

042-6830

illed and published by
nation Retrieval Limited
on and Arlington

subject index to Volume 6 1973

Virology Abstracts

PAMPHLET BOX

U. I. C. C.

JUN 28 1975

L. J. J. J.



Information Retrieval publication

Information Retrieval publications

Abstract journals

Amino-acid, Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Carbohydrate Chemistry & Metabolism Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts (published in 3 sections)
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

Periodical

Nucleic Acids Research

Symposium proceedings

Transduction Mechanisms in Chemoreception

Bibliography

Obesity: 1964-1973

Virology Abstracts

Virology Abstracts commenced publication in 1967 and is published monthly. Each issue contains approximately 700 abstracts followed by an author index and an index of virus names.

Arrangement of subject matter

The table of contents shows the full scope of the journal. In general, every paper which either in whole or in part concerns a virus (phage, animal virus or plant virus) is included together with papers on techniques and methods of obvious relevance to virology. Plasmids are also covered; so are scrapie and scrapie-like agents. Abstracts are allocated to the section (subsection) to which they are most relevant and cross-referred to other sections (subsections) where appropriate.

Bibliographic data

Titles of English language papers are quoted verbatim, and English translations of foreign language papers are provided. In the case of papers in the European languages, excluding those using non-Latin alphabets, the original title is also quoted. Bibliographic details cited are the names of all authors, journal title, volume and issue numbers, page numbers and date of publication. The address given is that from which reprints are obtainable and is the address of the first-named author unless some other author's name is asterisked. Journal titles are abbreviated in accordance with the procedures laid down by the American National Standards Institute. The language in which the paper is written and the language(s) in which a summary is provided are indicated at the end of the abstract.

The abstract

The IRL editorial policy is as follows: where the author's summary or abstract, as published in the source journal, is written in English and is editorially acceptable, it is cited verbatim except for (a) minor alterations (concerned principally with style), and (b) abbreviations (see inside back cover for representative list). In all other cases new abstracts are prepared based as far as possible on any abstract or summary provided in the source journal.

Coverage

In compiling each month's issue, IRL's editorial staff monitor approximately 4300 primary journals and other source references for papers falling within the scope of Virology Abstracts.

Annual indexes

A subject index is compiled simultaneously with the preparation of each issue and is supplied after completion of the volume. In addition a computer-generated author index is published with the December issue.

Copies of abstracted material

Due to copyright restrictions the publishers cannot supply copies of material from which the abstracts are prepared. However, provided the necessary copyright declarations are made, copies will normally be obtainable from your local library. In case of difficulty, the publishers will be pleased to give any assistance they can.

Compiled and published by
Information Retrieval Limited
Falconberg Court
London W1V 5FG England

Virology Abstracts

Editor in chief E.S. Krudy
Compiled by Christine Moore

Annual subject index to Volume 6 1973

Subscription rates

Annual subscription

Europe £50.00

Western Hemisphere

US \$ 200.00 airmail/freight

Elsewhere

£62.50 airmail

© 1975 Information Retrieval Ltd

1 Falconberg Court

London W1V 5FG England

All rights reserved by the publisher.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

US Office

Information Retrieval Inc.

1911 Jefferson Davis Highway,

Arlington, Virginia 22202 U.S.A.

A

A particle,

- from neuroblastoma cell/mouse plasma cell tumour, high-molecular-weight RNA associated with. 3235
- isolation of. 4446

A-type particle,

- in mice myeloma cells. 3821
- morphogenesis in Semliki Forest virus infected mice cells. 3613

Abattoir,

- personnel, dermatoses of, survey of. 6258
- pseudorabies infection in dogs in Sweden, caused by feeding offal from. 2237

Abdominal, symptoms in rubella virus infection, case report. 5736

Abelmoschus esculentus,

- Bhendi yellow vein mosaic virus infected, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845
- Bhendi yellow vein mosaic virus infection in. 2309
- yellow vein mosaic virus infection of, transmission by *Aphis gossypii*/*Amrasca devastans*. 5303

Aberration (structural), in phage T-even. 6478

Aborigine, in Australia, hepatitis associated antigen incidence in. 997

Aborted, bovine foetus, paramyxovirus isolated from, characterization of. 4143

Abortion,

- due to infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, efficacy of intramuscular virus vaccination against. 3150
- in cattle, diagnosis of. 4495
- in cattle, enteropulmonary virus infections associated with, [Review] 5182
- in cattle in Northern Plains states, diagnostic survey. 5181
- rubella virus serology correlated with, in Finland. 2181

Abortive,

- head assembly, phage T4 in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 4235
- infection of African green monkey kidney cells with adenovirus type 2, transcription and transport of virus specific RNA's in. 1848
- infection of human diploid cells by murine cytomegalovirus. 1292
- infection of human embryonic lung cells by Herpes virus hominis type 2, cell transformation properties in. 3231
- infection of Japanese quail cells, with avian sarcoma viruses. 2432

infection of LLC-MK2 cells by herpes simplex virus. 170

infection of mouse brain cell culture, herpes virus guinea pig. 6668

phage infection in *Caulobacter*, mechanism of. 3650

Abrin, inhibition of protein synthesis by. 1259

Abscisic acid, induced senescence on tobacco mosaic virus infection in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of. 7030, 7031

Absorption,

- of Australia antigen to colloidal silica. 2118
- of pestin in *Yersinia pestis*. 705

Absorption spectra, ethylene glycol effect on, TMV/cucumber mosaic virus. 4784

Acacia arabica, leaf extracts of, inactivation of potato virus Y by. 3215

Acarina sacchari, transmission of sugar cane streak virus. 2324

Acer negundo, in a maple avenue in Hungary, maple mosaic virus disease in. 1728

Acer pseudoplatanus,

- cell culture, expression of phage λ lactose genes in. 6413
- in maple avenue in Hungary, maple mosaic virus disease in. 1728
- mechanical transmission of maple leaf perforation virus to *Phaseolus vulgaris* from. 5849

Aceratagallia sanguinolenta,

- cell monolayers, potato yellow dwarf virus infection of, effect of pH on. 7052
- vector cell monolayer, potato yellow dwarf virus infectivity assay on, comparison with *Nicotiana rustica* leaf assay. 5359

Aceria ficus, fig mosaic virus infected, relationship between virus/vector/host plant in. 3493

Aceria tritici, bromegrass mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy. 4730

Aceria tulipae, bromo mosaic virus infection in. 5301

Acetone, antiviral action of, effect of host-cell on. 2-Acetylaminofluorene, and derivatives, effect on bacteria and phages. 1786

Acetylthymine, inactivated rabies vaccine, antigenicity of. 5597

Acetylphthalyl cellulose, treated phage of *Salmonella typhi*, kinetics of excretion. 5871

Achimenes species, TMV infection in. 4715

Acholeplasma laidlawii,

- isolation of new virus, mycoplasma-like virus-laidlawii 3, from. 4149
- transfection by mycoplasma-like virus DNA. 719

Achromobacter,

- halo-tolerant strain, spheroplast, infection with phage $\alpha 3$ DNA. 1915
- marine strains, phage isolation from, morphological study of. 2345

Acid, sensitivity of influenza virus haemagglutinin. 4776

- Acranal**, antiviral activity/interferon induction by. 5574
- Acridine**,
interaction with phage T4BO DNA. 1085
(10-methylated), mutagenicity for phage T4. 618
- Acridine orange**,
binding to DNP complex in leukocyte from patients with infectious mononucleosis/acute leukaemia, effect of cell density on. 2749
bound to DNA, inhibition of phage T4DNA injection by. 628
induction of interferon-like activity in mice. 3711
mycoplasma orale detection in HeLa and BHK21 cell culture by. 2529
photodynamic action of, survival of bacteria/phages damaged by, role of DNA polymerase/repair system in. 5406
- Acriflavine**, acquired resistance to, in bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 1935
- Actinomyces griseus**, phage-sensitive and phage-resistant variants, comparative study of streptothricins produced by. 1912
- Actinomyces levoris**, developmental cycle/cytomorphology of, changes in following phage infection. 4847
- Actinomyces netropsis**, lysogenic conversion of antibiotic production in. 4843
- Actinomyces rimosus**, lysogenic culture, lysis in. 1913
- Actinomycete**, culture extracts, activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2034
- Actinomycin**,
in vivo binding to cellular chromatin, in poliovirus infected HEp-2 cells. 2436
inhibition of lactic dehydrogenase virus by. 4293
- Actinomycin D**,
enhancement of poly I:poly C induction of interferon. 4313
inhibition of influenza virus RNA synthesis. 3226
on fowl plague virus replication in polyoma/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK cells, effect of. 6141
on Pichinde virus replication in BHK 21 cells, effect of. 5933
on poliovirus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of. 2962
on potato virus X replication in *Datura stramonium* leaves, effect of. 5985
on RNA polymerase directed RNA synthesis, effect of. 3017
on viral antigen induction in SV40-transformed BSC₁ cells, effect of. 4988
on σ -virus replication in *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of. 4707
resistant SV40-transformed hamster cell line, properties of. 2636
sensitive interference in absence of interferon, in Sindbis virus infected mouse embryo cell culture. 6689
- Actinophage**,
on lysogenic *Streptomyces violaceoniger*, occurrence of. 1273
-sensitive and -resistant variants of *Actinomyces griseus*, comparative study of streptothricins produced by. 1912
- Activation**, by 5-Iodouridine, Epstein-Barr virus in human lymphoblastoid cells. 6813
- Acute exanthemata**, Bangui virus isolated from. 2355
- Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis**, due to enterovirus, outbreak in Hokkaido. 1544
- Acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis virus**,
biology/serology. 2354
neurovirulence in monkeys. 2153
- Acute hyperpyretic toxidosis**, in children, histological studies on. 4523
- Acute lymphocytic leukaemia**, erythrocytes from cat with, replication of C-type virus at plasma membrane of. 2073
- Acute transverse myelomeningitis**, associated with lymphocytic choriomeningitis infection. 5735
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**,
pea enation mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy. 2865
pea enation mosaic virus infected, protein patterns in. 2843
pea enation mosaic virus infected, ultrastructural changes in midgut cells of. 3487
pea enation mosaic virus purification from. 4726
transmission of bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic viruses. 4112
transmission of pea enation mosaic virus, characterization of efficient/inefficient vectors. 1041
transmission of pea enation mosaic virus, effect of oil on. 6400
transmission of pea enation mosaic virus, following acquisition by injection. 5860
transmission of pea enation mosaic virus through artificial membrane. 2864
transmission of pea leaf roll virus. 4725
- Acamantadine**, prevention of influenza virus A infection by. 5261
- Adamantane**,
derivatives, antiviral activity against influenza virus, synthesis of. 3192
derivatives, synthesis/antiviral activity of. 4968
derivatives, treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis with. 493
- Adamantane (halogenated alkyl)**, antiviral. [Patent] 255
- N-(1-Adamantyl)-2-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-acetamide-hydrochloride**, with antiviral activity, chemistry/toxicology of. 4969
- Adamantyl-s-triazine**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 255
- Adamantanamine**, antiviral activity against

- Adamantanamine, contd.**
influenza virus. [Patent] 3189
- Adamantylamino-aphtyloxypropanols, antiviral activity against influenza/mouse hepatitis virus.** [Patent] 2610
- Adamantylaminophenoxypropanols, antiviral activity of.** 2022
- Adaptation,**
of fowl-pox virus, in chick embryo fibroblast culture. 1296
of vaccinia virus in chick embryo fibroblast culture. 1293
- Adenine,**
-rich RNA of reovirus, characterization of 2 oligonucleotide classes of single-stranded ribopolymers in. 1094
-rich segment in mengovirus RNA, identification of. 1093
- Adenine (9- β -D-arabinofuranosyl), inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus replication in MDBK cells by.** 258
- Adenine arabinoside,**
antiviral activity as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection in mice. 259
treatment of herpesvirus encephalitis, controlled studies. 5826
- Adeno associated virus,**
and adenovirus infected KB cells, nucleic acid synthesis in. 5448
and herpes simplex virus/adenovirus transformed hamster cells, thermo-sensitive events in. 3573
and herpes simplex virus co-infected human embryonic lung cells, electron microscopy of. 676
associated with adenovirus avian, isolation/characterization of. 5329
DNA, analysis of. 4807
DNA synthesis, helper requirement for. 108
DNA, terminal sequences within plus or minus strands of, self-complementarity of. 2370
DNA transcription in KB cells, presence of helper viruses. 109
enhancement by herpes virus saimiri. 3574
infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, electron microscopy of. 3685
infected monkey kidney cells, DNA analysis in. 2996
influence on adenovirus-induced tumours in hamsters. 2046
RNA synthesis, helper requirement for. 108
transcription of viral genome in KB cells. 1840
- Adenocarcinoma,**
cell culture, ring shaped particles detected by electron microscopy in. 5659
in Rana pipiens, induced by renal tumour cell fractions. 847
in rhesus monkey, histopathology/virology of. 872
(mammary) in rats, virus particles in. 3259
(virus-free) of frog, RNA transcription of Lucké tumour virus specific RNA by. 6783
- Adenoid (human), lymphocyte cultures from, adenovirus isolated from.** 5105
- Adenopathies (malignant human), new picornavirus isolates from cell lines from.** 2683
- Adenosatellite virus, canine hepatitis virus associated, characterization of.** 555
- Adenosine deaminase, activity in serum of hepatitis patients.** 5171
- Adenovirus,**
and adeno associated virus infected KB cells, nucleic acid synthesis in. 5448
and canine distemper virus, dual infection in dogs. 2219
and Pasteurella septica infections in gnotobiotic pigs. 6217
antibody aggregates, cytotoxicity of. 6045
antibody complexes, cytotoxic effect of. 2598
antibody complexes, cytotoxicity of. 4365
antibody in hepatitis patients. 5172
antibody incidence in multiple sclerosis patients. 4572
antigen (soluble), anti-interfering/anti-interferon-inducing properties of. 4288
anti-interfering effect of. 1326
assembly of. 3027
association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
carcinogenesis in rat embryo fibroblast culture, dynamics of changes in isoenzyme activity of lactate dehydrogenase. 1436
concentration from sewage by protamine sulphate treatment. 1009
conjunctivitis, epidemiology/control of. 4007
cytotoxic aggregate with anti-fibre antibodies, and neutralization by homotypic anti-hexon sera. 4876
degradation by isolated KB cell membranes. 4801
DNA, characterization of. 583
DNA, cleavage into 6 unique fragments by restriction endonuclease. 2371
DNA, detection in transformed/tumour cells by RNA-DNA hybridization. 6777
DNA, hydroxyapatite chromatography/formamide denaturation of. 6458
DNA (replicative form), single-stranded regions in. 5969
DNA synthesis, effect of cycloheximide on. 4219
DNA, topology of. 2921
DNA transcription, early protein participation in. 6558
DNA transcription in infected/transformed cells. 5970
DNA transcription in KB cells. 5971
DNA transcription in KB cells, control of. 6557
encephalitis, case report. 5700
epidemic conjunctivitis in Philippines. 5701
fibre antigen, molecular weight/subunit

Adenovirus, contd.

- composition of. 5374
- genetic markers of clonal variants of. 4251
- genome, base sequence mapping of. 6457
- haemagglutination of primate/rodent erythrocytes. 4880
- hexon, small angle X-ray study of. 2379
- in appendix vermiformis in ileocecal intussusception case, detection by electron microscopy. 6236
- in human foetal intestinal organ cultures, detection and localization by immunofluorescence. 1936
- incidence in tonsils (surgically removed)/faeces/water. 4008
- incomplete particles, characterization of. 6482
- induced chromosome damage in human kidney epithelial/lung fibroblast cells, inhibition by interferon. 758
- induced hamster tumour cells, adenovirus inhibitory factor in. 1439
- induced paracrystals, in KB cells, autoradiographic studies of. 1284
- induced tumour in hamster, disappearance after differential hypothermia. 4999
- induced tumour in hamster, influence of adenovirus-associated virus on. 2046
- induced tumour in hamster, intracranial transplantation of. 2047
- induced tumour in mice, cell-mediated/humoral immune responses to. 4998
- infected chickens, histopathology of. 6940
- infected goitre cells, dry mass determination by interference microscopy. 5530
- infected hamster cells, exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/neoplastic transformation in. 3228
- infected HEK cells, phosphorylated polypeptide analysis in. 3000
- infected HeLa cells, capsid proteins accumulation in, detected by immunofluorescence. 4234
- infected HeLa cells, RNA polymerase activity in. 658
- infected human embryo kidney cell, nuclear acidic protein synthesis in. 6525
- infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, electron microscopy of. 3685
- infected KB cells, DNA synthesis in isolated nuclei of. 660
- infected KB cells, DNA synthesis, intermediates in. 4220
- infected KB cells, effect on cellular RNA transcription. 2435
- infected KB cells, paracrystalline formation in. 2536
- infected KB cells, protein synthesis in. 6575
- infected KB cells, RNA analysis in isolated nuclei from. 659
- infected KB cells, RNA polymerase activity in. 4218
- infected KB cells, surface antigen, detected by immunofluorescence. 6155
- infected KB cells, virus specific RNA (double-stranded) in. 657
- infection, diagnosis by agar-gel double diffusion, evaluation of. 6824
- infection, intussusception in children associated with. 5106
- interference with influenza virus in human embryo kidney cell culture. 5531
- isolated from chickens in Indiana, characterization of. 6939
- isolated from horse lung tissue, characterization of. 4754
- isolated from human thymus. 6883
- isolated from lymphocyte cultures from naturally infected human tonsils/adenoids. 5105
- isolated from patient with infective hepatitis. 3958
- isolation from pregnant patient. 5698
- isolation from upper respiratory tract of foal in Australia. 2217
- keratoconjunctivitis, outbreak in UK. 4615
- keratoconjunctivitis, treatment by interferon (human leukocyte). 4896
- latent infection of human tonsil cell culture, activation by adenovirus superinfection. 4852
- mixed infection with vaccinia virus in KB cell cultures, kinetics of vaccinia virus development in. 3091
- mixed infection with vaccinia virus of KB cell cultures, electron microscopy. 3090
- mutant (less tumorigenic), defective in cell surface change induction. 2484
- mutant, nomenclature for. 6595
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) infected cells, electron microscopy of intranuclear crystals. 6596
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), transformation of hamster embryo cells. 4997
- mutant, tumorigenicity in hamster. 6778
- negative staining of, techniques/procedures of. 2878
- neutralization in microculture of rhesus monkey kidney cells. 894
- oncolytic potency in hamster, enhancement by reticulo-endothelial system blockage/hypothermia. 3786
- outbreak of type 7 infection in children in Montreal. 3319
- panophthalmia associated with. 915
- penetration of KB plasma membranes. 6522
- pneumonia. [Review] 5107
- polypeptides, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5916
- primary isolation in clonal line of porcine kidney cell culture. 2101
- receptors in human erythrocyte. 4881

Adenovirus, contd.

- replication in heterokaryocytes of non-permissive BHK 21/permissive HEp2 cells. 727
- replication in human embryo kidney cell culture, failure of rifampin to inhibit. 830
- replication, inhibition by benzimidazole derivatives. 6758
- replicative intermediate/mature virion infectivity, neutralizing antibody effect on. 3108
- respiratory infection in military trainees. 5201
- RNA, released from KB cell isolated nuclei, poly A sequences in. 3603
- RNA synthesis in nuclei of infected HeLa cells, analysis of. 2455
- mRNA, in productive infection, isolation and characterization of. 1850
- mRNA, preparation of milligram quantities of. 1849
- mRNA, release from isolated nuclei, ATP requirement for. 6559
- sensitivity of human conjunctival cell culture to. 6664
- structural proteins, analysis of. 5375
- structural proteins, characterization of. 605
- transformed C₃H cells, oncogenicity in mice, stimulation by antilymphocyte serum. 5627
- transformed hamster cells, co-infected with herpes simplex/adeno associated viruses, thermosensitive events. 3573
- transformed hamster cells, inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in, thermosensitive. 4788
- transformed hamster cells, transplantation in hamsters, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 837
- transformed hamster cells, tumorigenicity/T antigen/transplantation antigen. 2646
- transformed hamster embryo cells, chromosome studies in. 1438
- transformed hamster embryo cells, enhancement by UV irradiation/DNA base analogues/dibenzanthracene. 3787
- transformed hamster kidney cells in vitro, hormonal modification of. 1437
- transformed primary rat cells, genome, amount of viral DNA in. 2645
- transformed rat embryo cells, nuclear RNA containing viral/cell sequences in, viral mRNA induced by. 5454
- transformed rat embryo cells, virus specific RNA in nucleus/cytoplasm of. 845
- uptake by ileal absorptive cells of suckling rat. 5081
- Adenovirus avian**, serological classification of. 1061
- Adenovirus bovine**,
antibody in cattle in Alabama. 6309
antibody incidence in cattle in USSR. 5773
immune serum, respiratory tract disease prophylaxis in calves by bivalent parainfluenza virus and, 201
induced tumour in hamster, electron microscopy of. 5628
induced tumour, transplantation in hamster. 1441
induction of angiogenic sarcoma in hamster by. 1440
induction of tumours in hamsters. 5000
infected mouse cells, induction of cellular DNA synthesis in, temperature dependent cell regulation of. 5943
isolation in UK, types 4 and 7. 458
monospecific reference sera against, preparation in gnotobiotic calves. 1372
transformation of hamster embryo cell cultures. 3789
tumour induction in mice treated with N,N'-dimethylnitrosourea. 6779
- Adenovirus canine**,
capsid antigen, localization in MDCK cells by immunoferritin/immunofluorescent technique. 127
infected MDCK cells, macromolecular content of inclusions in. 677
pathogenicity in dogs. 5082
- Adenovirus equine**, isolation from foal. 3
- Adenovirus human**,
antibody incidence in Jamaicans. 457
antibody incidence in pneumonia patients. 402
antiserum production in horses, a comparison of immunization methods for. 362
DNA infectivity, assay technique for. 5894
DNA, transformation of rat kidney cells by. 6780
induced tumour cells in hamster, immunogenicity of antigen (membrane). 293
induced tumour (extraocular orbital) in hamsters. 4412
induction of DNA synthesis (host cells) in BHK 21 cells, effect of cAMP (dibutyryl) on. 292
infected chickens, immune response in. 3980
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against, in vitro. 265
infection, diagnosis by staining exfoliated infected oropharyngeal cells. 363
infection, proteins in nasal secretions during. 243
mutant (temperature-sensitive), DNA synthesis in. 3046
mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation and characterization of. 140, 141
mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 1884
oncogenicity in mice, inhibition by BCG. 294
replication in monkey kidney cells, enhancement by SV40 mutants (temperature-sensitive). 4217
spermine/spermidine polyamine components of. 2937
type 5, infection in mosquito cell line. 1285

- Adenovirus human, contd.**
undifferentiated intraperitoneal tumours induced in hamsters by. 2048
uptake by jejunum cells of suckling rat. 5677
- Adenovirus porcine,**
meningo-encephalitis in gnotobiotic pigs, experimental. 376
monospecific reference sera against, preparation in gnotobiotic pigs. 1372
- Adenovirus simian,**
DNA, chemical and physical relationships of, oncogenic and non-oncogenic. 1091
induction of angiogenic sarcoma in hamsters by. 1440
infected LLC-MK₂ cells, antigens detected by immunofluorescence. 4853
infected monkey kidney cells, DNA analysis in. 2996
transformed hamster embryo cells, viral antigen detected by immunofluorescence in. 4853
- Adenovirus vaccine,**
combined with parainfluenza/reovirus vaccines, evaluation of. 4931
combined with parainfluenza virus vaccine/Bedsonia antigen vaccine, evaluation of. 4931
studies in clonal line of porcine kidney cell culture. 2101
- Adenovirus type 2, abortive infection in African green monkey kidney cells, transcription and transport of virus specific RNA's in. 1848**
- Adenovirus type 3, hexon, crystallization of. 1759**
- Adenovirus type 5,**
and rabbit IgG antibody aggregates, cytotoxicity to HeLa/MAS cells of. 1377
mutant (temperature-sensitive), serology of. 1227
- Adenovirus type 7, and defective SV40, quantitative transformation of primate cells by. 1435**
- Adenovirus type 12, infected BHK 21 cells, G1-arrested, cyclic AMP in. 1808**
- Adenylate, rich sequences in mRNA, vesicular stomatitis virus. 671**
- Adenylate cyclase, activity, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 4460, 6183**
- Adjuvant,**
(collagen fluid), for vaccine/antibiotic administration, [Patent] 3131
in influenza virus vaccines, role of. [Review] 4911
- Adoxophyes fasciata, larvae, granulosis virus infected, electron microscopy of fat body. 4074**
- Adrenal cortex, (foetal), response to congenital rubella infection in sheep. 2149**
- Adrenal corticoid, in lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus infected mice, changes in. 4517**
- Adrenal gland, calcification of, during cytomegalovirus infection of neonate. 5714**
- Adsorption,**
during filtration through millipore-membrane filters, poliovirus vaccine. 2818
kinetics of vaccinia virus. 4188
(nonspecific), of proteins to microplates. 3859
of influenza virus, determined by immunofluorescent cell-counting assay. 4189
of male specific filamentous DNA/isometric RNA phages, effect of zinc ions on. 1143
to baby hamster kidney cells/chicken erythrocytes of Sendai virus, enhancement of potassium influx during. 3580
to *Bacillus subtilis* of phage ϕ 25, modification by concanavalin A. 2433
to chick embryo kidney cells of avian infectious bronchitis virus. 77
to *Escherichia coli* of phage T2, indole inhibition of, neutralization by 19S antibody. 5386
to *Escherichia coli* of phage T2, stabilizing factor in normal chicken serum. 5387
to glass of enteroviruses. 2397
to isolated *Escherichia coli* cell wall lipopolysaccharide of phage ϕ X174. 5413
to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* of phage Pf. 5940
to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* of phage PF7, shortening of F-pili after. 76
to *Salmonella* of phage ϕ 15. 5417
- Aedes species, Friend leukaemia virus infectivity in. 6323**
- Aedes aegypti,**
California encephalitis virus replication in. 989
densonucleosis virus infection of. 5838
equine arteritis virus propagation in, failure of. 2897
transmission of dengue haemorrhagic fever in Philippines. 4632
transmission of dengue virus following intrathoracic inoculation. 3420
- Aedes aegypti cell line,**
arbovirus propagation in. 3101
infection by human type 5 adenovirus. 1285
- Aedes albopictus cell culture,**
California encephalitis virus infected, electron microscopy of. 6578
dengue virus replication in. 6677
Japanese encephalitis/Chandipura virus infected, CE antigens in. 6054
persistently infected with Sindbis virus, homologous interference in. 4282
persistently infected with Sindbis virus, interferon induction in. 4282
Semliki Forest/Kunjin virus replication in. 6053
Sindbis/West Nile virus infected, interferon production in. 6087
susceptibility to arboviruses. 5542
- Aedes albopictus cell line, arbovirus propagation in. 3101**
- Aedes apicoargenteus, transmission of Chikungunya virus. 4631**
- Aedes canadensis, California encephalitis virus**

- Aedes canadensis*, contd.
replication in. 989
- Aedes communis*, trivittatus virus isolated from, in Wisconsin. 3426
- Aedes fitchii*, Aleutian disease virus persistence in. 4043
- Aedes triseriatus*,
baculovirus pathology in. 2286
larvae, baculovirus infected, virion-occluding proteinic spindle inclusions in, electron microscopy. 4072
transmission of LaCrosse virus. 3425
- Aedes trivittatus*, trivittatus virus isolated from, in Wisconsin. 3426
- Aedes vittatus* cell culture, arbovirus susceptibility of. 174
- Aepyrceros melampus*, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in. 2138
- Aerial, detection of maize dwarf mosaic virus diseased corn. 2837
- Aerosol,
inactivated poliovirus RNA, infectivity of. 2419
inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease in, effects of various protecting agents on. 1135
of human γ -globulin, prophylaxis against influenza virus infection by. 3129
of hydrogen peroxide, in decontamination of air during influenza outbreak, virucidal action of. 1660
of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, light/SO₂ effect on. 4181
of vesicular stomatitis virus, respiratory retention rate measurement in mice exposed to. 2147
- Aetiology, of Burkitt's lymphoma. 1480
- Afghanistan, influenza virus A (Hong Kong) epidemic in. 2796
- Aflatoxin, inhibition of vegetable marrow mosaic virus. 833
- Aflatoxin B₁, on resistance afforded by Marek's disease virus vaccination in chickens, effect of. 6112
- Africa,
agricultural development in, wildlife disease research in relation to. 3401
Burkitt's lymphoma patients in, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 5656
incidence of Australia antigen in hospital population in. 1652
malignant lymphomas of children in, clinical/pathological/epidemiological observations of. 2675
smallpox in. [Review] 4016
sugarcane diseases/pests, survey of. 5857
wild life, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection of. 2138
wild ruminants in, disease spectrum in. 4611
zoonoses in. [Review] 4025
- Africa (East),
isolation of cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus in. 5153
peanut mottle virus isolated from groundnut-
soybean in. 7046
- Africa (West), Australia antigen incidence in Togo in. 2814
- African green monkey, cytomegalovirus isolated from, cytopathic effect in human embryo fibroblasts and African green monkey kidney cells. 2540
- African green monkey brain cell culture, persistent infection by measles virus vaccine (Schwarz). 6678
- African green monkey kidney cell culture,
abortively infected with adenovirus type 2, transcription/transport of virus specific RNA's in. 1848
and chick embryo tracheal organ culture, isolation of influenza A2 virus in. 1306
herpes simplex virus replication in, effect of antipyretic drugs on. 3764
nuclear polyhedrona virus infection in, failure of. 3107
rubella virus infected, antigen extraction by neutral detergent. 4873
SV40 infected, cellular DNA fragmentation/pseudovirion formation in. 6524
SV40 infected, distribution of replicating molecules at different stages of DNA replication. 1182
SV40 infected, influence of ethylenediamine platinum on. 1407
SV40 resistant, identification of resistant step. 2534
SV40 transformed, polysaccharide analysis of. 4407
transformation by defective SV40 adenovirus type 5. 1435
- African green monkey kidney mouse hybrid cell culture, susceptibility to SV40. 1430
- African horse sickness virus,
adaptation to embryonated egg. 6064
adaptation to guinea pig/mice. 3891
haemagglutination/haemagglutination inhibition. 5562
host range pathogenicity. 3891
immunological studies with mouse-adapted virus. 3168
interferon induction in mouse brain by. 3119
physico-chemical properties of. 2422
- African horse sickness virus vaccine,
development of. 3152
mouse adapted, efficacy of. 6116
- African swine fever virus, [Review] 4623
effect of disinfectants on. 3180
experimentally infected *Ornithodoros moubata* proctus, virus localization in. 2803
infected BHK 21 cells, increased DNA polymerase activity in. 124
- Agallia constricta,
cell monolayers, potato yellow dwarf virus

Agallia constricta, contd.

- infection of, effect of pH on. 7052
- monolayer cultures, focus assay of wound tumour virus in. 1076
- propagation of wound tumour virus in. 1076

Agar diffusion,

- method for negative staining of microbial suspensions. 541

- serodiagnosis of celery mosaic virus by. 2836

Agar gel double diffusion, diagnosis of rinderpest in lymph node samples by. 368

Agar gel precipitation test, avian infectious bronchitis virus diagnosis by, comparison with serum neutralization test. 369

Agaricus bisporus, carpophores, virus-like particles in. 5842

Age,

- dependent production of antibodies in mammary tumour virus infected mice. 5644
- incidence of precipitins to varicella-zoster group in relation to. 1615
- of leukaemic cattle in Belgium. 1656
- of rice plants, on Tungro virus acquisition by Nephrotetrix impticiceps, effect of. 1043
- on avian infectious bronchitis virus pathogenicity for oviduct of chicken, effect of. 3905
- on clinical response to HPV-77 duck rubella vaccine, influence of. 1359
- related response, to influenza virus vaccine (subunit). 4916
- resistance in mice to Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction. 6188
- RNA tumour virus group specific antigen/infectious virus prevalence in mice in relation to. 314

Aged,

- Australia antigen positive hepatitis outbreak in home for. 1005
- meningitis in, aetiology/treatment of. 6906
- patients with immunopathic diseases, cell mediated immunity depressed in. 6935

Ageratum houstonianum, tomato spotted wilt virus isolated from, identification/purification. 2307

Agglutination,

- by concanavalin A/Ricinus communis agglutinin, Sindbis virus. 4284
- by phytoagglutinin of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, effect of trypsin treatment on. 4992
- (non specific), by antiglobulin in chickens infected with Streptococcus faecalis/Staphylococcus aureus, of Mycoplasma gallisepticum. 6752

Aggregate, of adenovirus type 5/rabbit IgG antibody, cytotoxicity to HeLa/MAS cells by. 1377

Aggregation,

- of linear phage λ DNA, action of proflavine on. 1081
- of TMV protein, antigenic specificity of. 5555
- of TMV protein, control by proton binding. 1764

Aglais urticae,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, assembly of virus particles. 1215
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, structure of inclusion body. 1129
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus of, structure of virus particle. 1130

AGMK cell culture, SV40 infected, comparison of SV40 RNA from infected cells and SV40 cRNA made by RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli. 1181

Agranulocytosis, associated with hepatitis. 5759

Agricultural,

- development in Africa, wildlife disease research in relation to. 3401
- use of sewage, virological aspects of. 4053

Agriculture, antiviral/antifungal composition for use in. [Patent] 1412

Agrobacterium tumefaciens,

- lysogeny, in relation to virulence. 158
- phage production in. 158
- phage B6 infected, host cell metabolism in. 623
- phage LR-4 DNA transfection of. 161

Agrobacterium tumefaciens A6, induced sterile cell culture, presence of phage PS8/Agrobacterium tumefaciens DNA base sequences in. 3083

Air,

- decontamination of, during outbreak of influenza, virucidal action of hydrogen peroxide aerosols. 1660
- ions, effect on influenza virus infectivity in mice. 2712

Air-borne,

- amounts of foot-and-mouth disease virus in relation to spraying with water. 461
- infection in hospital. 1007

Air conditioning, spread of viruses by. [Review] 6949

Air-sacculitis, due to Mycoplasma hyoviae, effect of infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccination on. 1993

Air transport, as main cause of smallpox epidemic. 6955

Ajuga reptans, alfalfa mosaic virus infection of. 524

AK-99 cell culture, chromosome of, effect of virulent/vaccine strains of measles virus on. 1308

AKR leukaemia virus,

- antibody levels in mice, radioimmunoassay of. 6789
- induced rat lymphoma cells, surface antigens, binding of antibody to. 862
- transformation of mouse embryo cells induced by smog extracts. 299

AKR mouse embryo cell culture, induction of murine leukaemia virus from, by 5-iododeoxyuridine/5-bromodeoxyuridine. 4421

Alabama,

- calves in, parainfluenza virus 3 infection of,

- Alabama, contd.
epizootiological study of. 1632
cattle in, bovine adenovirus antibody in. 6309
- Alaska, natural-focal zoonoses in. 1636
- Albumin,
and γ -globulin, efficacy of pre-seasonal prophylaxis of hepatitis with. 1341
(human), Australia antigen free, preparation with polyethylene glycol. 7064
- Aleutian disease,
of mink, autoimmune reactions during course of. 1604
of mink, symptoms of. 5770
- Aleutian disease virus,
antigen/antibody reactions, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis study of. 6832
isolation by affinity chromatography. 4764
isolation/purification/electron microscopy of. 5351
persistence in *Aedes fitchii*. 4043
- Alfalfa, infectious disease of. [Review] 2874
- Alfalfa mosaic virus,
as cause of mosaic disease in *Tecomania capensis*. 4091
coat protein, Haemophilus influenzae DNA encapsidated by, transforming ability of. 2883
Commelinaceae species susceptibility. 2302
dicotyledonous hosts of. 6365
electric permittivity in aqueous solution. 6499
hybrids, production of. 689
infection of *Ajuga reptans*. 524
infection of *Anethum graveolens*. 3474
infectivity in *Lycium ruthenicum*/*L. turcomanicum*. 6366
isolated from *Lavandula latifolia* x *L. officinalis*. 2854
isolation from grape vine. 6378
natural hosts of. 5851
pH-induced structural change of. 1128
RNA, characterization of. 36
RNA (replicative form) in infected tissues. 36
RNA synthesis in infected tobacco plant. 36
RNA (top component A), function in initiation of infection by. 4232
Spanish strain, symptomatological/morphological/ultrastructural characteristics of. 2305
spread in lucerne varieties. 6398
susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris* varieties to. 1682
translocation, dimethyl sulphoxide effect on. 2844
- Alfay virus, antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland, Australia. 475
- Algae,
host of Plectonema viruses, pollution effects on. 2296
viruses of. [Review] 5276
- Algeria,
blood donors in, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 4663
 γ -globulin prophylaxis of viral hepatitis, results of epidemiological study in 1959 in. 1342
- Allicyclic, compounds, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 3193
- Aliphatic deamine salts, antiviral action of. [Patent] 3183
- Alkali, on nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Prodenia litura*, effect of. 5268
- Alkaline phosphatase, block in SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2637
- Alkyl amides (β -sulphonated), with antiviral activity, preparation of. [Patent] 4389
- Alkylation, alteration of hepatitis B antigen determinants by. 3690
- Allantole epithelium, from chickens infected with Newcastle disease virus, use of ferritin-labelled antibodies in. 1513
- Allantole fluid, inhibitor of influenza virus haemagglutinin in. 570
- Allantole, Sendai virus infected, enhancer factor production in. 5549
- Allele, selective loss of, in *Escherichia coli* mixedly infected with phage T4 wild type/mutant (R2 deletion). 3617
- Allergic reaction,
following foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination in cattle, statistical evaluation of. 3726
to vaccinia virus vaccination, role of calf serum proteins in. 5582
- Allergy, influenza virus vaccination of patients experiencing. 213
- Allosteric,
effectors, regulation of phage T2-induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in vitro by. 2443
regulation of substrate specificity, of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase induced by phage T4 in *Escherichia coli*. 1170
- Alum-precipitated, duck virus hepatitis vaccine, serological response of high-level parentally immune white Pekin ducklings. 1996
- Aluminium ions, concentration of inactivated culture of parainfluenza 3/Pasteurella multocida/*P. haemolytica* by. 1053
- α -Amanitin, inhibition of SV40 specific RNA synthesis by, in nuclei of infected monkey cells. 1847
- Amantadine,
in combination with flumidin, antiviral activity of. 2618
inhibition of influenza virus A. 4390
resistant influenza virus A variant, isolation/properties of. 3622
treatment of Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease. 7108
- Amari virus, infection in mice (thymectomized), histopathology of. 3906
- Amaranthus viridis, isolation of pigweed mosaic virus in. 1071
- America (Central), Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus epizootic in. 2789

Amidazole (1-carbomethoxyalkyl-2-methyl-4-nitro), antiviral. [Patent] 269

Amines, interferon inducing. [Patent] 198

Amino acid,
 acceptor activity of RNA (70S-associated), avian myeloblastosis virus. 4162
 analogue, chemotherapeutic effect on influenza virus A2 infection in mice. 4383
 analogue, RNA synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells in presence of. 6563
 blood concentration of, in murine myocarditis due to coxsackie virus B. 2136
 composition in mouse Elberfeld virus capsid polypeptides. 42
 composition of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein (coat). 46
 composition of nucleocapsid, herpes virus types 1 and 2. 1103
 composition of structural proteins, SV40. 5915
 donor in protein synthesis, turnip yellow mosaic virus valyl RNA's. 2467
 (Hagie's nonessential), effect on susceptibility of primary cell cultures to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 1300
 (free/bound), CO₂ incorporation into, TMV-infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3470
 incorporation (mRNA stimulated), competitive inhibition by aminoacyl-tRNA, phage fr. 3595
 incorporation systems of Enterobacteriaceae, translation of phage RNA by. 1838
 requirements, for Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells. 4185
 sequence (amino/carboxyl terminal), reovirus capsid protein. 5378
 sequence, at carboxyl terminus of maturation protein, phage MS2. 1757
 sequence determination of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein (coat). 46
 sequence of cysteine containing fragment of polyhedral protein, Borreliavirus bombycis. 5385
 sequence of, in cucumber green mottle mosaic virus coat protein. 1106
 sequence of thioredoxin from phage T4 and *Escherichia coli*. 1830
 sequence of tryptic digest of phage T4 thioredoxin. 1829
 sequence (N-terminal) of coat protein, satellite tobacco necrosis virus. 4231
 stimulation of DRAE-dextran sensitization of monkey cells to polio virus/RCHOvirus RNA transfection. 4862
 terminal sequences in mammalian C-type virus group specific antigen. 43
 uptake into membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of colicin/*Staphylococin* 1580 on. 6016

Aminoadamantane,
 antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent]

3190
 resistant influenza virus A2 strains. 6755

Aminobicyclo[3.2.2]nonane, antiviral activity against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3184

Amino-guanidine derivatives, as active ingredient of antiviral compositions. [Patent] 2014

Aminomethylhexaacyclododecane, antiviral activity against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3185

Aminopurine deoxynucleoside triphosphate, utilization by DNA polymerases, phage T4. 5430

Aminosaline, resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, transfer from *Bacterichia coli*. 4831

Aminotransferase, role in 5-methylcytosine synthesis in phage Xp12 infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 4212

Ammonium acetate,
 concentration effect on S²⁰_W, phage T DNA. 1086
 sedimentation coeff of phage T DNA in. 1086

Ammonium (quaternary) salt, composition containing, for treatment of warts. [Patent] 1663

Ammonium sulphate, precipitation, purification of viruses by. 5897

Amorphophallus campanulatus, Suran mosaic virus infected, effect on corn production in. 3480

Amoxycillin, rash in infectious mononucleosis case. 3357

AMP (cyclic),
 activity in transmissible gastroenteritis virus infected primary porcine kidney cells. 6526
 dependent/independent protein kinase levels in feline sarcoma virus transformed cells. 5032
 effect on SV40 transformed 3T3 cells in culture. 2041
 enhancement of RNA tumour virus-like particle replication in Chinese hamster ovary cells. 6801
 in G1-arrested BHK 21 cells infected with adenovirus type 12. 1808
 in phage λ replication in *Escherichia coli*, role of. 629
 in replication of colicin E₁, involvement of. 1251
 levels in SV40 infected mouse cell. 5942
 reduced levels in *Escherichia coli* mutant (colicin tolerant). 2513
 regulation of chloramphenicol acetyltransferase synthesis in vitro from phage P1CM DNA template. 2992
 stimulation of colicin E DNA replication by. 6012

AMP (dibutyl cyclic),
 and theophylline, on Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, effect of. 3811
 on adenovirus human induced DNA synthesis (host cell) in BHK 21 cells, effect of. 292
 on cell surface antigen of Rous sarcoma virus transformed mice cells, effect of. 5650
 on glycolipid synthesis in hamster sarcoma

- AMP (dibutylryl cyclic), contd.
virus transformed Nil cells, effect of. 3249
on interferon production in mouse L/rat embryo cells, effect of. 761
on transformation by oncogenic viruses, effect of. 4403
- Amphorophora agathonica*, red raspberry mosaic virus vector, raspberries resistant to. 519
- Ampicillin**,
rash in patient with influenza virus A infection. 3343
resistance associated with phage ϕ lysogeny in *Escherichia coli*. 153
sensitivity associated with infectious mononucleosis. 4540
- Amrasca devastans*, transmission of yellow vein mosaic virus infection in *Abelmoschus esculentus*. 5303
- Amsacta moorei*,
pox-like virus as cause of disease in. 2833
poxvirus, penetration into intestinal epithelium of *Estigmene acrea* larvae. 5418
- Amylose** (chlorite-oxidized), enhancement of interferon induction by. 4325
- Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis**, poliomyelitis associated. 2174
- Anabaena variabilis*, cyanophage A-1 of, characterization of. 1020
- Anaemia**,
(acute haemolytic), infectious mononucleosis associated with. 6252
(aplastic); associated with hepatitis. 2764
(aplastic), in viral hepatitis. 1568
(haemolytic), following influenza virus vaccination. 4921
(haemolytic), inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice by. 3801
in chicken, virus isolated from, characteristics of. 5197
in mice, Rauscher leukaemia induced, absence of plasma erythropoietin in. 5013
- Anaemia inducing virus**, derived from rat tumours caused by Moloney sarcoma virus. 1462
- Anchorage dependence**, of rat embryo fibroblasts, chronically infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene/dimethylnitrosamine on. 3800
- Anergic**, patient, herpes simplex virus encephalitis in. 3323
- Anethum graveolens*, virus infections of. 3474
- Aneurysm**, (congenital superior vena cava), infectious mononucleosis associated with. 2196
- Anguis fragilis*, cell culture, rabies virus replication in. 4290
- Anhydrous**, smallpox vaccine, production of. 1347
- Animal**,
and man, a study of population of microbe-carriers of R factors in. 1242
diseases in Ireland, eradication/control of. 2820
populations, measurement of disease in by interviews. 2778
virus diseases, immunoprophylaxis of. [Review] 4929
- Anopheles coustani*, arbovirus isolation from, in Israel. 2243
- Anopheles gambiae* cell line, O'nyong nyong virus infection of. 175
- Anopheles maculipennis messeae*, equine arteritis virus propagation in, failure of. 2897
- Anopheles quadrimaculatus*, Friend leukaemia infectivity in. 6323
- Antenatal**, infections of CNS. [Review] 5102
- Antheraea eucalypti*, nonoccluded virus of, serology of. 4152
- Anthranyl synthetase**,
derepression in plasmid containing *Escherichia coli* minicells. 6638
synthesis in vitro, regulation by phage λ N gene protein. 4210
- Antibody**, enhancement of haemagglutination inhibition, by influenza antineuraminidase. 1946
- Antibacterial**,
benzo thiophenes, for use in therapy. [Patent] 1417
compositions for use in plant protection. [Patent] 1413
lysozyme compositions, for use in therapy. [Patent] 1427
tetracycline derivatives, use in therapy. [Patent] 1426
- Antibiotic**,
collagen fluid adjuvant for administration of. [Patent] 3131
evaluation by bioautography in paper/thin-layer chromatography. [Review] 4399
production in *Actinomyces netropsis*, lysogenic conversion of. 4843
resistance in Enterobacteriaceae isolated from non-human primates. 6624
resistance in gram-negative bacteria, R factor associated, study in Sweden. 3059
resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, transfer between strains in milk products. 4827
resistance in *Yersinia enterocolitica* wild strains. 4830
resistance, plasmids, structure/replication/classification of. [Review] 3637
transferable resistance to, in gram-negative bacteria isolated in hospital for infectious diseases, occurrence/multiple origin of R factors. 1246
- Antibody**,
activity, effect of additives/storage conditions on, tobacco mosaic virus/Southern bean mosaic virus. 7028
adenovirus complexes, cytotoxicity of. 4365, 6045
adsorption, specific activity of rabies virus vaccine determined by. 2584

Antibody, contd.

- against avian group specific antigen, incidence in Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens. 6185
- against mouse foetal antigen, in sera from mice immunized with Rauscher leukaemia. 1459
- against viral membrane antigen, in cytomegalovirus infection. 797
- age dependent production of, in mammary tumour virus infected mice. 5644
- and prognosis of wart disease, wart-virus. 1376
- and sensitized spleen cells, control of herpes simplex virus in cell culture by. 5609
- antigen reaction, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis study of, aleutian disease virus. 6832
- assay by haemagglutination, sedimentation- enumeration of RBC aggregates. 4304
- assay of samples collected during trial of rubella virus vaccines. 222
- associated lymphotoxin, in patients with acute virus infections. 6861
- association with lymphocytic lymphoma, Epstein-Barr virus. 4473
- binding affinity of surface antigen on cat leukaemic cells, feline leukaemia virus induced. 4454
- binding to immune complexes on surface of virus infected cells, C3. 2558
- binding to surface antigens, AKR virus induced rat lymphoma cells. 862
- containing mouse ascitic fluid, elimination of clot formation in, arbovirus. 3501
- decreased reactivity of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus with, measles virus. 6914
- detection by agar-gel immunodiffusion, turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus. 2117
- detection by indirect haemagglutination, coronavirus. 2112
- detection in sera of monkeys by immunofluorescence, Epstein-Barr virus. 2086
- detection in serum by immunofluorescence, hog cholera virus. 3874
- development in chicks following herpes virus turkey vaccination. 4351
- development in Old/New World monkeys with herpes virus saimiri induced lymphomas. 3792
- development in pig foetuses infected with enterovirus porcine. 6224
- high titres in chronic hepatitis, rubella/measles viruses. 1552
- high titres in commercial preparations of γ -globulin, measles virus. 1968
- immunoabsorbents, wart associated antigens isolated by. 6191
- immunoglobulin class investigated by radioimmunoassay, influenza virus. 750
- immunoglobulin classes of, transmissible gastroenteritis virus. 808
- in cat-scratch disease, Epstein-Barr virus. 943
- in cat sera, demonstrated by CF inhibition, feline oncornavirus. 2074
- in cattle in Alabama, adenovirus bovine. 6309
- in children after measles virus infection, physico-chemical nature of. 2602
- in CSF of multiple sclerosis patient, measles virus. 5739
- in hepatitis patients, adenovirus. 5172
- in human/cows milk, which inhibit influenza virus induced haemagglutination. 1395
- in human serum, serum cofactor-enhancement of, dependence on blood groups, influenza virus. 1944
- in infectious mononucleosis patients, to Epstein-Barr virus capsid antigen/lymphoblastoid cell soluble antigen. 940
- in leukaemia patients to Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new non-virion type. 349
- in lymphocytosis patient, coxsackie virus B. 5128
- in lymphoma patients to Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new non-virion type. 349
- in multiple sclerosis, association between measles virus/HL-A antigens. 2755
- in multiple sclerosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus. 945
- in multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus. 946, 3381, 4571, 6281
- in multiple sclerosis patients, various types, measles virus. 428
- in nasal secretions, influenza virus A infected ferrets. 803
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients to Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new non-virion type. 349
- in patient with leukaemia/infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus. 6879
- in patient with oral leukoplakia/carcinoma, herpes virus hominis type 1. 6194
- in patient with sarcoidosis, Epstein-Barr virus/lymphocytotoxic serum. 942
- in patient with warts, papilloma virus human. 6192
- in resistance of mice to coxsackie virus B infection, role of. 4952
- in sarcoidosis patient, Epstein-Barr virus. 6882
- in sera tested by gel precipitation, cytomegalovirus. 2559
- in serum and cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus. 1586
- in serum of cattle in Saskatchewan, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 1614
- in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus. 428
- in systemic lupus erythematosus, Epstein-Barr virus. 2751
- in the tracheal exudate of chickens after infection with Newcastle disease virus, detection of. 1396

Antibody, contd.

- incidence in association with failed pregnancy, cytomegalovirus/rubella virus. 404
- incidence in blood donors in Canada, hepatitis B antigen. 487
- incidence in Burkitt's lymphoma patients in Africa/America, Epstein-Barr virus. 5656
- incidence in cattle in Queensland, Australia, arbovirus. 475
- incidence in cattle in Southern Africa, mucosal disease virus. 6981
- incidence in cattle in USSR, adenovirus bovine/parainfluenza virus bovine. 5773
- incidence in cattle, parainfluenza virus/infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus/chlamydia/ *Coxiella burnetii*. 4011
- incidence in cervical carcinoma patients, herpes simplex virus envelope antigens. 5056
- incidence in children/women, rubella virus. 4657
- incidence in connective tissue disease, viral antigens. 4579
- incidence in dogs, infectious canine hepatitis virus associated adenovirus. 4006
- incidence in female population in Italy, rubella virus. 5799
- incidence in female population in Romania, rubella virus. 5232
- incidence in Hodgkin's disease patients, Epstein-Barr virus antigen. 3265
- incidence in horses in Italy, equine arteritis virus. 4042
- incidence in hospital patient, cytomegalovirus. 6253
- incidence in hospital staff, rubella virus. 5230
- incidence in human/cattle/reindeer sera in Finland, Uukuniemi virus. 5796
- incidence in human population in Venezuela, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 4026
- incidence in human sera, JC virus. 5200
- incidence in human sera, screening by indirect immunofluorescence, herpes simplex virus. 3861
- incidence in infectious mononucleosis cases/contacts, Epstein-Barr virus. 4012
- incidence in infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus. 4369
- incidence in infectious mononucleosis patients, E.B. virus. 2104
- incidence in inhabitants of North Moravia, Tahyna virus. 5216
- incidence in Jamaicans, adenovirus human/parainfluenza virus/respiratory syncytial virus. 457
- incidence in Japan, rubella virus. 6979
- incidence in *Lepus americanus* in Montana, California encephalitis virus. 473
- incidence in leukaemia (chronic) patients, Epstein-Barr virus. 3265
- incidence in mammalian species, to picornavirus of *Gonometa podocarpi*. 4044
- incidence in Mano tribe of Northern Liberia, Epstein Barr virus/viruses associated with respiratory and exanthematous disease. 1612
- incidence in Mexican highland community, Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus/toxoplasma. 4014
- incidence in monkeys, influenza virus A. 4032
- incidence in multiple sclerosis, rubella/parainfluenza/mumps/measles/adenovirus. 4572
- incidence in normal person/lymphomas/leukaemias in Brazil, Epstein-Barr virus. 3846
- incidence in Northern Greece, cytomegalovirus. 4619
- incidence in patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome, Epstein-Barr virus. 1581
- incidence in patients with internal disorders, cytomegalovirus. 5668
- incidence in patients with mycosis fungoides, Epstein-Barr virus. 1588
- incidence in pigs in Iowa, swine influenza virus. 6322
- incidence in pigs in Queensland, Australia, arbovirus. 475
- incidence in pneumonia patients, virus specific. 402
- incidence in population in Brazil, coronavirus human. 480
- incidence in population in Iran, rubella virus. 481
- incidence in population in Zulia State, Venezuela, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 464
- incidence in poultry in Eire, CELO virus. 4616
- incidence in pregnant cows, bluetongue virus. 446
- incidence in pregnant women, rubella virus. 5231
- incidence in rat sera, Kilham rat virus. 4005
- incidence in sera from patients with collagen disease, Epstein-Barr virus. 2200
- incidence in small mammals in mixed tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus foci. 470
- incidence in starlings in Austria, arboviruses. 2242
- incidence in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis patients, BK virus. 2185
- incidence in systemic lupus erythematosus, Epstein-Barr virus. 5141
- incidence in Tana River Valley population, Tanapox virus. 4107
- incidence in West Malaysian children, Epstein-Barr virus. 2238, 4618
- increased titre in women with cervical dysplasia, herpes simplex virus type 2. 3850
- infectious virus complexes, in serum of equine infectious anaemia virus infected horses. 3755
- influence of serum immunoglobulin concentration on level of measles virus. 1397

Antibody, contd.

- influenza virus complex, infectivity of. 5615
level in exanthematous disease cases, rubella/
measles/arbovirus. 3935
level in institutionalized children, respiratory
syncytial/parainfluenza viruses. 4036
level in mice, influenza virus A vaccinated.
3747
level in mice, Junin virus induced. 3746
level in mice, radioimmunoassay of, AKR leuk-
aemia virus. 6789
level in Saimiri sciureus, herpes virus saimiri.
4277
level in serum/CSF of multiple sclerosis/sub-
acute sclerosing panencephalitis patients,
measles virus. 5147
level in smallpox patients, relationship of clini-
cal severity and previous vaccination states
to. 1386
level in systemic lupus erythematosus, Epstein-
Barr virus. 4578
mediated fusion, parainfluenza virus type 2
infected FL amnion cell culture. 2547
mediated immunologic injury, effect of virus
infections on. 2753
on herpesvirus guinea pig replication in organ
culture, effect of. 3889
patterns in sera from patients with polio infec-
tion, relationship between poliovirus and
echovirus 5 antigen. 1314
photometric determination of polyoma virus.
2690
prevalence in England of human polyoma virus.
2783
prevalence in UK and USA, influenza virus. 2248
production in canine tracheal pouch after local
and systemic immunization, influenza virus.
2007
production in mice, effect of antilymphocytic
serum on, influenza virus A. 5616
production in mice, effect of splenectomy/anti-
lymphocytic serum on. 3122
radioimmunoassay, mumps virus. 4305
radioimmunoassay, rabies virus. 751
raised titres in systemic lupus erythematosus.
6277
reactivity with soluble cervical tumour cell
membrane antigens, herpesvirus type 2.
2681
relationship of neurological diseases to Toxo-
plasma gondii. 2722
-reovirus complexes, infectivity of. 1945
response, after vaccination with 2 influenza
vaccines, comparison of. 1352
response, by platelet aggregation technique, in
Varicella zoster virus infection. 796
response during measles, pattern of. 248
response, in calves to bovine rhinotracheitis
virus vaccine. 6723
response in cats to feline panleukopenia virus
virus vaccine (inactivated). 240
response in cattle to combined bovine rhinotra-
cheitis virus/parainfluenza virus/pasteurella
bacterin vaccine, field trials. 229
response in chickens infected with Marek's
disease virus, to Mycoplasma synoviae. 1447
response in CSF of subacute sclerosing panen-
cephalitis patients, to measles virus antigen.
4573
response in guinea pigs to influenza virus A,
effect of sulphated polyanions on. 247
response in guinea pigs to rubella virus antigen.
184
response in herpesvirus guinea pig infected
mice/rabbits. 4368
response in herpesvirus infected guinea pigs.
4367
response in human female genital tract, to polio-
virus vaccination. 5612
response in individuals given chicken embryo
derived virus vaccines, avian leukosis virus.
6098
response in infants to poliovirus vaccine, effect
of breast feeding on. 6709
response in mammary tumour virus infected
mice. 6174
response in man to herpes simplex virus types
1 and 2, demonstration of pattern of, using
chromium 51 release test. 244
response in man, to rabies virus vaccination.
1400
response in Newcastle disease virus infected
guinea pigs, to measles virus. 3751
response in paired sera collected from influenza
patients in 1965-1969, to Hong Kong strain of
influenza A2 virus. 1394
response in serum/colostrum/milk in pigs after
transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection/
vaccination. 251
response in squirrel monkeys inoculated with
Epstein-Barr virus transformed autologous
leukocytes. 5085
response in subacute myelo-optic neuropathy
patient to associated virus. 427
response in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis
virus infected pig/cattle. 4508
response in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis
virus vaccination in horses. 4355
response in volunteers with prior immunity, to
influenza virus vaccination. 6099
response (long-term), to rubella virus vaccina-
tion. 6719
response to antigen, method for the increase of,
by adding a polynucleotide to an adjuvant-
containing vaccine. 1343
response to influenza virus vaccine (1/2 doses
of). 4918
routine testing for rubella virus. 2702
-Semliki Forest virus complex, dissociation by
absorption on charcoal. 3170

Antibody, contd.

- sex difference in prevalence of, cytomegalovirus. 2235
- specific for FTC/5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl/myoglobin, detection by neutralization of conjugated phage T4. 3551
- specific to RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of RD 114 virus. 2353
- titres following rabies virus vaccination, determined by interference inhibition. 2586
- titres in multiple sclerosis patients/their children/siblings/parents, measles virus. 429
- titres in rheumatoid arthritis patients, measles virus. 433
- titres in systemic lupus erythematosus patients, measles virus. 433
- titres to measles virus, relationship of IgA deficiency to low. 6130
- to α -foetoprotein, hepatitis associated. 3363
- to IgG, binding to immune complexes on surface of virus infected cells. 2558
- to membrane antigens, SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells, purification of. 840
- virus complexes, cytotoxic effect of. 2598
- Antibody (agglutinating)**, incidence in Behcet disease, *Candida albicans*. 1589
- Antibody (antifibre)**, cytotoxic aggregates with adenovirus, and neutralization by homotypic anti-hexon sera. 4876
- Antibody (antinuclear)**, induction in Graffi/Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 3907
- Antibody (antiviral)**,
content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172
in colostrum/milk. 3165
in ducks in Australia, serological survey of. 6962
incidence in faeces. 4363
incidence in urine. 4364
induced haemolysis of erythrocytes, sensitization by Newcastle disease/parainfluenza viruses. 5558
radioimmunoassay for, comparison of direct/indirect solid-phase techniques. 5065
- Antibody (clinical/convalescent phase)**, levels in rhesus monkeys infected with monkey pox/Tanapox/Yaba viruses. 4950
- Antibody (colostral)**, influence on pigs infected with avirulent Teschen disease virus. 1388
- Antibody (complement fixing)**,
activity in Burkitt's lymphoma, to soluble antigen from leukaemic lymphoblastoid cell line. 881
detection in chicken serum, Newcastle disease/polyoma viruses. 3869
dynamics of production in rabies virus infected guinea pigs. 2011
in blood donors, cytomegalovirus. 6737
in horses, rhinovirus-equi specific. 4486
in human cytomegalovirus infection, development of immunofluorescent antibodies as compared with. 1382
- incidence in Behcet disease, *Chlamydia*. 1589
- incidence in birds, Sumakh-Uukuniemi virus. 5070
- incidence in chicken serum, Marek's disease virus. 3864
- incidence in multiple sclerosis patients, herpes simplex virus. 5145
- incidence in population of Leningrad, cytomegalovirus. 5202
- Antibody (complement-requiring neutralizing)**, distribution in human population, herpes simplex virus. 5064
- Antibody (cytophilic)**, enhancement of interferon production in macrophages by Newcastle disease virus (under-neutralized). 4891
- Antibody (cytotoxic)**, response in rabbit to fibroma virus induced tumours. 848
- Antibody (ferritin-labelled)**,
in chick allantoic/intestinal epithelium infected with Newcastle disease virus, use of. 1513
measles/rinderpest/canine distemper virus cross reactions demonstrated by. 4872
- Antibody (group-specific)**, rapid direct radioimmunoassay for murine type C virus. 2056
- Antibody (haemadsorption inhibition)**, quantitative assessment of, influenza virus. 5071
- Antibody (haemagglutinating)**, development/distribution in institutionalized populations, hepatitis B antigen. 1644
- Antibody (haemagglutination inhibition)**,
activity in sera of wild birds in USSR, influenza virus A. 4648
activity of IgG/IgM in reference chicken antisera, influenza virus. 804
correlation with recent history of rubella infection, rubella virus. 2012
distribution/incidence in equine sera in the Bari Province of Italy, Myxovirus influenzae. 1629
distribution/incidence in equine sera in the Foggia Province of Italy, Myxovirus influenzae. 1630
in CSF of patient with multiple sclerosis, measles virus. 2756
in horses in Japan following influenza outbreak. 5223
in Poland, rubella virus specific. 2802
in protection against challenge infection with influenza A2 and B viruses, role of. 1393
in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa, arbovirus. 2787
incidence in horse sera, influenza virus A. 4377
incidence in human/horse/pig/chicken/geese sera, parainfluenza virus 3. 4651
incidence in pregnant women, rubella virus. 1637
incidence in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles virus. 1583
levels following influenza virus vaccinations. 4913
of murine leukaemia viruses. 6787

- Antibody (haemagglutination inhibition), contd.**
titre dependent on virus strain, Newcastle disease virus. 6827
- Antibody (heterophil),** in infectious mononucleosis. 5075
- Antibody (125I labelled),** surface antigens in herpes simplex virus infected primary rabbit kidney cells detected by. 2557
- Antibody (IgM),** absence in chronic hepatitis and rheumatoid arthritis, rubella virus. 1553
- Antibody (immunofluorescent),**
detection in chickens, avian encephalomyelitis virus. 2107
development in human cytomegalovirus infection, as compared with CF/neutralizing antibodies. 1382
dynamics of production in rabies virus infected guinea pigs. 2011
incidence in serum fractions after natural infection/vaccination, influenza virus. 4375
- Antibody (maternal),**
effect on vaccination of calves against rabies virus. 3160
interference with vaccination against Marek's disease with turkey herpes virus. 1985
stimulation of active immunity to Langkat virus in mice, in the presence of. 1391
transmission in mice, Sendai virus. 3175
- Antibody (nasal/circulation),** responses to influenza virus vaccination. 4919
- Antibody (neuraminidase),**
antiantibody enhancement of haemagglutination inhibition by influenza virus A. 1946
assay with sensitized erythrocytes, influenza virus A. 3285
in influenza infection/after vaccination with inactivated vaccine. 1392
in sera from Australian pelagic bird, influenza virus A/Asian/57 H2N2. 4650
levels following influenza virus vaccination, 4913
relation to natural infection, influenza virus. 4376
- Antibody (neutralizing),**
activity in nasal secretion/serum of ferrets infected with influenza virus A. 3173
antigenic fraction which stimulates production of, in herpes simplex virus infected BHK cells, isolation of. 1939
assay by immunofluorescence, cytomegalovirus (human). 3280
assay by micrometabolic inhibition, poliovirus. 2694
assay by plaque neutralization, fowlpox virus. 5068
assay in Vero cell microculture, poliovirus. 898
development following rabies virus vaccination in humans. 3144
duration in chickens, avian encephalomyelitis virus. 3167
dynamics of production in rabies virus infected guinea pigs. 2011
effect on adenovirus replicative intermediate/mature virion infectivity. 3108
in bovine diarrhoea virus infected pigs. 3753
in cattle following foot-and-mouth disease vaccination, determination of immunity by titre of. 1366
in human cytomegalovirus infection, development of immunofluorescent antibodies as compared with. 1382
in patients with Epstein-Barr virus associated diseases, Epstein-Barr virus. 6247
in sheep serum, contagious pustular dermatitis virus. 4951
in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, canine distemper virus. 6915
incidence in a healthy population group in Italy, coxsackievirus B. 1619
incidence in Brazilian Indians, herpes simplex virus. 6952
incidence in *Salmo gairdneri*, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 6742
levels in CSF of multiple sclerosis patients, vaccinia virus. 5146
microculture plaque reduction test for. 4485
micro-method for assay of. 3273
micro-neutralization test for Epstein-Barr virus. 3282
production in ECHOvirus infected rats, effect of migillin on. 3166
rabies virus interactions, studied by plaque inhibition on BHK S 13 cells. 5559
stimulation by/reaction with glycoprotein of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1942
titration in microplates. 5066
titres in sera of children in a nursery home, respiratory syncytial virus. 1633
- Antibody (passive haemagglutinating),** in CSF of patients with herpesvirus hominis encephalitis. 794
- Antibody (precipitating),**
detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, influenza virus. 899
detection in human serum, smallpox virus. 3865
in sera of dogs with inapparent rabies virus infection. 2252
incidence in children in relation to transplacental transfer, varicella zoster virus. 3738
incidence in different age groups, varicella zoster virus. 1615
Marek's disease virus particles in tissues from chickens free of. 1446
to internal antigen, of C-type virus associated with bovine lymphosarcoma. 3832
- Antibody (radiolabelled),** cell membrane analysis using, SV40-transformed hamster kidney cells. 6153, 6154
- Antibody (19S),** neutralization of indole inhibition of phage T2 adsorption. 5386
- Antibody (serum),** evaluation of postvaccination

Antibody (serum), contd.

foot-and-mouth disease immunity in pigs by titre of. 1365

Antibody deficiency syndrome, severe varicella virus infection in child with. 2171

Anticoagulant, systems in viral hepatitis, prognostic value of. 3368

Antifungal,

compositions for use in agriculture and therapy.

[Patent] 1412

compositions for use in plant protection.

[Patent] 1413

isoflavanoids, in tobacco necrosis virus infected

Vigna sinensis/pea early browning virus

infected *Pisum sativum*. 3475

lysozyme compositions, for use in therapy.

[Patent] 1427

Antigen,

activation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in human cell

culture, Epstein-Barr virus associated. 2674

activation in leukaemic lymphoblast of guinea pig, guinea pig herpesvirus. 2050

activity in EB3 cell cultures, increase following

cis-dichloro-diammine platinum treatment,

Epstein-Barr virus. 880

analysis, CF/immunodiffusion, Simbu viruses. 4299

analysis of inclusion bodies in potato virus X

infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1034

antibody in leukaemia patients to new non-virion type, Epstein-Barr virus. 349

antibody in lymphoma patients to new non-virion type, Epstein-Barr virus. 349

antibody in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients to new non-virion type, Epstein-Barr virus. 349

antibody patterns in sera from patients with poliovirus infections, poliovirus types 1, 2 and 3/echovirus type 5, relationship between. 1314

antibody reactions, immunodiffusion/immunoelectrophoresis study of, aleutian disease virus. 6832

antibody response in guinea pigs, rubella virus. 184

antibody response to, a method for the increase of, by adding a polynucleotide to an adjuvant-containing vaccine. 1343

assay by haemagglutination inhibition, mouse mammary tumour virus. 6433

assay by indirect haemagglutination, varicella zoster virus. 5669

-binding capacity of lymphatic spleen cells, following immunization with quinacrine-labelled vaccinia virus. 2000

concentration, effect on rubella virus haemagglutination inhibition. 755

cross reaction with human leukaemia cells, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected human embryo kidney cells. 3262

derived from spleen of infected horses, antigenic relationship between equine infectious anaemia virus and. 185

detected by immunofluorescence in bovine lymphocyte cultures, bovine syncytial virus. 5074

detection by immunodiffusion, turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus. 2117

detection by immunofluorescence, infectious mononucleosis. 3863

detection by immunoperoxidase technique, fowl-pox virus. 6825

detection in CSF by immunofluorescence, mumps virus. 6208

development in Herpesvirus saimiri infected Vero cells. 4277

expression in Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cells. 4279

extraction by neutral detergent, from rubella virus infected African green monkey kidney cell. 4873

heat stability of, demonstrated by immunofluorescence, Epstein-Barr virus. 3844

immune response in guinea pig corneal to, herpes simplex virus. 6735

immunization experiments in guinea pigs, poliovirus types 1, 2 and 3/echovirus type 6, relationship between. 1313

in Burkitt lymphoma cell culture, immunoelectron microscopic analysis of, Epstein-Barr virus. 5049

in cells of glioma in man, herpes simplex virus. 347

in human lymphoblastoid cell lines, Epstein-Barr virus. 879

in kidneys of lymphoma/leukaemia patients, oncornavirus. 4482

in lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients, measles virus. 3946

in lymphoid cell lines of Americans with infectious mononucleosis, herpes-like virus. 424

in Mephitis mephitis scent glands/musk, rabies virus. 3392

in mice, autogenous immunity to, murine leukaemia virus. 858

in normal murine cells, radioimmunoassay, C-type virus. 4417

in primary and transplanted lung tumours induced in BALB/c mice by hydrazine sulphate, immunodiffusion studies, C-type group. 2069

in salivary glands/saliva of dogs with inapparent rabies virus infection. 2252

in spontaneously transformed BALB/3T3 mouse embryo cells, C-type virus. 5631

in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, immunoelectron microscopy of, measles virus. 6279

increased activity following ultrasonic treatment, arbovirus. 5673

induced in Epstein-Barr virus carrying human

Antigen, *cont.*

- immunoblastoid cells in 3-bromodeoxyuridine, 547
 - isolation using antibody immunoadsorbents, wart associated, 6191
 - liquid extracts of equine infectious anaemia virus infected spleens, activity in agar-gel immunodiffusion, complement fixation tests, 2116
 - localization by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy, dengue virus infected monkey kidney cells, 3983
 - localization in MDCK cells by immuno-ferritin/immunofluorescent techniques, adenovirus canine capsid, 127
 - on murine lymphomas induced by chemical carcinogens, Gross leukaemia virus, 3322
 - production in chicken sarcoma virus B77 transformed RB 1 rat cells hybridized with L cells, avian group, 3255
 - precipitation of soluble gel precipitating type of, rubella virus, 154
 - radioimmunoassay for, mouse mammary tumour virus, 2432
 - relationship between human porcine strains of influenza virus, 740
 - serological, structural analysis of, mammary tumour virus, 44
 - spontaneous immunity to in mice influence on syngeneic mammary-tumour growth, mammary-tumour virus-associated, 2071
 - synthesis of leukaemias of high mammary cancer mouse strains, mammary tumour virus, 115
 - synthesis in lymphoid tissues of high mammary cancer mice strains, mammary tumour virus, 319
 - use in establishment of viral aetiology for breast cancer in man, mammary tumour virus, 357
- ## Antigen (A),
- in Marek's disease virus infected chicken kidney cell culture, characteristics of, 2543
 - purification, properties of Marek's disease virus, 3055
- ## Antigen (capsid),
- antibody incidence in Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia (chronic) patients, Epstein-Barr virus, 3265
 - antibody incidence in patients with various neoplastic conditions, Epstein-Barr virus, 3264
 - antibody to, in infectious mononucleosis patients, Epstein-Barr virus, 343
 - localization in MDCK cells by immunoferritin immunofluorescent techniques, adenovirus canine, 127
- ## Antigen (cell surface),
- immunofluorescent detection of, in herpesvirus salivary gland infected monkey cells, 3743
 - immunofluorescence immunoferritin studies of, Marek's disease virus, 3535
 - in serum of hamsters with SV40 induced tumours,

4410

purification by trypsin of influenza virus from, 2908

Antigen (early), contd.

leukaemia (chronic) patients, Epstein-Barr virus. 3265

antibody incidence in patients with various neoplastic conditions, Epstein-Barr virus. 3264

induced in vaccinia virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 736

Antigen (envelope),

analysis of, murine leukaemia/sarcoma viruses. 6786

antibody incidence in cervical carcinoma patients, herpes simplex virus. 5056

characterization of, influenza virus A isolated from ducks. 4137

Antigen (fibre), molecular weight/subunit composition of, adenovirus type 2. 5374**Antigen (fluorescent), in adenovirus simian infected LLC-MK₂ cells/adenovirus simian transformed hamster embryo cells. 4853****Antigen, (G₁X), localization of 2 genes required for expression of, associated with murine leukaemia virus. 2059****Antigens (group-/type-specific), in mice leukaemia induced by Friend/Mazurenko/Rauscher viruses. 2057****Antigen (group-specific),**

activation in mice by oestrogen, C-type virus. 6176

antibody incidence in naturally/experimentally infected chickens, Rous sarcoma virus. 6185

detection by COFAL test, in avian sarcoma leukosis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 5043

detection by indirect immunofluorescent technique, avian sarcoma leukosis viruses. 1470

detection/quantification by radioimmunoassay, avian oncornavirus. 5645

expression/genetic control of, murine leukaemia virus. 6164

expression in mammalian cells/radioimmunoassay for, C-type virus. 6785

genetic control of murine leukaemia virus. 3245

rapid direct radioimmunoassay for murine type C virus. 2056

Antigen (H-2),

in Moloney leukaemia virus induced murine lymphoma, loss with serial propagation. 4422

on murine leukaemia virus/leukaemic cell surface. 850

Antigen (haemagglutinating),

effect of urea on, dengue virus type 2. 1940

influenza virus A isolated from ducks in Hong Kong, characterization of. 4139

reference preparations of, production of for rubella virus HI tests. 2700

Antigen (histocompatibility),

in human tumour derived cell lines/virus transformed human fibroblast culture. 6776

of L cells, effect of vesicular stomatitis virus

infection on. 740

Antigen (HL-A), and measles virus antibody, in multiple sclerosis, association between. 2758

Antigen (immunodiffusion), extraction by thiocyanate, equine infectious anaemia virus. 3529

Antigen (internal), of C-type virus associated with bovine lymphosarcoma, precipitating antibody to. 3832

Antigen (membrane),

antibody against in cytomegalovirus infections. 797

antibody incidence in patients with various neoplastic conditions, Epstein Barr virus. 3264

from adenovirus human induced tumour cells in hamster, immunogenicity of. 293

from cervical tumour cell, reactivity with herpesvirus type 2 antibody. 2681

immunofluorescence/immunoferritin studies of, Marek's disease virus. 5535

isolation from Epstein Barr virus infected lymphoid cells. 6814

purification of antibodies to, SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells. 840

Antigen (mouse foetal), in sera from mice immunized with Rauscher leukaemia, presence of antibody against. 1459

Antigen (neuraminidase),

detection of, influenza virus. 3693

of influenza virus A isolated from ducks in Hong Kong, characterization of. 4139

Antigen (nonviral),

produced by herpes simplex viruses 1/2. 4276

serological relationship with soluble membrane antigen of lip/cervical carcinomas, herpes virus. 5055

Antigen (particulate hexagonal), of human leukaemia, immunological analysis of. 1484

Antigen (penton), of adenovirus, anti-interfering effect of. 1326

Antigen (precipitating),

agar gel immunodiffusion study, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus. 748

detection on orf virus induced scabs on lambs. 3866

immunoprecipitation study, cytomegalovirus human. 5551

Antigen (ribonucleoprotein), group-specific for Rabies virus. 5553

Antigen (S), in hamster, a somatic antigen present during embryonic and suppressed in life of actively growing cells, SV40. 290

Antigen (skin test), potency of, relationship to cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity, mumps virus. 806

Antigen (soluble),

anti-interfering/anti-interferon-inducing properties of, adenovirus. 4288

classification of, wild-type Gross leukaemia virus. 2058

detected in apple chlorotic leaf spot virus

Antigen (soluble), contd.

- infected *Chenopodium quinoa*. 7029
- extraction from skin of infected chickens, Marek's disease virus. 573
- from leukaemic lymphoblastoid cell line, CF antibody activity against in Burkitt's lymphoma. 881
- from vaccinia virus infected tissues, isolation, characterization of. 1312
- of lymphoblastoid cells, antibodies to in infectious mononucleosis patients. 940
- protective effect in rabbits, vaccinia virus. 798
- serological identification of, St. Louis encephalitis virus. 3088
- Antigen (structural), characterization by gel precipitation, rubella virus. 183**
- Antigen (transplantation),**
 - cytolytic microassay of SV40. 1433
 - in adenovirus transformed hamster cells, relationship to tumorigenicity/T antigen. 2646
 - in visna progressive pneumonia virus transformed mouse cells. 6190
 - of murine sarcoma virus isolated from spontaneous osteosarcoma. 6171

Antigen (tumour),

- cellular immunity to, detection by macrophage migration inhibition, SV40. 3782
- cellular immunity to, development during SV40 tumorigenesis in mice. 3784
- characterization of SV40. 4405
- detected by immunoferritin labelling, oncornavirus avian. 6806
- detection by tumour imprint immunofluorescence, SV40. 2643
- in adenovirus transformed hamster cells, relationship to tumorigenicity/transplantation antigen. 2646
- suppression by 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine, SV40 transformed hamster cells. 841
- synthesis by polyoma virus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 686
- transplantation, in Friend leukaemia virus induced sarcoma, lymphoma (reticulum cell). 4429

Antigen (type-specific), of *Shigella flexneri*, in *Escherichia coli* hybrids, phage conversion of. 1268

Antigen (type specific/cross reacting structural), in herpes simplex virus neutralization, role of. 4303

Antigen (viral),

- analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/autoradiography, vaccinia virus infected BHK 21 cells. 3028
- detection in CSF cells by immunofluorescence, in herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis. 2691, 2692
- fluorescent staining by rheumatoid factor/fluorescein-conjugated anti-IgM. 3700
- increased synthesis in hamster embryo fibro-

blasts exposed to herpes simplex virus (UV-irradiated). 4414

induction in SV40 transformed BSC₁ cells, failure of actinomycin D to inhibit. 4988

in fat body of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae, demonstrated by immunodiffusion. 4071

radioimmunoassay for, comparison of direct/indirect solid-phase techniques. 5065

Antigen (viral/leukaemia associated), in acute leukaemia in identical twins. 2684

Antigenic,

- analysis of echovirus types 1 and 8. 2533
- characteristics of Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 6184
- characterization by immunoelectron microscopy, herpes simplex virus. 181
- comparison of Rauscher leukaemia virus cultivated in human embryo/mouse cells. 4418
- complex of oncogenic RNA virus (LPV strain), in patients with leukaemia, detection of. 1483
- determinants of Australia antigen. 4301
- determinants of hepatitis B antigen, detection of. 1317
- determinants of rhinovirus. 6065
- differentiation of influenza virus A2 strains. 5552
- differentiation of influenza virus strains, method for. 747
- drift, of equine infectious anaemia virus in chronically infected horses. 5101
- fraction which stimulates the production of neutralizing antibody, in herpes simplex virus infected BHK cells, isolation of. 1939
- modulation, Gross leukaemia virus antigen (cell-surface), suppression of kind of. 309
- potency of live vaccine against tick-borne encephalitis virus. 1351
- properties of Australia antigen. 613
- properties of Burkitt's lymphoma in thymus-less mice. 3845
- properties of murine sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells. 3813
- properties of rabies virus components. 2554
- reactivity, of synthetic sequence fragments, nuclease coated phage T₄ for study of. 3502
- relationship between antigen derived from spleen of infected horses and equine infectious anaemia virus. 185
- relationship, between bovine C type virus and murine/feline leukaemia viruses. 867
- relationship, between feline leukaemia/sarcoma viruses, viral interference/neutralization studies. 6428
- relationship, between human/porcine strains of influenza virus. 990
- relationship, between influenza virus A of human/porcine/equine/avian origin. 4140
- relationship, between mouse minute/rat/H-1

Antigenic, contd.

- viruses. 4132
- relationship, between papovavirus human BK strain/SV40. 6419
- relationship, between phages of *Corynebacterium hofmanni*. 6415
- relationship, between the Marek's disease virus and turkey herpesvirus. 2347
- relationship, of subacute myelopticonuropathy virus to herpesvirus group. 2348
- specificity of Australia antigen, new. 188
- specificity of diphtheria toxin produced by phage mutant lysogen of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 4842
- specificity, of leukaemia-like virus isolated from haemocythelastosis patients. 888
- specificity, of potato virus X protein, effect of proteolytic enzymes on. 3550
- specificity, of protein aggregation states, TMV. 5555
- variation, of avian myeloblastosis virus, obtained from chick embryo fibroblasts/chickens with myeloblastic leukaemia. 1477
- variation, of Egtved virus strains. 13
- variation, of influenza virus A, formation of immunological memory in children to. 3748
- variation, of influenza virus A (equine). 4141
- variation, of influenza viruses. 6066

Antigenicity,

- of Australia antigen, effect of heat/disinfectants on. 2423
- of foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of γ -irradiation on. 1132
- of rabies virus vaccine, inactivated by acetyl-ethylenimine/ β -propiolactone/phenol. 5597

Antiglobulin, in chicken infected with *Streptococcus faecalis*/*Staphylococcus aureus*, non-specific agglutination of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 6752

Anti-IgM (fluorescein-conjugated), and rheumatoid factor, immunofluorescence of viral antigen using. 3760

Anti-inflammatory,

- 6-fluoro-16-methyl-4-pregnene 3, 20 diones, production of. [Patent] 6757
- Δ^1 -20-ket-21-hydroxy steroids, production of. [Patent] 3452

Anti-interfering, effect of adenoviruses. 1326

Antilymphocyte globulin, stimulation of herpes simplex virus replication in human lymphocyte cultures. 3659

Antilymphocyte serum,

- effect on interferon/antibody production in mice. 3122
- enhancement of adenovirus transformed C₃H cell oncogenicity in mice. 5627
- nature of Rous sarcoma cells in hamsters treated with. 1475
- on antibody production in influenza virus infected mice, effect of. 5616

on Congo/Mokola virus infections in mice, effect of. 6745

production by enhancement of immunogenicity of vesicular stomatitis virus infected human lymphocyte. 2603

treated mice, murine hepatitis virus isolation from. 6426

Antimicrobial,

nucleoside compositions for use in therapy.

[Patent] 1410

substances, screening of Taiwan medicinal plants for. 834

Antimitotic, activity of rubella virus, in primary Cercopithecus kidney cell culture/rabbit corneal epithelium cell culture. 3105

Antimutator, and mutator, and wild type strains of phage T4, comparison of DNA polymerases of, studies on biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation. 1222

Antiphage,

activity of tomaymycin. 2030

aracytidine derivatives for use in fermentation processes. [Patent] 3198

Antipyretic, drugs, on herpes simplex virus replication in monkey kidney cell culture, effect of. 3764

Antiseptic, premature lysis of phage J1 infected *Lactobacillus casei* induced by. 6042

Antiserum,

against foot-and-mouth disease virus, from adult cattle, non-specific neutralizing activity of. 2003

against phage dihydrofolate reductase, phage T4 inactivation by. 5921

against 14S virus specific structures, inhibition of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vitro by. 3604 (anti-host), haemagglutination inhibition by, influenza virus. 4878

(baboon), affinity chromatography with, isolation/purification of hepatitis associated antigen by. 3530

coated Friend leukaemia virus, electron microscopy of. 3240

effect of Freund's adjuvant on specificity of, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 3169 for RNA (double-stranded), mycovirus detection by. 5840

(late), neutralization (complement requiring) by, equine arteritis virus. 4306

(monospecific), against avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase, preparation/characterization of. 1866

(monospecific reference), against porcine/bovine viruses, preparation in gnotobiotic animals of. 1372

persistent infection in L-cell Sindbis virus system in presence of. 1927

(polyvalent), neutralization of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus isolates with. 5609

preparation in rabbit/guinea pig, Australia

Antiserum, contd.

- antigen specific. 3756
- production in horses, comparison of immunization methods for adenovirus human specific. 362
- purification by precipitation with ethanol, turnip yellow mosaic virus specific. 511
- purity, influence on turnip yellow mosaic virus detection by latex agglutination test. 511
- reference preparations of, production for rubella virus HI tests. 2700
- to non-specific inhibitor, production of. [Patent] 361

Antithymocyte serum,

- attempts to modify bluetongue virus induced malformations in mice with. 1518
- on Friend virus infection in mice, effect of. 857
- on vaccinia virus systemic infection in mice, effect of. 6741

Antitubercular agent, hepatitis following treatment with. 6297

Antitumour,

- activity of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-pyrimidine 3',5'-cyclic phosphates. 2017
- activity, of rifampicin. [Review] 2619
- antibiotics, inhibition of DNA polymerases of RNA oncogenic viruses by. 829
- ara-cytidine (5'-o-ester), preparation of. [Patent] 4388
- substances, screening of Taiwan medicinal plants for. 834
- thiochromanone-1-oxide derivatives, for use in therapy. [Patent] 3208

Antiviral,

- action of acetone, effect of host-cell on. 3179
- action of gliotoxin, elimination of activity by sulfhydryl compounds. 2029
- action of immune lymphocytes, in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 1399
- action of interferon/streptovaricin. 1322
- 1-acylthiosemicarbazides for use in therapy. [Patent] 814
- adamantanamines for use against influenza virus infection. [Patent] 3189
- adamantane derivatives for use against influenza virus infections, synthesis of. [Patent] 3192
- adamantane (halogenated alkyl). [Patent] 255
- N-(1-adamantyl)-2-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-acetamide-hydrochloride, chemistry/toxicology of. [Patent] 4969
- adamantyl-s-triazines with activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3210
- adamantylamino-aphthyloxypropanols, activity against influenza/mouse hepatitis virus. [Patent] 2610
- alicyclic compounds for use in therapy. [Patent] 3193
- aliphatic deamine salts. [Patent] 3183
- amidazole (1-carbomethoxyalkyl-2-methyl-4-

- nitro). [Patent] 269
- amino-adamantane derivatives for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3190
- aminobicyclo[3.2.2]nonanes for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3184
- aminomethylhexacyclododecanes for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3185
- antibiotic containing glucosamine (tunicamycin), preferential incorporation into cell membrane. 2031
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine-3'-5'-cyclic phosphate, activity against DNA viruses. [Patent] 4385
- ara-cytidine (5'-o-ester), preparation of. [Patent] 4388
- azacarbasole derivatives with activity against rhinovirus/coxsackievirus/vaccinia virus. [Patent] 3206
- azacytidines, preparation of. [Patent] 3205
- bis-basic ketones of dibenzofuran. 1421
- bis-basic ketones of dibenzothiophene, for use in therapy. 1423
- bis-basic ketones of fluorene and fluorenone, for use in therapy. 1422
- bis-basic-substituted polycyclic aromatic activity against encephalomyocarditis virus in mice. 3767
- benzene-sulphonamides derivatives. [Patent] 824
- bis-benzimidazole, for treatment of rhinovirus/influenza virus infection. 825
- benzo thiophenes, for use in therapy. 1417
- bicyclo 2.2.2 octane-1-amine/1-methylamines, activity against influenza/herpes/Semliki forest viruses. 4391
- bicyclo 3.2.1 octane amines, with activity against influenza virus. 4392
- carbamate derivatives. [Patent] 3212
- chemotherapy. [Review] 5251
- bis-chromonyl derivatives. [Patent] 2614
- cobalt dodecendioate for treatment of herpetic keratitis. 3451
- compositions containing amino-guanidine derivatives as active ingredient. 2014
- composition for inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus. 5830
- composition for use in agriculture/therapy. 1412
- composition for use in plant protection. 1413
- composition for use in therapy. 1411
- composition, useful for treating infections by myxovirus. 1414
- composition with activity against vaccinia virus. 3200
- cyanopyrazine, preparation of. [Patent] 3214
- decahydro-1,5,2,4-ethanediylidenecyclopenta [cd]-pentalene, preparation of. [Patent] 3188
- dialkoxy-hydroxy-quinoline carboxylate esters, for treatment of coccidiosis/influenza in chickens. 4395
- 1,4-dialkyl-2,5-piperazinedione derivatives. [Patent] 6760

Antiviral, contd.

- diakyladamantanedicarbanic acid dialkyl diester, active against polio/herpes simplex/ influenza viruses. [Patent] 2609
- dibasic ketones of xanthine-9-one. 1424
- dibenzothiophene, for use in therapy. 826
- dichloroacetylanylino acetals of substituted phenylglyoxal, with activity against influenza/ mouse hepatitis/ vaccinia viruses. 4970
- N⁶-dimethylamino methylene derivative of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, activity against herpes simplex/ vaccinia virus. 4386
- 3,11-dioxo-4,17(20)-cis-pregnen-21-ole acid derivatives, for use in therapy. [Patent] 3207
- diterpene antibiotics prepared from *Aspergillus chevallieri*. 277
- drug, effectiveness in herpesvirus keratitis in rabbits. 7014
- drug, evaluation by bioautography in paper/thin layer chromatography. 4399
- drug, evaluation of, method for. 4398
- drug, sensitivity of herpes simplex virus to. 1409
- drug, treatment of herpesvirus infections by. [Review] 3447
- elenolic acid. [Patent] 254
- 5-ethyl uracil compounds, preparation of. [Patent] 6761
- 5-ethyluracils, activity against herpes simplex/ foot-and-mouth disease viruses. [Patent] 2611
- fluorene derivatives, for pharmaceutical/veterinary use. 828
- fluorenone derivatives. [Patent] 273
- 17 β -fur-3'-yl-5 β ,14 β -androstane-3 β ,14,16 β -triol 3-tridigitoxoside and its acylates and acetals. 1425
- glucofuranones, use in therapy. [Patent] 2612
- N-heterocyclic urea derivative. [Patent] 827
- imidazole derivatives. [Patent] 270
- imidazole derivatives for use in therapy. [Patent] 822, 823
- inosine/dialylamino alkanol complex, with activity against influenza/herpesvirus infection. 811
- isatin derivatives. 2615
- linolamides/linolenamides (N-(substituted-pyridyl)) with activity against herpes simplex virus. [Patent] 3197
- lysozyme compositions, for use in therapy. 1427
- medicaments containing bis-basic ether of dihydroxyanthraquinones as active components. 1416
- 3-methoxy-1,3,5(10 β),8-estrapentaene-17-one for treatment of mumps, production of. 3450
- p-N-methyl-nitrosaminophenyl compounds. 4394
- morpholinolonicotinamides with activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3204
- nucleoside compositions for use in therapy. 1410
- octahydro-1,2,4-methenopentalenyl-5-amine with activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3203
- oxazolidones for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3195
- N-oxides of nucleotide derivatives. [Patent] 812
- N-oxides of RNA (double-stranded), with activity against Semliki Forest virus/coxsackie virus. 4332
- pentellanic acids, preparation of. [Patent] 275
- pentacyclooctanamine for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3187
- pentacyclo-octane/-nonane/-decane for use against influenza virus infections. [Patent] 3186
- 5-[N-(L-phenylalanyl)amino] uridine, crystal line structure of. 4967
- 5-[N-(L-phenylalanyl)amino] uridine, crystal structure of. 4384
- phenylglyoxal-N-acylamido-hemiacetals, with activity against influenza/mouse hepatitis/ vaccinia viruses. 4971
- principle induced by potato virus X in Capsicum pendulum, studies on. 2035
- properties, preparation of 5-butylpyrimidine nucleosides with. 1408
- protection, hyporeactivity to, induced by double-stranded RNA in mice. 2567
- protection in mice, following endotoxin/poly IC injections. 6699
- purine-sugar derivatives. [Patent] 257
- pyridazone steroids, for use in therapy. [Patent] 3211
- pyrimidine nucleoside (thioaza). [Patent] 263
- pyrimidine (thio derivative). [Patent] 261
- 3-(2-pyrimidyl)-uracil. [Patent] 264
- spectrum of growth product from *Aspergillus flavus*. 4976
- steroids. [Patent] 274
- streptothricin group antibiotic, analysis of. 2033
- streptothricin group antibiotic, isolation of. 2032
- substance produced by *Aspergillus flavus*, activity against TMV. 3772
- 2-substituted α -carbolines, preparation of. 1418
- 4-substituted α -carbolines, preparation of. 1419
- 2-substituted-4,5-diaminylthiazoles, production of. [Patent] 6759
- sulphonamide derivatives with activity against herpes/ influenza viruses. 3213
- β -sulphonated alkyl amides, preparation of. [Patent] 4389
- tetrachloroethyl esters. [Patent] 3199
- tetracycline derivatives, use in therapy. 1426
- tetramethoxyflavone, synthesis/activity against rhinovirus. 2617
- thia-azapyrimidine nucleosides. [Patent] 819
- 1,3,4-thiadiazole. [Patent] 820, 821
- thiochromanone-1-oxide derivative for use in

Antiviral, contd.

- therapy. [Patent] 3208
- 2-thio-pyrimidine nucleoside/2-thio-astriazine nucleoside. [Patent] 816
- thiosemicarbazides. [Patent] 813
- thiosemicarbazone derivatives. [Patent] 268
- thiosemicarbazone derivatives with activity against herpes simplex/influenza viruses. [Patent] 3209
- thiourea (N-[1-adamantyl]) for use against influenza virus infections, synthesis of. [Patent] 3191
- triazines. 1415
- triazinoindole, activity in rhinovirus (human) infected gibbons. 2613
- triazinoindole, metabolism in animals. 6138
- triazino 5,6-b indoles, for use in therapy. [Patent] 1420
- urethan derivatives with activity against influenza virus. 3213
- virazole, structure of, determined by X-ray crystallography. 5621
- xanthen-9-one (basic ether derivatives). [Patent] 272
- xanthen-9-one (thioether). [Patent] 272
- xanthen (basic ether derivatives). [Patent] 272
- xanthen (thioether). [Patent] 272
- ## Antiviral activity,
- in ground beef, characterization of. 3771
- of adamantane derivatives. 4968
- of adamantylaminophenoxypropanols. 2022
- of adenine arabinoside as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection in mice. 259
- of 5-amino-*s*-triazol-3-yl-benzenesulphonamides. 2021
- of 1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-pyrimidine 3',5'-cyclic phosphates. 2017
- of azatricyclic compounds. [Patent] 6756
- of bis-basic ethers of 2,6- and 2,7-dihydroxy-anthraquinones. 2025
- of bis-basic ketones of dibenzofuran. 2026
- of bis-basic ketones of fluoranthene. 2024
- of bis-basic ketones of fluorene and fluorenone. 2023
- of benzimidazole derivatives, poliovirus/adenovirus. 6758
- of bihoromycin. 6765
- of cytarabine, mechanism of. 6133
- of cytosine arabinoside as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infections in mice. 259
- of dicycloalkano tetrahydroindolines. 2027
- of distamycin A. 6766
- of essential oils of eucalyptus species. 5623
- of flumidin alone/in combination with amantadine. 2618
- of idoxuridine as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infections in mice. 259

- of interferon induced by rice dwarf virus RNA. 4893
- of isoprinosine. 6136
- of isoprinosine against influenza virus infection in vitro/in vivo. 266
- of isoprinosine against rhinovirus infection, trial in volunteers. 4691
- of isoprinosine in vitro/in vivo. 265
- of isoprinosine in vivo, lack of. 267
- of mengo virus double-stranded RNA. 5360
- of 1,10-phenanthroline transition metal chelates, structure activity analysis of. 6137
- of phenyl guanidines. 2028
- of poly rI poly rC, relationship with cell interaction. 3116
- of polynucleotides in mice. 4899
- of pyrazine derivatives against polio/Western equine encephalitis/vaccinia viruses. 3196
- of pyrimidine (7-amino-3- α -D-arabinofuranosyl-v-triazolo 4,5-d). 256
- of quinacrine/Acranal. 5574
- of 1- β -D-ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazolo-3-carboxamide and related nucleosides. 2016
- of rifampin. [Review] 2619
- of rifamycin in relation to substitutions in piperazinyliminomethyl side chain as assessed against vaccinia virus in vitro. 271
- of RNase, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast cultures. 2622
- of silicoungstate on RNA viruses. 6754
- of sodium salicylate against measles/herpes simplex viruses. 3194
- of synthetic polynucleotides, effect of pyrimidine/ribose modifications on. 6693
- of γ -thiochromanone-1-thiosemicarbazone against vaccinia virus in vitro/in vivo. 815
- of thiopyrimidine against poliovirus. 817, 818
- of triazinoindole in vitro. 3202
- of virazole against measles virus. 4393
- of virazole for DNA/RNA viruses in vitro. 4972
- ## Antiviral compound,
- evaluation using herpesvirus cutaneous infection of hairless mice. 6343
- evaluation using vaccinia virus induced tail lesions of mice. 3301
- in chemotherapy. [Review] 4381
- ## Actus trivirgatus,
- herpesvirus actus type 2 isolated from, characterization of. 3516
- herpesvirus isolated from, characterization of. 558
- lymphoma induction in, by heated, non-cytopathogenic Herpesvirus saimiri. 3233
- with spontaneous malignant lymphoma, Herpesvirus saimiri isolated from. 5269
- Ape, chickenpox in, clinical/laboratory findings. 1593
- ## Appendix vermiformis,
- in ileocecal intussusception case, adenovirus detected by electron

- Appendix vermiformis**, contd.
microscopy in. 6236
- Aphid**,
incidence in beet, cultural factors influencing. 2870
incidence, on spread of potato leafroll/potato virus Y in South Wales, effect of. 3490
incidence, on yield/virus disease in potatoes, effect of. 3488
on potatoes in Maine, cultural methods for control of. 3489
transmission of plant viruses, role of mixed infections in. [Review] 3486
- Aphis craccivora**,
transmission of cowpea mosaic virus. 5300
transmission of pigweed mosaic virus. 1071
transmission of turnip mosaic virus in *Limonium perezi*. 2321
vector of rosette disease of groundnut, ecology of, in Uganda. 1708
- Aphis gossypii**,
transmission of pigweed mosaic virus. 1071
transmission of triesteza virus, effect of strain/source plant/temperature on. 7057
transmission of turnip mosaic virus in *Limonium perezi*. 2321
transmission of yellow vein mosaic virus infection in *Albemoschus esculentus*. 5303
- Aphis nerii**, transmission of *Calotropis* mosaic virus. 5862
- Aphis spiraeicola**, citrus triesteza disease virus spread by, among orange trees in Florida. 531
- Apis mellifera**,
pathogenicity of Nodamura virus for. 3454
sacbrood virus infection of. 1676
- Aplium graveolens**, celery mosaic virus as cause of disease in, in Italy. 2856
- Apple**,
growth, interaction of rootstock/scion variety/virus complement on. 5848
latent viruses of, susceptibility of apomictic *Malus sargentii*/M. sieboldii/hybrids to. 3478
virus-free, production of. [Review] 5308
with leaf pucker disease, clover yellow mosaic virus isolated from. 4096
- Apple chlorotic leaf spot virus**,
infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, soluble antigens detected in. 7029
symptoms induced by, variability of. 520
- Apple leaf pucker disease**,
clover yellow mosaic virus isolated from. 4096
suppression indicating virus interaction in. 4097
- Apple mosaic virus**, isolated from rose, serological properties of. 3526
- Aquaculture**,
and associated disease of fish of public health importance. [Review] 3395
maintenance of health of aquatic food animals during. 3396
- Aqueductal stenosis**, in hamster, reovirus-induced, phase contrast/electron microscopy of. 3890
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine**,
N⁶-dimethylamino methylene derivative of, antiviral activity against herpes simplex/vaccinia viruses. 4386
treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in mice. 3765
- Arabinofuranosyl-cytosine**, effect on herpesvirus hominis DNA synthesis, electron microscopic observations. 1852
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-3'- α '-cyclic phosphate**,
antiviral activity against DNA viruses. 4385
synthesis/antitumour/antiviral activities of. 2017
- Arabis mosaic virus**,
and vectors, incidence in vineyards in France. 7055
detection in grape vines by latex agglutination. 6363
elimination from *Narcissus tazetta* by meristem-tip culture. 4115
infection of horseradish. 6381
infection of *Ptelea trifoliata*, serological detection of. 3462
infection of raspberries in UK. 7047
- Arachis hypogaea**, groundnut mosaic virus of, studies in West Malaysia. 1704
- Aracytidine**, derivatives, with activity against phage/leukaemia/lymphosarcoma. [Patent] 3198
- Aracytidine (5'-o-ester)**, antiviral/antitumour activity of. [Patent] 4388
- Arbovirus**,
antibody, mouse ascitic fluid containing, elimination of clor formation in. 3501
antibody, serological survey of military personnel/dogs in Thailand/South Vietnam. 2788
antigen, increased activity following ultrasonic treatment. 5673
encephalitis, survey in USA. 5210
infection. [Review] 3337
infection in Ethiopia, epidemiological/serological surveys. 5787
isolation from *Culex* *varipennis*. 988
isolation from mosquitoes in Israel. 2243
isolation from mosquitoes in South Africa. 4024
isolation in Finland, characterization of. 5340 (mosquito-horne), in Central Europe, cattle as hosts of, serological investigations on. 2791
nonspecific resistance to, by cells grown in presence of serum lipid inhibitors. 5539
Passer domesticus as natural host of. 4627
replication in arthropod cell culture. [Review] 4866
serological survey in Costa Rica. 5211
susceptibility of *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures to. 5542
transmission by *Culex* species, survey in

- Arbovirus, contd.**
Indonesia. 6318
- Arbovirus (California group),**
encephalitis in children. 1545
isolation from mosquitoes in North America.
1624
- Arbovirus B,** isolated from *Vespertilio pipistrellus*
in USSR. 5882
- Arbovirus vaccination,** in mice, nonspecific resistance to arbovirus challenge immediately after. 6128
- Architecture,**
and function of viruses, relationship between, methodological aspects. 2335
of structure assembled from basic units, use of electron microscopy in study of. [Review]
3512
of viruses. [Review] 2388
- Ardeola ibis,** transmission of granulosis virus of *Heliothis armigera*. 5271
- Argas hermanni,** in Afghanistan, isolation of Royal Farm virus from. 1063
- Argentina,**
TMV isolated from *Capsicum annum* in, characterization of. 2900
turnip mosaic virus isolation in *Matthiola incana* in. 6388
- Argentine haemorrhagic fever,** pathology of. 5135
- Arginase,** as active agent in liver extracts of dog inhibiting canine hepatitis virus growth. 278
- Arginine,**
dependent step, in Newcastle disease virus assembly in HeLa cells. 4241
deprivation, effect on vaccinia virus development in KB cells, ultrastructural study. 1871
deprivation of Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) containing particles induced by. 122
deprived human leukaemic cell culture, virus particles released from. 6817
- Argyrophilic,** plaques, in scrapie affected mouse brain. 4121
- Arizona,** receptiveness to *Escherichia coli* R-factor. 5507
- Arkansas,** rabies virus infection in, 1972. 2254
- Armillariella mellea,** fruit body, virus-like particles in. 4711
- Arsenate,** poisoning of F pill, phage R17 infection of *Escherichia coli*. 6518
- Arsenic, compounds,** R factor resistance to in *Escherichia coli*. 6619
- Arsenical,**
on interferon production/action in mice, effect of. 3125
on viral infections in mice, effect of. 1503
- Arteritis,** of retina, associated with varicella zoster ophthalmicus. 6243
- Arthritis,**
associated with hepatitis. 4593, 6930
associated with rubella virus reinfection. 2604
(monoarticular), in infectious mononucleosis. 1556
of chicken, isolation/characterization of virus from. 6422
- Arthritis virus,** similarity to Fahey-Crawley virus. 1066
- Arthropod,**
cell cultures, arbovirus replication in. [Review]
4866
tickborne encephalitis virus isolation from in Finland. 5794
transmission of hepatitis. [Review] 7003
transmission of hepatitis-B antigen in tropics. 5239
- Artichoke mottled crinkle virus,** infected *Chenopodium quinoa* leaves, electron microscopy of. 2314
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase,** induction in cell culture, stimulation by interferon. 3114
- Ascaris suum,** resistance in pigs following transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection. 6230
- Ascitic fluid,**
from tumour-bearing frog, herpesvirus containing, transmission of Lucké tumour by. 295
of cirrhosis patients, hepatitis-B antigen in. 6937
- Ascorbic acid,**
inactivation of phage J1. 6509
inactivation of single-stranded DNA/RNA phages by. 3566
- Asia,** smallpox in. [Review] 4016
- Asian pit viper,** (tumour-bearing), spleen cell line derived from, intramitochondrial C-type virus particles in, electron microscopy. 3834
- L-Asparaginase,** induced alteration of Burkitt lymphoma cells. 6197
- Aspergillus blight/rosette disease,** in groundnut. 1037
- Aspergillus chevallieri,** antiviral diterpene antibiotics prepared from. 277
- Aspergillus flavus,**
antiviral spectrum of growth product from. 4976
inhibitor of TMV produced by. 3772
- Aspergillus foetidus,** viral particles from, which are capable of stimulating interferon production in mammals. 1966
- Aspergillus niger,** virus particles from, which are capable of stimulating interferon production in mammals. 1966
- Aspirin,** nasal decongestant action of, in influenza virus infected ferrets. 2827
- Assay,**
by immunofluorescence, of spray deposits of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis zea*. 5834
by inhibition of Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis, of interferon. 190
in *Aceratagalla sanguinolenta* vector cell monolayers/*Nicotiana rustica* leaves, potato yellow dwarf virus. 5359

Assay, contd.

- in human milk of DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) and RNA (60 to 70S). 317
- in milk of mouse of DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) and RNA (60 to 70S). 317
- of adenovirus human DNA infectivity. 5894
- of infectious polyoma virus DNA in mouse embryo cell culture. 2917
- of inhibitors of viral CPE. 6669
- of interferon, virus-free system using cellular alteration. 1954
- of phage T4, transformation. 136

Assembly,

- arginine-dependent step in, Newcastle disease virus in HeLa cells. 4241
- effects of bacterial mutation on, phage T4 head. 131
- of adenoviruses. 3027
- of capsid proteins in vitro, phage T3. 6466
- of empty capsids by poliovirus infected HeLa cell membranes. 5480
- of haemolytic/fusion factors from envelope solubilized by Nonidet P40, Sendai virus. 609
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus particles. 1215
- of tail, phages ϕ 80/ λ . 5990
- of tobacco mosaic virus, polymerisation state of protein component, effect on. 615, 2474
- of viruses. [Review] 2470
- phage λ heads in vitro. 2472
- tryptophan residues involved in, phage ϕ 80/ λ . 3036

Asthmatic children, respiratory tract infections in. 4562

Astriazine nucleoside (2-thio), antiviral activity of. [Patent] 816

Astrocyte (human), synergism between polyoma virus/inactivated Sendai virus in. 3655

Ateles geoffroyi, herpesvirus simian isolated from, characterization of. 559, 560

Atomic bomb,

- survivors in Hiroshima/Nagasaki, hepatitis associated antigen/antibody incidence in. 4675
- survivors in Japan, hepatitis associated antigen incidence in. 7001

ATP,

- pool in R_1 factor bearing *Escherichia coli*. 6618
- requirement for adenovirus mRNA release from isolated nuclei. 6559

Attenuation,

- of autochthonous strain of measles virus. 6057
- of leukaemogenic activity on propagation in mouse embryo fibroblasts, radiation leukaemia virus. 4423
- of tick-borne encephalitis virus, evaluation in piglets/Syrian hamster. 389

Audiometric, studies on residual hearing following meningitis/mumps virus infection in childhood. 4564

Aujeszky disease, complement fixation test for.

1490

- Aujeszky disease virus,
 - antibody (neutralizing), microculture plaque reduction test for. 4485
 - epizootic in pigs in Taiwan, virology/seroepidemiology. 983
 - infected pigs, electron microscopy of lungs. 6220
 - infection in pigs, distribution in Germany, serological study. 982
 - infection in pigs in France. 6313
 - pneumonia in pigs, histopathology of. 6219
- Aujeszky disease virus vaccination, combined with Clostridium botulinum vaccination in mink/guinea pig. 4932
- Aujeszky disease virus vaccine, combined with swine fever virus vaccine/swine erysipelas vaccine, evaluation of. 4933
- Aulacorthum solani, transmission of pea enation mosaic virus. 6399
- Australia,
 - active chronic hepatitis in, Australia antigen in. 2206
 - adenovirus isolation from upper respiratory tract of foal in. 2217
 - arbovirus antibody incidence in cattle in Queensland in. 475
 - arbovirus antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland in. 475
 - Australia antigen in, clinical relevance of. [Review] 947
 - hepatitis associated antigen incidence in Aborigines in. 997
 - Influenza virus A isolation from Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus in. 3520
 - measles virus vaccination in. 217
 - Murray Valley encephalitis virus incidence in, serological study. 4633
 - myxomatosis epizootic in. 4622
 - myxomatosis epizootic in New South Wales in. 4621
 - myxomatosis epizootic in rabbits in. 984
 - myxomatosis outbreak in. 6956
 - parainfluenza virus type 3 isolation from bull pupae in Queensland in. 5192
 - parvovirus infection in pigs in Queensland in, isolation/serology/pathogenicity. 4614
 - poliovirus immunity in New South Wales in. 4019
 - porcine parvovirus incidence in. 1613
 - respiratory tract infection of sheep in. 3391
 - viral antibodies in duck in, serological survey of. 6962
 - virological survey of peach trees in Victoria in. 3483
 - virus diseases of peach trees in New South Wales in. 3484
- Australia antigen,
 - [Review] 2202, 3959, 5153, 5154, 5155, 6833, 6834, 6919
 - absorption to colloidal silica. 2118

Australia antigen, contd.

- and antibody in human body fluid, 5756
- and antibody, incidence in blood donors, 4665
- and antibody, incidence in blood donors in Algiers, 4663
- and antibody, incidence in blood donors in Thailand, 4664
- and antibody, incidence in children with chronic disease, 6751
- and antibody, incidence in haemophilia patients, 5242
- and antibody, incidence in hepatitis patients, 5754, 5810
- and antibody, incidence in hepatitis patients in Uganda, 5752
- and antibody, incidence in hepatitis patients in Yugoslavia, 5809
- and antibody, incidence in liver disease patients/blood donors, 6331
- and antibody, incidence in patients/staff of haemodialysis unit, 6985
- and antibody, incidence in patients with renal insufficiency undergoing haemodialysis, 5620
- and antibody, incidence in patients with venereal disease, 5815
- and antibody, incidence in transfused children with thalassaemia, 1002
- and chromosomal aberrations in hepatitis patients, 5748
- and α -fetoglobulin in hepatocellular carcinoma, 892
- and immunoglobulin levels in hepatitis patients, use in differential diagnosis, 2127
- and syphilis positive blood, simultaneous detection by counter electrophoresis, 2126
- antibody complex, electron microscopy of, 753
- antibody detection by radioimmunoassay, 4498
- antibody immune complexes, in post transfusion hepatitis, 4585
- antibody in rheumatoid arthritis patients, 5745
- antibody incidence in blood donors in Denmark, 3434, 3435
- antibody incidence in children in Nigeria, 3441
- antibody, incidence in patients with haemophilia, 2808
- antibody-rich plasma, and plasmapheresis, treatment of hepatitis by, 4692
- antigenic determinants of, 4301
- antigenic specificity of, new, 188
- antigenicity, effect of heat/disinfectants on, 2423
- antisera preparation in rabbits/guinea pig, 3756
- assay by immunoelectrophoresis, 2703
- assay, storage of serum for, 2704
- associated hepatitis, electron microscopy/immunodiffusion study of serum from, 2208
- associated hepatitis, immunoreactive study of, 1565
- associated hepatitis, liver morphology in, 2209
- associated hepatitis outbreak, in chronic dialysis unit in Israel, normal host response to, 1564
- associated hepatitis (persistent anicteric), in patient with Down's syndrome, 3364
- associated hepatitis, virus-like particles in liver cells in, 6921
- associated hepatoma, immunotherapy for, 5063, 5666
- association with hepatic cirrhosis, 2759
- association with hepatitis, 3965, 5747
- association with hepatitis, [Review] 2757
- association with hepatitis (chronic), in Italy, 2758
- association with hepatitis (post-transfusion), 2761, 4049
- association with leprosy, 4676
- association with liver disease, 4968
- association with liver injury, immunodiffusion study, 5160
- association with neonatal hepatitis, 3361
- association with periarteritis nodosa, 3957
- association with primary biliary cirrhosis, 6291
- association with pulmonary tuberculosis, 2199
- association with rheumatoid polyarthritis, 2769
- blood screened by counter electrophoresis for, post transfusion hepatitis in recipients of, 6993
- carriers, antigen/antibody/hepatitis incidence in families of, 4666
- carriers, Dane particles absent in, 948
- clinical applications of, [Review] 5152
- clinical relevance in Australia, [Review] 947
- conformation dependent on disulphide bonds, 2556
- detection by counter electrophoresis/radioimmunoassay, 2124
- detection by electrophoresis, improved sensitivity by tannic acid, 2123
- detection by immunodiffusion, 3877
- detection by immunoelectrophoresis, masking by heat labile substance, 373
- detection by immunofluorescence in liver samples from hepatitis patients, 5161, 5162
- detection by latex agglutination test, 2122
- detection by latex, evaluation of, 4497
- detection by latex test/complement fixation/immunoelectrophoresis, 3289
- detection by radioimmunoassay/immunoelectrosynthesis, 3876
- detection by red cell agglutination, evaluation of, 5079
- detection in blood donors, as protection against post transfusion hepatitis, 4050
- detection in blood donors by radioimmunoassay, 5675
- detection in blood donors in Denmark, 3434, 3435
- detection in blood donors, statistical study, 4660
- detection in hepatitis, prognostic value of, 3366

Australia antigen, contd.

- detection in National Blood Transfusion Service. 4501
- detection in reference sera. 4683
- detection in urine/bile fluid. 5166
- detection methods, comparative study of. 3288
- detection of, sensitivity of radioimmunoassay. 1499
- detection, specificity of. 901, 902, 2120
- determination in liver biopsy. 1558
- DNA polymerase activity in human serum, relationship between. 6922
- effect on lymphocyte transformation. 4380
- electron microscopy. 5755, 6920
- epidemiology of. 6918, 6983
- free human albumin, preparation with polyethylene glycol. 7064
- heavy-density particles of, detected in human plasma pool. 3558
- host reaction to. 6923
- identification in hepatitis/liver cirrhosis, clinical significance of. 6936
- immune complexes, in acute/chronic hepatitis/liver cirrhosis, tissue localization of. 1561
- immunogenicity, destruction by bacterial filtrates. 6067
- immunoglobulin to, prevention of hepatitis by. 4335
- in bile, detected by immunoelectrophoresis. 3360
- in blood donors, detection by crossover electrophoresis. 2125
- in Chinese with hepatic carcinoma, influence of technique used for detection on. 353
- in diagnosis of hepatitis in infants, importance of. 6835
- in epidemiological/prophylactic prospects for hepatitis. [Review] 6982
- in faeces/urine of hepatitis patients, immunological/electron microscopy studies. 2203
- in hepatitis, incidence/distribution of. 1560
- in hepatitis patients. 952
- in primary biliary cirrhosis, false positive results by electron microscopy. 2128
- in urine of hepatitis/other patients. 1562
- incidence in active chronic hepatitis in Australia. 2206
- incidence in African hospital population. 1652
- incidence in blood donors. 2264, 4500, 4659, 4661, 4662, 5241, 5803
- incidence in blood donors in Brazil. 5233
- incidence in blood donors in Canada. 6332
- incidence in blood donors in France, geography of. 4048
- incidence in blood donors in Limoges. 5235
- incidence in blood donors in Papua, New Guinea. 998
- incidence in blood donors in Rhodesia. 486
- incidence in blood donors, significance of. 4605
- incidence in children in Nigeria. 3441
- incidence in children with hepatitis, detected by radioimmunoassay. 6283
- incidence in cholestatic forms of hepatitis. 3969
- incidence in diabetes mellitus patient. 3974
- incidence in drug addicts. 2263
- incidence in ethnic groups in Chile. 6336
- incidence in healthy individuals/hepatitis patient in Sardinia. 1649
- incidence in hepatitis/Down's syndrome patients/blood donors. 6335
- incidence in hepatitis patients, detected by immunofluorescence/complement fixation. 5165
- incidence in hepatitis patients during epidemic in Delhi. 5236
- incidence in hepatocellular carcinoma. 891
- incidence in lepromatous patients, detection by immune adherence haemagglutination. 6929
- incidence in leprosy patients. 6995
- incidence in liver cirrhosis patients in Turkey. 6334
- incidence in liver disease patients. 6924
- incidence in liver disease patients in Italy. 5753
- incidence in liver disease patients in Zambia. 5237
- incidence in malignant hypertension. 3374
- incidence in mothers/neonates. 2804, 2806
- incidence in mothers/neonates with perinatal disorders. 955
- incidence in normal non-hospitalized populations. 1647
- incidence in pathology laboratory staff, safety aspects. 4684
- incidence in patients attending venereal disease clinics. 5238
- incidence in patients in hepatogastroenterology unit. 5164
- incidence in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis. 1001
- incidence in patients with venereal disease. 5813
- incidence in periarteritis nodosa patients. 3956
- incidence in population/hepatitis patients as detected by immunodiffusion. 485
- incidence in population of Martinique. 5234
- incidence in post transfusion hepatitis. 6926
- incidence in rheumatic fever patients. 6938
- incidence in rheumatoid arthritis. 1576, 1577
- incidence in Southern African Bantu patients with renal disease. 5159
- incidence in Togo. 2814
- incidence within 1 family. 2807
- latex-fixation test for, false-positive results due to drugs. 1500
- level in blood donors, increased by non-specific immuno-stimulation. 3962
- levels in hepatitis patients, effect of immuno-stimulation on. 3963
- localization in liver by immunofluorescence. 3966
- morphology, Tween 80 treatment effect on. 2947

Australia antigen, *contd.*

- origin of rod-shaped particles, prepared from Australia antigen positive serum in caesium-chloride density gradient. 1126
 - 20nm particle, molecular weight determination. 2408
 - physicochemical/antigenic properties of. 613
 - positive hepatitis, control in haemodialysis unit. 6990
 - positive hepatitis, DNA synthesizing blood lymphocyte evaluation in. 3369
 - positive hepatitis, electron microscopy study of. 4586
 - positive hepatitis, outbreak in home for the aged. 1005
 - positive hepatitis, prognosis of. 5173
 - positive plasma fractionation with Rivanol/Sephadex gel filtration. 2606
 - positive samples, hepatitis danger to personnel involved in laboratory diagnosis/clinical chemistry. 2810
 - positive sera from blood donors/hepatitis patients, electron microscopy of. 5163
 - positive sera, inhibitory effect on lymphocyte culture. 6749
 - positive sera, Milan antigen incidence in. 5763
 - presence of high and low incidence districts of, in Miyagi Prefecture of Japan. 1650
 - purification from serum by isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel. 612
 - RNA containing preparation, affinity chromatography of. 5394
 - serological subtypes of, epidemic of subtype 'Y' in region with predominating subtype 'D'. 1642
 - sex distribution of. 995
 - stimulation of lymphocyte cultures. 4964
 - stimulation of specific lymphocytes by. 3757
 - structure as determined by optical rotatory dispersion/circular dichroism. 187
 - subtypes. 2555
 - subtypes by counterelectrophoresis. 3689
 - subtypes, detection by radioimmunoassay. 905
 - subtypes in liver disease patients/carriers in Denmark. 5811
 - transmission in liver unit. 6991
 - transmission in menstrual blood. 4667
 - transmission of, relationship to intestinal parasites. 1653
 - transplacental transmission in early/late pregnancy, evidence against. 1000
 - ultrastructural features of. 1779
- Australian pelagic bird, influenza virus A/Asian/57 H2N2 antibody (neuraminidase) in sera from. 4650

Austria,

- bovine viral diarrhoea virus in cattle in, distribution of. 4602
- starlings in, arboviruses antibodies incidence in. 2242

Autoantibody,

- and hepatitis B antigen, interrelations of, in chronic idiopathic liver disease. 1566
- in hepatitis associated antigen positive/negative liver disease. 6289
- in hepatitis associated antigen positive patients. 4589
- in hepatitis/yellow fever/hepatocellular carcinoma patients. 6263
- (smooth muscle), in infectious mononucleosis patients. 6249

Autochthonous, measles virus strain, attenuation of. 6057

Autographa californica,

- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control of lepidopterous pests of lettuce by. 4697
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infectivity after passage through alternate hosts. 4701

Autoimmune, phenomena in Rauscher leukaemia infected mice. 6161

Autoimmune disease, association with virus infections. [Review] 3312

Autoimmunity,

- in relation to viruses. [Review] 6907
- reactions in the course of some diseases of domestic animals. 1604

Autointerference,

- (homologous), with influenza/vesicular stomatitis viruses, detection in vivo. 4958
- in Moloney leukaemia sarcoma virus complex. 5641
- vesicular stomatitis virus, with different host cells and virus serotypes, variability of. 1140

Autoradiography,

- adenovirus-induced paracrystals in KB cells, studied by. 1284
- analysis of virus induced antigens/polypeptides, in vaccinia virus infected BHK 21 cells. 3028
- intracellular replication sites of cauliflower mosaic virus in Brassica chinensis, studied by. 5473
- light/electron microscopic, viral RNA synthesis/inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis in coxsackievirus A₁ infected mouse muscle, studied by. 1188

Autoradiography (electron microscope),

- of molluscum contagiosum virus maturation in vivo. 4240
- of murine leukaemia virus RNA/protein synthesis. 3032
- of TMV infected Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 3481

AV3 cell culture, measles virus infected, RNA/protein synthesis in, effect of 6-azauridine/cycloheximide on. 3014

Avena sativa, ryegrass mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy showing virus aggregates/pinwheels. 3482

Avian,

- diseases, use of complement fixation in study of.

Avian, contd.

- 5556
live virus vaccines, mycoplasma synoviae contamination of. 2595, 2596
live virus vaccines, mycoplasma synoviae infection risk associated with. 2594
- Avian cell culture, isolation of anaerobic mycoplasma from.** 1291
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus,**
antibody, detection in chickens by indirect immunofluorescence. 2107
antibody (neutralizing) in chickens, duration of. 3167
replication in chick embryo fibroblast cultures. 3673
- Avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine, efficacy in turkeys.** 6726
- Avian erythroblastosis virus, common nucleotide sequences with avian myeloblastosis virus.** 4773
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus,**
and *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infected chickens, vitamin C levels in. 6853
and Newcastle disease virus/infectious laryngotracheitis virus/fowl-pox virus, in chick fibroblast and chick kidney cell cultures, comparative cytopathogenicity of. 1295
attachment to chick embryo kidney cells. 77
buoyant density of. 611
detection by cell culture technique for serum-neutralization test. 2113
diagnosis by serum neutralization test/agar gel precipitation test, comparative study. 369
in fowl trachea, replication of. 1515
infection in chickens with virulent/avirulent strains. 3904
infection in New Zealand chickens. 1603
inhibitor in bovine/swine/chicken/rabbit serum, characteristics of. 3752
isolated from chickens in USSR, immunological properties of. 4515
isolated from commercial vaccines, characteristics of. 1991
pathogenicity for oviduct of chickens, age effect on. 3905
plaque formation in chick embryo kidney cell culture. 6679
stability, effect of cations on. 4789
survival in iodophor disinfectant. 6753
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, in broilers, outbreak of respiratory disease following.** 2226
- Avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine,**
combined with Newcastle disease virus vaccination, effect on air-sac lesions due to *Mycoplasma synoviae*. 1993
combined with Newcastle disease virus vaccine, immune response after. 4358, 6120
evaluation of Connecticut strain by virus recovery tests. 1368
evaluation of, effect of single serial passage of tracheal swab material, and usefulness of graded point system in reporting results. 1992
(live/killed), trials with. 2593
prevention of titre reduction when administered by drinking water. 235
(β -propiolactone inactivated), evaluation of. 4942
(β -propiolactone inactivated), immunogenicity in chickens. 3731
(β -propiolactone inactivated/live), immunogenicity in chickens. 3730
- Avian infectious bursal virus,**
immunodiffusion reaction to. 1948
infected chickens, electron microscopy of. 2152
- Avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus,**
persistent infection in respiratory tract of chickens. 3398
serological relationship to subacute myelo-optic-neuropathy virus. 4134
- Avian leukosis,**
aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis of. 2668
and Marek's disease, pathomorphological classification/differential diagnosis. 2670
- Avian leukosis-sarcoma virus complex,**
cross protection in chickens induced by Rous-associated virus against. 343
detection of group specific antigen, using indirect immunofluorescent technique. 1470
induced tumours in mammals, characteristics of, [Review] 5647
infected chick embryo fibroblast, group specific antigen in, detection by COFAL test. 5043
relationship of reticuloendotheliosis virus to. 5886
transformed avian/mammalian cells, ultra-structure of. 2666
- Avian leukosis virus,**
antibody response in individuals given chicken embryo derived virus vaccine. 6098
detected in chick cell cultures. 6945
incidence in chickens in Malaya. 5044
infection, diagnosis/eradication of. 2699
penetration/intracellular release of genomes in chick embryo fibroblasts. 1149
plaque assay, ratio in virus stocks to avian sarcoma virus. 1074
RNA, characterization by gel electrophoresis in formamide. 6462
RNA, electrophoretic analysis of. 2375
susceptibility of avian species to/comparative pathology of induced changes by. 2669
- Avian myeloblastosis virus,**
aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase in. 1865, 5382
coat, vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotype with, preparation of. 1055
common nucleotide sequences with avian erythroblastosis virus. 4773
core component, isolation/biochemical characterization of. 3557

Avian myeloblastosis virus, contd.

- derived from myeloblasts of chickens with myeloblastic leukaemia/chick embryo fibroblasts, antigenic variation of. 1477
- DNA/DNA polymerase, isolation of. 2377
- DNA polymerase, and oncogenesis, selective effects of rifampicin derivatives on. 1200
- DNA polymerase, association of an endoribonuclease with. 1203
- DNA polymerase, covalent linkage between RNA primer and DNA product of. 1201
- DNA polymerase degradation of DNA/RNA hybrids. 673
- DNA polymerase, inhibition by alkaloid extract from *Narcissus taxetta*. 4230
- DNA polymerase, inhibition by poly U. 120, 5980
- DNA polymerase, preparation/characterization of monospecific antiserum against. 1866
- DNA polymerase (purified), RNase H activity in. 3607
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), effect of rifampicin derivatives on. 119
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), synthesis of complementary DNA from lens mRNA with. 5981
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), template requirements of. 119
- DNA polymerase, serological analysis of. 1867
- nucleoid/ribosome-like particles in, electron microscopy of. 2407
- poly (rA) tracts of 70S RNA, inhibition of transcription of, in endogenous or reconstituted reaction of viral reverse transcriptase. 1202
- purification of. 2362
- ribonuclease H activity of. 1864
- ribonuclease H isolated from, mechanism of action. 3018
- RNA, DNA complementary to, distribution in tumour bearing chickens. 2081
- RNA, DNA sequences complementary to in chick embryo. 6809
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 589
- RNA, transcription by reverse transcriptase from human leukaemic cells. 886
- RNA (7S), oligonucleotides produced by RNase digestion of, analysis of. 5371
- RNA (60S), formamide dissociation of. 5910
- RNA 70S fractions enriched in sequences rapidly hybridizable with cellular DNA and associated with poly A. 2926
- RNA (70S), lack homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 5625
- RNA (70S-associated 4S), amino acid acceptor activity of. 4162
- RNA (70S-associated 4S), minor base composition of. 3538
- tRNA, chromatographic analysis of. 6570
- single subunit with RNA-directed RNA polymerase/ribonuclease H activity. 2383

Avian myelocytomatosis virus, transformation, target cell types for. 6810

- Avian sarcoma virus,**
 - detected in chick cell cultures. 6945
 - penetration/intracellular release of genomes in chick embryo fibroblasts. 1149
 - plaque assay, ratio in virus stocks to avian leukosis virus. 1074
 - RNA, characterization by gel electrophoresis in formamide. 6462
 - RNA, electrophoretic analysis of. 2375
 - transformed mammalian cells, morphological revertants of, characterization of. 3237
 - transformed non-produced cells, genetic stability of virus in. 863
- Avian sarcoma virus B77,**
 - abortive infection of Japanese quail cells. 2432
 - characterization of. 2664
 - from RB1 rat tumour cells, clonal analysis of. 2665
 - genome expression in rat tumour cells. 4464
 - induced tumours, protective effect of poly I poly C against. 3256
 - infected chick embryo fibroblasts, virus synthesis in, effect of poly I:poly C on. 4465
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), replication/transforming properties of. 6607
 - oncogenicity for mammals. 3257
 - Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed rat cells by. 341
 - transformed rat cells, transfer of virus genome to hamster/rat tumour cells by fusion with. 5653
 - transformed rat embryo/chick embryo cells, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
 - transformed rat liver cells, characterization of. 3248
 - transformed RB1 rat cells, hybridization with L cells, effect on virus/avian gs antigen production in. 3255
 - tumorigenicity in nonpermissive mammalian hosts. 3257
- Avian sarcomatosis, aetiology/pathogenesis/diagnosis of. 2668**
- Avian tumour virus,**
 - plaque assay. 1074
 - relationship to reticuloendotheliosis virus, nucleic acid/polypeptide composition. 5350
- Avian virus vaccine, Mycoplasma synoviae contamination of. 3162, 4943, 4944, 4945**
- Avocado tree, sunblotch virus infection, association with graft-incompatibility. 5286**
- 8-Azaadenine, inhibition of vaccinia virus, enhancement by Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cell-free extracts. 4382**
- Azacarbazole, derivatives, antiviral activity against rhinovirus/coxsackievirus/vaccinia virus. [Patent] 3206**
- Azacytidine, antiviral activity of, preparation of. [Patent] 3205**

- 5-Azacytidine, induced Rous sarcoma virus in transformed hamster cells, characterization of. 2663
- Azathioprine**, immunosuppressive activity of, in patients with active chronic hepatitis/primary biliary cirrhosis. 2765
- treatment of hepatitis. 4695, 7021
- Azatracyclic**, compounds, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 6756
- 6-Azaauridine, inhibition of RNA virus replication. 6135
- on measles virus RNA/protein synthesis, effect of. 3014
- Azotobacter vinelandii**, ribosomes, colicin E3-induced in vitro inactivation of. 1256

B

- B₁ leukaemia virus, infection in mice, DEAR-dextran enhancement of. 3803
- Baboon, leukaemia in, epidemiology of. 4045
- Bacillus amyloliquefaciens**, phage ϕ 29 DNA replication in. 5958
- RNase, partial hydrolysis of phage MS2 RNA with. 1749
- Bacillus cereus**, cerecin, activity/production of. 1904
- spores harboring phage CP-51 DNA, initiation of phage development in. 5444
- Bacillus licheniformis**, penicillinase activity determinants, interspecies transduction with *Bacillus subtilis*. 3070
- Bacillus megaterium**, development of phage α in, dependence on host RNA polymerase. 1832
- thymineless strains, properties of. 1911
- Bacillus natto**, phage NP-38 induction of γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in. 4191
- Bacillus pumilus**, plasmid in, effect on sporulation. 6635
- Bacillus sphaericus**, mutant (phage-resistant), modified cell wall protein subunits in. 3578
- Bacillus stearothermophilus**, phage, ecology in soil. 6662
- phage TP-1C restriction/modification in. 4270
- ribosomes, colicin E3-induced in vitro inactivation of. 1256
- ribosomes, specific recognition of non-initiator regions in phage mRNA by. 1837
- Bacillus subtilis**, blockage of phage infection by DNase in. 2958
- DNA, size determination by viscoelastic method. 1742
- 6-p-hydroxyphenylazo-uracil treated, selective replication of phage ϕ 29 DNA in. 2989
- induced by phage SPO1, eclipse of phage DNA infectivity. 1174
- lysogeny by SPO2 phage/prophage DNA. 4844
- mixed infections with phages SPO2c₁/SP82 or β 22 in, RNA/DNA synthesis in. 3082
- mutant (asporogenous), tolerant to phages ϕ 15/ ϕ 29. 6659
- mutant (DNA polymerase-deficient), phage SPO2 infected, DNA polymerase activity in. 650
- penicillinase activity determinants, interspecies transduction with *Bacillus licheniformis*. 3070
- phage induction of γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in. 4191
- phage A-1, properties of. 5873
- phage MU induction in, by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 155
- phage MU induction in, by triethylene-melamine. 155
- phage PBS2 infected, deoxythymidylate phosphohydrolase induced in. 3594
- phage PBS2 infected, effect of nalidixic acid on. 6543
- phage PBS2 replication, resistance to rifampicin. 104
- phage PBS21 replication in. 4129
- phage PBSh, bromouracil substituted DNA, intramolecular energy transfer in after long-wave UV-irradiation. 2369
- phage SP50 DNA uptake by competent cells of. 160
- phage SP82 infected, DNA replication/late protein synthesis in. 2449
- phage SP82 infected, late protein synthesis in, host mutation (temperature-sensitive) effecting. 2450
- phage SP82G inhibition of DNA inactivation process in. 80
- phage SP82G mutant of, thymidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase/deoxyuridylate hydroxymethylase induced by. 1833
- phage SPO2 lysogenic, mapping of phage attachment site/bryamycin resistance in. 6024
- phage SPO2 lysogenic, phage ϕ e replication in, prophage mediated interference affecting. 3075
- phage SPP1 infected, asymmetric transcription in. 6544
- phage SPP1 transacted, direction of phage DNA replication in. 2991
- phage ϕ 25 adsorption to, modification by concanavalin A. 2433
- phage ϕ 29 infected, production of host/phage specific RNA in. 1834
- phage ϕ 29 infected, protein synthesis in. 5959
- phage ϕ 29 of, DNA synthesis of temperature-

- Bacillus subtilis**, contd.
 sensitive mutants of. 1226
 phage ϕ 105 induction by heat in. 6025
 phage ϕ 105 lysogenic, DNA mediated induction in. 6027
 phage ϕ 105 mutant (clear plaque) lysogenic, isolation/properties of. 6026
 phage ϕ 105/SPO2 lysogenic, transformation/transfection in. 4267
 phage ϕ e infected, inhibition of host DNA synthesis in. 632
 prophages SPO2/ ϕ 105, electron microscopy of. 3643
 transforming DNA, mutagenic effect of nitroso-alkylamides on. 1136
- Bacillus thuringiensis**, thuricin, activity/production of. 1904
- Bactericidal**,
 capacity in mice, inhibition after administration of Newcastle disease virus. 1514
 properties of colicin/phage T4, effect of ligno-sulphonic acids on. 6661
- Bacteriocin**,
 in disappearance in vivo of group A haemolytic streptococci L-phase, role of. 2505
 induction in *Serratia marcescens*, inhibition by rifampin. 152
 of *Cellyvibrio* species. 6642
 of *Rhizobium trifolii*, characterization of. 3639
 of *Salmonella enteritidis*. 1903
 of *Staphylococcus aureus*, kinetics of interaction with susceptible bacteria. 6017
 of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, production/purification of. 701
 of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, properties of. 702
 of *Streptococcus agalactiae*, characterization of. 2504
 production in *Clostridium perfringens*, plasmid induced. 6018
 production in transformable group H streptococci. 1258
- Bacteriocin (group A)**, of *Serratia marcescens*, characterization of. 2506
- Bacteroides fragilis**,
 from sewage, phage isolation from. 2342
 lysogenic strains in sewage, detection of. 2342
 phage ϕ A1, morphological/biological properties. 2343
- Baculovirus**,
 inclusion bodies, solubilization of proteins. 1675
 infected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae, virion-occluding proteinic spindles inclusions in, electron microscopy. 4072
 infection of *Oryctes rhinoceros*, histology/immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 4705
 pathology in *Aedes triseriatus*. 2286
- Baku virus**, isolated from *Ornithodoros capensis* in Glinyanyi island. 4635
- Balb-c cell culture**, C-type virus in, chemical induction of, regulatory gene controlling. 852
- Balb-c/3T3 cell culture**,
 murine leukaemia virus transformed, use as focus assay for leukaemia viruses. 851
 polyoma virus susceptibility, cyclic variation in. 2533
 polyoma virus susceptibility, factors influencing. 2532
 spontaneously transformed, C-type virus antigens in. 5631
 spontaneously transformed, C-type virus in. 6175
- Bandicoot**, susceptibility to rabies virus infection. 6231
- Bangui virus**, isolated from a case of acute exanthemata. 2355
- Barley**,
 barley stripe mosaic virus infected, incidence of triploid/aneuploid seeds in. 6384
 leaf extracts, brome mosaic virus infected, RNA synthesis in, characterization of. 5987
- Barley stripe mosaic virus**,
 infected barley, incidence of triploid/aneuploid seeds in. 6384
 influence on replication of tobacco mosaic virus in *Hordeum vulgare*. 1681
 mixed infection with brome mosaic virus in *Hordeum vulgare*, genomic masking in. 4734
- Barley yellow dwarf virus**,
 transmission by *Schizaphis graminum*. 532
 wheat variety tolerant to. 5845
- Base plate**, isolation/characterization of, phage T4. 603, 6467
- Basic dye**, interferon induction in L cells by poly I poly C in presence of. 3703
- Bat**,
 (insectivorous), role in transmission of rabies virus. 2253
 rabies virus infection of. 2774
- Batal virus**, in murine leukaemic lymphoblasts, cytolytic activity of. 1720
- BCG**,
 effect on immune response to polyoma virus induced tumours in rats. 3219
 immunoprophylaxis/immunotherapy with, in mice with Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 2062
 inhibition of adenovirus human oncogenicity in mice by. 294
 methanol extraction residue fraction of, effect on radiation leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 3817
- BCG vaccination**,
 combined with vaccinia virus vaccination, application by WHO bifurcated needle. 2577
 need for accurate record of. 2580
 immunotherapy of Friend virus infection in mice. 860

- Bdellovibrio bacteriophorus**, saprophytic mutant isolated from sewage, new phage specific for. 2340
- Bean common mosaic virus**, induced lesions, visualization of, procedure for. 16
infection of *Vigna sinensis* in India. 5853
local lesion assay on Monroe bean. 571
susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466
- Bean leaf roll virus**, host range/overwintering sources in UK. 4107
transmission by *Acyrtostaphylos pisum*/*Myzus persicae*. 4112
- Bean pod mottle disease**, dimethyl sulphoxide with or without disulfoton and phorate, effect on. 2326
- Bean pod mottle virus**, infected *Glycine max* also infected with soybean mosaic virus, top necrosis/cellular changes in. 515
inhibition of soybean mosaic virus lesion formation in bean by. 534
transmission by *Ceratomyxa trifurcata*, following intrahaemocoelic injection. 4111
- Bean rugose mosaic virus**, isolated from *Phaseolus vulgaris*, transmission by beetles. 5355
- Bean stipple streak virus**, infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, necrotic symptoms in. 5854
- Bean yellow mosaic virus**, infection in *Cucurbita pepo*, chlorotic leaf spotting in. 5285
resistance in *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 4083
- Bedsonia vaccine**, combined with parainfluenza/adenovirus vaccines, evaluation of. 4931
- Bee paralysis virus**, physico-chemical properties of. 5400
- Beef**, antiviral activity in, characterization of. 3771
Escherichia coli isolated from, R-factors in. 3061
- Beet mild yellowing virus**, genetic resistance in *Beta vulgaris*. 512
- Beet mosaic virus**, infection in UK, incidence of. 5292
- Beet western yellows virus**, association with internal rib necrosis of lettuce. 4094
infected *Beta vulgaris*, structure of. 522
serological relationship to turnip yellows virus. 2903
- Beet yellows**, incidence of, cultural factors affecting. 2870
- Beet yellows virus**, genetic resistance in *Beta vulgaris*. 512
infected *Beta vulgaris*, photosynthesis/respiration in. 1688
infected *Beta vulgaris*, photosynthesis in. 6380
infection of *Beta vulgaris*, variations in leaf resistance/net photosynthesis/ tolerance. 1684
- Behcet disease**, serum antibodies to pathogenic agents, and lymphocytic transformation in. 1589
- Belgium**, leukaemic cattle in, race/age/percentage infection of. 1656
- Belladonna mottle virus**, transmission by *Epithrix atropae*. 4727
- Bell's palsy**, associated with infectious mononucleosis. 6251, 6881
- Belorussia**, viral infections in. 2234
- Bemisia tabaci**, transmission of viruses in Puerto Rico by. 6393
- Benomyl**, on oomycetoid mosaic virus lesion response in *Cassia occidentalis*, effect of. 6370
- Bentonite**, enhancement of poliovirus RNA transfection by. 1299
- Benzene-sulphonamide**, derivatives, antiviral activity of. 825
- Benzene-sulphonamides (5-amino-3-triazol-3-yl-)**, antiviral activity of. 2021
- Benzimidazole**, derivative, antiviral activity against polio/adenoviruses. 6758
derivative, treatment of poultry disease with. 497
effect on development of organ lesions in influenza virus infected mice. 2018
- bis-Benzimidazole**, antiviral activity against rhinovirus/influenza virus infections. 825
- Benzo pyrene hydrolase**, activity in influenza virus infected mice. 4468
- 3,4-Benzo(a)-pyrene**, induced tumours, effect of vaccinia virus vaccination on. 210
- Benzo thiophenes**, with antibacterial/antiviral properties, for use in therapy. 1417
- Bermuda**, rubella virus epidemic in, termination by mass vaccination. 3432
- Beta vulgaris**, aphid/yellows incidence in, cultural factors influencing. 2870
beet yellows virus genetic resistance in. 512
beet western yellows virus infected, ultrastructure of. 522
beet yellows virus infected, photosynthesis in. 6380
beet yellows virus infected, photosynthesis/respiration in. 1688
beet yellows virus infection of, variations in leaf resistances/net photosynthesis/tolerance to. 1684
mechanical transmission of curly top virus to. 4117
yellow vein netting of leaves of, cucumber mosaic virus cause of, in Italy. 2855
- Betula pendula**, in Germany, cherry leaf-roll virus isolated from. 2863
- Bhendi yellow vein mosaic virus**, infected *Abelmoschus esculentus*, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845

Bhendii yellow vein mosaic virus, contd.

infection in *Abelmoschus esculentus*. 2369

BHK cell culture,

adsorption of Sendai virus to, enhancement of potassium influx during. 3580
herpes simplex virus infected, antigenic fraction which stimulates the production of neutralizing antibody, isolation from. 1939
Newcastle disease virus infected, RNA synthesis in, correlation with virulence. 2965
persistently infected with Sendai virus, temperature-sensitive phenomenon of viral maturation in. 1214

polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed, fowl plague virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D on. 6141

polyoma virus (thermosensitive mutant) transformed, glycolipid synthesis in. 4404
polyoma virus transformed, cell surface mucosubstances from trypsin disaggregation of. 6772

polyoma virus transformed, prostaglandin levels in. 4985

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, glycoproteins associated with nucleus of. 3836

rubella virus infectivity in, haemadsorption negative assay of. 5896

Semliki Forest virus infected, enzyme from, virus specific RNA synthesized in vitro by. 5461

Sindbis virus infected, polysomal RNA in, analysis of. 4225

vaccinia virus infected, increased immunogenicity of plasma membranes of. 4371

BHK21 cell culture,

adenovirus human induced DNA synthesis (host cell) in, effect of cAMP (dibutyryl) on. 292

African swine fever virus infected, increased DNA polymerase activity in. 124

and other cell lines, comparative study of effect of Junin virus in. 1304

arbovirus infected, inhibition of nuclear protein synthesis in. 1810

bluetongue virus infected, control of RNA transcription in. 5459

Chikungunya virus/dengue virus infected, effect of low ionic strength media on virus release from. 3031

chronic rabies virus infection of. 1934

frog virus3 morphogenesis in, effect of rifampicin on. 3769

Ibaraki virus infected, electron microscopy of. 677

infected with ts-mutants of the New Jersey serotype of vesicular stomatitis virus, protein synthesis in. 1198

influenza virus infected, RNA polymerase from, isolation/properties of. 3011

mycoplasma orale contaminated, detection by

acridine orange stain. 2529

Newcastle disease virus infected, haemadsorption activity in, metabolic requirements for. 4289

Pichinde virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D/UV/ionizing radiation on. 5933

polyoma virus surface antigen in, effect of inhibitors on. 4983

polyoma virus transformed (abortive), surface antigen/polypseudopodia in. 2632

polyoma virus transformed, differential enhancement of R-type virus particles in, by dimethyl sulphoxide. 1429

polyoma virus transformed, growth/morphology of, effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on. 4984

polyoma virus transformed, induction of virus synthesis in. 3217

polyoma virus transformed, response to exogenous purines. 3778

pseudorabies virus infected, virus induced proteins in. 5409

rabies virus penetration/replication in, electron microscopy. 4190

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, carbohydrate content of. 2630

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, virus induction following Sendai virus mediated fusion with permissive cells. 5038

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, surface membranes, electrophoretic study of polypeptides. 875

Sindbis virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 5462

Sindbis virus infected, virus specific RNA in. 667

SV40 transformation of. 286

transformed by oncogenic viruses, concanavalin A receptor sites on, ultra-structure of. 6771

transformed by polyoma virus/SV40/Rous sarcoma virus/murine sarcoma virus, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224

vaccinia virus infected, virus induced antigens/polypeptides, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/autoradiography. 3028

Wallal virus infected, electron microscopy of. 5548

BHK21 cells,

frozen and stored, use in agar-cell suspension titration technique for foot-and-mouth disease virus. 1925

G1-arrested, infected with adenovirus type 12, cyclic AMP in. 1808

grown in suspension cultures, effect of rubella virus on the metabolism of. 1154

RNA synthesis in. 5462

BHK21/13 cell culture,

polyoma virus transformed, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4403

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, surface

- BHK21/13 cell culture, contd.**
antigen in, detection by humoral cytotoxicity. 3840
- BHK21/13A cell culture, persistent infection by parana/lymphocytic choriomeningitis viruses.** 742
- BHK21C13 cell culture,**
infected with herpesvirus type 1 or 2, serological properties of thymidine kinase produced in. 1287
- polyoma/Rous sarcoma virus transformed, cell-coat synthesis in. 3775
- BHK S 13 cell culture,**
plaque inhibition of rabies virus in. 5554
rabies virus neutralizing antibody interactions studied by plaque inhibition on. 5559
- Bicyclo 2,2,2 octane-1-amine,** antiviral activity against influenza/herpes/Semliki Forest viruses. 4391
- Bicyclo 2,2,2 octane-1-methylamine,** antiviral activity against influenza/herpes/Semliki Forest viruses. 4391
- Bicyclo 3,2,1 octane amines,** antiviral activity against influenza virus. 4392
- Bihoromycin,** antiviral activity of. 6765
- Bile,**
Australia antigen detection in. 5166
Australia antigen in, detected by immuno-electro-osmophoresis. 3360
- Biliary cirrhosis,**
Australia antigen associated with. 6291
immunosuppressive activity of azathioprine in patients with. 2765
- Biography,** in paper/thin-layer chromatography, for evaluation of antibiotic. 4399
- Biological control,** of insects by viruses. (Review) 6360
- Biosynthesis,** of virus membranes. (Review) 1108
- Bird,**
domestic/imported in USA, isolation of Newcastle disease/influenza virus A from. 5225
in Finland, Uukunemi virus isolated from. 5795
in USSR, influenza virus A HI activity in sera of. 4648
in USSR/Poland, influenza virus incidence in. 4649
(migratory), respiratory tract infections in, serological survey on. 3403
Sumakh-Uukunemi virus antibodies in, detected by complement fixation. 5070
(wild), pox virus infection in. 5186
- BK virus,**
antibodies, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis patients. 2185
haemagglutinin, characteristics of. 1319
- Bleomycin,** on prophage induction/staphylokinase production in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of. 714
- Blight resistance,** in potato, effect of potato virus X infection on. 7037
- Blood,**
Australia antigen screened by counter-electrophoresis, post transfusion hepatitis in recipients of. 6993
chromosome studies on, measles/varicella zoster/mumps virus infected patients. 6239
immunofluorescence of, in post-mortem diagnosis of influenza virus infection. 3868
ionogram/acid base balance in hepatitis patients. 6931
maternal/foetal, bovine syncytial virus isolation from. 4654
(menstrual), Australia antigen transmission by. 4667
of leukaemic cattle, analysis of. 871
of mice strain BALB/c/c3H, cell-associated mammary tumour virus in. 320
of Saimiri sciureus, isolation of herpesvirus saimiri from. 1442
(peripheral), of mice inoculated with cell-free filtrate of Graffi virus-induced leukaemia, changes in. 1455
(peripheral), stem cells in, Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 5012
positive for syphilis/Australia antigen, simultaneous detection by counter electrophoresis. 2126
rinderpest virus detection in, by passive haemagglutination. 6209
specimen, importance in diagnosis. 6822
Tahyna virus isolation from, in patient with influenza-like disease. 3338
- Blood-brain barrier function,** altered in Rous sarcoma virus induced brain tumour in dog. 346
- Blood donor,**
Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 4665, 6331
Australia antigen detection by radioimmunoassay in. 5675
Australia antigen detection in, as protection against post transfusion hepatitis. 4050
Australia antigen detection in, statistical study. 4660
Australia antigen in, detection by crossover electrophoresis. 2125
Australia antigen in, significance of. 4605
Australia antigen incidence in. 2264, 4500, 4659, 4661, 4662, 5803, 6335
Australia antigen incidence in, geography of in France. 4048
Australia antigen level in, increased by non-specific immune-stimulation. 3962
Australia antigen positive sera from, electron microscopy of. 5163
cytomegalovirus CF antibody in. 6737
 γ -globulin/hepatitis associated antigen levels in. 4587

Blood donor, *contd.*

- glutamic-pyruvic transaminase/Australia antigen levels in sera of. 5241
- hepatitis associated antigen antibody in. 4499
- hepatitis associated antigen in, radio-immunoassay detection of. 3292
- hepatitis B antibody incidence in. 994
- hepatitis B antigen/antibody detection in, by automated passive haemagglutination. 6213
- hepatitis B antigen/antibody incidence in, epidemiological study. 2813
- hepatitis B antigen incidence/subtype ratio in. 4047
- hepatitis B antigen positive, incidence of post-transfusion hepatitis after exclusion of. 3436
- hepatitis B antigen subtypes in, clinical/epidemiological aspects. 2812
- hepatitis carrier state in, detection by liver function tests. 5080
- in Algiers, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 4663
- in Brazil, Australia antigen incidence in. 5233
- in Canada, Australia antigen incidence in. 6332
- in Canada, hepatitis B antigen/antibody incidence in. 487
- in Denmark, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 3434, 3435
- in Limoges, Australia antigen incidence in. 5235
- in Norway, hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 1004
- in Papua, New Guinea, Australia antigen incidence in. 998
- in Rhodesia, Australia antigen incidence in. 486
- in Sweden, hepatitis-associated antigen/antibody incidence in. 437
- in Thailand, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 4664
- incidence of A2/Hong Kong influenza virus infection in, during winter of 1970. 1627
- serological study of influenza virus infections in. 5220
- serum glutamic-pyruvic transaminase levels in. 5240

Blood group (ABO/Rh),

- on susceptibility to influenza A2 Hong Kong infection, effect of. 1628
- and hepatitis associated antigen carrier state, relationship between. 4604
- serum cofactor-enhancement of influenza virus antibodies in human sera, dependence on. 1944

Blood transfusion unit, hepatitis risk to staff in. 6989

Blood vessel, of rabbit/pig infected with Herpesvirus suis, electron microscopy of. 3886

Bluecomb agent, isolation from Bursa of Fabricius of bluecomb infected turkeys. 2227

Bluegill virus, plaque formation. 4860

Blue-green algae (unicellular/colonial), cyanophage AC-1 infecting, isolated from waste

stabilization pond. 4130

Blue-green algal virus SM-1,

- DNA, physico-chemical properties of. 55
- infected *Synechococcus*, photosynthesis in. 507
- infected *Synechococcus*, ultrastructural study. 506

physico-chemical properties of. 55

Bluetongue virus,

- and RNA, interferon induction by. 4894
- antibody incidence in pregnant cows. 446
- capsid proteins, topography of. 5920
- capsid, structure of. 594
- induced malformations in mice, attempts to modify with cyclophosphamide/antithymocyte serum. 1518
- infected *Culicoides varipennis*, storage of. 542
- infection in goats, experimental. 387
- infection in mice, pathogenesis of. 1517
- infection in sheep. 447
- isolation from mouse L fibroblasts, characterization of 2 types of particles of. 1124
- isolation from placentome in cows. 446
- Marmosa mitis embryo cell line susceptibility to. 2527
- RNA transcription in BHK 21 cells, control of. 5459
- RNA transcription in vitro/in vivo. 5460

Blumea lacera, susceptibility to plant viruses. 3466

Body fluid, volume characteristics in hepatitis patients. 4592

Bolivia,

- rabies virus vaccination of cattle in, duration of immunity following. 3159
- rabies virus vaccination of cattle in, effect of maternal antibody on vaccination of calves. 3160

Bombyx mori,

- Chilo iridescent virus infectivity for. 5273
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, adsorption by soil particles. 3455
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra/capsules in soil, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy. 4070
- infectious flacherie virus infection in, effect of high temperature on. 2832
- larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, haemolymph from, long-term storage of. 4069
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, reverse transcriptase activity in. 674

Bone,

- destruction caused by periungual wart. 4476 (temporal), histopathological changes in, small-pox/chickpox associated. 922

Bone-marrow,

- changes, and pancytopenia, in chronic active hepatitis. 1567
- involvement in infectious mononucleosis. 3355

Bone marrow, contd.

- murine sarcoma virus induction of osteosarcoma in rat after inoculation of virus into. 313
- of methylnitrosourea treated mice, lack of C type virus in. 6177

Bone marrow cell culture,

- from immune mice, interferon induction by influenza/Newcastle disease virus in. 2564
- from Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 5632

Border disease,

- bovine viral diarrhoea virus association with. 3992
- primary follicle differentiation in lambs with, experimental. 398
- transmission (placental) in goats. 3911

Bordetella bronchiseptica, isolated from pigs, R factors in. 6009**Bordetella pertussis**,

- extract, on immune response in mice to encephalomyocarditis virus vaccine, effect of. 786
- (inactivated), inoculation of mice, interferon producing function of leukocytes of. 2568

Borna virus,

- cultivation in brain explants of infected rabbits/hamsters. 4287
- infected hamsters. 392
- infected rabbits, electron microscopy of central nervous system/posterior root ganglia of. 392
- infected rabbits, electron microscopy of nervous system in. 3311
- infection in vitro, model for slow virus infection. 176
- persistent infection in hamster. 3902

Borrelia species, in reindeer rumen, studied by electron microscopy. 1283**Borrelinavirus bombycis**,

- polyhedral protein, analysis of cyanogen bromide fragments. 4174
- polyhedral protein, cysteine containing fragment of, amino acid sequence of. 5385
- polyhedral protein, physico-chemical properties. 1107

Botswana,

- foot and mouth disease in, epidemiology/control of. 985
- mucosal disease virus antibody incidence in cattle in. 6981

Bovine,

- foetus (aborted), paramyxovirus isolated from, characterization of. 4143
- viruses, response to interferon. 1323

Bovine cell culture, C type virus in, detection by immunofluorescence. 868**Bovine diarrhoea**, association with abortion. (Review) 5182**Bovine diarrhoea virus**,

- acquired resistance to acriflavine. 1935

- antibody incidence in cattle in Kenya. 5775
- antibody incidence in cattle in southern Africa. 6981

- association with Border disease. 3992
- cultivation in calf kidney cell line. 1917
- distribution in cattle in Austria. 4602
- infected lymphocyte cultures, abnormal response in. 6063

- infected swine, neutralizing antibody in. 3753
- infection of bovine foetus. 5183

- infection of pregnant cows/foetus. 972
- infection of swine (experimental/natural), characterization of virus from. 3393

- intranasal administration to cattle, with gas-powered atomizer. 1717

- isolation in bovine foetus spleen cells, identification by immunofluorescence. 4871
- preparation in gnotobiotic calves of monospecific reference sera against. 1372
- replication in bovine leukocyte culture. 6681
- respiratory disease in steers due to. 2279

Bovine diarrhoea virus vaccination, in pregnant cattle, active foetal immunity following. 3754**Bovine diarrhoea virus vaccine**,

- (attenuated), process for preparation of. 1998
- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis/parainfluenza virus/Pasteurella vaccine, prevention of respiratory tract diseases in cattle using. 228
- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis virus/parainfluenza 3 virus vaccines, efficacy of. 781

- efficacy of. 6729

- β -propiolactone inactivated/chloroform treated, evaluation of. 793

Bovine embryo kidney cell culture,

- isolation of bovine parvovirus in. 1059
- neonatal calf diarrhoea virus infection of. 6682

Bovine embryo lung cell culture, isolation of bovine parvovirus in. 1059**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**, RNA, characterization of. 562**Bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccine**, efficacy in mice/cattle. 6124**Bovine foetal spleen cell culture**,

- after prolonged cultivation, activation of. 3663
- bovine diarrhoea virus isolation in, identification by immunofluorescence. 4871

Bovine herpes mammillitis virus,

- effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to fusion induced by. 1288

- epidemiology of. 6311

- persistent infection in bovine kidney cell culture, role of deionised water in inducing carrier state. 2538

- plaque formation/biological properties of. 732
- transmission by *Stomoxys calcitrans*. 6312

- vulvo-vaginitis in cattle. 5084

- Bovine kidney cell culture,**
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication, effect of hydroxyurea on. 253
 development of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus in, electron microscopy. 1211
 effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion in. 1288
 Iharaki virus infected, electron microscopy of. 677
 persistently infected with bovine herpes mammillitis virus, role of deionised water in inducing carrier state. 2538
 susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of Eagle's nonessential amino acids on. 1300
- Bovine leukocyte culture,** bovine diarrhoea virus replication in. 6681
- Bovine lymphocyte culture,**
 bovine diarrhoea virus infected, abnormal response in. 6063
 from bovine syncytial virus infected cattle, viral antigen detected by immunofluorescence in. 5074
- Bovine malignant catarrhal fever virus,** isolation from cattle in Iran. 2775
- Bovine papilloma virus,** induction of tumours (intracranial fibroblastic) in hamsters. 844
- Bovine parainfluenza 3 virus,**
 cultivation in calf kidney cell line. 1917
 effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to cell fusion induced by. 1288
 preparation in gnotobiotic calves of monospecific reference sera against. 1372
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus,**
 activation from normal bovine foetal spleen cells after prolonged cultivation. 3663
 and *Listeria monocytogenes*, isolated from aborted bovine foetus. 5764
 antibody incidence in cattle. 4011
 antibody incidence in Kenya. 5775
 association with abortions. (Review) 5182
 base composition of DNA. 1062
 behaviour in cell culture of various strains of, comparative studies. 171
 biological/biophysical/antigenic properties of. 2130
 characterization of 2 strains of. 1062
 cultivation in calf kidney cell lines. 1917
 differentiation from infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus, by carrier-free zone electrophoresis in glucose density gradient. 1114
 epidemiology/clinical symptoms/pathogenesis. (Review) 4596
 in bovine kidney cells, development of, electron microscopic studies of. 1211
 infected cattle, secondary immune response of lymph nodes in. 3163
 infection of beef cattle under intensified systems. 1592
 infection of calves. 2770
 infection of Madin-Darby bovine kidney cells, electron microscopic study of. 5937
 inhibition of, by liver extracts. 1428
 intranasal administration to cattle, with gas-powered atomizer. 1717
 isolation from respiratory tract infection in cattle. 445
 Marmosa mitis embryo cell line susceptibility to. 2527
 meningo-encephalitis in gnotobiotic calves after intranasal/oral inoculation. 382
 meningoencephalitis produced in calves by, pathogenesis of. 2131
 preparation in gnotobiotic calves of monospecific reference sera against. 1372
 replication involving kidney cells, effect of hydroxyurea on. 253
 response to interferon. 1323
 serum antibodies, in cattle in Saskatchewan. 1614
 serum neutralization tests with. 2105
 transmission of. 6300
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination,**
 by intramuscular route, efficacy against abortion due to virus infection. 3150
 of cattle. 782
 of dairy cattle. 4934
- Bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine,**
 antibody response in calves. 6723
 combined with bovine diarrhoea/parainfluenza virus/Pasteurella vaccines, prevention of respiratory tract disease in cattle using. 228
 combined with bovine diarrhoea virus/parainfluenza 3 virus vaccines, efficacy of. 781
 combined with parainfluenza virus/pasteurella bacterin vaccine, antibody response in cattle to, field trials. 229
 combined with parainfluenza 3 virus vaccine, pasteurella bacterin inactivated, field trial of. 2588
 preparation of. (Patent) 783
 production of. (Patent) 2587
- Bovine syncytial virus,**
 in Britain, isolation of. 1310
 infected cattle, viral antigen in lymphocyte cultures, detected by immunofluorescence. 5074
 isolated from cattle in Northern Ireland. 3991
 isolation from maternal/foetal blood. 4654
 structure of. 3555
- Brain,**
 autopsy of patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, isolation of measles virus from. 3945
 autopsy, progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy virus from, serology/morphology of. 4783

Brain, contd.

- chronic infection in newborn rats, suckling mouse cataract agent induced, 4510
- lesions in scrapie affected mice, effect of donor/recipient genotype/route of infection on, 5867
- lesions in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected horse, 5093
- of guinea pig/rabbit, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in following intranasal infection, 5092
- of herpes simplex virus infected mice, increased turnover of monoamines in, 3298
- of herpes simplex virus infected mice, monoamine turnover in, 377
- of Japanese encephalitis virus infected mice, toxic substance in, 5094
- of mice, Junin virus purified from, biological properties of, 1772
- of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient, identification of viruses by electron microscopy in, 908
- of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient, papovavirus isolated from, 6911
- of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient, SV40-like virus isolation from, 426
- of scrapie affected mice, glycosidases in, 3500
- of scrapie affected rat, electron microscopy of, 1050
- of scrapie affected sheep, electron microscope studies of, 539
- of sheep with natural scrapie, electron microscopy of neuronal degeneration in, 1714
- of suckling mice, infected with Junin virus, fractionation and study of, 1941
- of suckling mouse, selection of fast growing Chikungunya virus by passage to VERO cells from, 3100
- of yellow fever virus infected mice, histopathology of, 3305
- rapid needle sampling of, following death from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 2697
- tissue in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis, immunochemical/immunohistochemical studies of, 1587
- tissue of buffalo calves experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus type 'O', infectivity titres in, 1506
- tissue of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, virus in, 431
- tissue of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, virus, in relation to viral aetiology, 430

Brain cell culture,

- derived from human, transformation of, 5545
- derived from patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease/measles virus infection, transformation of, 5544

Brain tumour,

- in dog, microvascular abnormalities in, Rous sarcoma virus induced, 346
- in dog, structure of, Rous sarcoma virus induced, 345
- in dog, virus-cell relationship in, Rous sarcoma virus induced, 344
- Brassica species**, cabbage black ring/cauliflower mosaic viruses in, occurrence/effects of, 7045
- Brassica campestris**, interaction between *Fusarium oxysporum*/turnip mosaic virus in, 4085
- Brassica chinensis**, cauliflower mosaic virus infected, intracellular replication sites, autoradiographic study of, 5473
- turnip yellow mosaic virus infected, study of isolated chloroplasts from, 1691
- Brassica pekinensis**, turnip yellow mosaic virus infected, chloroplasts, electron microscopy of, 5288
- turnip yellow mosaic virus infected, metabolic changes in, 5846
- Brassica perviridis**, turnip mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy of, 2313
- Brazil**, Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in, 5233
- coronavirus human antibody incidence in population in, 480
- Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in normal/lymphomas/leukaemias in, 3846
- equine infectious anaemia virus infection of horse in, 5196
- herpes simplex virus neutralizing antibody incidence in Indians in, 6952
- respiratory tract infections in, recovery/identification of causal agents, 2723
- respiratory tract virus infections in, serological survey of, 2781
- Breast cancer**, aetiology of, (Review) 6201
- cells from, virus-like inclusions in, 5663
- cross reaction between murine mammary tumour virus and sera of patients with, 5662
- cross-reaction with murine tumour virus antigen, 3856
- in male after mumps orchitis, 4565
- in man, aetiology of, hormonal association with, 2687
- in man, attempts at virus isolation from culture fragments of, 359
- in man, comparison with mouse breast cancer, 2096
- in man, cross reaction with mammary tumour virus antigen, 358
- in man, epidemiologic studies in relation to virus aetiology, 360
- in man, mammary tumour virus antigens used in establishment of viral aetiology of, 357

Breast cancer, contd.

in mice/human, comparison of. 2096
patient, milk from, isolation of oncornavirus
from human embryonic cells infected with.
2095

RNA directed DNA polymerase/virus related
RNA in. 889

viral aetiology of. (Review) 5664

virus-like particles in. 3855

Breast feeding, on poliovirus vaccine antibody
response in infants, effect of. 6709

Breast milk,

defence against infection in the neonate. 3762

RNA tumour virus detection in, by electron
microscopy/DNA polymerase activity.
5661

Bremia lactucae, resistance in *Lactuca serriola*,
linkage to turnip mosaic virus resistance.
5279

Brinjal mosaic virus, susceptibility of *Blumea*
lacera/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466

Broadbean,

broadbean mottle virus infected, RNA
synthesis in. 5470

broadbean mottle virus infection, in vitro
product of RNA polymerase induced by. 126

Broad bean mottle virus,

and RNA, multicomponent nature of. 1097
in solutions of various electron density, X-ray
scattering investigation of. 3564

infected broadbean leaf, RNA synthesis in. 5470

infection of broadbean, in vitro product of RNA
polymerase induced by. 126

relationship to Brome mosaic/cowpea chlorotic
mottle viruses. 1097

Broad bean wilt virus,

infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, β -1,3-
glucan hydrolase level in. 2841

relationship to nasturtium ringspot virus. 5887
relationship to parsley virus. 1070

Broiler, infectious bronchitis virus vaccinated,
outbreak of respiratory disease in. 2226

Brome mosaic virus,

buoyant density heterogeneity, comparison with
cucumber mosaic virus. 6500

coat protein, *Haemophilus influenzae* DNA
encapsidated by, transforming ability of.
2883

genetic analysis of. 4817

infected *Aceria tritici*, electron microscopy.
4730

infected barley leaf extracts, RNA synthesis in,
characterization of. 5987

infected *Hordeum vulgare*, protein analysis of.
6572

infection of *Aceria tulipae*. 5301

isolation in corn/sorghum in South Dakota. 6394

mixed infection with barley stripe mosaic virus in
Hordeum vulgare, genomic masking in.
4734

pH induced conformational changes in, effect of
temperature on. 5397

pH induced structural change in,
characterization of. 4411

relationship to broad bean mottle virus. 1097

RNA, enzymic binding of tyrosine to. 37

RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163

RNA polymerase, characterization of. 5986

strain differentiation by serology/virus
denaturation. 2357

5-Bromodeoxycytidine, enhancement of adenovirus
transformation of hamster embryo cells.
3787

5-Bromodeoxyuridine,

activation of C-type virus in cultured guinea
pig leukaemic spleen cells by. 2072

activation of C-type virus in rat embryo
fibroblast culture. 5030

C type virus induced in guinea pig cell cultures
by. 6178

activation of Epstein-Barr virus associated
antigens in human cell culture. 2674

decreased tumorigenicity of SV40 transformed
hamster cells grown in. 6148

enhancement of adenovirus transformation of
hamster embryo cells. 3787

induction of antigenic components in Epstein-
Barr virus carrying human lymphoblastoid
cells. 5047

induction of C type virus from transformed
mouse cell clones. 6795

induction of infectious murine leukaemia virus
from AKR mouse embryo cells. 4421

labelled phage T4, frequency of markers
recovered from single burst experiments.
6589

-labelled phage T4D, growth parameters/
frequency of markers recovered from. 2475

on haemoglobin synthesis in Friend leukaemia
virus induced leukaemic cells, effect of.
3798

on phage T4 DNA replication, effect of. 6537

pretreated polyoma virus transformed rat
embryo muscle cells, virus induction by
fluorescent light. 2628

resistance in Rous sarcoma virus transformed
hamster cells. 5039

suppression of T antigen, SV40 transformed
cells. 841

treated mouse melanoma cells, murine
leukaemia virus tumorigenicity/
immunogenicity/virus production in. 853

Bromomethylbenz(a)anthracenes, inactivation of
phage T7, role of DNA crosslinking in. 66

N-Bromosuccinimide, -modified tobacco mosaic
virus protein, structure of, and its function
in the reconstitution process. 1127

Bromosulphthalein, transport maximum/storage of,
use in estimating disease activity of
hepatitis. 2212

- 5-Bromotubercidin**, on Rous sarcoma virus RNA synthesis, effect of. 4229
- Bromouracil**,
 Induced mutagenesis of phage λ . 6505
 -substituted DNA of *Bacillus subtilis* phage PBSH, intramolecular transfer after long-wave UV-irradiation. 2369
- Bronchiolitis**, in children, incidence/aetiology of. 4003
- Bronchitis**,
 aetiology of. (Review) 5104
 respiratory viral infections in hospital patients with. 5131
- Bronchopneumonia**, in infant, association with Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus infections. 3327
- Bronchopneumopathy**, varicella zoster virus induced, case history. 4536
- Brown stem rot**, resistance in soybean, modification by soybean mosaic virus. 4092
- Brucella species**, phages, characterization of. 4748
- Brucella abortus**, infected mice, resistance to mengovirus in. 799
- Brucella melitensis**, infected mice, kinetics of interferon induction in. 3126
- Bryamycin**, resistance, genetic mapping of, in phage SPO2 lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*. 6024
- BSC-1 cell culture**,
 enucleated with cytochalasin B, poliovirus replication in. 4861
 herpes simplex virus replication in, effect of 2-deoxy-D-glucose on. 6132
 poly rI poly rC cell interaction/antiviral activity in, relationship between. 3116
 SV40 infected, viral RNA species in. 5967
 SV40 replication in, effect of temperature on 3 strains. 72
 SV40 transformed, interactions between viral/cellular metabolism in. 6146
 SV40 transformed, properties of. 3222
 SV40 transformed, viral antigen induction in, failure of actinomycin D to inhibit. 4988
- Buccal cavity**, virus infections of. (Review) 5113
- Buffalo (calf)**, experimentally infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus type 'O', infectivity titres in synovial fluid/brain tissues of. 1506
- Buffalopox virus**, serological relationship with other pox viruses. 2893
- Buffy-coat cultures**, from cows with lymphosarcoma, C-type particles in. 336
- Bujaru virus**, serology. 1318
- Bulgaria**,
 Australia antigen incidence in normal populations in. 1647
 organization of microbiological laboratories in. 4125
 sowbane mosaic virus infection in. 526
- Bull**,
 foot-and-mouth disease virus infected, semen changes in. 3897
 in Queensland, parainfluenza virus type 3 isolation from prepuc of. 5192
- Bunyavirus virus**, susceptibility of suckling mice/mosquitoes to infection by, comparison of. 1625
- Buoyant density**,
 and RNA electrophoretic mobility, relationship between, murine sarcoma virus. 587
 heterogeneity, cucumber mosaic virus/brome mosaic virus. 6500
 of canine distemper virus. 6489
 of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis/avian infectious bronchitis viruses. 611
 of herpes simplex virus DNA, effect of isotopic label on. 4161
 of infectious feline picornavirus virion. 2398
 of influenza virus ribonucleoprotein. 6487
 of new banding species, produced from phage λ particles on storage. 1110
 of poliovirus-specific polyomes. 1207
- Burkitt's lymphoma**,
 aetiology of. 1480, 4471
 areas of Uganda with varying incidence of, sero-epidemiology of reovirus type 3 infections in. 2088
 associated leukaemia in patient in America. 882
 association with herpesvirus saimiri. (Review) 885
 biopsy-derived, growth/antigenic properties in thymus-less mice. 3845
 case in Ireland. 884
 cell line, neocarzinostatin treated, electron microscopy of. 3848
 CF antibody activity to leukaemic lymphoblastoid cell soluble antigen in. 881
 chemotherapy in Nigeria. 2678
 chemotherapy in patients with generalized. 350
 chemotherapy of. 3849
 clinical/pathological features. 2676
 dental changes in. (Review) 6816
 Epstein-Barr virus relationship to. (Review) 3847
 hepatitis-associated antigen incidence in patients with. 5052
 identification/treatment of. 3268
 in Ethiopia, clinico-pathological study. 2679
 in Iraq, case history. 4472
 lymphosarcoma of jaw resembling. 883
 particles encapsulating RNA-instructed DNA polymerase/high molecular weight virus related RNA in. 3851
 patients in Africa/America, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 5656
 radiotherapy of. 351
 research projects relating to. 3269
 RNA, homology with Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA. 2680
 treatment in Ghana. 3270

- Burkitt's lymphoma, blood**
 tumour therapy of, possible application to
transfusing blood. 2677
- viral DNA from, and Epstein Barr virus DNA**
 homology between determined by DNA-DNA
 reassociation kinetics. 2672
- Burkitt's lymphoma cell culture**
 DNA RNA synthesis, differential inhibition by
 acyclovir. 1478
- Epstein-Barr virus antigens in, immuno-**
 electron microscopic analysis of. 5049
- Epstein-Barr virus, cell virus production in**
 2675
- superinfection with Epstein-Barr virus. 4470**
- Burkitt's lymphoma cell**
 L-asparaginase induced alteration of. 6197
- Epstein-Barr virus genome in. 5048**
 nuclear RNA labelling patterns of. 6196
- Burn, Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains isolated**
 from, R factor mediated carbenicillin
 resistance in, characterization of. 4823
- Bursa of Fabricius, of bluecomb infected turkeys,**
suppression of infectious agents from. 2217
- Bursectomized chickens, growth of Rous sarcoma**
 in. 1474
- Bursectomy, effect on Newcastle disease virus**
 cytopathology in chickens. 2715
- Buttercup mosaic virus, host range/transmission**
 of. 4148
- 5-Burypyrizidine nucleosides, preparation of,**
 as antiviral agent. 1408
- C**
- Cabbage, in supermarket, presence of nuclear**
 polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* on.
 4696
- Cabbage black ring virus,**
 in Brassica species, occurrence/effects of.
 7045
- infection of horseradish. 6381**
 mixed infection with cucumber mosaic virus in
 water, effect on seed production. 6382
- mixed infection with cucumber ringpot virus**
 in *Brassica oleracea*. 2687
- Cactus virus X, host process, electromeryst in**
 coded, salivary-sheath containing polyacrylamide
 gels. 1766
- Cadlag-cadlag disease**
 in *Brassica oleracea*. 7045
- infection, electron microscopy of affected**
 leaves. 7042
- Cadaverine, in phage T4. 5529**
- Cadmium**
 biochemical effects of. (Review) 3514
- resistance (plasmid-linked), in Staphylococcus**
aureus, genetic studies on. 1250
- Cadra cautella, granulosis virus, infectivity in**
Plutella macropunctella. 2249
- Caesium, determination of net hydration of phage**
 λ by banding density in salts of. 1109
- Caesium chloride-ethidium bromide equilibrium**
 sedimentation, reovirus RNA isolation using.
 30
- Caffeine, effect on UV-irradiated herpes simplex**
 virus, in CU-1 cells/human skin fibroblasts.
 1798
- Calcification, of adrenal glands in neonatal**
 cytomegalovirus infection. 5714
- Calcitonin, conjugation with phage T4,**
 neutralization by anti-calcitonin sera. 5922
- Calcium**
 in proliferation control of Rous sarcoma virus
 infected chick embryo fibroblasts, role of.
 3836
- requirement of lactic starter phages. 167**
 -treated *Escherichia coli*, increased
 sensitivity to transfection by replicative
 form DNA of phages $\phi A/\phi X174$. 1914
- Calcium chloride, on heat stability of**
 thermophilic phage, influence of. 1133
- Calcium ion, in phage Xp12 replication in**
Xanthomonas oryzae, role of. 2960
- Calcium lactobionate, effect on inactivation of**
 foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols/
 during freeze-drying. 1135
- Calfl,**
 antibody response to infectious bovine rhino-
 tracheitis virus vaccines in. 6723
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection in. 2770**
 diarrhoea, coronavirus isolated from, propaga-
 tion characteristics of. 4145
- diarrhoea, physico-chemical characterization of**
 virus isolated from. 6423
- diarrhoea, viral aetiology of. 6233**
 enteric pulmonary virus infections in. (Review)
 464
- genotoxic, preparation of monospecific**
 reference sera against bovine viruses in.
 6712
- herpesvirus infection (experimental) in. 2708**
 in Alabama, parainfluenza virus 3 infection of,
 epizootiological study of. 1632
- in Uganda, rift valley fever virus isolation from.**
 474
- inoculated with murine lymphosarcoma, effect**
 of urethan on. 4459
- lymphoma, intranuclear virus recovered from.**
 6812
- meningo-encephalitis produced by infectious**
 bovine rhinotracheitis virus in, pathogenesis
 of. 2131
- neural spread of pseudorabies virus in. 5083**

Calf, contd.

- parvovirus bovine isolated from, properties of. 6418
- respiratory tract infection in, clinical aspects. (Review) 970
- respiratory tract infection in, effect of microclimate on. 978
- sera, with non-specific neutralizing activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus, genetic control of. 2004
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus transmission to. 1516

Calf kidney cell culture, herpes simplex virus infected, plaque formation in. 1854

Calf kidney cell line, cytologic/cytogenic/virologic study of. 1917

Calf lymph, vaccinia virus revaccination with, cutaneous responses to. 2573

Calf scours virus vaccine, field trials of. 6125, 6126

Calf thymus, DNA dependent RNA polymerases, transcription of SV40 DNA by, size of RNA's synthesized by. 1844

California, hepatitis epidemiology in. 1668

California encephalitis virus,

- antibody incidence in *Spermophilus lateralis*, in Montana. 473

- ecology in Bitter Root Mountains in Montana, field/laboratory studies. 473

- epidemiology [Review] 2793

- epidemiology in Canada. 6319

- experimental infection in mice, electron microscopy study of. 390

- experimental infection in *Odocoileus virginianus*. 2794

- infected monkey kidney cells/mosquito cells/mouse brain, electron microscopy of. 6578

- infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*, serological evidence of. 2795

- isolation from mosquitoes in Germany. 2792

- multiple infection with echo/mumps viruses, in meningoencephalitis patients. 5125

- replication in *Aedes canadensis*/*A. aegypti*. 989

California myxoma virus, epizootic in *Sylvilagus bachmani* population. 3411

Callistemon lanceolatus, leaf extracts of, inactivation of potato virus Y. 3215

Callus tissue culture, of *Chrysanthemum morifolium*, virus indexing by tissue implantation/mechanical inoculation. 4077

Calotropis mosaic virus, transmission by *Aphis nerii*. 5862

Camel, in Iran, cowpox virus isolation from. 7

Camelpox virus, differentiation from smallpox virus in HeLa cells. 1922

Cameroons, poliovirus infection in, virological/serological survey on infant population. 3412

Camphor, oxidation, plasmid controlling, *Pseudomonas putida*. 4263

Canada,

Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in. 6332

California encephalitis virus, epidemiology in. 6319

control of hospital infections in Quebec in. 6414

cytomegalovirus infection in Montreal region

- in, epidemiological study of. 1616

eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus

- infection in. 6316

hepatitis B antigen/antibody incidence in blood donors in. 487

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis serum

- antibodies in cattle in Saskatchewan in. 1614

influenza epidemic in. 5222

isolation of California group arboviruses from mosquitoes in. 1624

isolation of influenza virus A avian serotype 4 from poultry in. 5224

outbreak of adenovirus type 7 infection in

- children in Montreal in. 3319

plant virus disease research in. [Review] 2327

poultry diseases in. 5774

research on plant virus diseases in. [Review] 5314

rubella virus infection in, 1972. 2255

virus-free potato stocks in, development of. 5307

Canary pox, pulmonary form, pathology of. 1594

Canavanine,

- effect on Semliki Forest virus glycoproteins. 3030

- inhibition of phage T4 replication. 2621

Cancer,

- aetiology of. [Review] 4980

- association with infectious mononucleosis. 4474

- cell, genetic changes in, techniques of study. 2624

- chemotherapy by interferon/streptovaricin. [Review] 6204

- Epstein-Barr virus antigen/antibody incidence in patients with various types of. 3264

- hepatitis associated antigen incidence in patients with. 6821

- in children, association with virus diseases during pregnancy. 3915

- in man, incidence of thymus derived rosette-forming cells in. 4362

- in man, role of viruses in. [Review] 2097

- in man, viral aetiology of. [Review] 5655

- in man, viral nucleic acid sequences in, detection by molecular hybridization. 2625

- nucleic acid extracts from patients with, effect on mice. 6202

- patients, virus infections in. [Review] 6860

- therapy, viruses in. [Review] 2890

- vaccine against? 1479

- vaccine, problems/potentials for. 2688

Cancer antennatus, chilled/frozen samples of, phage T4 survival in. 7005

- Cancer magister**, chilled/frozen samples of, phage T4 survival in. 7005
- Candida albicans**, agglutinating antibody, in Behcet disease. 1589
- Candida tropicalis**, virus-like particles in. 4710
- Candiru virus**, in murine leukaemic lymphoblasts, cytolytic activity of. 1720
- Canine**, viral diseases. [Review] 2218
- Canine adenovirus**, inhibition by liver extract. 1428
- Canine distemper virus**,
 buoyant density. 6489
 immunological similarity to rinderpest/measles viruses and prospects of heterologous vaccine production. 2592
 inactivation by hydroxylamine, O-methyl-hydroxylamine and N-methylhydroxylamine. 1788
 inclusion body, demonstration of viruses in by electron microscopy. 2102
 infected AV3 cells, cell fusion by. 1930
 infection, autoimmunological reactions during the course of. 1604
 infection in ferrets, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against, lack of. 267
 infection in previously vaccinated dogs. 2591
 infection of dogs, β -glucuronidase/proteinase activity during demyelinating phase of. 3307
 infection of dogs, plasmalogenase activity during demyelinating phase of. 3308
 measles/rinderpest viruses, cross reactions demonstrated by ferritin labelled antibodies. 4872
 mixed infection with adenovirus in dogs. 2219
 neurological variants of. 393
 neutralizing antibody, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 6915
- Canine distemper virus vaccination**,
 illness in dogs exposed to natural canine distemper virus after. 2591
 in dog, optimum time for. 4930
 in ferrets/minks. 3729
 in mink. 3156
 techniques of. 1987, 1988
- Canine distemper virus vaccine**, combined with measles virus vaccine, immune response in dogs to. 792
- Canine hepatitis virus**,
 adenosatellite virus associated with, characterization of. 555
 associated adenovirus, antibody incidence in dogs. 4006
 inclusion body, demonstration of viruses in by electron microscopy. 2102
 induced hamster tumour cell line, reversion in. 3790
 infected dog kidney cells/hamster embryo cells, thymidine kinase induced in, origin of. 4193
 inhibitor in liver extracts of dog identified as arginase. 278
- isolation from dog. 2220
 modified infection, model for physiological study. 4502
- Canine hepatitis virus vaccination**, in dog, optimum time for. 4930
- Canine hepatitis virus vaccine**, efficacy of. 780
- Canine herpesvirus**, inhibition by liver extracts. 1428
- Canine kidney cell culture**, infected with influenza virus, cytoplasmic/nucleoplasmic viral RNPs in. 1208
- Canine oral papilloma virus**, transmission/characterization. 2346
- Canine tracheal pouch**, production of antibody in, after local/systemic influenza immunization. 2007
- Canine tumour cell line**, simian sarcoma virus infection of, detected by mixed culture cytopathogenic reaction with SC cells. 3829
- Cannabis**, association with recurrent herpes simplex virus infection. 1529
- Capsicum**, in Florida, tobacco etch virus/potato virus Y infection of. 527
- Capsicum annum**,
 extracts of, inhibition of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity. 2036
 in Arizona, new virus isolation from. 1069
 in Argentina, tobacco mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 2900
 in Puerto Rico, new virus isolated from. 5891
- Capsicum frutescens**, infected with chilli mosaic virus, morbid anatomy of. 1690
- Capsicum pendulum**, antiviral principle induced by potato virus X in, studies on. 2035
- Capsid**,
 forms of herpes simplex virus subtypes 1 and 2, characterization/composition of. 1760
 glucosamine isolated from, echovirus. 6472
 length, genetic control of, phage T4. 6586
 nature/location of polypeptides, vaccinia virus. 1105
 polypeptides, amino acid composition/molar ratios in, mouse Elberfeld virus. 42
 structure, bluetongue virus. 594
 structure, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 41
 structure, freeze etching study of, phage λ . 6476
 structure, phage ϕ CbK of Caulobacter crescentus. 1101
- Carassius auratus**, cell line, characteristics of. 6052
- Carbamate**, derivatives, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 3212
- Carbenicillin**, resistance in Pseudomonas aeruginosa strains isolated from burns, R factor mediated, characterization of. 4823
- Carbohydrate**,
 catabolism, in polyoma virus transformed hamster cells. 3777

Carbohydrate, contd.

- content of Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 2630
- in hepatitis B antigen. 6686
- metabolism in curly top virus infected tomato plants, kinetics of. 1689
- synthesis in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 3473

 α -Carbolines (2-substituted), with antiviral properties, preparation of. 1418 **α -Carbolines (4-substituted), with antiviral properties, preparation of. 1419****Carbon dioxide,**

- incorporation into free/bound amino acids, TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3470
- sensitivity in *Drosophila immigrans*, iota virus induced, comparison with that induced in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 504

Carboxyl, terminus of maturation protein of phage MS2, amino-acid sequence at. 1757**Carboxylic acid, interferon inducers, enhancement of resistance in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccinated mice by. 3744****Carica papaya,**

- infection with papaya mosaic virus by mechanical root inoculation. 2868
- mosaic virus disease in Puerto Rico. 4720

Carcinogen,

- induction of Rous sarcoma virus from transformed hamster cells. 3839
- murine lymphomas induced by, Gross leukaemia virus antigens on. 3822

Carcinogenesis,

- and polyvirogeny. [Review] 4401
- and tumour viruses. [Review] 3216
- in rat embryo fibroblast cultures due to adenovirus infection, dynamics of changes in isoenzyme activity of lactate dehydrogenase during. 1436
- nickel induced, effect of interferon inducers on. 4327

Carcinoma, at site of vaccinia virus vaccination scar. 209**Carcinoma (cervical),**

- herpes simplex virus association with. 3408
- herpesvirus association with, seroepidemiological study of. 3407
- incidence of antibody to envelope antigen of herpes simplex virus in patients with. 5056
- soluble membrane antigen, reactivity with herpesvirus type 2 antibody. 2681
- soluble membrane antigen, serological relationship with herpesvirus nonvirion antigen. 5055

Carcinoma (colon), genetical study of. [Review] 5665**Carcinoma (hepatocellular),**

- α -fetoprotein/hepatitis B antigen activity in patients with. 6198
- Australia antigen/ α -fetoglobulin in. 892

Australia antigen in. 891

- Australia antigen incidence in Chinese with, influence of technique for detection on. 353
- autoantibodies in patients with. 6263
- hepatitis-associated antigen/antibody in. 1481
- hepatitis associated antigen incidence in, in Uganda. 2682

hepatitis B antigen in, detection by radioimmunoassay. 6999**Carcinoma (nasopharyngeal),**

- Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new non-virion type, antibody to in patients with. 349
- cell, Epstein-Barr virus genomes in. 6815
- Epstein-Barr virus relationship to. [Review] 3847

RNA from, homology with Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA. 2680**viral DNA from, and Epstein-Barr virus DNA, homology between determined by DNA-DNA reassociation kinetics. 2672****Carcinoma (lip), soluble membrane antigen of, serological relationship with herpesvirus nonvirion antigens. 5055****Carcinoma (oral), cell mediated immunity/antibody to herpesvirus hominis type 1 in. 6194****Carcinoma (urinary bladder), in dogs, attempts to produce by inoculation of SV40 into the urothelium. 1434****Cardiac,**

- rhythm, disturbances in, during second month of viral hepatitis, after administration of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 1572
- symptoms, associated with Colorado tick fever virus infection. 929

Cardiomyopathy, associated with dengue/chikungunya virus infection. 4556**Carditis (viral), epidemiology of. 5782****Carilla papaya, infected with papaya leaf reduction virus, changes in peroxidase/catalase enzyme activity of leaves in. 1692****Carnation etched ring virus, nucleic acid, DNase digestion of. 38****Carnation mottle virus,**

- and RNA, purification/properties of. 2365
- host range/biological/serological properties of. 6362
- isolated in Poland, characterization of. 567
- RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
- spread in carnations in glasshouses. 4728

Carnation ringspot virus,

- isolated in Poland, characterization of. 567
- serological relationship to turnip yellow mosaic virus group. 2902

Carnation species, extracts of, inhibition of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity by. 2036**Carotid angiography, herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis by. 3324****Carp,**

- infectious dropsy of, aetiological agent of. 452
- with swim bladder inflammation, Rhabdovirus

- Carp**, contd.
isolated from, characterization of. 6947
- Carp erythrodermatitis**, as part of infectious dropsy disease complex in carp. 452
- Carpophore**, of *Agaricus bisporus*, virus-like particles in. 5842
- Carrier**,
of feline syncytia forming virus, detection by microimmunodiffusion. 4493
of foot-and-mouth disease virus, among healthy cattle. 4021
of hepatitis associated antigen, prevalence in Nigeria. 1651
of hepatitis B antigen, epidemiologic/histologic study of. 7000
of hepatitis B antigen, histological/biochemical analysis of liver biopsies of. 6948
of viruses, ixodid ticks in Nigeria as. 4030
rabies virus infection, in mammalian/reptilian cell cultures. 1934
state in vivo, feline picornavirus infection. 3397
- Carrier culture**, of Moloney leukaemia virus, computer assisted analysis of. 1451
- Caryophanon latum** Peshkoff, cytological modifications induced by virulent phage, studied by light microscopy. 1282
- Casein hydrolisate**, thermoinactivation of Newcastle disease virus vaccine, effect of. 1989
- Cassia occidentalis**, cymbidium mosaic virus lesion response in, effect of benomyl on. 6370
- Cat**,
cell DNA, homology with RD-114 virus RNA. 5885
cell RNA, homology with RD-114 virus DNA. 5345
death associated with feline picornavirus. 2772
feline leukaemia virus infected, immune response in. 3828
feline leukaemia virus infected, pathology of. 3827
feline panleukopenia virus vaccinated, immune response, absence after oral administration. 4963
feline rhinotracheitis/picornavirus infections in, mycoplasma associated with. 5184
feline sarcoma virus sarcomatogenesis in. 4457 (gnatobiotic), inoculated with Gardner feline fibrosarcoma virus, induction of malignant melanomas associated with fibrosarcomas in. 1465
herpesvirus infection in. 5086
in laboratory, prevention of viral diseases of, effectiveness of filter caging in. 1661
leukaemia/infectious peritonitis in, clinical/histological findings. 6324
leukaemic cell, surface antigens, feline leukaemia virus induced, area density/
antibody-affinity of. 4454
lymphoma, environmental factors/incidence of. 334
mycoplasma/rhinotracheitis/picornavirus respiratory infections in, relationship between. 3981
neonatal diseases in. [Review] 3388
picornavirus infection of. 5089
rabies virus infection risk from ships. 1012
RNA tumour viruses/tumours in. [Review] 332
sera, antibody to feline oncornavirus in, demonstration by CF inhibition. 2074
susceptibility to influenza virus infection. 4642
virus diseases of. [Review] 965
with acute lymphocytic leukaemia, erythrocytes from, replication of C-type virus at plasma membrane of. 2073
with feline leukaemia virus induced leukaemia, experimental study of. 1464
with paw and mouth disease, picornavirus associated with. 2771
with peritonitis, iridocyclitis-panophthalmitis associated with. 6306
- Cat cell culture**, RD-114 virus isolated from. 5346, 5348
- Cat-scratch disease**, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in. 943
- Cat sinus cell**, transformed by RNA tumour viruses, surface alterations of. 1450
- Catabolite**, -sensitive host cell syntheses, in *Escherichia coli*, selective shutoff by phage N4. 1152
- Catalase**,
activity of papaya leaves infected with papaya leaf reduction virus, changes in. 1692
location in *Pisum sativum* pea enation mosaic virus. 4093
- Catalytic**, activity, of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase induced by phage T4 in *Escherichia coli*. 1170
- Catatonica**, in viral encephalopathy. 2155
- Catecholamine**, metabolism of neonatal mice brain, effect of enterovirus infection on. 5681
- Catenated**, forms of colicin E₁, during replication at elevated temperatures, accumulation of. 1252
- Cathepsin**, serum concentration of, in Junin virus induced haemorrhagic fever, effect of homologous immune sera on. 1339
- Cation**,
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) inhibition by, Rous sarcoma virus. 2465
on stability of CELO/Newcastle disease/infectious bronchitis viruses, effect of. 4789
phage λ DNA helix stability, differential stabilization by counter. 23
- Cation (monovalent)**,
on chymotrypsin modification of reovirus infectivity, effect of. 5391
on reovirus transcriptase activation by

Cation (monovalent), contd.

chymotrypsin in vitro, effect of. 3005

Cattle,

aborted foetus, bovine rhinotracheitis virus/
Listeria monocytogenes isolated from. 5764

abortion in, diagnosis of. 4495

abortion in, enteropulmonary virus infections
associated with. [Review] 5182

abortion/stillbirth in Northern Plains states,
diagnostic survey. 5181

antibody incidence in, parainfluenza/infectious
bovine rhinotracheitis viruses/chlamydia/
Coxiella burnetii. 4011

antiserum against foot-and-mouth disease virus
from, non-specific neutralizing activity of.
2003

as hosts of mosquito-borne arboviruses in
Central Europe, serological investigations on.
2791

bluetongue virus isolation from placenta in.
446

bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination in. 782,
4934

bovine syncytial virus infected, viral antigen in
lymphocyte cultures from, detected by
immunofluorescence. 5074

diarrhoea (chronic) in, differential diagnosis of.
[Review] 4496

diploid cell cultures from tissue of,
preparation/characterization of. 2526

diseases, diagnostic techniques in. [Review]
3857

diseases occurring in large herds,
prophylaxis/therapy of. 3441

efficacy of bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccines
in. 6124

foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in, allergic
reactions following, statistical evaluation of.
3726

foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in, changes
in serum neutralizing activity of shortly
after virus exposure. 1387

foot-and-mouth disease vaccination in, determin-
ation of immunity by seroneutralization
antibody titre. 1366

foot-and-mouth disease virus carriers in
healthy population of. 4021

foot-and-mouth disease virus epidemic in UK
(1967-1968), relationship between attack
rates/density of. 2786

in Alabama, bovine adenovirus antibody in. 6309

in Austria, distribution of bovine viral
diarrhoea in. 4602

in Bolivia, rabies virus vaccination of, duration
of immunity following. 3159

in Bolivia, rabies virus vaccination of, effect of
maternal antibody on vaccination of calves.
3160

in Finland, Uukuniemi virus antibody incidence
in. 5796

in Iran, isolation of bovine malignant catarrhal
fever virus from. 2775

in Kenya, serological study of. 5775

in Northern Ireland, bovine syncytial virus
isolated from. 3991

in Saskatchewan, infectious bovine
rhinotracheitis serum antibodies in. 1614

in southern Africa, mucosal disease virus
antibody incidence in. 6981

in United Kingdom, mammillitis in, cowpox
virus induced. 3985

in USSR, adenovirus bovine/parainfluenza virus
bovine antibody incidence in. 5773

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected,
secondary immune response of lymph nodes
in. 3163

inflammation of teats, vaccinia virus induced.
6301

intranasal administration of virulent viruses to,
with a gas-powered atomizer. 1717

leukaemic, analysis of blood from. 871

leukaemic, in Belgium, race/age/percentage
infection of. 1656

leukaemic, leukocyte cultures from, infectivity
for calves. 870

leukaemic, leukocyte cultures from, studies on.
869

milk, specific antibodies/antibody-independent
inhibitors in, which inhibit influenza virus
induced haemagglutination. 1395

mucosal tissue, cultivation of foot-and-mouth
disease virus in. 1926

O agent of, relationship to simian virus
S.A.11. 1125

parainfluenza virus isolated from, characteriza-
tion of. 3990

pregnant, bovine diarrhoea virus infection of.
972

pregnant, bovine diarrhoea virus vaccination of,
active foetal immunity following. 3754

pregnant immune, inoculated with bovine
parainfluenza virus, failure to induce foetal
infection by. 5689

rabies virus infection in, transplacental
transmission. 5228

respiratory/enteric infections in, epidemiology
of. 4001

respiratory tract infection in, economic
significance/aetiology of. 5765

rinderpest virus infection in, diagnosis by
passive haemagglutination. 2698

transmission of lymphosarcoma to sheep from.
3833

under intensified systems, respiratory tract
diseases of. 1592

upper respiratory tract disease of, bovine
herpesvirus associated with. 1724

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
infected, viremia/antibody response in. 4508

virus isolation from respiratory tract

- Cattle, contd.**
infection in. 445
with enteritis, parvoviruses isolated from. 1059
with febrile respiratory illness/diarrhoea, new serotype of bovine parvovirus isolated from. 4751
with leukaemia, isolation of cytopathic agent from plasma of. 5045
with metritis, herpesvirus isolated from, characterization of. 5879
with persistent lymphocytosis, isolation of syncytia-inducing virus from. 5033
with vulvo-vaginitis, bovine herpes mammillitis virus induced. 5084
- Cattle tongue epithelium cell culture**, foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine production in. [Patent] 4354
- Cat virus**, in murine leukaemic lymphoblasts, cytotytic activity of. 1720
- Cauliflower mosaic virus**,
in Brassica species, occurrence/effects of. 7045
infected Brassica chinensis, intracellular replication sites in, autoradiographic study. 5473
infected Datura stramonium leaves, necrotic local lesions produced in. 2906
- Caulobacter**, phage infection (host-dependent abortive) in, mechanism of. 3650
- Caulobacter crescentus**, phage ϕ CbK, capsid, structural studies of. 1101
- CD spectrum**, of DNA, temperature dependence of, phages T2/T4/Cd. 6446
- Cebus monkey**,
experimental genital infection of, with oral/genital isolates of Herpesvirus hominis types 1/2. 1501
with corneal infection, Herpesvirus hominis type 1/2. 3879
- Celery mosaic virus**,
as cause of disease in Apium graveolens, in Italy. 2856
infection of Anethum graveolens. 3474
isolation in Heracleum sphondylium. 6389
serodiagnosis by agar-gel double-diffusion test. 2836
- Cell**,
animal-virus interactions, early events in. [Review] 7066
(host), effect of trypsin on Sendai virus infectivity in relation to. 179
(host), effect on antiviral action of acetone. 3179
(host), effect on autointerference of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1140
(host), in influenza virus haemagglutinin synthesis, effect of. 5412
(host), in resistance of mice to coxsackie virus B infection, role of. 4952
(host), nucleic acid synthesis, inhibition by extract from frog virus 3 particles. 5536
(host), reactivation, comparison with T₄-mediated v-gene reactivation of UV-irradiated phage T₁. 1794
(host), repair system, on UV/ γ ray inactivated phage λ DNA, effect of. 5931
(host), synthesis, inhibition by poliovirus, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2962
mediated destruction of Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in Japanese quails. 2661
protein component, attachment of R-factor DNA to. 4256
- Cell-coat**, synthesis, in polyoma/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21/C13 cells. 3775
- Cell culture**,
automobile exhaust gases, toxic effect studied in. 4869
contamination by mycoplasma, incidence of. 2528
(continuous human/animal), oncornavirus in, electron microscopy of. 3830
electronic counter for recording changes in. 169
genus of origin, interferon assay for determining. 3697
grown in presence of serum lipid inhibitors, nonspecific resistance to arboviruses in. 5539
insect. [Review] 2549
microplate method. 3087
phospholipid film used for shaping. 3651
(primary), survival in absence of serum. 3088
safety rooms for, efficiency of UV barrier system in. 2269
serum for, sterilization by peracetic acid. 1052
substrate standardization for vaccine production. 202
(suspension), of BHK21 cells, effect of rubella virus on the metabolism of. 1154
techniques in study/diagnosis of human diseases. [Review] 3089
- Cell cycle**,
activation of Rous sarcoma virus infection of chick embryo fibroblasts dependent upon. 340
of Escherichia coli, pattern of replication of colicin during. 1893
of temperature sensitive Chinese hamster cell lines. 6150
- Cell density**, on acridine orange binding to DNP complex in leukocytes from patients with infectious mononucleosis/acute leukaemia, effect of. 2749
- Cell division**,
in cells infected with temperature-sensitive mutant of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1155
in Escherichia coli, characterization of thermo-sensitive mutation tif-1, whose expression mimics the effect of UV irradiation. 1263
in meristematic cells of tobacco ringspot virus infected Phaseolus vulgaris root tips. 3476
postconfluence inhibition of, independence of contact inhibition of speed from, in

Cell division, contd.

3T3 cell culture. 3653

Cell-free,

filtrate of Graffi virus induced leukaemia, changes in peripheral blood of mice inoculated with. 1455

system (mammalian), phage R17/Q β RNA

translation in. 3597

system of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ

endolysin synthesis in. 3591

Cell fusion,

between anucleated/nucleated cells, Sendai virus induced. 549

between human cells/cells of other species, Sendai virus induced. 548

enhancement by cupric ions, Sendai virus induced. 5320

in zona pellucida of mouse eggs, Sendai virus induced. 3508

induction of SV40 from hamster tumour cell culture by. 2634

of B77 virus transformed rat cells with hamster/rat tumour cells, transfer of virus genome following. 5653

of chick embryo cells, effect of temperature on, Newcastle disease virus induced. 546

of chicken erythrocytes, mechanism of, Sendai virus induced. 3509

of human diploid fibroblasts, Sendai virus induced. 547

of Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells with chick embryo fibroblasts, characterization of viruses obtained after. 342

virus-induced, effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to. 1288

virus-induced, mechanisms of. [Review] 2338

Cell growth,

in presence of temperature sensitive R factor. 6626

inhibitory effects of interferon fractions on. 4885

Cell line, for detection of veterinary viruses in routine diagnostic conditions. 2531**Cell mediated immune response,**

in mice, to Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma. 308

in mice, to murine sarcoma virus induced tumours. 5025

Cell mediated immunity,

[Review] 6732

association with virus infections. [Review] 3312

⁵¹Cr microassay for, rubella virus. 6748

deficiency limited to measles virus, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 2188

depressed in aged patients with immunopathic diseases. 6935

depression, infectious mononucleosis associated. 2193

in congenital rubella, phytohaemagglutinin skin tests as measure of. 809

in hepatitis associated antigen carriers. 6290

in mice to Rauscher leukaemia virus after infection as neonates/adults. 307

in patients positive for hepatitis-associated antigen. 1402

in patients with oral leukoplakia/carcinoma, herpesvirus hominis type 1 specific. 6194

in rabbits with fibroma virus induced tumours, depression of. 5005

measurement by plaque formation. 6127

on secretory surfaces in guinea pigs immunized with influenza virus vaccine. 2008

to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. 6131

to SV40 tumourspecific antigen, detection by macrophage migration inhibition. 3782

to tumour specific transplantation antigens, development during SV40 tumourigenesis in mice. 3784

Cell membrane,

active transport across, transient depression in *Salmonella typhimurium* infected with phage P22. 631

alterations in virus infected cells. 3654

analysis using radioiodinated antibodies, SV40 transformed hamster kidney cells. 6153, 6154

assembly of empty capsids, poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 5480

associated replication complex associated with Semliki Forest virus replication in chick embryo fibroblasts. 129

association with replicative DNA of phage T4. 1828

changes in influenza virus (oncolytic) infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 6055

complex with phage λ DNA, genetic/biochemical properties of. 5441

(de novo intranuclear), morphogenesis, by nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 3615

dissociation by Triton X-100, Semliki Forest virus. 4781

enzyme activity in transformed 3T3 cells. 2631

fusion, interaction of Sendai virus with human erythrocytes as model for. 2881

glycoproteins (desialylated trypsinized) of, as exogenous acceptors of sialyl transferase

activity in virus transformed 3T3 cells. 2629

incorporation of viral polypeptides into, during vesicular stomatitis virus envelope assembly. 4242

of chick embryo fibroblasts infected with

Rous sarcoma virus, lipid studies on. 1122

of *Escherichia coli*, interaction of phage T4 DNA with, function of r2 genes in. 4202

of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 DNA associated with, chromatographic analysis of. 5949

of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 rIIA protein associated with. 5428

of *Escherichia coli*, receptor protein for phage T5/colicin M on, characterization of. 6515

Cell membrane, contd.

- of fowl erythrocyte, virus induced alterations of. 1950
- of human lymphocyte, immunoglobulins in. 4949
- permeability/transport in *Vibrio comma*, mode of action of Vibriocin on. 2507
- phase, in colicin E1 transmission, role of. 4832
- polypeptides, electrophoretic study of, Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 875
- preferential incorporation of tunicamycin into. 2031
- proteins of. [Review] 3513
- protein synthesis of, rIIB protein, in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli* B. 1150
- release of progeny DNA from, phage T4. 3033
- Semliki Forest virus lipids in relation to. 50
- sialic acid, required for tuftsin stimulation of phagocytosis. 6074
- sites for concanavalin A/ornithine leucine copolymer, in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 2638
- structures, intracytoplasmic, associated with group A arbovirus replication. 128
- SV40 DNA transformation of human embryo cells and related alterations in. 285
- vesicles of *Escherichia coli*/Staphylococcus aureus, amino acid uptake into, effect of colicin A/Staphylococcin 1580 on. 6016

Cell proliferation,

- in kidney of neonatal rat, inhibition by polyoma virus. 4982
- inhibition in polyoma virus infected rats/mice. 6143

Cell surface,

- activity of Rous sarcoma virus, cinemicrography study of. 4461
- alterations of cells carrying RNA tumour virus genetic information. 1450
- changes, adenovirus mutants (less tumorigenic) defective in induction of. 2484
- changes in Harvey sarcoma leukaemia virus transformed mice 3T6 cells. 5642
- changes in Rhizobium trifolii phage resistant mutant. 3076
- changes in temperature-sensitive SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 3225
- coat materials, synthesis in normal/transformed cells. 3224
- mucosubstances from trypsin disaggregation of polyoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells. 6772
- of *Escherichia coli*, interaction of colicins with constituents of. 6015
- of *Escherichia coli*, study by λ transducing phages carrying tolPAB cluster. 3066
- of phage μ induced *Escherichia coli* mutants. 6022

Cell wall,

- lipopolysaccharide, phage ϕ X174 adsorption/

- eclipse on, *Escherichia coli*. 5413
- lipopolysaccharide structure, effect on transmission of R factors in *Escherichia coli*. 2492
- modified protein subunits in, *Bacillus sphaericus* mutant (phage resistant). 3578
- mucopeptide synthesis, inhibition by phage Q β , *Escherichia coli*. 5420
- of *Escherichia coli*, colicin Ia/Ib binding to. 6640

Cellvibrio, bacteriocin in. 6642

CELO virus,

- antibody incidence in poultry in Eire. 4616
 - DNA, denaturation pattern of. 584
 - DNA, pyrimidine tract analysis of. 1092
 - in chick embryo kidney/chick embryo fibroblast cell cultures, cytochemistry/immunofluorescence of. 1286
 - induced interferon in chick embryo fibroblast. 759
 - induced tumours in hamster liver. 6156
 - induced tumours in hamster, electron microscopy of. 846
 - induced tumours in hamster, morphology/culture of. 3229
 - induced tumours in mice, attempts to produce. 3230
 - infected chick embryos, immunofluorescence/histological studies. 4296
 - mutant (large plaque) replication in chick embryo kidney cells, electron microscopy. 4798
 - plaque variants, oncogenicity in hamsters. 4413
 - stability, effect of cations on. 4789
 - variants (small-plaque/large plaque), transformation of hamster embryonic skin/subcutaneous tissue cells with. 3791
- ## Central European encephalitis virus, antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
- ## Central nervous system,
- anti-natal/post-natal infections of. [Review] 5102
 - herpes simplex virus infections of, diagnosis/treatment. 2160
 - infections of, treatment of. [Review] 5825
 - infectious/inflammatory/immunological diseases of. [Review] 1585
 - involvement after vaccinia virus vaccination. 4338
 - involvement in children with hepatitis. 6295
 - lesions in cats with feline panleukopenia virus infection. 449
 - lesions in normal/X-irradiated mice, tick-borne encephalitis virus induced, comparative study of. 3897
 - of Bornavirus infected rabbits, electron microscopy of. 392
 - of Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus infected mice, electron microscopy of. 391

Central nervous system, contd.

- of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient, synthesis of oligoclonal IgG with measles antibody activity in. 3380
- of tick-borne encephalitis virus infected immunosuppressed mice, pathology of. 3304
- of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccinated horses, damage produced in. 232
- slow virus infections of. [Review] 6909, 6910
- virological views on infections in. 1584

Centrifugation,

- (density gradient), analysis of guanine dependent poliovirus. 606
- (density gradient), herpesvirus DNA, characterization by. 585
- (density-gradient), influenza virus purification by. 5898
- (isopycnic zonal) in rubidium bromide, radish mosaic virus. 6503
- purification of viruses by. 5897
- (rate zonal), spleen cell nuclei from Friend virus infected mice, isolation by. 6163
- (sucrose density gradient), purification of Rauscher leukaemia/murine sarcoma viruses. 575

Centropomidae, lymphocystic disease virus infection in, ultrastructure of. 3389**Cercopithecus aethiops, kidney cell culture, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infected, electron microscopy of. 3681****Cercopithecus kidney cell culture, rubella virus infected, antimitotic activity in. 3105****Cereal, infection by cocksfoot mottle/phleum mottle viruses. 1701****Cerebella, development (post natal), in floxuridine treated infants. 4056****Cerebellar,**

- hypoplasia, in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected rats, pathogenesis of. 5695
- syndrome associated with infectious mononucleosis. 6880

Cerebrospinal fluid,

- analysis in viral meningitis. 4521
- cells, antigen detection by immunofluorescence in, in herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis. 2691, 2692
- cells, immunofluorescent examination of, in rapid diagnosis of encephalitis. 2099
- cytology in herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 4533
- immunoglobulins in meningitis patients. 6872
- mumps virus antigen in, detection by immunofluorescence. 6208
- mumps virus meningoencephalitis diagnosis by culture/immunofluorescence of. 367
- of meningoencephalitis patients, lactate acidosis in. 6270
- of multiple sclerosis patient, measles virus antibody activity in. 5739

of multiple sclerosis patient, measles virus HI antibody in. 2756**of multiple sclerosis patients, measles/herpes simplex virus specific immunoglobulins in. 6282****of multiple sclerosis patients, vaccinia virus antibody levels in. 5146****of multiple sclerosis patients, virus specific immunoglobulins in. 6917****of multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus antibody levels in. 5147****of patients with herpesvirus hominis encephalitis, passive haemagglutinating antibodies in. 794****of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, antibody response to measles virus antigens in. 4573****of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles antibodies/immunoglobulins in. 1586****Cerecin, in Bacillus species, activity/production of. 1904****Ceratomy ruficornis, transmission of bean rugose mosaic virus. 5355****Ceratomy trifurcata, transmission of bean pod mottle/cowpea mosaic viruses, following intrahaemocoelic injection. 4111****Ceruloplasmin, inhibition of myxovirus haemagglutinin activity by. 1949****Cervical dysplasia, increased antibody titre to herpes simplex virus type 2 in women with. 3850****Cervicalgia, hepatitis associated. 3372****Cervix, cytomegalovirus isolation from, association with venereal disease. 5776****Cervus canadensis, epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus infection. 5091****Cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, precipitation of DNA/DNA polymerase products. 621****Ceylon, dengue virus 2 isolated from patients in. 5792****CFw mouse cell culture, susceptibility to eastern equine encephalitis virus infection. 1303****C3H mouse cell culture,**

- adenovirus transformed, oncogenicity in mice, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 5627
- susceptibility to eastern equine encephalitis virus infection. 1303

C3Hf mouse embryo cell culture, transformation associated with murine leukaemia virus. 2656**Chad, infectious larvigo-tracheitis/Gumboro disease in chickens in. 2784****Chagres virus, serology of. 1318** **α -Chain disease, pathogenesis/relationship to Mediterranean lymphomas. 5062****Chandipura virus,**

- infected Aedes albopictus cell cultures, CF antigens in. 6054

infected mice, virus assay/neuropathology in. 4513**susceptibility of Aedes vittatus cell**

- Chandipura virus, contd.**
culture to. 174
- Chang's human conjunctival cell culture, cell**
surface antigen induced by influenza virus in.
307
- Channel catfish virus,**
infected *Ictalurus punctatus*, temperature effect
on. 4513
plaque formation. 4860
- Charcoal, Semliki Forest virus antibody complex**
dissociation by absorption on. 3170
- Cheese, starters, use of phage resistant lactic**
Streptococci in. 1916
- Chemotherapeutic, activity of rifampicin. [Review]**
4974
- Chemotherapy,**
and transferable resistance. 3060
by amino acid analogue, influenza virus A2
infection in mice. 4383
by antiviral agent. [Review] 4381, 5251
by interferon/streptovaricin, of human cancer.
[Review] 6204
of Burkitt's lymphoma. 3849
of Burkitt's lymphoma, generalized. 350
of Burkitt's lymphoma in Nigeria. 2678
of Burkitt's lymphoma, possible application to
leukaemia control. 2677
of chronic cutaneous herpesvirus infection,
in patient with lymphoid blood disease. 1528
of Friend leukaemia virus induced lymphoma,
therapeutic efficacy. 2061
of viral diseases. [Review] 1665
- Chenopodium amaranticolor,**
mechanical transmission of plant viruses to,
particle numbers associated with. 4108
transmission of cucumber mosaic/tobacco
necrosis/TMV viruses from. 4733
- Chenopodium quinoa,**
apple chlorotic leaf spot virus infected,
soluble antigen detected in. 7029
culture of parsley virus in. 1070
leaves infected with artichoke mottled crinkle
virus, electron microscopy of. 2314
lettuce mosaic virus infected, electron
microscopy of mesophyll cells. 5287
mechanical transmission of cucumber mosaic
virus to, effect of oils on. 1042
potato virus S infected, infectious RNA
isolation from. 5912
turnip mosaic virus infected, chloroplasts
aggregates in local lesions in. 7043
- Cherry leaf roll virus,**
characterization of. 6431
dogwood ringspot strain, purification/electron
microscopy/serology of. 2901
infected *Nicotiana clevelandii* leaves, electron
microscopy of. 2851
isolated from *Betula pendula* in Germany. 2863
relationship to elm mosaic virus. 3525
serological/physical/chemical properties
of. 6495
- transmission by *Sambucus racemosa* seeds. 2869
- Chick,**
Newcastle disease virus vaccination at one day
old. 6118
Newcastle disease virus vaccination of, effect
of tetramisole on immune response to. 6119
- Chick cell culture,**
avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses detected in. 6945
interferon production by inactivated Newcastle
disease virus in. 763
Rous sarcoma virus infected, RNA (virus
specific) newly synthesized in, quantitative
determination/location of. 5467
Rous sarcoma virus transformed, viral proteins
in, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis
of. 3253
- Chick embryo,**
CELOvirus infected, immunofluorescence/
histological studies. 4296
derived virus vaccines, avian leukosis antibody
response in individuals given. 6098
DNA, homology with Rous associated virus RNA.
5651
DNA sequences complementary to avian
myeloblastosis virus RNA in. 6809
duck hepatitis virus replication in. 4297
infected with 3 strains of vaccinia virus,
relative infectious/lethal activities of. 1920
interferon induction by Rous sarcoma DNA in.
4892
Plasmodium gallinaceum infected, effect of
Chikungunya/NDV virus infections on. 6698
Vesicular stomatitis virus attenuated by
culture in, pathogenicity of. 2716
- Chick embryo cell culture,**
avian c-type virus group-specific antigen
detection in, by radioimmunoassay. 5646
avian leukosis sarcoma virus transformed,
ultrastructure of. 2666
duck hepatitis virus replication in. 4297
fowl plague/Newcastle disease/Semliki Forest
virus infected, stability of virus specific RNA
in. 666
fowl plague/Newcastle disease/Sendai virus
infected, effect of cordycepin on. 5463
fowlpox virus plaque formation in. 4859
Newcastle disease virus/fowl plague virus
infected, subcellular fractions of,
neuraminidase/haemagglutinin activities in.
3679
Newcastle disease virus induced cell fusion,
effect of temperature on. 546
Newcastle disease virus infected, delay
in incorporation of protein into virus
nucleocapsid in. 1209
Newcastle disease virus infected, kinetics of
RNA synthesis in. 3013
Newcastle disease virus infected, RNA synthesis
in, correlation with virulence. 2965

Chick embryo cell culture, contd.

- Newcastle disease virus infected, RNA synthesis in presence of amino acid analogues in. 6563
- Newcastle disease virus infected, virus specific RNA synthesis in, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on. 2608
- plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion in, effect of. 1288
- protein-Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus RNA hybrid aggregates, electron microscopy of. 6486
- (rolling-bottle), Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccine (formalin-inactivated) production in. 3718
- Rous-associated virus 2 infected, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) in. 338
- Rous sarcoma virus/B-77 virus transformed, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
- Rous sarcoma virus infection in, role of mitochondria in. 3025
- Rous sarcoma virus α -type infected, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) in. 338
- Semliki Forest virus infected, lactate dehydrogenase release from. 2546
- Semliki Forest virus infected, sensitivity of viral intermediates to interferon. 5568
- Semliki Forest virus replication in. 4813
- Sendai virus infected, enhanced phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis in. 636
- Sindbis virus infected, effect of double-stranded RNA on cell-free protein synthesis. 1196
- Sindbis virus infected, identification of precursor for envelope protein in. 1858
- Sindbis virus maturation in, electron microscopy. 3029
- Sindbis virus release from, inhibition by media of low ionic strength. 135
- uninfected, Rous sarcoma virus RNA in. 3252
- vaccinia virus infected, influence of incubation temperature on virus replication dynamics/plaque formation in. 3667
- vaccinia virus infected, synergistic effect of distamycin/rifampicin on. 4975
- vaccinia virus infectivity/lethal activity in, effect of incubation temperature on. 3668
- vesicular stomatitis virus infected, RNA/protein synthesis in. 5422
- Chick embryo fibroblast**, protein, with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA, complexing of. 1193
- Chick embryo fibroblast culture**,
 adaption/propagation of Ranikhet disease virus in. 1931
 and other cell lines, comparative study of infection of Junin virus in. 1304
 avian encephalomyelitis virus replication in. 3673
 avian myeloblastosis virus from, antigenic variation of, compared with virus derived from chickens with myeloblastic leukaemia. 1477
 avian sarcoma leukosis virus infected, group specific antigen in, detection by COFAL test. 5043
 avian sarcoma virus B77 synthesis in, effect of poly I:poly C on. 4465
 CELO virus infected, cytochemistry immunofluorescence of. 1286
 equine encephalitis virus infected, antiviral activity of RNase on. 2622
 fowl-pox virus infected, adaptation/growth cycle of. 1296
 fowl plague virus infected, virus specific proteins in, analysis of. 5482
 fused with Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cell, characterization of viruses following. 342
 herpesvirus turkey growth characteristics in. 3094
 influenza B virus infected, interferon production in, effect of DL-ornithine on. 3702
 influenza virus A infected, haemadsorption in, parameters affecting. 4128
 interferon treated, interferon induction by Chikungunya virus in. 4890
 Newcastle disease virus growth in, comparison of large and small plaque-forming clones. 177
 Newcastle disease virus infected, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase. 6058
 Newcastle disease virus infected, protein synthesis in. 6580
 Newcastle disease virus/infectious bronchitis virus/infectious laryngotracheitis virus, or fowl-pox virus infected, comparative cytopathogenicity of. 1295
 penetration/intracellular release of avian RNA tumour virus genome in. 1149
 Rous sarcoma virus infected, lipid studies on membranes of. 1122
 Rous sarcoma virus infected, proliferation control in, role of calcium/serum/plasma/folic acid in. 3838
 Rous sarcoma virus infection, activation dependent on cell cycle. 340
 Rous sarcoma virus transformation, role of proviral DNA in. 6804
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, acyl group composition of phospholipids in. 873
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, adenylate cyclase activity in. 4460, 6183
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, effect of rifamycin derivatives on. 1472
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, fibrinolysin activity in. 5034
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, hexose transport in. 5648
 Rous sarcoma virus transformed, membrane proteins of. 6805

Chick embryo fibroblasts culture, contd.

- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, patterns of glucose metabolism in. 2077
 - Rous sarcoma virus transformed, specific killing by lymphoid cells from Rous sarcoma virus tumour bearing chickens. 6185
 - Rous sarcoma virus transformed, sugar transport in. 3837
 - Semliki Forest virus infected, constitutive enzyme changes in. 2437
 - Semliki Forest virus replication in, membrane-associated replication complex associated with. 129
 - Sindbis virus infected, electron microscopy of. 3611
 - Sindbis virus infected, kinetics of RNA synthesis in, analysis of. 3009
 - Sindbis virus infected, large molecular weight precursors of viral protein in. 5481
 - Sindbis virus infected, mannosyl transferase activity in. 4803
 - Sindbis virus infected, proteins in. 5938
 - Sindbis virus morphogenesis in, as observed by freeze-etching techniques. 51
 - tick-borne encephalitis virus infected, UV irradiated, repair system in. 2955
 - transfection with DNA from Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells, characterization of viruses obtained after. 342
 - vaccinia/cowpox virus infection, effect of poly rI: poly rC on. 5570
 - vaccinia virus early protein synthesis in, inhibition by interferon. 4889
 - vaccinia virus infected, adaptation/growth cycle of. 1293
 - vaccinia virus infected (3 strains), relative infectious/lethal activities of. 1920
 - Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected, activity of glycolysis enzymes in culture fluid of. 1302
- ## **Chick embryo kidney cell culture,**
- avian infectious bronchitis virus attachment to. 77
 - CELO virus infected, cytochemistry and immunofluorescence of. 1286
 - CELO virus mutant (large plaque) replication in, electron microscopy. 4798
 - infectious bronchitis virus plaque formation in. 6679
 - Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey infected, electron microscopy of. 3665
 - Newcastle disease virus/infectious bronchitis virus/infectious laryngotracheitis virus/or fowl-pox virus infected, comparative cytopathogenicity of. 1295
 - tick-borne encephalitis virus infected, UV irradiated, repair system in. 2955
- ## **Chick embryo lethal orphan virus, DNA,**
- replication of. 1851
- ## **Chick embryo lung cell culture, Sendai virus**

infected, induced transcriptase template complex in, polypeptides of. 1860

Chick embryo skeletal muscle cell, differentiation in culture, effect of nucleoside inhibitors/ Rous sarcoma virus on. 1473

Chick embryo tracheal organ culture, and African green monkey kidney cell culture, isolation of influenza A2 virus in. 1306

Chicken,

- adenovirus human infected, immune response in. 3980
- adenovirus infected, histopathology of. 6940
- allantoic/intestinal epithelium, Newcastle disease virus infected, use of ferritin-labelled antibodies in. 1513
- avian encephalomyelitis antibody in, detection by indirect immunofluorescence. 2107
- avian encephalomyelitis virus neutralizing antibody in, duration of. 3167
- avian infectious bronchitis virus infection in (virulent/avirulent strains), pathogenesis of. 3904
- avian leukosis virus susceptibility/pathology of induced changes in. 2669
- bearing avian myeloblastosis virus induced kidney tumour, distribution of DNA complementary to avian myeloblastosis virus RNA in. 2081
- (bursctomized), growth of Rous sarcomas in. 1474
- dual infection with acute/mild strains of Marek's disease virus. 6782
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, dorsal root ganglia lesions, pathogenesis/histology. 5088
- erythrocyte membrane, virus induced alterations of. 1950
- exposed to Marek's disease virus, prophylaxis by Newcastle disease virus vaccination. 4690
- Fahey-Crawley virus infected (intranasal), synovial lesions development in. 3910
- free of precipitating antibodies, Marek's disease virus particles in tissue from. 1446
- genetically resistant to Marek's disease virus infection, delineation of response in. 2001
- hatched from eggs containing blood/meat spots, absence of Marek's disease in. 5204
- herpesvirus turkey vaccination in, viraemia/antibody development in. 4351
- immune response to Marek's disease virus in. 6736
- immune response to Newcastle disease virus (lentogenic strains), effect of administration route on. 2600
- immunogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (β -propiolactone-inactivated) in. 3731
- immunogenicity of infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (live/ β -propiolactone

Chicken, contd.

- inactivated). 3730
- in Chad, infectious laryngo-tracheitis/Gumboro disease in. 2784
- in France, Marek's disease virus infection of, cutaneous form of. 3983
- in Indiana, adenovirus isolated from, characterization of. 6939
- in Kenya, measles virus infection in, prolonged giant cell excretion in. 2739
- in Malaya, Marek's disease/avian leukosis viruses incidence in. 5044
- in New Zealand, infectious bronchitis in. 1603
- in northern New Zealand, diseases of. 1655
- in Poland, Marek's disease virus isolated from. 3794
- in USSR, infectious bronchitis virus isolated from, immunological properties of. 4515
- inclusion-body hepatitis in. 2229
- infectious bursal disease virus infected, infectivity/distribution/persistence of virus/lesions in. 1521
- infectious bursal virus infection of, electron microscopy of. 2152
- infectious encephalomyelitis in, in Opole province of Poland. 1599
- influenza/coccidiosis in, dialkoxy-hydroxy quinoline carboxylate esters in treatment of. 4395
- influenza virus A vaccine (Tween-ether treated) efficacy in. 789
- interferon, heterologous reactivity with mouse interferon. 4316
- isolation of influenza virus A (Hong Kong variant) from, in USSR. 2773
- leukaemic myeloblasts, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences of. 589
- leukosis/allied conditions in, treatment of. 1672
- leukosis-resistant, susceptibility to osteopetrosis virus. 4466
- lymphoid leukosis in, activation by irradiation. 6811
- Marek's disease in, effect of social stress on occurrence of. 1448
- Marek's disease virus infected, decrease in antibody response to Mycoplasma synoviae in. 1447
- Marek's disease virus infected, delayed hypersensitivity reaction in. 1384
- Marek's disease virus infected, extraction of virus/soluble antigen from skin of. 573
- Marek's disease virus infected, infectivity of lymphocytes from. 5003
- Marek's disease virus infection in, on immunity to coccidiosis immunization, effect of. 5004
- Marek's disease virus infection in susceptible/resistant strains, serological studies by indirect haemagglutination. 3739
- Marek's disease virus lymphomas in, T/B cell analysis of. 2647
- Marek's disease virus vaccination in, effect of aflatoxin B₁ on resistance afforded by. 6112
- melanization of plumage, induction by virus? 1607
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum and infectious bronchitis/Newcastle disease virus infected, vitamin C levels in. 6853
- Newcastle disease virus cytopathology in, influence of bursal/thymic lymphoid systems on. 2715
- Newcastle disease virus infected, detection of antibodies in the tracheal exudate of. 1396
- Newcastle disease virus infected, immunological response in. 3750
- Newcastle disease virus/Mycoplasma gallisepticum infected, serum chemistry at various environmental temperatures in. 2714
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination in. 791
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination via drinking water, evaluation of. 4937
- Newcastle disease virus vaccine (lentogenic), efficacy against velogenic virus infections in. 6727
- oviduct, pathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus for, age effect on. 3905
- propagation of Marek's disease virus VUB-70 strain in. 2052
- recovery of adenoviruses from. 1061
- reference antisera, HI/antineuraminidase activity of IgG/IgM in, influenza virus. 804
- resistance to herpes simplex virus infection in. 3299
- respiratory tract of, persistent infection by Newcastle disease virus/laryngotracheitis virus in. 3398
- Rous sarcoma tumour bearing, lymphocytes from, specific killing of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast by. 6186
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, group specific antibody incidence in. 6185
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, pathology of thymus/lymphoid structures in. 4461
- Rous sarcoma virus infection in, inhibition by rabies virus induced serum factor. 5040
- Rous sarcoma virus non-transforming mutant oncogenicity in. 3254
- Rous sarcoma virus resistance in, interaction of genes controlling. 6187
- sarcoma in, Rous sarcoma virus induced, homogenate/nucleic acid extracts of, pathogenicity for mice. 6189
- serological response to equine influenza virus vaccine. 6117
- serum, Marek's disease virus antibodies in, detection by complement fixation. 3864
- serum, parainfluenza virus 3 antibody incidence in. 4651
- Streptococcus faecalis/Staphylococcus aureus

Chicken, contd.

- infected, non-specific agglutination of
Mycoplasma gallisepticum by antiglobulin in.
6752
- susceptibility to Epstein-Barr virus infection.
5332
- susceptibility to Rous sarcoma virus, evidence
for 2 loci with control of. 4463
- tenosynovitis virus infection in, diagnosis/
pathology/aetiology of. 3909
- trachea, infectious bronchitis virus
replication in. 1515
- tumours initiated with virus transformed cells
in, plasma membranes from, chemical
composition of. 3843
- turkey herpesvirus infected, serological
studies of. 1984
- turkey herpesvirus infected, virus replication
in tissues. 2132
- vaccinia virus infected, haemagglutination
receptor in, determined by K isoantigen
locus. 6072
- with arthritis, isolation/characterization of
virus from. 6422
- with inclusion body hepatitis/haemorrhage/
anaemia, virus isolated from,
characteristics of. 5197
- with infectious bursal disease, virus particles
detected by immune electron microscopy in.
6485
- with Marek's disease, electron microscope
examination of the proventriculus of. 1445
- with Marek's disease, morphology/pathology of.
3234
- with myeloblastic leukaemia, avian myeloblasto-
sis virus derived from, antigenic
variation of, compared with virus from chick
embryo fibroblasts. 1477

Chicken kidney cell culture,

- Marek's disease/infectious laryngotracheitis
virus infected, electron microscopy of. 6666
- Marek's disease virus infected, A antigen in,
characteristics of. 2543

Chicken tracheal organ culture, maintenance in gaseous environment. 180

Chickenpox,

- associated with nephrotic syndrome. 1534
- during pregnancy, association with childhood
leukaemia. 2732
- histopathological changes in temporal bone
associated with. 922
- in pregnant women, incidence of leukaemia in
resulting offspring. 1536
- in young anthropoid apes, clinical/laboratory
findings. 1593
- pneumonia in adult, recurrent pulmonary
infarction in. 1535
- transient circumscribed hypertrichosis
following. 1533

Chicory yellow mottle virus,

- characterization of. 5889
- RNA, purification of. 6439
- top component, production by freezing. 616

Chikungunya virus,

- African/Asian isolates, biological/
immunological studies on. 2895
- antibody levels in exanthematous disease cases.
3935
- induction by interferon in interferon treated
chick embryo fibroblast. 4890
- infected BHK21 cells, effect of low ionic
strength media on virus release from. 3031
- infected BHK21 cells, inhibition of nuclear
protein synthesis in. 1810
- infection, myocarditis/cardiomyopathy
associated with. 4556
- infection, on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection
in chick embryos, effect of. 6698
- RNA, characterization of. 1095
- selection of fast-growing types, by passage
from suckling mouse brain to VERO cells.
3100
- susceptibility of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to.
174
- transmission by *Aedes apicoargenteus*. 4631

Child,

- digital fibrous tumour in, case report/survey.
4477
- encephalitis caused by California group of
arboviruses in. 1545
- molluscum contagiosum/condylomata
acuminata/poliovirus infection, occurring in
rapid succession in. 3931
- pneumonia in, varicella zoster/measles virus
induced. 4535
- rubella virus infection in, acute abdominal
symptoms in. 5736
- vaccinia virus infection in, case report. 6259
- varicella zoster virus infection in, subsequent
to maternal infection during pregnancy. 3332
- with Hodgkin's disease, remission after
measles virus infection. 4567
- with partial antibody-deficiency syndrome,
severe varicella virus infection in. 2171
- with primary tuberculosis/isoniazid intolerance,
immune suppression during rubella virus
infection in. 4569
- with varicella virus infection, associated Reye's
syndrome/marked fatty metamorphosis of
liver/encephalopathy. 2169

Childhood,

- encephalitis in, clinical course of. 4522
- infectious diseases in, sex differences in. 975
- meningitis/mumps virus infection in,
audiometric studies on residual hearing
following. 4564
- respiratory tract infections in, virological.
studies on. 3316
- vaccination in. [Review] 6707

Childhood, contd.

- varicella zoster virus infection in, clinical studies. 3925
 - varicella zoster virus infection in, liver damage in. 3330
 - viral diseases of. [Review] 3912
- ## Children,
- aetiology of upper respiratory diseases in, autochthonous parainfluenza virus strain type 3. 1929
 - (African), malignant lymphomas of, clinical/pathological/epidemiological observations of. 2675
 - after measles virus infection, physico-chemical nature of measles antibody in. 2602
 - (asthmatic), respiratory tract infections in. 4562
 - born after influenza epidemics, incidence of neoplasia in. 1547
 - complications following vaccinia virus vaccination in. 6096
 - cytomegalovirus infection during leukaemia in. 2166
 - eczema in, molluscum contagiosum virus associated with. 5122
 - encephalitis in, measles/vaccinia virus induced, electroencephalographic changes associated with. 6260
 - febrile convulsions in, frequency of viral infections associated with. 1524
 - (healthy), immunoglobulin G/A/M levels in. 3761
 - hepatitis in. [Review] 6285
 - hepatitis in, CNS involvement in. 6295
 - hepatitis in, hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 6928
 - hepatitis in, incidence of Australia antigen in, detected by radioimmunoassay. 6283
 - hepatitis in, pathology of. 5762
 - (high risk), prevention of varicella in, by administration of zoster immune globulin. 1967
 - hypersensitive to duck embryo vaccine, rabies virus vaccination in. 3143
 - immunity in following measles virus vaccination. 2582
 - immunized with attenuated measles virus vaccine, atypical measles in. 2177
 - in day care centre, respiratory tract infections in. 3402
 - in Gambia, measles virus infection in, pathogenesis of. 6900
 - in Germany, coxsackievirus B infections in. 6960
 - in Guatemala, nutrition/growth of, influence of recurrent infections on. 3313
 - in hospital, parainfluenza virus infections in, incidence/duration of. 6966
 - in institutions, antibody level for respiratory syncytial/parainfluenza viruses in. 4036
 - in institutions, long-term virological study on. 2233
 - in institutions, rubella virus vaccination in. 6325
 - in Italy, outbreak of coxsackie virus B meningitis in. 3336
 - in Kenya, measles virus pneumonia in. 3348
 - in Montreal, outbreak of adenovirus type 7 infection in. 3319
 - in Nigeria, incidence of Australia antigen/antibody. 3441
 - in nursery home, titres of respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibody in serum of. 1633
 - in tropics, oral polio vaccination of, poor seroconversion rates/absence of viral interference. 1974
 - in USA, immune status of, measles/rubella/polioviruses. 6957
 - in West Malaya, incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in. 2238
 - in West Malaysia, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 4618
 - influenza virus A infection in, formation of immunological memory to antigenic variants in. 3748
 - intussusception in, associated with adenovirus infection. 5106
 - lymphomas in, clinical forms of. 5657
 - malignant disease in, association with virus infections during pregnancy. 3915
 - measles virus infected, subcutaneous emphysema in. 2178
 - measles virus vaccinated, measles virus infection in. 2583
 - mentally retarded, hepatitis B antigen in saliva of. 6284
 - myelomonocytic leukaemia in, immunological abnormalities in. 2686
 - pneumonia/croup/bronchiolitis in, incidence/aetiology of. 4003
 - pneumonia in, incidence/aetiology of. 4004
 - pneumonia in, role of bacteria/viruses/Mycoplasma pneumoniae in. 6898
 - poliovirus vaccinated, serological control of immunity status. 3742
 - respiratory tract infection in, virus isolations from. 6235
 - rubella virus antibody incidence in. 4657
 - under one year of age, immune response to measles virus vaccination in. 6103
 - vaccinated with killed measles virus vaccine, subsequent atypical measles virus infection in. 3350
 - vaccinated with mumps virus vaccine, parotitis in. 1978
 - vaccinated with rubella virus vaccine (Cendehill and Plotkin), immunologic/epidemiologic study of. 1980
 - varicella zoster virus infections in, complications of. 6876
 - with acute hyperpyretic toxicosis, histological

- Children, contd.
- studies on. 4523
 - with brain damage, measles virus vaccination of. 6101
 - with chronic disease, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 6751
 - with congenital cytomegalovirus infection, follow up study on. 6256
 - with leukaemia, fatal measles virus infection in. 6265
 - with measles, measles virus nucleoprotein in lymphocytes from, electron microscopy. 2685
 - with mumps/measles virus infections, fibrillar anti-cellular IgM antibody in. 2740
 - with protein calorie malnutrition, hepatitis associated antigen incidence in. 6330
 - with recurrent respiratory tract infection, diagnosis/treatment. 4524
- Chile,**
- Australia antigen incidence in ethnic groups in. 6336
 - field trial of combined measles/mumps/rubella virus vaccines in. 4922
- Chilli mosaic virus,** infected *Capsicum frutescens*, morbid anatomy of. 1690
- Chilo iridescent virus,** infectivity in *Bombyx mori*. 5273
- Chimeras (radiation),** vesicular stomatitis virus infection/interferon induction in. 4328
- Chimpanzee,**
- hepatitis B antigen inoculated, development of hepatitis in. 5696
 - rabies virus infection in. 4600
- China,** treatment of infantile pneumonia in. 4067
- Chinese,** Australia antigen incidence in those with hepatic carcinoma, influence of technique of detection on. 353
- Chinese hamster,** scrapie susceptibility of. 538
- Chinese hamster cell culture,** interphase/metaphase cells, fusion by Sendai virus, fate of chromatin in. 5319
- Chinese hamster cell line,** temperature sensitive, isolation of/cell cycle studies on. 6150
- Chinese hamster embryo cell culture,** SV40 transformed, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4403
- Chinese hamster ovary cell culture,** RNA tumour virus like particle replication in, cAMP enhancement of. 6801
- Chironomus attenuatus,** pox virus of, morphogenesis/structure of. 503
- Chlamydia,**
- antibody incidence in cattle. 4011
 - CF antibody, in Behcet disease. 1589
- Chlorambucil,** treatment, atypical measles virus infection with giant cell pneumonia associated with. 3349
- Chloramine,** variola virus infecting chorioallantoic membranes inactivated by. 67
- Chloramphenicol,**
- acetyltransferase synthesis in vitro from phage PICM DNA template, adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate regulation of. 2992
 - on synthesis of phage ϕ X174 specific protein/detection of cistron A protein, effect of. 1816
 - resistance in *Escherichia coli*. 6622
 - resistance in *Salmonella typhi*, R factor mediated. 148
- Chlorine,**
- on haemorrhagic enteritis virus of turkeys, effect of. 1792
 - resistance of poliovirus/phages f2/T2 in water. 2276
- Chloroform,**
- resistance, of marine phage. 2420
 - treated bovine diarrhoea virus vaccine, evaluation of. 793
 - treatment of labial herpes simplex virus infection. 5827
 - treatment, surviving phage R1 particles, partial characterization of. 3086
- Chloroform-methanol,** extraction of influenza virus membrane protein. 6488
- Chlorogenoquinone,** complex with potato virus X, to form modified infective particles. 4180
- Chloriodoxyquinolein,** aetiology of. 5127
- Chlorophyll,**
- content, in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 3473
 - destruction in virus infected leaves. 2845
- Chloroplast,**
- aggregates in local lesions, in turnip mosaic virus infected *Chenopodium quinoa*. 7043
 - of turnip yellow mosaic virus infected *Brassica chinensis*, study of. 1691
 - of turnip yellow mosaic virus infected *Brassica pekinensis*, electron microscopy of. 5288
- Chloroquine,** on herpesvirus infection in vitro/in vivo, effect of. 6764
- Cholangiolisis,** in cirrhosis, virus aetiology for. 443
- Cholera vaccine,** combined yellow fever vaccine, efficacy of. 3135
- Cholestasis,** complication in viral hepatitis. 1571
- Cholesterol embolism,** associated with periarteritis nodosa. 2201
- Cholinesterase,** activity, as test of liver cell failure. 5676
- Chondrilla juncea,** diseased, virus like particles in. 7040
- Chophytol,** treatment of hepatitis/liver diseases. 4694
- Chorioallantoic membrane,**
- cultivation of herpes simplex virus strains, isolated from various locations on the body. 1937
 - herpes simplex/vaccinia virus infected, enhance factor production in. 5549

- Chorioallantoic membrane, contd.**
 herpesvirus hominis infected/rifampicin treated, ribosome crystallization in. 743
 herpesvirus hominis infection in, inhibition by rifampicin. 3768
 influenza virus replication in, enhancement by 5-methyl-2-D-ribobenzimidazole. 4298
 poxvirus differentiation by pock morphology on, effect of incubation temperature on. 6684
 reactivation of heat inactivated hot mutant of vaccinia virus with ectromelia virus in. 1799
 sheep-pox virus adaptation in. 3686
 subacute myelo-optic neuropathy associated virus cultivated in. 744
 vaccinia virus infected, isolation/characterization of immunogenic soluble antigens from. 1312
 vaccinia virus passage in, host range variants produced during. 4857
 vaccinia virus pock counts on, effect of diluent. 1938
 vaccinia virus replication in, effect of temperature on. 5550
 variola virus infection in, inactivation by germicides. 67
- Chorioretinitis**, due to cytomegalovirus in neonate. 1542
- Choristoneura conflictana**, poxvirus isolated from, characterization of. 5893
- Choristoneura fumiferana**,
 poxvirus infected, hormone imbalance syndrome in. 4706
 poxvirus of, effect on rats/mice. 551
- Chromatin**,
 activation/release from contact inhibition of 3T3 cells. 4995
 in interphase/metaphase fused cells (Sendai virus induced) of Chinese hamster cell line, fate of. 5319
 in vivo binding to actinomycin, in poliovirus infected HEp-2 cells. 2436
- Chromatography**,
 avian myeloblastosis virus tRNA analysis by. 6570
 benzoylated-naphthoylated DEAE cellulose, analysis of DNA bearing single-chained terminals by. 1745
 interferon fractions from, antiviral/cell growth inhibitory effects of. 4885
 methylated albumin-coated kieselguhr column, grouping of T4-specific mRNA by. 1165
 of Moloney sarcoma virus RNA (70S). 5908
 phage T4 DNA associated with, Escherichia coli membranes analysis by. 5949
 purified RNA (viral), from sarcoma virus transformed rat kidney cells. 4439
 using unesterified cellulose column, isolation of RNA (70S) by, murine sarcoma leukaemia virus. 5909
 viral protein analysis by, Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster/chick cells. 3253
- Chromatography (affinity)**,
 Aleutian mink disease virus isolated by. 4764
 of Australia antigen (RNA containing preparation). 5394
 of reverse transcriptase from Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells. 1471
 purification of influenza virus haemagglutinin by. 1732
 purification of mouse interferon by. 4310
 using Lens culinaris phytohaemagglutinin, purification of virus glycoproteins by. 1733
 with baboon antiserum, isolation/purification of hepatitis associated antigen by. 3530
- Chromatography (agarose gel)**, vaccinia virus vaccine purification by. 4902
- Chromatography (column)**,
 employing poly I-coated kieselguhr, fractionation of microbial DNA strands on. 1740
 purification of potato virus X/white clover mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus/ribosomes by. 2364
- Chromatography (gel)**, of Newcastle disease virus induced interferon from exudate granulocytes. 3704
- Chromatography (hydroxyapatite)**,
 of adenovirus DNA. 6458
 of TMV reconstitution products. 56
- Chromatography (immunoabsorbent affinity)**,
 phage T4 thioredoxin purification by. 6041
- Chromatography (paper/thin-layer)**, bioautography in, for evaluation of antibiotic. 4399
- Chromic acid**, disruption of wheat streak mosaic virus/tobacco mosaic virus inclusions by. 521
- Chromium 51**, microassay for cell mediated immunity, rubella virus. 6748
- Chromium 51 release test**, herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 antibody response pattern in man demonstrated by. 244
- Chromobacterium violaceum**,
 defective phages in. 2508
 mitomycin C treated, phage tail like particles in. 6028, 6655
- bis-Chromonyl**, derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 2614
- Chromosome**,
 aberration, in adenovirus infected hamster cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. 3228
 aberrations in hepatitis patients. 5748
 aberration, in peripheral blood leukocytes, influenza virus infection. 931
 abnormalities, in spleen of New Zealand black mice. 4451
 analysis (mice), linkage of genes for interferon-induced protein/indophenol oxidase B traits to chromosome G-21. 4312
 analysis of feline cell line persistently infected

Chromosome, contd.

- with C-type virus. 4456
- analysis of *Myzus persicae* clones with varying virus transmission efficiency. 4731
- analysis of rye resistant to wheat streak mosaic virus. 4713
- bidirectional replication in *Escherichia coli*, frequency analysis by DNA-DNA hybridization with P2/ λ prophages. 2516
- changes in Epstein-Barr/herpes simplex virus infected human leukocytes. 730
- condensation, in single cells, Sendai virus induced. 7067
- control of malignancy in polyoma virus induced tumours. 6142
- damage in human kidney epithelial/lung cell culture, adenovirus induced, inhibition by interferon. 758
- deletions, in IB-RS-2 cell clones, effect on foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility. 3672
- (human metaphase), hybridization with RD 114 virus RNA. 2373
- location of phage episome 15/phage episome 34/phage g34, in *Salmonella* spp. 157
- location of prophage 90 in lysogenic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 713
- location of virus internal component in Simian foamy virus infected HEP-2 cells. 3609
- mechanism for induction of reversion in polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells. 2039
- mobilization in *Vibrio cholerae*, mediated by sex factor P. 6615
- of adenovirus transformed hamster embryo cells. 1438
- of AK-99 cells, effect of virulent/vaccine strains of measles virus on. 1308
- of blood from measles/varicella zoster/mumps virus infected patients. 6239
- of cells cultured in vitro, effect of Teschen disease virus/poliovirus on. 1298
- of neonates born to hepatitis associated antigen carriers, study of. 6286
- of phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, degradation of, role of phage gene D2a. 1807
- of phage λ , mRNA transcribed from head/tail genes of, characterization of. 1819
- of RecA *Escherichia coli* strains, F-factor integration in. 145
- of SV40 transformed Gekko gekko cells, effect of temperature on. 839
- pattern in Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells. 876
- patterns in thymus cells of mice with spontaneous lymphatic leukaemia. 4437
- physical structure of, phage T5. 2914
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, relationship of Flac replication to. 144
- replication, use of phages λ /Mu 1 in methods

- for study of, *Escherichia coli*. 709
- responsible for synthesis of monkey interferon, identification of. 1962
- structure in DNA viruses. [Review] 5483
- transfer in *Escherichia coli*, requirement for DNA replication. 6613
- virus-induced abnormalities in. [Review] 2882
- Chronic infection,**
 - of cocultivated monkey cells harbouring Mason-Pfizer monkey virus with poliovirus. 1297
 - of HEP2 cell culture with tick-borne encephalitis virus, viral RNA replication in. 2461
 - of HEP2 cells with tick-borne encephalitis virus, RNP accumulation in. 3675
- Chronic liver disease,** hepatitis associated antigen positive, natural history of. 1559
- Chronically infected,**
 - mice, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune response in. 5694
 - rat embryo fibroblasts with Rauscher leukaemia virus, anchorage dependence of, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene/dimethylnitrosamine on. 3800
- Chrysanthemum morifolium,** callus cultures of, virus indexing by tissue implantation/mechanical inoculation. 4077
- Chrysanthemum stunt,** isolation of viroid in. 4147
- Chrysobalanus icaco,** catechol tannins isolated from, effect on potato virus X infectivity. 2840
- Chymotrypsin,**
 - activation of reovirus transcriptase in vitro by, effect of monovalent cations on. 3005
 - effect on reovirus. 607
 - modification of reovirus infectivity, effect of monovalent cation on. 5391
- Cicer arietinum,** in Iran, pea leaf roll virus infection of. 5293
- Cinemicrographic,** study of Rous sarcoma cell surface activity. 4461
- Circadian rhythmicity,** in susceptibility of mice to sublethal coxsackievirus B infection. 800
- Circular dichroism,**
 - Australia antigen structure as determined by. 187
 - experimental differential light-scattering correction applied to, phage T2. 2389
- Circularity,** in replicative form RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus. 1853
- Circulifer tenellus,** vector of sugarbeet curly-top virus, bionomics of. 5861
- Cirrhosis,**
 - Australia antigen immune complexes in, tissue localization of. 1561
 - treatment with ornithine-carbamyl-transferase. 2284
- Cirrhosis (primary biliary),** Australia antigen in, false positive results by electron microscopy. 2128

- Cistron**,
direction of translation of, phage ϕ X174. 88
size of, phage ϕ X174. 88
termination signal of A protein, phage MS2. 1175
- Citellus citellus** kidney cell culture,
cytomegalovirus infected, cytopathic effect in. 6048
- Citrobacter freundii**,
amino-acid-incorporation systems of, translation of phage RNA by. 1838
phage μ restriction/modification in. 5525
- Citrus**,
tristeza infected, gibberellic acid effect on physiology of. 2847
tristeza tolerance in, evaluation of. 7034
virus-free stock, programme for establishing/maintaining in South Africa. 5863
with stubborn disease, *Spiroplasma citri* isolated from, phage infection of. 6417
- Citrus aurantifolia**,
tristeza virus infected, soluble nucleotides in. 1031
with tristeza disease, virus-like particles detected by electron-microscopy in. 5290
- Citrus dieback disease**, in India, epidemiological studies on. 5299
- Citrus exocortis disease**,
potato spindle tuber disease induced by RNA from. 5352
RNA (pathogenic) isolated from, structure/conformation of. 5913
- Citrus exocortis virus**, infected *Gynura* extracts, pathogenicity of RNA (10S) in. 14
- Citrus leprosis**, infected leaves of grapefruit/orange, virus like tubular particles in. 1694
- Citrus tristeza disease**, threadlike particles associated with, purification/characterization of. 2412
- Citrus tristeza disease virus**,
inactivation in citrus by thermotherapy. 2872
transmission by *Aphis spiraeicola* among orange trees in Florida. 531
transmission by *Toxoptera citricidus* stylet. 2323
- Citrus unshiu**, in Turkey, Satsuma dwarf virus infection of. 4721
- Clam**, hepatitis following ingestion of raw. 3440
- Classification**,
by serology, of phage, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, used in phage typing. 1
of animal viruses. 5877
of chronic hepatitis. 6934
of icosahedral cytoplasmic deoxyriboviruses. 5333
of vertebrate viruses. 554
of viruses. [Review] 5869
- Cleaning**, of medical instruments in relation to hepatitis prevention. 491
- Cleavage**,
by restriction endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, SV40 DNA. 581, 582
of encephalomyocarditis virus-specific proteins, in Krebs II carcinoma cells. 1190
of encephalomyocarditis virus-specific proteins, kinetics of. 1189
of large poliovirus-specific precursor proteins in infected HeLa cells, inhibition of, by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. 1187
pattern of rhinovirus/encephalomyocarditis virus/poliovirus, similarities between. 3006
- Climatological**, investigations of Japanese encephalitis virus infection in domestic animals in Japan. 2244
- Clinical**, symptoms of mumps virus associated meningo-encephalitis. 2251
- Clone (avirulent)**, of pseudorabies virus in sheep, immunogenicity of. 1380
- Clostridium botulinum** vaccination, combined with vaccination against Aujeszky's disease, in guinea pigs/mink. 4932
- Clostridium perfringens**,
lysogenic strains isolated from food poisoning cases, biological peculiarities of. 4269
NCTC 8798, and sporulation mutants of, host-controlled restriction/modification of phage τ in. 1278
plasmid induced bacteriocin production in. 6018
- Clostridium saccharoperbutylacetonicum**, inducible phage tail-like particles in. 704
- Clot**, formation in mouse ascitic fluid containing arbovirus antibody, elimination of. 3501
- Clover yellow mosaic virus**, isolated from apple trees with leaf pucker disease. 4096
- Clustering**, of genes for T4 tRNA. 1166
- Coagulant**, systems in viral hepatitis, prognostic value of. 3368
- Coagulation**,
in hepatitis patients. 6215
studies in Junin virus induced haemorrhagic fever. 3940
- Coat (extra capsid)**, with bluetongue type viruses, detected by electron microscopy. 4782
- Coat protein**,
aminoterminal sequence, and ribosome binding DNA sequence, from phage ϕ X174, correlation between. 1754
of potato virus X/cactus virus X, electrophoresis in dodecyl sulphate-containing polyacrylamide gels. 1768
role of A protein from, phage MS2. 1102
- Cobalt chloride**, on leaf surface fungi of potato virus X-infected *Lycopersicum esculentum*, effect of. 5864
- Cobalt dodecenoate**, antiviral action, for treatment of herpetic keratitis. 3451
- Cobalt ion**, permeability to, effect of colicins E1/K on. 700
- Cobalt sulphate**, increased mortality in

- Cobalt sulphate, contd.**
encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice consuming. 1507
- Coccidiosis,**
immunization, in chickens, effect of Marek's disease on immunity to. 5004
in chickens, dialkoxy-hydroxy-quinoline carboxylate esters in treatment of. 4395
- Cocksfoot mild mosaic virus,** serological relationship to turnip yellow mosaic virus group. 2902
- Cocksfoot mottle virus,**
host range/properties of. 1028
infection of cereals by. 1701
transmission by *Oulema melanopa*/*Oulema lichenis*. 1707
- Cocoa swollen shoot disease,** control in Ghana. 1045
- Cocoa swollen shoot virus (Nigerian isolate),** characteristics of. 2310
- Coconut,**
cadang-cadang disease of. 1693
cadang-cadang disease of, electron microscopy of affected leaves. 1032
lethal yellowing disease of, aetiology of. 2311
- Coconut root wilt virus,** soil transmission of. 3492
- Coding,** potential, of phage MS2 coat protein gene. 3596
- Codon,** base randomness, phage MS2. 4768
- Coenzyme Q₁₀,** stimulation of host defence system, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 324¹
- COFAL test,** group specific antigen of avian sarcoma leukosis virus in chick embryo fibroblast culture, detected by. 5043
- Coleochaete scutata,** probable virus infection in. 1679
- Colicin,**
bactericidal properties of, effect of lignosulphonic acid on. 6661
Col E2-E3 heteroduplex DNA molecules, single non-homologous region. 3054
effect of mitomycin C on. 1255
interaction with bacterial surface constituents. 6015
pattern of replication, during cell cycle of *Escherichia coli*. 1893
-sensitive *Escherichia coli*, in gastro-intestinal tract of pig, incidence/distribution of. 1894
synthesis, glucose repression of. 3640
- Colicin factor,** and R factor bearing *Escherichia coli* isolates, occurrence/activity of. 2500
- Colicin A,** on amino acid uptake into membrane vesicles of *Escherichia coli*, effect of. 6016
- Colicin B,** mode of action/inhibition by enterochelin. 6014
- Colicin E,** DNA replication, stimulation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate. 6012
- Colicin E₁,**
DNA/DNA (minicircular) in *Escherichia coli*, sex factor transfer of. 146
DNA (catenated molecules), formation in recombination deficient strain of *Escherichia coli*. 3626
DNA replication, in absence of protein synthesis. 2499
DNA replication; influence of DNA A/DNA C mutation on initiation of. 3625
DNA, RNA excision from, involvement of DNA polymerase in. 6637
on permeability to magnesium/cobaltous ions, effect of. 700
replication at elevated temperatures, accumulation of replicative intermediate/catenated forms of. 1252
replication, DNA polymerase 1 required for. 6013
replication of. 6636
replication of, involvement of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in. 1251
replication, regulatory processes in. 699
synthesis in *Escherichia coli* infected with UV-irradiated phage λ , effect of nalidixic acid on. 4833
transmission, role of membrane phase in. 4831
- Colicin E₂,**
induced degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA, phage T4 inhibition in absence of protein synthesis. 3080
mutant of, isolation/characterization of. 1253
- Colicin E2-P₉,** induction by mitomycin C. 1254
- Colicin E₃,**
inactivation of ribosomes from mouse ascites cells in vitro. 4834
induced in vitro inactivation of ribosomes from colicin-insensitive bacterial species. 1256
inhibition of protein synthesis. 1259
- Colicin I,**
producing *Escherichia coli* cells, electron microscopy of. 2501
transformation of. 4819
- Colicin Ia,**
binding to *Escherichia coli* envelope/cell walls. 6640
with bacterial cells, interaction of, direct measurement of Ia-receptor interaction. 1257
- Colicin Ib,** binding to *Escherichia coli* envelope/cell walls. 6640
- Colicin K,**
on aerobic P³² labelled orthophosphate uptake in *Escherichia coli* in vivo/in vitro, effect of. 2502
on permeability to magnesium/cobaltous ions, effect of. 700
tolerant *Escherichia coli* cells, decreased sensitivity to polymyxin B in presence of. 3638
- Colicin M,** receptor protein on *Escherichia coli*

- Colicin M, contd.**
 membrane, characterization of. 6515
- Colicin V, transformation of.** 4819
- Colicin V2, surface exclusion by.** 6639
- Colicinogenic, Escherichia coli, in gastro-intestinal tract of pig, incidence/distribution of.** 1894
- Collagen disease, sera from patients with, incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibodies/hepatitis associated antigen in.** 2200
- Collagen fluid, adjuvant for vaccine/antibiotic administration. [Patent]** 3131
- Colloidal, loading of reticuloendothelial system, effect on Rauscher leukaemia infection in mice.** 6792
- Colocasia esculenta, in Solomon Islands, virus diseases of.** 529
- Colony, formation in Epstein-Barr virus infected lymphoblastoid cells.** 4279
- Colony forming units (haematopoietic), in Friend virus infected mice.** 856
- Colorado tick fever virus,**
 infection, cardiac symptoms associated with. 929
 infection, clinical/epidemiological studies of. 4554
 persistence in erythrocytes. 911
 UV irradiated, interferon induction in L cells/mice by. 4319
- Colostrum,**
 antiviral antibodies in. 3165
 deprived piglets, enterovirus porcine infection of. 385
 in pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibody response in, after infection/vaccination. 251
- Coma,**
 in hepatitis patients, treatment by extracorporeal porcine liver perfusion. 498
 in hepatitis patients, treatment by liver perfusion. 5267
- Commelinaceae species, alfalfa mosaic virus susceptibility of.** 2302
- Common cold,**
 management of. 2280
 prevention by vitamin C. 5260
 vitamin C, double-blind trial. 2281
 vitamin C prophylaxis in. [Review] 4066
 vitamin C treatment of. 4553
- Communicable disease, WHO report on.** 5772
- Comparative, virology of small RNA viruses.** 5334
- Comovirus group, pea mild mosaic virus isolate, in New Zealand belonging to.** 3524
- Compatibility,**
 group A, R factor. 3055
 group, of R factor. 1900
 tests between genetic linkage groups in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4259
- Competence,**
 in *Staphylococcus aureus*, lysogenicity as requirement for. 3646
 of phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, factors influencing. 3067
- Competent cell, of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SP50 DNA uptake by.** 160
- Complement,**
 enhancement of influenza virus, haemagglutination inhibition by. 1947
 in hepatitis patients. 6293
 in herpes simplex virus neutralization, role of. 4302
 neutralization of equine arteritis virus. 6071
 neutralization of equine arteritis virus, role of sensitizing antibody in. 6069
 requiring neutralization by late antisera, equine arteritis virus. 4306
 requiring neutralizing antibody against herpes simplex virus, distribution in human population. 5064
- Complement fixation,**
 antibodies in birds detected by, Sumakh-Uukuniemi virus specific. 5070
 antigenic analysis of Simbu viruses by. 4299
 Australia antigen detection by. 3289
 Australia antigen incidence in hepatitis patients detected by. 5165
 (automated), hepatitis-associated antigen detection by. 3290
 detection of antibodies in chicken serum by, Newcastle disease/polyma viruses. 3869
 equine infectious anaemia virus infected spleen liquid antigen extract activity by. 2116
 hepatitis associated antigen detection by, comparison with immunodiffusion. 2121
 in Aujeszky disease. 1490
 inhibition, antibody to feline oncornavirus in cat sera demonstrated by. 2074
 latent virus infection of European mice, colonies detected by. 3399
 Marek's disease virus antibody in chicken serum, detected by. 3864
 rapid diagnosis of coxsackie virus A by. 3867
 use in study of avian diseases. 5556
- Complementation,**
 between cowpea mosaic virus nucleoprotein components. 143
 groups, herpes simplex virus temperature-sensitive mutants. 3047
 groups of vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization of. 2486
- Compost (sterilized), in greenhouse, establishment of *Rhizobium trifolii*/phage in.** 1281
- Computer, algorithm for nucleotide sequencing, phage Q β RNA.** 4769
- Computer (image-analyzing), plaque measurements using.** 4858
- Concanavalin A,**
 agglutination of Sindbis virus. 4284
 blocking of phage receptor sites. 1804
 ferritin-labelled, binding to influenza virus/

Concanavalin A, contd.

- tumour cells infected with influenza virus, location of. 1120
- induced spleen cell blastogenesis, interferon inhibition of. 6690
- interaction of, with enveloped viruses/host cells. 1113
- phage $\phi 25$ adsorption to *Bacillus subtilis*, modification by. 2433
- receptor on SV40 transformed hamster cells, localization of. 288
- receptor on SV40 transformed rat fibroblast cultures, localization of. 288
- receptor sites, on RNA/DNA oncogenic viruses transformed BHK21 cells, ultrastructure of. 6771
- resistant variants of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 6149
- surface membrane sites, in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 2638
- surface receptors in polyoma virus transformed cells, electron microscopy of. 835

Concatemer,

- formation, defective in phage T4 mutant (DNA delay) infected *Escherichia coli*. 642
- origin in phage T7 DNA replication. 99

Concatenate (circular), as intermediates in DNA replication, phage T4. 5427

Concave gum virus, inactivation in citrus by chemotherapy. 2872

Concentration,

- at aqueous-air interface for visualization by electron microscopy, poliovirus. 18
- by aluminium ions, inactivated culture of parainfluenza virus 3/*Pasteurella multocida*/*P. haemolytica*. 1053
- by negative pressure ultrafiltration, herpes simplex/cytomegaloviruses. 2907
- by polyethylene glycol, encephalomyocarditis virus. 574
- by polyethylene glycol, Epstein-Barr virus from cell culture fluids. 6434
- by polymer two-phase system, respiratory viruses in nasopharyngeal washing. 893
- by protamine sulphate treatment, reovirus/adenovirus from sewage. 1009
- determination by spectrophotometry, phage T2. 17
- methods for vaccinia virus. 2360
- of viruses from water, system for. 1010
- of viruses in sewage, method for. 2274

Condyloma acuminatum, epidemiology/pathophysiology/aetiology of. 2087

Condylomata acuminata, molluscum contagiosum/poliovirus infection occurring in rapid succession in child. 3931

Conformation, of Australia antigen, dependent on disulphide bonds. 2556

Congenital,

- abnormalities, associated with cytomegalovirus

infection. 5713

- abnormalities, associated with ulcerative dermatosis in sheep. 451
- abnormalities, associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 5710
- abnormalities, associated with varicella zoster virus infection during pregnancy. 3331
- abnormalities, following herpes simplex virus intrauterine infection. 6868
- abnormalities, following vaccinia virus vaccination. 3928
- abnormalities, viruses as cause of. [Review] 2719
- cytomegalovirus infection, bilateral eventration of diaphragm associated with. 6890
- cytomegalovirus infection, dermatoglyphics associated with. 923
- cytomegalovirus infection, diagnosis of. 3281
- cytomegalovirus infection, follow up study in children. 6256
- cytomegalovirus infection, insulinitis in. 6891
- cytomegalovirus infection, treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 2825
- cytomegalovirus infection, viral placentitis in. 1541
- cytomegalovirus/toxoplasmosis in stillborn infants. 4548
- disease, preventive measures in. 6831
- heart disease, intrauterine virus infection associated with. [Review] 2721
- measles, immunity following. 1398
- multiple abnormalities associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 2730
- rubella in USA. [Review] 2743
- rubella infection of sheep, response of foetal adrenal cortex to. 2149
- rubella virus infection. [Review] 3352
- rubella virus infection, digital dermatoglyphics in, genetic/environmental influences on. 5138
- rubella virus, infection in rats. 2148
- superior vena cava aneurysm associated with infectious mononucleosis. 2196
- varicella zoster virus infection. 6246
- Congo, monkeypox virus infection of human in. 926
- Congo virus, infection in mice, effect of anti-lymphocytic serum on. 6745
- Congocidine, on herpes simplex virus replication, effect of. 4397
- Conjugation,
 - in *Escherichia coli*, R factor transfer during, effect of ethidium bromide on. 3631
 - of phage MS2, with dinitrophenol or picolinimide, purification/characterization of. 2391
- Conjunctiva, transmission of Australia antigen positive hepatitis via. 6328
- Conjunctivitis,
 - adenovirus induced, epidemiology/control. 4007
 - adenovirus induced, in Philippines. 5701

Conjunctivitis, contd.

associated with coxsackievirus B infection.

6896

epidemic acute in Calcutta, India. 401

epidemic in Japan possible viral aetiology of. 2746

epidemic in Singapore due to picornavirus. 412

epidemic in Singapore, picornavirus associated. 2175

epidemic in Singapore, picornavirus isolated from. 6904. 6905

Conjunctivitis (haemorrhagic), epidemic,

aetiology/symptomology of. 962

Conjunctivitis (pandemic acute haemorrhagic),

lumbosacral radiculomyelitis associated with. 3378

Connective tissue disease,

aetiology of. [Review] 2752

antibody incidence to viral antigens in. 4579

Connchaetes taurinus, foot-and-mouth disease

virus infection in. 2138

Contact inhibition,

in SV40 transformed 3T3 mouse fibroblasts.

6144, 6145

nonimmunologic recognition related to, in

mouse macrophage cytotoxicity to SV40

transformed 3T3 fibroblast. 4994

of speed/independence from postconfluence

inhibition of cell division, in 3T3 cells. 3653

of 3T3 cells, activation/release of nuclear

chromatin by. 4995

Contagious agalaxia, of sheep and goats. 1605

Contagious ecthyma virus, isolated from sheep,

biological properties of. 3986

Contagious pustular dermatitis virus, neutralizing

antibodies in sheep serum. 4951

Contaminant (protein), in biological preparations,

detection by discontinuous counter-

immunoelectrophoresis. 1345

Contamination,

in cell cultures by Mycoplasma, incidence of.

2528

of avian virus vaccines by Mycoplasma synoviae.

3162

of drinking water/sewage, by enteroviruses,

purification procedures. [Review] 5247

of oysters/mussels, by coxsackie virus A. 5246

of rabies virus vaccine with bacteria/protozoa.

6107

of sea foods by viruses. [Review] 5245

Continellis sheilake, RNA (double-stranded),

interferon induction by. [Patent] 766

Continuous pig embryo kidney cell culture,

oncornavirus type C in. 3831

Contraction, process of tail sheath, effect of

arrangement of protein subunits on, phage G.

1100

Control,

by insecticides of pealeaf roll virus infection of

broad bean. 7059

by nuclear polyhedrosis virus, of Heliothis in

cotton. 1017

by nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Trichoplusia

ni/Autographa californica of lepidopterous

pests of lettuce. 4697

by tetrachlorovinphos, of Ikodes ricinis. 5250

of adenovirus induced conjunctivitis. 4007

of animal diseases in Ireland. [Review]. 2820

of aphids on potatoes in Maine, cultural methods

for. 3489

of Australia antigen positive hepatitis in

haemodialysis unit. 6990

of cocoa swollen shoot disease, in Ghana. 1045

of dysentery, biological properties of Shigella

newcastle phages produced for. 1280

of fish diseases. [Review] 5188

of flower excrescences of Gladiolus species. 1030

of foot and mouth disease in Botswana. 985

of foot and mouth disease virus, and Pan-

American Highway. 5249

of hog cholera. [Review] 7011

of infections in hospital in Quebec. 6414

of infectious diseases in Mongolia. 455

of Japanese encephalitis virus infection, effect

of vaccination of pigs in. 4028

of Laespeyresia pomonella by granulosus virus.

5836

of lepidopterous pests of lettuce by nuclear

polyhedrosis viruses. 4697

of Marek's disease. 6205

of Marek's disease virus, use of sodium acid

sulphate/sulphur in. 2271

of Neodiprion swaini, by nuclear polyhedrosis

virus epizootics. 3456

of nuclear polyhedrosis viruses of Spodoptera

frugiperda/Heliothis zea, vaccinator for

inoculating diet surfaces for. 4068

of Oryctes rhinoceros by Rhabdovirus oryctes,

histopathology. 2831

of rabies virus in foxes. 3430

of rabies virus infection in Philippines. 3431

of rubella in Ireland. 483

of seawater pollution. 5820

of smallpox. 1008, 4678

of smallpox/influenza. 4679

of sugarcane virus infection in Louisiana. 5309

of swine fever in the GDR, new approaches to.

1370

of swine vesicular disease. [Review] 5187

of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infections

in pigs. 6971

of Trichoplusia ni/Pieris rapae larvae by nuclear

polyhedrosis virus/granulosis virus. 2830

of tungro/yellow dwarf virus infections of rice in

India, control of. 5310

of vector. [Review] 6954

of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection.

[Review] 5212

of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis. [Review]

3416

Control, contd.

- of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection. 4054
- of zoonoses, use of multiagency co-ordination in. 3443

Control (biological), of biting flies. 2277

Controlled pore glass, vaccinia virus vaccine purification by. 4902

Conversion,

- by lysogeny of lipase activity in *Staphylococcus pyogenes*. 156
- by phage in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1910
- by phage of *Shigella flexneri* type specific antigen in *Escherichia coli* hybrids. 1268

Copper, metabolism, in hepatitis patients. 3971

Copper sulphate, effect on haemagglutinating activity of GD-7 virus of Teyler. 1320

Cordycepin,

- inhibition, of induction of murine leukovirus production by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. 1863
- on fowl plague/Newcastle disease/Sendai virus infected chick embryo cells, effect of. 5463

Core,

- component, isolation/biochemical characterization of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 3557
- protein kinase/phosphate acceptor proteins associated with, vaccinia virus. 40

Corn,

- Graminella nigrifrons* transmitted disease of, virus-like particles associated with. 1033
- in South Dakota, virus isolations from. 6394
- maize dwarf mosaic virus diseased, aerial detection of. 2837
- maize streak disease affected, electron microscopy of. 6387
- production in Suran mosaic virus infected *Amorphophallus campanulatus*. 3480
- susceptibility of hybrid/inbreds to maize dwarf mosaic virus. 6372

Corn stripe virus, infection of corn. 6395

Corn stunt. [Review] 5311

Cornea,

- herpes simplex virus, infection in rabbit, hypersensitivity in/relationship to disciform keratitis. 3880, 3881
- herpes simplex virus, infection of immune rabbits, effect of topical corticosteroids on. 5252
- Herpesvirus hominis types 1/2 infection of Cebus monkey. 3879
- herpesvirus infection of, natural history/diagnosis of. 3320
- herpesvirus infection of, surgical treatment of. 3446
- of guinea pig, immune response to herpes simplex virus antigens in. 6735
- test, diagnosis of rabies virus infection by, evaluation of. 3872

Coronavirus,

- antibody, detection by indirect haemagglutination. 2112
- antibody incidence in connective tissue diseases. 4579
- in human embryo intestinal organ culture, detection by immuno electron microscopy. 4492
- infected cells, haemadsorption by. 4291
- isolated from calf with diarrhoea, propagation/attenuation/characteristics of. 4145
- sedimentation/density characteristics of. 2402

Coronavirus human, antibody incidence in population in Brazil. 480

Coronavirus murine, replication enhanced in transformed mouse cells. 741

Corriparts virus, extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782

Corticoid, treatment of chronic cutaneous herpesvirus infection, in patient with lymphoid blood disease. 1528

Corticosteroid,

- effect on immunity to varicella zoster virus infection. 5708
- effect on recurrent herpetic corneal infection in immune rabbits. 5252
- prevention of dengue fever complications. 7017
- treatment of varicella zoster virus infection. 4061, 4687

Cortisone, on Kyasanur Forest disease virus induced encephalitis in mice, effect of. 3899

Corynebacteriophage, protein composition of. 592

Corynebacterium acnes, effect on interferon production in mice. 196

Corynebacterium diphtheriae,

- lysogen (phage-mutant), diphtheria toxin produced by, peptide finger print/antigenic specificity of. 4842
- mutant, toxin production in. 5519
- phage conversion in vitro/in vivo, methods for. 715
- principles of phage typing of. 1279

Corynebacterium hofmanni, phages, antigenic relationships between. 6415

Costa Rica,

- diarrhoea in children with malnutrition in. 400
- hepatitis epidemics in, analysis of. 2268
- hyperendemic zone of, hepatitis epidemic in. 2267
- respiratory tract disease in children with malnutrition in. 400
- serological survey of arbovirus in. 5211

Costelytra zealandica, iridescent virus isolated from, serological study. 2292

Cot death, in infants, histology/virology. 4525

Cotton, control of Heliothis in, by polyhedrosis virus. 1017

Cow parsnip mosaic virus, isolation in *Heracleum sphondylium*. 6389

Cowpea, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected,

Cowpea, contd.

- manganese enhancement of infectivity/
nucleoprotein concentration/multiplication
rate. 4081
- Cowpea aphid-borne mosaic virus**, isolation in
East Africa. 5353
- Cowpea chlorotic mottle virus**,
and RNA, infection of tobacco protoplasts.
6405
- crystalline form of. 2410
- genetic analysis of. 4817
- infected cowpea, manganese enhancement of
infectivity/nucleoprotein concentration/
multiplication rate. 4081
- infected soybean, acquired resistance in,
inhibition by 2-thiouracil. 7032
- protein, electrophoretic study of. 4173
- replication in *Vigna sinensis*, enhancement by
differential temperature treatment. 6364
- resistance in *Vigna sinensis*, inheritance of.
5280
- relationship to broad bean mottle virus. 1097
- serological relationship with reassembly
products. 1943
- Cowpea mild mottle virus**, infection of *Vigna*
unguiculata in Ghana. 5354
- Cowpea mosaic virus**,
electrophoretic forms of, infectivity of. 3563
- epidemiology of. 5300
- infected *Vigna* leaves, double-stranded RNA
isolated from, characterization of. 2929
- nucleoprotein components, complementation
between. 143
- Phaseolus lathyroides* as reservoir of, in
Puerto Rico. 4106
- RNA (double-stranded), localization in
subcellular fractions of infected *Vigna*
leaves. 5984
- susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum*
 khasianum to. 3466
- transmission by *Aphis craccivora*. 5300
- transmission by *Ceratomyxa trifurcata*
following intrahaemocoelic injection. 4111
- Cowpox virus**,
haemagglutinin, in vitro dissociation/
reconstitution of. 2394
- infected HeLa cells, translation complex/A-
type inclusions in, relationship between.
4222
- infection in chick embryo fibroblast, effect
of poly rI:poly rC on. 5570
- isolation from camels in Iran. 7
- mammillitis in cattle, in United Kingdom. 3985
- Coxiella burnetii**,
antibody incidence in cattle. 4011
- antibody incidence in cattle in Kenya. 5775
- Coxsackie virus**,
adsorption to glass. 2397
- and poliovirus/echovirus, genomes, comparison
by RNA hybridization. 5335

- antiviral activity of azacarbazole derivatives
against. [Patent] 3206
- antiviral activity of N-oxides of RNA (double-
stranded) for. [Patent] 4332
- antiviral activity of pyridazone steroids
against. [Patent] 3211
- association with febrile convulsions in
children. 1524
- hand, foot and mouth disease, case reports.
5126
- infected mice, virological/pathological studies
on. 2135
- infections. [Review] 3932
- inhibition by flumidin alone/in combination with
amantadine. 2618
- isolated from patient with infective hepatitis.
3958
- maternal infection with, effects on foetus. 1522
- myocarditis in infancy/childhood. 411
- pericarditis, case report. 5726
- radioactive labelling of, rapid method for
determining specificity of. 4738
- suppressive effect on cytotoxic action of mouse
spleen cells in vitro. 2002
- type specific identification by immuno
electron microscopy. 6206
- Coxsackie virus A**,
and *Shigella* infection, acute diarrhoea produced
by. 6894
- associated with myocarditis. 3933
- contamination of oyster/mussel. 5246
- cytopathic effect, assay of inhibitors of. 6669
- cytopathogenic effect in cell culture, inhibition
by uridine (3-deaza). 262
- degradation by proteolytic enzymes. 4791
- from intestinal tract of *Mus musculus*,
isolation of. 1597
- hand, foot and mouth disease. 410
- hand, foot and mouth disease, symptomatology
of. 928
- in mouse muscle, virus RNA synthesis/
inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis, studied
by light/electron microscopic autoradiography.
1188
- infection in susceptible/resistant mice,
dynamics of. 5679
- infection of differentiating mouse muscle-cell
cultures. 3670
- isolated from oyster/mussel. 4625
- isolated from recurrent Kaposi's varicelliform
eruption in Darier's disease. 6240
- pathogenesis for mice. 5678
- rapid complement fixation test for. 3867
- type 5 isolated from patient with hand, foot
and mouth disease, light/electron
microscopy. 2734
- type 9 associated with hand, foot and mouth
disease. 2735
- Coxsackie virus B**,
antibody in lymphocytosis patient. 5128

Coxsackie virus B, contd.

- antibody, raised titres in eczema. 3934
associated with myocarditis. 3933
association with haemolytic-uremic syndrome. 5725
- CPE, reticular cell cultures susceptible/
resistant to, cytophysiological/karyological characteristics of. 3097
- diabetes mellitus associated with. 3334, 3335
epidemic, clinical/biological aspects of. 5124
inactivation by ethylene oxide. 1789
infected mice, diabetes in. 5680
infected mice, hepatitis in. 6841
infected mice, lesions of peripheral autonomic ganglia in. 384
infected monkey kidney cell culture, histo-chemical changes in. 5537
infected mouse pancreas, electron microscopy of. 2137
infection, acute pancreatitis associated with. 6895
infection, conjunctivitis associated with. 6896
infection in children in Germany. 6960
infection in mice, effect of immunosuppression on. 4953
infection of mice foetus, retardation of foetal growth/plasma protein development in. 3302
isolation of new intratypic variant from clinical specimen. 6685
meningitis, outbreak in children in Italy. 3336
murine myocarditis due to, blood amino acid/virological/histopathological findings. 2136
myocarditis in mice. 6222
myocarditis, recurrent infection of. 4552
myocarditis, treatment with poly I:poly C. 6088
neonatal infection in mice, long term effects of. 6223
neutralizing antibodies against, incidence in healthy population group in Italy. 1619
propagated in human embryo fibroblast/HEp-2 cells, haemagglutinating properties of. 4863
 γ -radiation inactivation of. 6511
recovery from shellfish samples in laboratory. 490
replication/CPE in HeLa cells serially cultivated in hypertonic medium. 3099
resistance in mice to, role of antibody/host cells in. 4952
sublethal infection in mice, circadian rhythmicity in susceptibility to. 800
survival in frozen state. 1134
urea-degraded virions, structural analysis of. 6484
- Crambe species, susceptibility to virus infections. 1026
- Cranial arteritis, associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 5709
- Crassostrea virginica, herpesvirus infection of. 2222
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease,
[Review] 5150
brain cell cultures derived from patients with, transformation of. 5544
clinical characteristics of. 5151
neuropathology of. [Review] 2329
transmissible mink encephalopathy as model for. 2876
- Cricocaryenoid arthritis, associated with mumps virus. 5133
- Crimean haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology in Tadjikistan. 5217
- Cross-infection virus, in paediatric wards, survey of. 5219
- Cross-linking,
in replicative form RNA of encephalomyocarditis virus. 1853
of RNA, UV induced, raspberry ringspot virus. 3539
- Cross-protection,
afforded by dengue virus against West Nile virus in hamsters, mechanism of. 1390
in chickens against avian leukosis-sarcoma virus complex induced by Rous-associated viruses. 343
- Cross-reaction,
between influenza virus haemagglutinin subunits. 4300
between mammary tumours in mice, virus-producing/non virus-producing. 321
between rhinovirus types, demonstrated by neutralization. 4136
between Toxoplasma gondii and associated virus, in mice. 3758
- Cross relationship, in vesicular stomatitis virus group, interference as measure of. 2352
- Croton bonplandianum, virus infected, microflora of leaf surface in. 5313
- Croup, in children, incidence/aetiology of. 4003
- Crowding, on Trichogaster trichopterus immune response to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, effect of. 6743
- Crown-gall,
Agrobacterium tumefaciens A₆ induced, tissue cultured in vitro, presence of phage PS8/A₆ DNA base sequences in. 3083
cultivated in vitro, origin of phages present in. 4848
tumour initiation by phage PS8 DNA. 3084
- Cruciferous, hosts, turnip yellow mosaic/radish mosaic viruses in, in Germany. 5852
- Cryptogram,
in classification of plant viruses/mycoplasmas. 4146
of viruses/mycoplasmas. 2898
- Crystal, in adenovirus mutant (temperature sensitive) infected cells, electron microscopy of. 6596
- Crystal dislocation, in tobacco mosaic virus. 614

Crystalline, form of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus.

2410

Crystallization,

in absence of tryptophan, phage T4. 5388
of group 3 adenovirus hexon. 1759

Ctenocephalides felis,

faeces, Friend leukaemia virus elimination in.
4653

Friend leukaemia virus infectivity in. 6323

C-type particle,

associated with mice lymphosarcoma. 2659
DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), immunolog-
ical relatedness of those of primate origin.
11

in buffy-coat cultures from cows with
lymphosarcoma/lymphocystosis. 336

in leukosis in Syrian hamster induced by cell-
free filtrates of hamster leukaemia. 330

in mesothelioma in Syrian hamster. 331

in mice myeloma cells. 3821

in pancreas of mice, normal/leukaemia. 304

in *Papio cynocephalus* placenta, electron
microscopy. 5031

in primary/transplanted lung tumours induced
by BALB/c mice by hydrazine sulphate,
electron microscopic/immunodiffusion
studies. 2069

in reticulosis in rat injected with
papovavirus hamster. 330

in SJL/J mice. 2070

in spleen cell line derived from tumour bearing
Asian pit viper, electron microscopy of
intramitochondrial. 3834

isolation from mouse embryo cell cultures.
5027

morphogenesis in Semliki Forest virus
infected mouse cells. 3613

of mouse mammary tumour virus, electron
microscopy of. 2405

C-type virus,

antigen, in spontaneously transformed BALB/
3T3 mouse embryo cells. 5631

antigen incidence in normal murine cells,
radioimmunoassay of. 4417

associated with bovine lymphosarcoma, internal
antigen, precipitating antibody to. 3832

derived from mice (BALB/c strain) tissues,
chemical induction of subcutaneous tumours
in mice infected with. 3824

expression in spontaneous tumours of mice.
4449

expression/tumorigenesis in mice, host gene
control of. 5639

from Wister-Furth rat embryo fibroblast,
characterization of. 4452

group-specific antigen, detection by radio-
immunoassay, avian specific. 5646

group-specific antigen/DNA polymerase,
activation in mice by oestrogen. 6176

group-specific antigen expression in mammalian

cells, radioimmunoassay for. 6785

in BALB/c cells, chemical induction of,
regulatory gene controlling. 852

in bone marrow/thymus of mice treated with
methylnitrosourea. 6177

in bovine cell culture, detection by
immunofluorescence. 868

in cell cultures from leukaemic guinea pigs,
characterization of. 6803

in cultured guinea pig leukaemic spleen cells,
activation by 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. 2072

in dimethylbenz anthracene transformed rat
kidney cells, activation of. 3820

in glomerular basement membrane of AKR
mouse, localization of. 5028

in normal human placenta. 6199

in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocyte
cultures from sheep with lymphatic
leukosis. 1469

in rat embryo fibroblast culture, activation by
5-bromodeoxyuridine. 5030

in spontaneously transformed BALB/3T3
mouse cell line. 6175

induced in guinea pig cell culture by
bromodeoxyuridine. 6178

induction by 5-bromodeoxyuridine from
transformed mouse cell clones. 6795

induction by prolactin in DW/J mice/association
with tumorigenesis. 2658

isolated from feline kidney fibroblasts. 5349

isolated from human cell lines. 3272

isolated from human rhabdomyosarcoma cells
transplanted into immunosuppressed mice.
3854

isolated from mouse lymphocytic cell lines.
854

of rat, group specific protein of. 599
persistently infected feline cell line,
chromosome analysis of. 4456

relationships determined by DNA/RNA
hybridization. 4772

spontaneous release from clonal lines of
spontaneously transformed BALB/3T3
cells. 1463

C-type virus (bovine), antigenic comparison with
murine/feline leukaemia viruses. 867

C-type virus (feline), replication at plasma
membrane of erythrocytes from cat with
leukaemia. 2073

CU-1 cell culture, survival of UV irradiated
herpes simplex virus in, effect of
caffeine on. 1798

Cucumber,

synergism between cucumber mosaic virus/
Fusarium species in. 6377

systemic necrosis, caused by tobacco necrosis
virus strain. 4090

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus,

partial amino acid sequence of coat protein
of. 1106

Cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, contd.

- protein (coat), amino acid composition/sequence determination of. 46
- protein, recombination with tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 1875

Cucumber mosaic virus,

- and cabbage black ring virus mixed infection of radish, effect on seed production. 6382
- and coat protein, molecular weight of. 601
- and *Fusarium* species, synergism in melon/cucumber plants between. 6377
- aphid infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, particle number associated with. 4108
- as cause of yellow vein netting of *Beta vulgaris* leaves, in Italy. 2855
- buoyant density heterogeneity, comparison with brome mosaic virus. 6500
- detection in diseased lilies. 7041
- electrophoretic properties. 6501
- infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*, chlorophyll content/photosynthesis/respiration/carbohydrate synthesis in. 3473
- infected *Petunia hybrida*, microflora of leaf surface in. 5313
- infection of *Anethum graveolens*. 3474
- infection of *Paulownia imperialis*. 6376
- infectivity in *Smyrniolum olusatrum*. 6368
- isolated from spinach in Emilia in Italy. 1698
- isolation from *Eryngium* species. 6390
- mechanical infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, particle numbers associated with. 4108
- mechanical transmission to *Chenopodium quinoa*, effect of oils on. 1042
- optical rotary dispersion/absorption spectra, ethylene glycol effect on. 4784
- protein, optical rotatory dispersion study of. 6475
- purification/serology of W strain of. 6437
- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum* mesophyll protoplasts. 6404
- resistance in *Vigna sinensis*. 6367
- resistant tomato varieties. 4080
- RNA, analysis of. 5911
- RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
- seed transmission of. 4724
- susceptibility of *Crambe* species to. 1026
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- transmission from *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 4733

Cucumis melo, seed transmission of squash mosaic virus in. 1036

Cucumis sativus, virus infected, photosynthesis in. 517

Cucumis virus 2D, infection of *Lagenaria siceraria*, by root inoculation. 2867

Cucurbit,

- crops in Florida, watermelon mosaic virus in, *Momordica charantia* as source of. 2316

 disease resistance in, breeding for. [Review] 5844

 virus diseases of, epidemiology of. 5295

Cucurbit mosaic virus, infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845

Cucurbita moschata, pumpkin mosaic virus infected, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845

Cucurbita pepo, chlorotic leaf spotting in, bean yellow mosaic virus induced. 5285

Culex,

- as vectors of arboviruses, survey in Indonesia. 6318

 Friend leukaemia virus infectivity in. 6323

 in Uganda, Usutu virus isolation from. 474

Culex aikeni, vector of Venezuelan encephalitis virus, ecology of. 4630

Culex molestus, arbovirus isolation from, in Israel. 2243

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, transmission of St. Louis encephalitis virus, effect of temperature on. 5789

Culex restuans, seasonal geographic distribution/overwintering of. 3427

Culex salinarius, seasonal geographic distribution/overwintering of. 3427

Culex theileri, transmission of West Nile/Sindbis viruses, quantitative studies on. 3418

Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus, Japanese encephalitis virus infection of. 6317

Culex univittatus, arbovirus isolation from, in Israel. 2243

Culicoides species, epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus replication in. 6980

Culicoides variipennis,

- arbovirus isolation from. 988

 bluetongue virus infected, storage of. 542

Culiseta annulata, vector efficiency of, in relation to Tahyna virus. 2246

Culiseta inornata, in Florida, host-feeding patterns of. 3413

Culiseta melanura,

- eastern equine encephalitis virus transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to density of. 463

 in Florida, host-feeding patterns of. 3413

- western equine encephalitis virus transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to density of. 463

Cupric ion, enhancement of Sendai virus induced cell fusion. 5320

Cuprizone, scrapie-like spongiform encephalopathy produced in mice by. 6408

Curing,

- by rifampicin, of F'-lac factor carrying *Escherichia coli*. 5499

- by trimethoprim, of R factor from *Escherichia coli*. 6008

- by UV-irradiation, in phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 2512

- of phage λ from lysogenic *Escherichia coli*,

- Curing, contd.**
physical study of. 3064
- Curly top virus,**
infected *Lycopersicon esculentum*,
translocation of photosynthate in. 516
infected tomato, ethylene effect in. 6379
infected tomato plants, kinetics of
carbohydrate metabolism in. 1689
mechanical transmission to *Beta vulgaris*. 4117
tomato resistant to, characterization of
resistant factor. 2839
- Cutaneo-mucous, herpesvirus infections, treatment**
with rifamycin or rifampicin. 2278
- Cutaneous,**
form of Marek's disease virus infection in
chickens in France. 3893
herpes simplex virus infection, case history.
4531
herpesvirus infection, in patient with lymphoid
blood disease, treatment by chemotherapy/
corticoids. 1528
reactions in vaccinia virus revaccination,
relationship between humoral immunity and.
206
response to vaccinia virus revaccination with
calf lymph. 2573
viral infections, management of. 3445
- CV-1 cell culture,**
density heterogeneity of SV40 RNA
synthesized late after infection of. 1846
DNA, SV40 DNA integration into. 6773
propagation of monkeypox virus in. 1077
SV40 DNA replication in, one-step growth cycle
analysis. 2999
SV40 infected, DNA (circular forms), isolated
from. 5965
SV40 infected, DNA replication in. 5966
SV40 infected, DNase induction in. 2535
uncoating/nucleic acid synthesis of monkeypox
virus in. 1147
- Cyanogen bromide,**
degradation of inclusion body protein of nuclear
polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, fractionation
of fragments obtained from. 2935
fragments of protein (polyhedron), of
Borrelinavirus bombycis. 4174
- Cyanophage,** occurrence/distribution in ponds/
sewage/rice fields in India. 2834
- Cyanophage A-1, of *Anabaena variabilis*,**
characterization of. 1020
- Cyanophage AC-1, isolated from waste**
stabilization pond, infecting unicellular/
colonial blue-green algae. 4150
- Cyanopyrazine, antiviral activity of, preparation**
of. [Patent] 3214
- Cyclic, variation in BALB/c 3T3 cells susceptibility**
to polyoma virus. 2535
- Cyclisation, of linear phage λ DNA, action of**
proflavine on. 1081
- Cycloheximide,**
enhancement of poly I:poly C induction of
interferon. 4313
inhibition of influenza virus RNA synthesis.
4226
inhibition of Newcastle disease virus,
interference by Rous sarcoma extracts. 4382
on adenovirus DNA synthesis, effect of. 4219
on measles virus RNA/protein synthesis, effect
of. 3014
on poliovirus induced inhibition of host cell
synthesis, effect of. 2962
on vesicular stomatitis virus RNA synthesis,
effect of. 6564
- Cyclophosphamide,**
attempts to modify bluetongue virus induced
malformations in mice with. 1518
Burkitt's lymphoma chemotherapy with, in
Nigeria. 2678
on mice hepatitis virus resistance in C3H mice,
effect of. 6747
on transplantation of adenovirus transformed
hamster cells in hamster, effect of. 837
therapy, varicella zoster virus encephalitis
associated with, treatment by immune serum
globulin. 4064
- Cymbidium mosaic virus, lesion response of**
Cassia occidentalis to, effect of benomyl on.
6370
- Cytarabine,**
antiviral activity, mechanism of. 6133
treatment, in varicella zoster virus infections of
leukaemic patient. 4063
treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis
in rabbits. 6345
treatment of herpesvirus infections with. 494
treatment of progressive varicella. 1668
treatment of varicella zoster ophthalmicus.
4062
treatment of varicella-zoster virus infections.
5259
- Cytidine 5'-monophosphate, incorporation into**
turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 2928
- Cytochalasin B,**
BSC-1 monkey cells enucleated with, poliovirus
replication in. 4861
on SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, effect of. 3781
- Cytochrome, synthesis in SV40 transformed**
hamster cell, ethidium bromide effect on.
2641
- Cytogenetic, study of Herpesvirus saimiri induced**
disease in marmoset. 4415
- Cytogenicity, of Rous sarcoma cells in hamsters**
treated with antilymphocyte serum. 1475
- Cytolytic,**
activity of arboviruses in murine leukaemic
lymphoblasts. 1720
microassay of SV40 tumour specific transplanta-
tion antigen. 1433
- Cytomegalia, significance for mother/child. 1539**

Cytomegalic inclusion disease, treatment with idoxuridine/novobiocin. 2826

Cytomegalovirus,

African green-monkey isolate, cytopathic effect in human embryo fibroblasts/African green-monkey kidney cells. 2540

antibody (complement fixing) incidence in population of Leningrad. 5202

antibody, in sera tested by gel precipitation. 2559

antibody incidence in association with failed pregnancy. 404

antibody incidence in hospital patients. 6253

antibody incidence in Mexican highland community. 4014

antibody incidence in Northern Greece. 4619

antibody incidence in patients with internal disorders. 5668

antibody, sex difference in prevalence of. 2235
association with Guillain-Barré syndrome. 2750
association with posttransfusion mononucleosis. 6254

CF antibody in blood donors. 6737

chorioretinitis in neonate due to. 1542

concentration by negative pressure ultrafiltration. 2907

congenital infection, bilateral eventration of diaphragm associated with. 6890

congenital infection, dermatoglyphics associated with. 923

congenital infection, diagnosis of. 3281

congenital infection, follow up study in children. 6256

congenital infection, insulinitis in. 6891

congenital infection, treatment by cytosine arabinoside. 2825

congenital infection, viral placentitis in. 1541

congenital infection with toxoplasmosis in stillborn infants. 4548

endocervicitis in pregnant woman, histological identification. 2165

fatal infection in man. 6884, 6885

IgM levels, specific IgM antibodies/liver involvement in 7 patients infected with. 1383
immune response to, in leprosy patients. 4948
inactivation by heat/UV irradiation, to prevent cytophagia. 3664

infected *Citellus citellus* kidney cells, cytopathic effect in. 6048

infected ground squirrel kidney cell culture, immunological destruction of. 4370

infected squirrel cells, protection by IgG antibody. 6667

infected W138 cells, non viral microbodies with viral antigenicity in. 735

infection (acute), associated with granulomatous hepatitis. 2168

infection, after renal transplantation. 925

infection associated with Guillain-Barré syndrome in postperfusion patient. 2167

infection, association with congenital abnormalities. 5713

infection, case reports. 5116

infection, clinical aspects/haematology/virology. [Review] 4544

infection, clinical significance of. [Review] 5711

infection during acute childhood leukaemia. 2166

infection, epidemiology/virology/diagnosis of. 5777

infection in embryo/neonate. [Review] 2720

infection in humans, development of immunofluorescent antibodies as compared with CF/neutralizing antibodies in. 1382

infection in India, seroepidemiology of. 4015

infection in infant, association with Epstein-Barr virus infection/bronchopneumonia. 3327

infection in infant, dermatoglyphic findings in. 2729

infection in infant, floxuridine treatment of, effect on post natal cerebral development. 4056

infection in neonate, calcification of adrenal glands in. 5714

infection in neonate, lympho-proliferation in. 3326

infection in newborn dizygous twin. 2164

infection in patient with leukaemia/lymphoma, treatment of. 957

infection in pregnancy. 1540, 4547

infection in the Montreal region, an epidemiological study. 1616

infection of buccal cavity. [Review] 5113

infection of eye, following renal homotransplantation. 5117

infection, pathology of. 5712

infection with septic fever pneumonia/hepatitis, after renal transplantation. 1543

isolated from cervix, association with venereal disease. 5776

isolated from female genital tract, cytopathic effect in human embryonic skin muscle cell culture. 4280

isolated from human thymus. 6883

isolated from owl monkey, morphological studies of. 1869

isolation from pregnant patient. 5698

latency in human embryonic fibroblast culture. 2539

maternal excretion/perinatal infection. 6889

mononucleosis, pregnancy during convalescence from. 4546

mononucleosis, thrombocytopenic purpura associated with. 6255, 6886, 6887

pneumonia, histopathology of. 6888

replication in human fibroblasts, ultrastructural analysis, wild/adapted virus strains. 73

replication, inhibition by cytosine-arabinside. 6762

retinal infection, intraretinal virus particles

- Cytomegalovirus, contd.**
demonstrated by electron microscopy in. 4549
retinitis, virology/clinical course of. 924
seroepidemiological study in military recruits. 6314
- Cytomegalovirus human,**
antigens, immunoprecipitation studies. 5551
cytopathologic effect in human fibroblasts. 172
infection. [Review] 4545
infection, antibody against viral membrane antigens in. 797
infection, immunofluorescent antibodies as compared with CF/neutralizing antibodies in, development of. 1382
infection in W1-38 cells, ultrastructural study of. 3576
neutralizing antibody, assay by immunofluorescence. 3280
non-productive infection of guinea pig cells. 5533
replication in human embryo lung cell, effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on. 5532
replication in W1-38 cell cultures. 5408
strain variations studied by neutralization. 745
- Cytomegalovirus murine,**
abortive infection of human diploid cells by. 1292
DNA, characterization of. 6459
infected mice, thrombocytopenia in. 4504
infected mouse liver, biochemical events in. 4505
infection in mice, pathogenesis of. 3300
ultrastructural lesions in submaxillary gland acinar cells, of mice chronically infected with. 1504
- Cytomegalovirus porcine,** susceptibility of pig lung macrophage cultures to. 3684
- Cytopathic effect,**
in cytomegalovirus infected *Citellus citellus* kidney cell culture. 6048
in HeLa cells serially cultivated in hypertonic medium, poliovirus induced. 3096
in human embryo fibroblasts/African green-monkey kidney cells, cytomegalovirus (African green-monkey isolate). 2540
in human embryonic skin muscle cell culture, of cytomegalovirus isolated from female genital tract. 4280
in human fibroblasts, cytomegalovirus human. 172
in mouse cerebellum cell culture, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 4868
in transformed rat cell lines, Rous sarcoma virus. 6806
in vervet kidney cell culture, vervet simian virus SA2 induced. 5547
inhibitors of, assay of. 6669
- Cytophaga species,** marine phage isolated from, characterization of. 5327
- Cytophagia,** cytomegalovirus induced, heat/UV irradiation inactivation of virus to prevent. 3664
- Cytoplasm,**
nucleus associated fraction of poliovirus infected HeLa cell, viral polypeptides in. 2458
of HeLa cells, pyrimidine ribonucleotide pools in. 5457
of influenza virus infected cells, virus specific proteins associated with components of. 5472
- Cytoplasmic,**
extracts of mammalian cells, phage Q β RNA translation by. 3598
viral RNPs, in influenza virus infected canine kidney cells. 1208
- Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus,**
infected *Malacosoma disstria*, isolation of virus specific RNA from. 675
infected *Malacosoma disstria*, subcellular fractions, serological study of. 1018
of *Bombyx mori*, adsorption by soil particles. 3455
of *Bombyx mori*, polyhedra/capsules in soil, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy. 4070
of *Heliothis virescens*, trans-ovum transmission of. 5269
of silkworm, surface topography studied by scanning electron microscopy. 5835
RNA (double-stranded), transcription in vitro. 5471
wound tumour virus, and reovirus, double-stranded RNA, structure/polypeptide compositions of. 1762
wound tumour virus, and reovirus, double-stranded RNA, 3' termini of discrete segments of, comparison of. 1751
- Cytosine,** in place of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, methylation of adenine residues in phage T2 DNA containing. 164
- Cytosine (5-hydroxymethyl),** methylation of adenine residues in phage T2 DNA containing cytosine in place of. 164
- Cytosine arabinoside,**
antiviral activity as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infection in mice. 259
inhibition of cytomegalovirus replication. 6762
inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) by triphosphate of. 121
on herpes simplex virus replication in cell culture, effect of. 3766
treatment of congenital cytomegalovirus infections. 2825
treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis, clinical study. 4686
treatment of herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis. 5256

Cytosine arabinoside, contd.

- treatment of herpes zoster in patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. 495
- treatment of smallpox. 1670
- treatment of varicella zoster virus infection. 2823

Cytostatic agents, on Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA synthesis, effect on. 672

Cytotoxic,

- action of mouse spleen cells in vitro, suppressive effect of coxsackie virus on. 2002
- effect of adenovirus/antibody complexes. 2598
- effect of human immune sera on herpes simplex virus infected human foetal tonsil fibroblast. 5557
- effect of lymphocytes on tumour cells, interferon induction of. 5565
- effect of neurotropic viruses on Harding-Passey melanoma in cell culture. 5872

Cytotoxicity,

- in L-M mouse fibroblasts, relationship to interferon induction. 6084
 - in mouse cell culture, enterovirus bovine RNA (double-stranded). 6675
 - of 17β -fur-3'-yl-5 β , 14 β -androsterane-3 β , 14, 16 β -triol 3-tridigitoxoside/acetylates/acetylates. 1425
 - of adenovirus/antibody aggregates. 6045
 - of adenovirus/antibody complexes. 4365
 - of adenovirus/anti-fibre antibody aggregates, and neutralization by homotypic anti-hexon sera. 4876
 - of aggregates of adenovirus type 5/rabbit IgG antibody, in HeLa/MAS cells. 1377
 - of lymphocytes, from Moloney sarcoma virus infected mice. 6790
 - of reovirus/capsid proteins, effect of UV-irradiation on. 1131
- Cytotoxicity (humoral)**, detection of surface antigen by, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK 21/13 cells. 3840

Cytotoxicity (immune), of herpes simplex virus infected foetal tonsil fibroblast. 3660

Czechoslovakia,

- fruit trees in, prevention of virus diseases of. 5298
- natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis virus infection in north-eastern Moravia in. 2790
- organization of microbiological laboratories in. 4125
- pelargonium leaf curl virus isolated from Pelargonium zonale in, characterization of. 2862
- red ring spot virus disease of blueberry in. 2317
- Tahyna virus antibody incidence in inhabitants of North Moravia in. 5216
- Tahyna virus isolation from mosquitoes in focus of Tahyna virus in, in relation to season. 471
- Xiphinema brevicolle incidence in

vineyards in. 7049

D

D'Aguilar virus, extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782

Delbulus maidis, transmission of rayado fino virus. 5306

Dane particle, in Australia antigen carriers, absence of. 948

Darier's disease, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption in patient with, herpes simplex virus/coxsackievirus A isolated from. 6240

Dark green sunken mottle virus, infection of peach trees in New South Wales. 3484

infection of peach trees in Victoria, Australia. 3483

infection of plum trees, incidence in New Zealand. 5296

infection of Prunus persica in New Zealand. 5297

interaction with Prunus necrotic ringspot/Prune dwarf viruses, in rosette/decline diseases of peach. 4100

Datura shoestring virus, infected leaves, electron microscopy of. 6386

Datura stramonium,

- cauliflower mosaic virus infected leaves of, necrotic local lesions produced in. 2906
- leaves, potato virus X replication in, effect of actinomycin on. 5985

DEAE-dextran,

- cation enhancement of immune cytolysis. 2055
- enhancement of Rauscher/B1 leukaemia virus infection of mice. 3803
- induced cell sensitization to poliovirus infection of rhesus monkey kidney cells, kinetics of. 3098
- on feline calicivirus/RNA infectivity, effect of. 4864
- on Japanese encephalitis virus, difference between PS cell adapted and non-adapted virus, effect of. 1148
- sensitization of monkey cells to transfection by poliovirus/ECHOvirus RNA, orthophosphate/amino acid stimulation of. 4862

Decahydro-1,5,2,4-ethanediylidenecyclopenta

[cd]pentalene, derivatives, antiviral activity of, preparation of. [Patent] 3188

Decontamination zones, evaluation of efficiency of. 2817

Deer, epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus

Deer, contd.

infection in, pathogenesis, electron microscopy. 5090

Defective,

- in DNA polymerase II activity, *Escherichia coli* mutant. 1158
- interfering particles of poliovirus, characterization of. 5410, 5411
- interfering particles of vesicular stomatitis virus, absence of transcriptase activity/transcription-inhibiting ability in. 1141
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, particles, properties of. 1142
- phage of *Proteus mirabilis*, absence of nucleic acid in. 6641
- polyoma virus, interference with homologous virus replication by. 4851
- Rauscher leukaemia virus. 297
- RNA polymerase mutant of *Escherichia coli*, in phage T4 transcription. 1167
- Sindbis virus, isolation/properties of. 5392
- vesicular stomatitis virus, complementary RNA species isolated from. 5368
- vesicular stomatitis virus in Vero cells, molecular weight estimate of RNA of. 1096
- vesicular stomatitis virus particles, molecular weight determination by laser light-scattering spectroscopy. 4175

Degradation,

- by isolated KB cell membranes, of adenovirus. 4801
- by proteolytic enzyme, of coxsackie virus type A9. 4791
- by urea, of poliovirus. 5924
- in HeLa cells of poliovirus polypeptides. 115
- of phage T4 DNA, synthesized in absence of phage ligase. 5950
- of poliovirus RNA in vivo. 3669

Dehydration, treatment of influenza virus A

pneumonitis by. 5130

Deinocerites pseudus, transmission of

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 986

Deletion mapping, of phage μ -1. 6648**Demyelinating,**

- phase of canine distemper virus infection in dogs, β -glucuronidase/proteinase activity during. 3307
- phase of canine distemper virus infection in dogs, plasmogenase activity during. 3308

Demyelinating disease, viral aetiology of. [Review] 5737**Demyelination,**

- in chronic relapsing multiple sclerosis, paramyxovirus-like particles associated with. 2189
- in mice, mouse hepatitis virus induced, pathogenesis of. 5099
- in mouse hepatitis virus induced encephalomyelitis in mice, electron microscopy of. 5098
- in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis,

ultrastructural/neurochemical studies. 2186

Denaturation,

- by formamide, of adenovirus DNA. 6458
- by glyoxal, of phage T2 DNA. 2367
- by heat, properties of potato spindle tuber virus RNA following. 1098
- by optical rotatory dispersion, of TMV structural protein. 1767
- of brome mosaic virus strains, differentiation by. 2357
- phage T7 DNA mapping by. 101
- sensitive sites of phage ϕ 80 DNA, enzymatic cleavage at. 2912

Dendrobium inoglossum, bullet shaped particles in, electron microscopy. 2853**Dengue virus,**

- antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
- antibody incidence in Austrian starlings. 2242
- antibody levels in exanthematous disease cases. 3935
- detection using tissue explant culture technique. 366
- epidemic, haemorrhage/shock associated with. 2736
- epidemic in Puerto Rico. 5214
- epidemic in Tahiti, haemorrhagic disease associated with. 4558
- epidemic in Tahiti in 1971, role of type 2 in. 2176
- fever, complications of, prevention by corticosteroid treatment. 7017
- from Vero cells, effect of ionic strength on release of. 1213
- haemagglutinating/complement-fixing antigens, effect of urea on. 1940
- haemorrhagic fever, clinical/virological study of. 3936
- haemorrhagic fever, epidemic in Manila. 5791
- haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology/pathogenesis. [Review] 3419
- haemorrhagic fever, transmission by *Aedes aegypti* in Philippines. 4632
- infected BHK 21 cells, effect of low ionic strength media on virus release from. 3031
- infected BHK 21 cells, inhibition of nuclear protein synthesis in. 1810
- infected LLC-MK₂ cells, RNA polymerase extracted from, characterization of. 3010
- infected monkey kidney cells, antigen localization by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 5988
- infected Vero/PS cells, protein analysis of. 3606
- infection, diagnosis by indirect immunofluorescence. 4487
- infection in monkeys, pathogenesis of. 6849, 6850, 6851
- infection, incidence in Pacific. 5129
- infection, myocarditis/cardiomyopathy associated with. 4556

Dengue virus, *contd.*

- infection of LLC-MK2 cells, viral membrane glycoprotein changes during, 3612
- isolated from patients in Ceylon, 5792
- mechanism of cross-protection against West Nile virus afforded by, in hamsters, 1390
- myocarditis/pericarditis associated with, 4557
- replication in *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures, 6677
- replication in monkey leukocyte culture, immunological enhancement of, 4955
- survival in post mortem tissue samples from rhesus monkeys, 4183
- susceptibility of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to, 174
- transmission by *Aedes aegypti* following intrathoracic inoculation, 3420

Dengue virus vaccination,

- of gibbons, immune response/viremia following challenge with Japanese encephalitis virus in, 4956
- of monkeys, 5603, 5604

Dengue virus vaccine, produced by attenuation of New Guinea C strain by mouse brain passage, 3136

Denmark,

- Australia antigen/antibody incidence in blood donors in, 3434, 3435
- Australia antigen subtypes in liver disease patients/carriers in, 5811
- diseases of trout in, 453
- feline picornavirus/herpesvirus in, isolation/classification of, 1723
- hepatitis epidemic following consumption of imported oysters in, 3439
- poliovirus vaccination clinical trial in, 3133

Density,

- characteristics of coronavirus, 2402
- heterogeneity of SV40 RNA, synthesized late after infection of CV-1 cells, 1846
- of *Culiseta melanura*, eastern equine encephalitis virus transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to, 463
- of *Culiseta melanura*, western equine encephalitis virus transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to, 463

Density-gradient,

- analysis of DNA from cells infected with mengovirus/Newcastle disease virus, investigation on repair replication, 1153
- analysis of phage λ particles after storage, 1110
- analysis of vaccinia virus infected L cells, 6670
- caesium-chloride, preparation of rod-shaped particles of Australia antigen from Australia antigen positive serum, 1126
- characterization of disrupted/untreated eastern encephalitis virus, 3554
- glucose, differentiation of infectious bovine

- rhinotracheitis virus from infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus by carrier-free zone electrophoresis in, 1114

Demonucleosis virus,

- [Review] 5839
- DNA, extraction/characterization of, 3540
- DNA, purification/biophysical study of, 1753
- infection of *Aedes aegypti*, 5838
- stability in aqueous/dried state, effect of temperature on, 1793

Dental, changes in Burkitt's lymphoma. [Review] 6816

Deoxycytidylate deaminase, in vitro synthesis/regulation by allosteric effectors, phage T2 induced, 2443

Deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase, in vitro synthesis of, phage T2 DNA directed, 5946

2-Deoxyglucose, uptake in Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (cold sensitive) transformed rat kidney cells, temperature dependent alteration in, 5023

2-Deoxy-D-glucose,

- incorporation into glycolipids of SV40 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, 3223
- inhibition of fowl plague virus glycoprotein synthesis, 626
- inhibition of Sendai Forest virus replication/reversal by mannose, 6763
- on herpes simplex virus replication in BSC1 cells, effect of, 6132

Deoxynucleotide kinase,

- in vitro synthesis of, phage T2 DNA directed, 5946
- molecular weight, relationship to size of mRNA, phage T4 induced, 5435
- mRNA, control of synthesis of, phage T4, 1826
- mRNA transcription in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, 2976

Deoxyribonucleoprotein, complex in leukocyte from patient with infectious mononucleosis/acute leukaemia, acridine orange binding to, effect of cell density on, 2749

Deoxythymidine, incorporation into DNA, phage T2 infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, 5960

Deoxythymidylate phosphohydrolase, induced in phage P182 infected *Bacillus subtilis*, 3594

Deoxyuridine, treatment of herpes simplex virus infection, 3448

Deoxyuridylate hydroxymethylase, induced by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP82G, 1833

Dermacentor marginatus,

- in Central Europe, ecology/public health importance of, 1623
- salivary gland, localization of tick-borne encephalitis virus in alveolar cells of, 4634
- Dermacentor pictus*, transmission of tick-borne

- Dermacentor pictus**, *contd.*
encephalitis virus. 3421, 4029
- Dermacentor reticulatus**, in Central Europe,
ecology/public health importance of. 1623
- Dermal**, vaccine, preparation for use in
veterinary work. [Patent] 3149
- Dermatitis**, hormonal factors in, herpesvirus
induced. 4532
- Dermatoglyphic**,
associated with cytomegalovirus congenital
infections. 923
findings in infants infected with
cytomegalovirus. 2729
in congenital rubella virus infection, genetic/
environmental influences on. 5138
- Dermatology (occupational)**, due to viral
infections. [Review] 6257
- Dermatomyositis**,
associated with diabetes, virus like inclusions
in biopsy from. 6273
clinical observations/laboratory findings in.
1580
paramyxovirus-like particles in skin cells from
patients with, electron microscopy. 3951
picornavirus like structures in patient with. 960
virus-like particles in skin from patients with,
electron microscopy of. 3955
- Dermatoses**, of abattoir personnel, survey of.
6258
- Dermodium yellow mottle virus**, comparison of
physical properties with turnip yellow
mosaic viruses. 1068
- Despiralization**, of Sendai virus nucleocapsid in
vitro, by ribosomes. 1197
- Destabilization (local)**, of phage DNA during
transcription in *Escherichia coli* infected
with T7 phage. 1173
- Detection**,
of protein contaminants in biological
preparations, by discontinuous counter-
immunoelectrophoresis. 1345
of viruses in sewage, method for. 2274
- Detergent**,
effect on reverse transcriptase activity/
inhibition by rifamycin derivatives in virus
transformed cells. 651
neutral, extraction of antigen, from rubella
virus infected African green monkey kidney
cell. 4873
treatment of influenza virus, re-aggregation of
subunits produced by. 2401
- Dextran sulphate**,
anion inhibition of immune cytolysis. 2055
on Japanese encephalitis virus, difference
between PS cell adapted and non-adapted
virus, effect of. 1148
sensitivity, factors influencing, tick-borne
encephalitis virus. 3050
- Diabetes**,
dermatomyositis associated with, virus like
inclusions in biopsies of. 6273
in coxsackie virus B infected mice. 5680
in encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice.
5682
virus infections in patients with. 6877
- Diabetes mellitus**,
association with virus infection. 5727
Australia antigen incidence in patients with.
3974
coxsackie virus B associated. 3334, 3335
in encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice.
3303
in mice, encephalomyocarditis virus induced.
6225
in mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus,
histological/electron microscopical/
quantitative morphological findings in islets
of Langerhans. 1509
- Diabetic**,
ketoacidosis, associated with mumps virus
infection. 5733
patient, echovirus infection in, case report. 5723
- Diabrotica adelpha**, transmission of bean rugose
mosaic virus. 5355
- Diabrotica balteata**, transmission of bean rugose
mosaic virus. 5355
- Diacrisia obliqua**, granulosis virus isolated from.
5272
- Diagnosis**,
at post-mortem, by immunofluorescence on
blood, of influenza virus infection. 3868
blood specimen, importance in. 6822
by agar-gel double diffusion, adenovirus
infection, evaluation of. 6824
by agar gel double diffusion test, on lymph
node samples of rinderpest. 368
by assay of guanase activity in serum of
hepatitis (infectious). 375
by complement fixation, coxsackie virus A.
3867
by corneal test, rabies virus infection,
evaluation of. 3872
by cytology, herpesvirus genital infections.
6864, 6865
by electron microscopy/CF antigen detection,
orf virus infection. 3284
by gel immunoelectrophoresis, smallpox. 5067
by haemagglutination-inhibition using trypsin-
modified human erythrocytes, rubella. 371
by IgM antibody, rubella virus infection.
6211, 6829
by immunodiffusion, equine infectious anaemia
virus infection. 900
by immunofluorescence, acute respiratory
infection. 2100
by immunofluorescence (contrast), swine fever
virus infection. 3875
by immunofluorescence/cytology, viral
encephalitis. 3858
by immunofluorescence (indirect), dengue

Diagnosis, contd.

- virus infection. 4487
- by immunofluorescence, of influenza outbreak in horses in Japan. 5072
- by immunofluorescence, influenza virus A infection. 2108, 3286
- by immunofluorescence, influenza virus type B. 4489
- by immunofluorescence, mumps virus infection. 4490
- by immunofluorescence, respiratory syncytial virus infection. 2109
- by immunofluorescence, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection. 6210
- by immunofluorescent examination of CSF cells, encephalitis. 2099
- by immunofluorescent examination of CSF cells, herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 2692
- by immunofluorescent staining of skin, rabies virus infection. 3871
- by lung biopsy, influenza virus pneumonia. 5731
- by oxid I.M. reagent card, infectious mononucleosis. 3287
- by passive haemagglutination, rinderpest virus infection in cattle. 2698
- by radionuclide imaging/carotid angiography, herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 3324
- by serology, tick borne encephalitis/rubella viruses. 6207
- by serum neutralization test, avian infectious bronchitis, comparison with agar gel precipitation test. 369
- by staining exfoliated infected oropharyngeal cells, adenovirus human infection. 363
- differential, of Marek's disease/avian leukosis. 2670
- of abortion in cattle. 4495
- of anagous form of infectious mononucleosis. 5120
- of avian leukosis. 2699
- of bovine vesicular diseases. 4484
- of cattle diseases, techniques for. [Review] 3857
- of chronic diarrhoea in cattle. [Review] 4496
- of cytomegalovirus congenital infection. 3281
- of cytomegalovirus infection. 5777
- of enterovirus infection. 897
- of equine abortion virus infection, comparison of methods. 372
- of genital herpesvirus infection. 3279
- of graft-versus-host reaction induced toxic epidermal necrolysis. 2726
- of hepatitis. [Review] 4584, 5157
- of hepatitis in infants, Australia antigen importance in. 6835
- of hepatitis, use of Australia antigen/immunoglobulin levels in. 2127
- of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 3277
- of herpesvirus infection of cornea. 3320

- of herpesvirus infections of CNS. 2160
- of human disease, cell culture techniques used in. [Review] 3089
- of infectious disease in childrens' hospitals. 6823
- of infectious equine anaemia virus infection. 6212
- of infectious mononucleosis. 5717
- of influenza. 3938
- of influenza, effect of new nomenclature system for influenza virus A on. 2896
- of influenza virus infection. [Review] 4488
- of liver disease, value of glutamate pyruvate dehydrogenase quotient in. 907
- of Marek's disease. 6205
- of measles virus infection in newborn/infant. 2696
- of rabies virus infection in animals. 5073
- of rabies virus infection in animals, safety aspects of. 4491
- of rabies virus infection in horse. [Review] 4601
- of rabies virus, validity of spinal cord examination. 2111
- of recurrent respiratory tract infection in children. 4524
- of respiratory tract infection. 3274
- of rubella in relation to maternal infection. [Review] 370
- of rubella virus infection. 2744
- of rubella virus infection. [Review] 3873, 6830
- of scrapie in mice. 1049
- of smallpox. 3283, 5671, 5672
- of smallpox, evaluation of various serological methods. 365
- of tenosynovitis virus infection in chickens. 3909
- of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in pigs. 6971
- of veterinary viruses, cell lines for routine. 2531
- of viral infections in 19 institutes in Germany. 2777
- of virus encephalitis. 3278
- of virus infections in current medical practice. 2689
- poliovirus CF antigen for, characterization/purity testing of. 2361

Diagnostic,

- importance of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase index, in infectious diseases with nasopharyngeal route of entry. 2106
- methods in meningitis/encephalitis. 2098
- value of liver biopsy in viral hepatitis. 3365
- Dialkoxy-hydroxy-quinoline carboxylate esters**, antiviral activity of, for treatment in coccidiosis/influenza in chickens. 4395
- Dialkylamino alkanol**, complex against. [Patent] 811
- Dialkylaminoalkylimide**, use in selective separation

- Dialkylaminoalkylimide, contd.**
of a virus from an aqueous biological fluid. 1079
- Dialysis (peritoneal)**, treatment of chronic renal failure, hepatitis risk during. 2261
- Diamine**, on phage λ head stability, effect of. 6477
- 1,4-Diaminobutane**, biosynthesis/metabolism of. [Review] 1057
- Dianisylthiazote (2-substituted-4,5)**, antiviral activity of, production of. [Patent] 6759
- Dianthus caryophyllus**, in glasshouses, carnation mottle virus spread in. 4728
- Diaphragm**, bilateral eventration of, in cytomegalovirus congenital infections. 6890
- Diarrhoea**,
in adult, coxsackievirus A/Shigella induced. 6894
in calf, physico-chemical characterization of virus isolated from. 6423
in calf, viral aetiology of. 6233
in cattle, differential diagnosis of. [Review] 4496
in cattle, new serotype of bovine parvovirus isolated from. 4751
in children with malnutrition in Costa Rica. 400
in neonatal calf, reo-like virus induced, pathology of. 396
in sheep, enteroviruses isolated from. 6303
- Diazoacetyl butane (1,4-bis)**, on phage T4B DNA replication/*Escherichia coli* pyrimidine metabolism, effect of. 2979
- DIBATOD**, on vaccinia virus induced dermal lesions in rabbits, effect of. 3201
- Dibenz anthracene**, enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cells. 3787
- Dibenzofuran**, bis-basic ketones of, antiviral properties of. 1421, 2026
- Dibenzothiophene**,
antiviral activity of. [Patent] 826
bis-basic ketones of, with antiviral properties, for use in therapy. [Patent] 1423
- Dicarbamyl acid**, (dialkyladamantane dialkyl diester), antiviral action against polio/herpes simplex/influenza viruses. [Patent] 2609
- cis-Dichlorodiamine platinum**,
on growth of SV40 in African green monkey kidney cells, effect of. 1407
treated EB3 cell culture, increase in Epstein Barr virus antigen activity following. 880
- cis-Dichlorodiamine platinum 2**, inactivation of SV40 by. 2952
- Dicotyledonous**, hosts of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6365
- Diet**, on granulosis virus infection in *Pieris brassicae*, effect of. 3458
- Diethylaminoethyl-dextran**,
enhancement of rabies virus infection in mice. 6856
on induction of interferon synthesis by poly I:poly C, effect of. 1329
- Differentiation**,
by carrier-free zone electrophoresis in glucose density gradient, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus. 1114
by passive immunohaemolysis, foot-and-mouth disease virus subtypes. 3687
by serology/virus denaturation, brome mosaic virus strains. 2357
of chick embryo skeletal muscle cells in culture, effect of nucleoside inhibitors/Rous sarcoma virus on. 1473
- Digitalis thapsi**,
leaves spontaneously infected with TMV/potato virus Y, electron microscopy of. 1695
TMV isolated from, characteristics of. 5283
- Dihydrofolate reductase**,
antiserum against, phage T4 inactivation by. 5921
in vitro synthesis of, phage T2 DNA directed. 5946
of *Escherichia coli*/phage T4, spectrofluorometric study of. 3079
spectral changes associated with binding of folate compounds to, phage T4. 165
- Dihydrofolate reductase (structural)**, function of, phage T4. 5415
- Dihydroxyanthraquinones**,
bis-basic ether of 2,6- and 2,7-, antiviral activity of. 2025
bis-basic ether of, as active components of antiviral medicaments. 1416
- Diluent**, on pock counts of vaccinia virus on chorioallantoic membrane, effect of. 1938
- Dimer**, of F' factor, *Escherichia coli*. 3627
- 5-Dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl**,
antibodies specific for, detection by neutralization of conjugated phage T4. 3551
- Dimethyl nitrosamine**, on anchorage dependence of rat embryo fibroblast chronically infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, effect of. 3800
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**,
differential enhancement of R-type virus particles in polyoma transformed BHK21 cells by. 1429
enhancement of viral oncogenicity. 4443
gradient sedimentation, molecular weight determination of Sendai virus by. 5367
idoxuridine in, treatment of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections with. 4055
induced differentiation of Friend virus leukaemia induced leukaemic cells, polyribosome profile/ribosome associated

Dimethyl sulphoxide, contd.

- RNA in. 3239
- on alfalfa mosaic virus/tobacco ringspot virus translocation, effect of. 2844
- on haemoglobin synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemic cells, effect of. 3798
- on polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cell growth/morphology, effect of. 4984
- therapeutic effect in human/animals. [Patent] 5828
- with/without disulfoton/phorate, effect on bean pod mottle disease. 2326

Dimethylbenz-anthracene, transformed rat kidney cells, activation of type C RNA virus in. 3820

Dimethylformamide, on haemoglobin synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemic cells, effect of. 3798

N,N'-Dimethylnitrosourea, treated mice, bovine adenovirus tumour induction in. 6779

Dinitrophenol, conjugate with phage MS2, purification/characterization of. 2391

Dimucleoside monophosphate, RNA initiation with, during phage T4 DNA transcription with RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 2973

Dimucleotide, selective initiation of DNA transcription of phage T7 early region. 5438

3,11-Dioxo-4,17(20)-cis-pregnadien-21-oic acid, derivatives, antiviral activity of, for use in therapy. [Patent] 3207

Diphenylsulphone, derivatives, treatment of viral poultry paralysis. 2616

treatment of Marek's disease. [Patent] 4059

Diphosphatidylglycerol, variations in SV40 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts. 2043

Diphtheria toxin,
gene expression carried by integrated/non-integrated phage ϕ . 2520
inhibition of protein synthesis. 1259
resistant KB cell culture, isolation of. 737
resistant KB cell cultures, resistance to RNA viruses in. 738

Diploid cell culture, from cattle/sheep/pig tissue, preparation/characterization of. 2526

Direction, of SV40 DNA replication. 111

Disinfectant,

- on African swine fever virus, effect of. 3180
- on Australia antigen antigenicity, effect of. 2423
- on foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of. 3181
- on nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of *Prodenia litura*, effect of. 5268

Disinfection,

- by methyl bromide on various microbes/infected materials under controlled conditions. 1405
- by ozone, of virus contaminated water. 5244

of foot-and-mouth disease virus in liquid manure. 2270

processes using olefin/ozone, effective against airborne viruses. [Patent] 3182

Dislocation (crystal), in TMV. 4178

Dissociation,

- of cowpox haemagglutinin in vitro. 2394
- of southern bean mosaic virus, factors affecting. 6502
- with urea/mercaptoethanol, of infectious poliovirus particles, and reassociation of. 1115

Distamycin A,

- and rifampicin, synergistic effect on vaccinia virus replication in chick embryo cell. 4975
- antiviral activity of. 6766
- on herpes simplex virus replication, effect of. 4397

Disulfoton, in combination with phorate/dimethyl sulphoxide, effect on bean pod mottle disease. 2326

Disulphide bonds,

- Australia antigen conformation dependent on. 2556
- in Sendai virus structural protein, virocidal cleavage of. 2940

Diterpene antibiotic, antiviral, prepared from *Aspergillus chevalieri*. 277

Djungarian hamster cell line, transformed by SV40, biological/cytogenic studies of. 1431

DNA,

- abnormal patterns in primary structure of, detection by nucleolytic enzymes, DD VI/DD VII phages. 1090
- analysis, adeno-associated virus. 4807
- analysis, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 6540
- analysis, phage λ mutant (head formation) infected *Escherichia coli*. 6533
- analysis with endonuclease Z, SV40. 4160
- and tRNA (tyrosine) hybrid molecule, purification of, phage ϕ 80 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5517
- annealing of oligoribonucleotides (phage T5 DNA directed RNA derived) with, phages T2/T7 specific. 4199
- arrangement in core, herpesvirus. 1769
- as substrate for restriction endonuclease/modification methylase, R-factor controlled, SV40/phage λ specific. 5524
- as template for RNA synthesis, action of nitrogen mustard on, phage T7. 2446
- associated with *Escherichia coli* membranes, chromatographic analysis of, phage T4. 5949
- base composition of, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 1062
- base sequence complementary to avian myeloblastosis virus RNA in chick embryo. 6809
- base sequence homology between phages

DNA, contd.

- T7/T2 and T3/φ2, 5362
- base sequence in revertants of polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells, virus specific, 281
- base sequence, of phage 188/*Agrobacterium tumefaciens* Ag. in Ag induced sterile crown gall tissue cultured in vitro, 3083
- bearing single-chained terminals, analysis by benzoylated-naphthoylated DEAE cellulose chromatography, 1745
- bi-directional replication of, SV40, 654
- binding form of phage λ head protein, 6573
- bromouracil substituted, intramolecular energy transfer after long-wave UV-irradiation, *Bacillus subtilis* phage PBS11, 2369
- S-bromouracil substituted, single/double strand breaks after UV irradiation, correlation to intramolecular energy transfer, phage PBS11, 6451
- buoyant density, effect of isotopic label on, herpes simplex virus, 4161
- catenated/circular dimers, formation in SV40 infected cells, 1843
- catenated molecules, colicin R1, formation in recombination deficient strain of *Escherichia coli*, 3626
- CD spectra, temperature dependence of, phages T2/T4/Cd, 6446
- cellular, breakdown in phages T4/T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, binding of intermediates to membranes in, 5419
- cellular, fragmentation in SV40 infected African green monkey kidney cells, 6524
- cellular, from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcomas, nucleotide sequence analysis by RNA-DNA hybridization, 2076
- cellular, RNA (70S) fractions enriched in sequences rapidly hybridizable with, avian myeloblastosis virus, 2926
- characterization, adenovirus, 663
- characterization, adenovirus SV40 hybrid viruses (non-defective), 5366
- characterization, *Azotobacter* phages, 28, 29
- characterization by density gradient centrifugation, herpesvirus, 585
- characterization, cytomegalovirus murine, 6459
- characterization, SV40 like virus isolated from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient, 3516
- characterization, granulosis viruses, 1099
- characterization of intermediates in uncoating of vaccinia virus, 1146
- characterization, monkey pox virus, 2922
- characterization, Mycoplasma virus, 2930
- characterization, phage SP15, 27
- characterization, phage Tφ3, 578
- chemical characterization, phage D11, 1089
- chemical modification by 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-bromoacetoxy piperidine-1-oxyl, phage T2, 1084
- chemically synthesized oligonucleotide joined to, using phage T4 ligase, phage λ, 4766
- chloramphenicol acetyltransferase synthesis in vitro from, adenovine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate regulation of, phage PICM, 2992
- (circular), containing phage λ genes/*Bacterichia coli* galactose operon, production of, SV40, 1951
- (circular), controlling synthesis/transfer of surface antigen (K88), in *Escherichia coli*, 1394
- (circular), conversion to linear form by restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli*, SV40, 2918
- (circular), conversion to linear form, by restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli*, SV40 specific, 3535
- (circular), isolation from SV40 infected CV-1 cells, 5965
- (circular), nucleotide sequences homologous to host DNA in, SV40, 6454, 6455
- (circular dimer), role in phage S13 recombination, 2483, 3037
- (circular open), attachment to proteinaceous cell component, R-factor, 4256
- cleavage by endonuclease R1, mapping of fragments produced by, phage λ, 1739
- cleavage by restriction endonuclease from *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, SV40, 2919
- cleavage by restriction endonucleases from *Haemophilus* species, phage fd, 6442
- cleavage by restriction endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, SV40, 581, 582
- cleavage by restriction endonucleases of *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, SV40, 6456
- cleavage by restriction endonuclease, phage λ, 772
- cleavage by restriction enzyme of *Escherichia coli*, phage f1, 720
- cleavage by SV40 endonuclease, phage λ, 6468
- cleavage into 6 unique fragments by restriction endonuclease, adenovirus type 2, 2371
- cleavage map of, SV40, 6453
- coat protein electron, synthesis of nucleotides complementary to mutated region of, phage fd, 5361
- cohesive ends generated by gene A product, phage λ, 1820
- colicin R2 induced degradation of, phage T4 inhibition in absence of protein synthesis, *Escherichia coli*, 3060
- complementary to avian myeloblastosis virus RNA, distribution in tumour bearing chickens, 2034
- (component 2), characterization of, SV40, 2998
- containing cytosine in place of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, methylation of adenine

DNA, contd.

- residues in, phage T2. 164
- content/configuration of, dependence of mRNA synthesis on, phage S13. 2966
- conversion from single-stranded to replicative forms in *Escherichia coli* extracts, phages ϕ X174/fd. 638
- conversion of closed circular to open circular forms by ethidium bromide-restricted endonuclease, SV40. 2920
- conversion to replicative form in nucleotide permeable *Escherichia coli* cells, phage ϕ X174. 2441
- covalent cross-links between protein and, arising from reaction of phage S_d with O-methylhydroxylamine. 1748
- cross-linking, role in phage T7 inactivation by bromomethylbenz (a) anthracenes. 66
- cross-links in repressed phage λ , genetic recombination induced by. 5490
- crown-gall tumour initiation by, phage PS3. 3084
- degradation after restriction of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 721
- denatured, correction of selected markers during transformation of, phage T4B. 1218
- denaturation by glyoxal, phage T2. 2367
- denaturation maps of, SV40. 579, 580
- denaturation pattern of, CELO virus. 584
- density-gradient analysis, from UV- and unirradiated HeLa cells infected with mengovirus or Newcastle disease virus, investigations of repair replication. 1153
- dependent nucleotide phosphohydrolase activity, vaccinia virus. 1104
- detection by new Schiff type reagent. 7063
- detection in normal mouse cells, Kirsten leukaemia virus specific. 5630
- directed cell free system, phage T2 infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA/protein synthesis in. 5426
- directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, effect of potassium chloride concentration on, phage ϕ 80/phage T7/phage T4. 94
- discrimination by tRNA of 2 types of isolated binding sites for *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase on, phage λ . 1161
- DNA hybridization of *Escherichia coli* chromosome with P2/ λ prophages, evidence for bi-directional chromosome replication based on marker-frequency analysis by. 2516
- DNA re-association kinetics, homology between Epstein-Barr virus DNA/viral DNA from Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma determined by. 2672
- (donor), early gene function of, in phage T4 transformation. 3619
- (donor), functioning of early genes of, in lysozyme spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4. 1223
- (double-stranded), asymmetric replication of, phage fd. 83
- (double-stranded), gel electrophoresis of. 1741
- (double-stranded), light scattering studies on flexibility, phage ϕ X174. 1080
- ejection on isolated phage receptors, phage T5. 6516
- electron microscopy of, phage N4. 2915
- electron microscopy of, SV40. 4770
- encapsidation of, SV40. 3026
- endonuclease, induced in *Escherichia coli* by phage λ . 2985
- enzymatic end to end joining of, phage P22 DNA priming of. 6449
- enzymatic oligomerization of, phage P22/SV40. 577
- 9% excess, characterization of λ P4, a λ phage derivative containing. 1260
- (extra chromosomal), in bacteria. [Review] 6609
- (extra chromosomal), in enterobacteria/*Pseudomonas* strains. 4255
- (extra chromosomal), isolation of, *Mycoplasma hominis*. 6011
- extraction/characterization of, densonucleosis virus. 3540
- (fast sedimenting forms), in phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*. 4209
- first step transfer fragment/single-strand interruptions in, location of, phage T5st0. 3577
- fragment of herpes simplex virus 2, transcription in uninfected human cervical cancer tissue. 2084
- fragment of phage ϕ X174, mapping of new *Escherichia coli* K/15 restriction sites of. 3072
- fragment of phage ϕ X174, nucleotide sequence determination of. 1735
- fragment produced by endonuclease Z of *Haemophilus aegyptius*, phage ϕ X174 specific. 163
- fragmentation by enzymatic cleavage at denaturation sensitive sites, phage ϕ 80. 2912
- from Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells, characterization of viruses obtained after transfection of chick embryo fibroblasts with. 342
- from temperature-sensitive SV40 mutant, superinfection of SV40 transformed human embryonic lung cells with. 3221
- γ -ray damaged, host cell reactivation of, phage ϕ X174. 3571
- genetic mapping, SV40. 6594
- glucosylation, immunochemical characterization of, phage T4. 4765
- helix stability, differential stabilization by

DNA, contd.

- counter cations, phage λ , 23
- heteroduplex analysis, relation between phages ϕ X174/S13 studied by, 5901
- heteroduplex molecules, infectivity of, phage λ , 3044
- heteroduplex molecules of colicin R2-R3, single non homologous region in, 3054
- heteroduplex structures, electron microscopy, phage μ , 5363
- histone complexes, X-ray diffraction studies of, phage T7, 6447
- homology, of HPic1/S2/defective phages of Haemophilus influenzae, 4130
- host mediated repair, phage T4, 6507
- hybridization with RNA from Rous sarcoma virus, analysis of nucleotide sequences in cellular DNA of sarcoma, 2076
- hydroxyapatite chromatography/formaldehyde denaturation of, adenovirus, 6458
- identification of sense-strand of, phage T7 specific, 100
- in ethanol solution, electron microscopy of, phage T7, 6448
- in vitro joining using gene product of λ in phage, of phage λ , 1262
- in vitro protein synthesis directed by RNA transcribed from, vaccinia virus, 1185
- inactivation by UV irradiation, kinetic model for, phage T7/phage MS2, 58
- inactivation by UV/ γ -ray irradiation, effect of host cell repair systems, phage λ , 5931
- inactivation processes in Bacillus subtilis, inactivation after phage SP82G uptake, 80
- incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into, SV40, 5134
- induction of single strand breaks in, by treatment with triethylenemelamine, in Escherichia coli, 1267
- infection of spheroplast of halo-tolerant Achromobacter strain, phage α -3, 1915
- (infectious), assay in mouse embryo cell culture, polyoma virus, 2917
- infectivity assay by sphaeroplast transfection, UV reactivation of phage λ , 2428
- infectivity, assay technique for, adenovirus human, 5894
- infectivity, eclipse of, in phage SP01-induced Bacillus subtilis, 1174
- injection, inhibition by dyes bound to DNA, phage T4, 628
- injection, order of, phage T7, 5416
- insertion, mapping of bacterial genes by, phage μ 1, 708
- integration in host cell nonpermissive cells, SV40, 283
- integration into CV-1 cell DNA, SV40, 6773
- integration into genome of transformed mouse cells, SV40 specific, 3780
- integration of selected markers during recombination, phage T4B donor/recipient, 1218
- integration of viral into chromosomal, in polyoma virus transformed cells, 5624
- interaction of acridine dyes with, phage T4BO, 1085
- interaction with fast-sedimenting host cell component, phage P2, 6542
- interaction with RNA polymerase from Escherichia coli, influence of DNA actions on RNA polymerase binding and chain initiation, phage T7, 1831
- interferon induction in chick embryos by, Rous sarcoma specific, 4892
- ionic strength dependence of $5^{\circ}20'$ in NH_4AC , phage T, 1086
- isolated from phage ϕ 7, frozen-thawed bacteria as recipients of, 1274
- isolated from phage ϕ 7, transfection of frozen/thawed bacteria by, 1275
- isolated, infectivity of, phage T2, 6030
- isolation/electron microscopy of, phage V1, 6452
- isolation in avian myeloblastosis/MC29 viruses, 2377
- lack of homology with 70S RNA of RNA tumour viruses, SV40/polyoma virus specific, 5625
- length/partial denaturation, electron microscopy, Rhizobium lupini phages, 5365
- (linear), action of proflavine on cyclization/aggregation of, phage λ , 1081
- local destabilization during transcription, phage T7, 1173
- loss of biological activity in storage, phage 2C, 3567
- low melting states, electron microscopic/kinetic formaldehyde method study of, phage T2, 1082
- lysogeny of Bacillus subtilis, SPO2 phage/prophage, 4844
- mapping by denaturation, phage T7, 101
- maturation, intermediates in, phage λ , 6534
- mediated induction, in phage ϕ 105 lysogenic Bacillus subtilis, 6027
- melting of, effect of low ionic strength/medium composition on, phage Cp, 1747
- membrane bound, effect of inhibition of macromolecular synthesis on, phage T4 specific, 4201
- membrane complex with host components, genetic/biochemical properties of, phage λ , 5441
- methylation, in phage ϕ X174 infected Escherichia coli, 6528
- methylation pattern of, phage λ , 1738
- methylation upon host-controlled modification in Escherichia coli, phage P3, 25
- microbial, fractionation of strands on poly l-coated kieselguhr, 1740
- (minicircular) and colicin E1 DNA in

DNA, contd.

- Escherichia coli*, sex factor transfer of, 146
 (minicircular), isolation as DNA protein complex, *Escherichia coli*, 698
 modification enzyme, purification/characterization of, phage P1, 6035
 molecular nature, R factor isolated from *Salmonella typhimurium* minicells, 5502
 molecular weight determination by zonal diffusion, virus M13, 1734
 nonglucosylated/fragmented, transformation efficiency of, phage T4, 6656
 (nuclear), sequences in human leukaemic cells, which are absent in normal leukocytes, 2090
 (nuclear), with transforming properties, isolated from murine sarcoma virus transformed mouse/hamster cell cultures, 5640
 nuclease treatment of phage λ heads, effect on, 576
 nucleotide sequence, determined by DNA polymerase primed by synthetic oligonucleotide, phage P1, 4155
 nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of phage ϕ 80, 3533
 nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends, similarities in phages P4/P2/186, 5364
 of cat cell, homology with RD-114 virus RNA, 5885
 of denso-nucleosis virus, purification/biophysical study of, 1753
 of *Haemophilus influenzae*, encapsidated by coat protein of Brome mosaic virus/alfalfa mosaic virus, transforming ability of, 2883
 of nonpermissive cells, SV40 DNA integration into, 283
 of normal avian embryo, homology with Rous associated virus RNA, 5651
 of plasmid, isolation/characterization of, *Streptococcus mutans*, 5510
 oligomer forms of, origin of, polyoma virus, 5449
 oncogenic/non-oncogenic, chemical/physical relationships, simian adenoviruses, 1091
 operators, isolation of, phage λ , 5956
 operators, multiple repressor binding at, phage λ , 5442
 (parental), fate of infected cell, phage fd, 82
 penetration in *Escherichia coli*, phage T5, 6517
 phage μ -mediated integration of phage λ into, mechanism of, 2510
 phage, reconstitution of, 2387
 physico-chemical properties, blue-green algal virus SM-1, 55
 plasmid-controlled variation in content of methylated bases of, phage λ , 24
 precipitation with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide, 621
 product of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase, and RNA primer, covalent linkage between, 1201
 -proflavin complexes, electron microscopic/spectrophotometric studies on, phage T7/N4, 1746
 (progeny), release from host cell membrane, phage T4, 3033
 -protein complexes, of Δ -mediated transfer systems, 1890
 (proviral), in Rous sarcoma virus transformation of chick embryo fibroblast, role of, 6804
 pyrimidine tract analysis of, CEFLO virus, 1092
 R factor-controlled restriction/modification of, in restriction mutants, 1898
 ratio of 5-methylcytosine/6-methylaminopurine following methylation, phage P1, 1087
 (recombinant), physical structure of, phage λ , 5489
 recovery from SV40 transformed nonproducer cells of virus infectious, 284
 renaturation rate, effect of glucosylation on, phage T4, 5906
 repair, in adenovirus infected hamster cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, 3228
 (replicative form), analysis of, phage T4, 6539
 (replicative form), association with host membrane, in phage T4, 1828
 (replicative form), characterization of, phage S13, 26
 (replicative form), effect of UV irradiation/ethidium bromide intercalation on, phage ϕ X174, 5903
 (replicative form), heavy-ion-induced single/double-strand breaks in, phage ϕ X174, 1737
 (replicative form), interaction with cell membranes, function of r2 genes in, phage T4 specific, 4202
 (replicative form), modified in vitro by *Escherichia coli* modification methylase, methylated oligonucleotides derived from, phage fd, 5522
 (replicative form), molecular length of, phage ϕ X174, 6443
 (replicative form), of mouse minute virus, 2452
 (replicative form), preparation of, phage ϕ X174, 3585
 (replicative form), promoter regions in, isolation/localization of, phage ϕ X174, 5423
 (replicative form), requirement of gene 2 protein for accumulation of, phage M13, 1812
 (replicative form), RNA primer incorporation into, phages ϕ X174/M13, 3584
 (replicative form), self-annealing of 4S strands from, SV40, 5450
 (replicative form), single RNA polymerase binding site on, phage fd specific, 86
 (replicative form), single-stranded regions in,

DNA, contd.

- adenovirus type 2. 5969
- (replicative form), specific fragments produced by endonuclease HP, phage ϕ X174. 4198
- (replicative form), structure in relation to phage ϕ X174 recombination. 89
- (replicative form), transfection by, increased sensitivity of calcium treated *Escherichia coli* to, phage ϕ A/ ϕ X174. 1914
- (replicative form), unwinding of, polyoma virus. 652
- (replicative form, circular double-stranded), of phage ϕ X174, replication in vivo. 1159
- (replicative form, double-stranded), equal sensitivity of 3 strands to breakage by ionizing radiation, phage ϕ X174. 2366
- replicative intermediates, cleavage by restriction endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*, SV40 specific. 110
- restriction/modification mechanism in bacteria. [Review] 2522
- restriction/modification, host specificity of, *Salmonella typhimurium*. 3649
- restriction/modification of. [Review] 3071
- ribonucleotides covalently linked to, phage T4. 1744
- ribosome binding sequence, and coat protein aminoterminal sequence, correlation between, in phage ϕ X174. 1754
- ribosome-protected fragment of, isolation/sequence analysis of, phage ϕ X174. 1736
- RNA competition hybridization, analysis of phage ϕ 29 transcription by. 2987
- RNA hybrid, degradation by ribonuclease H/ viral DNA polymerases. 673
- RNA hybrid renaturation, effect of RNA length on, phage ϕ X174. 5902
- RNA hybridization, adenovirus DNA in transformed/tumour cells detected by. 6777
- RNA hybridization, relationship between mammalian C type viruses determined by. 4772
- RNA hybridization study of DNA termination sequences recognised by RNA polymerase, phage fd. 2440
- RNA linked, in phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*. 646
- secondary structure, X-ray diffraction study of, phage T2. 1083
- sedimentation coeffs in NH_4AC , phages T. 1086
- sedimentation, entanglement in, phages T2/T7. 6445
- sedimentation/intrinsic viscosity of, phage PM2. 6450
- segment of sheared R-factor, recircularization/ autonomous replication of, in *Escherichia coli* transformants. 5501
- selective replication in 6-p-hydroxyphenylazo-uracil treated *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ 29. 2989
- (single/double-stranded), X-ray inactivation of, O_2 -dependent damage in, phages ϕ X174/ λ . 2950
- (single-stranded), characterization of, phage S13. 26
- (single-stranded), identification of intracellular replication block, of photodynamically inactivated phage ϕ X174. 2951
- (single-stranded) mass/sedimentation distance in alkaline sucrose gradients, phage T2. 3532
- (single-stranded), methylated base content of, plasmid controlled variation in, phages M13/fd. 2911
- (single-stranded viral), conversion to double-stranded form in Kilham rat virus infected rat nephroma cells. 2995
- size determination by viscoelastic method, in T phage/*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*. 1742
- structural changes during lysogenization/ induction, phage λ . 5511
- structural transformation induced by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, phage T2. 2913
- supercoid unwinding, light-scattering studies on, phage ϕ X174. 5904
- supercoiling independent of replication, SV40. 1842
- superhelicity, protein/mRNA requirements for, polyoma virus. 4215
- synthesized in absence of phage ligase, degradation of, phage T4. 5950
- synthesizing blood lymphocyte, in Australia antigen positive hepatitis, evaluation of. 3369
- targets for *Escherichia coli* restriction system, genetic analysis in recombinants between phages ϕ 80/ λ . 2523
- template activity in RNA polymerase system, inhibition by phage T2 internal protein. 6541
- 3'-terminal nucleotide sequences of, phage λ . 4157
- terminal oligomerization catalysed by phage T4 polynucleotide ligase, phage P22. 5443
- 5'-terminal sequences, determined by polynucleotide kinase/nucleotide mapping methods, phages λ /424. 4156
- terminal sequences of, *Escherichia coli* temperate phages. 4767
- terminal sequences within plus or minus strands, self-complementary of, adenovirus associated virus. 2370
- termination sequences recognised by RNA polymerase, study by DNA-RNA hybridization, phage fd. 2440
- thymine/deoxythymidine incorporation into, phage P22 infected *Salmonella*

DNA, contd.

- typhimurium. 5960
 - topology, in DNA transcription of phage λ , role of. 6530
 - topology of, adenovirus. 2921
 - transducing, in phage P22 mutants with increased transducing frequencies, origin of. 2519
 - transducing, mechanism of integration of, phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 1270
 - transducing, molecular origin of, phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 1269
 - transformation of *Bacillus subtilis*, mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on. 1136
 - transformation of human embryo cells, SV40 specific, and related alterations in the membranes. 285
 - transformation of rat kidney cells, adenovirus human. 6780
 - uptake by competent cells of *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SP50 specific. 160
 - UV-irradiated, clustering of thymine dimers in, and long-range transfer of electron excitation along molecule of. 1743
 - UV-irradiated, incisions in excision proficient/deficient lysogens of *Escherichia coli*, phage λ . 5932
 - UV-irradiated replicative form, effect of single-strand specific endonuclease on, phage ϕ X174. 5905
 - (viral), amount in genome of adenovirus transformed rat cells. 2645
 - (viral), analysis of, in SV40 transformed hamster heart cells. 4987
 - (viral), detected in Rous sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells. 3835
 - (viral), from Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma, and Epstein-Barr virus homology between, determined by DNA-DNA re-association kinetics. 2672
 - (viral), non-defective/defective oligomers of, production in polyoma virus mutant (thermosensitive) transformed 3T3 cells. 3774
 - (viral), sequences in human cancer, detection by molecular hybridization. 2625
 - (viral), synthesized when protein synthesis is inhibited, physico-chemical properties of. 3601
- ## DNA polymerase,
- absence in Rous sarcoma virus α -type particles. 337
 - activity, detection of RNA tumour viruses in human milk by. 5661
 - activity in African swine fever virus infected BHK21 cells, increased. 124
 - activity in *Bacillus subtilis* mutant (DNA polymerase deficient) infected with phage SPO2. 650
 - activity in human serum, association with

- Australia antigen. 6922
- activity in plasma of leukaemic guinea pig. 6802
- activity in preneoplastic nodule of mice mammary gland. 4448
- II, activity, mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in. 1158
- activity of human milk. 5060
- aminopurine deoxynucleoside triphosphate utilization by, phage T4. 5430
- associated with endoribonuclease, avian myeloblastosis virus. 1203
- characterization of, Mason-Pfizer monkey/Rauscher leukaemia viruses. 6567
- covalent linkage between RNA primer and DNA product of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 1201
- degradation of DNA RNA hybrids, avian myeloblastosis/Rous associated viruses. 673
- Escherichia coli* mutant thermosensitive in, phage M13 DNA replication in. 1813
- from human leukaemia cells, immunological relationship to murine leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase. 5660
- gene, direction of translation in vivo, in phage T4. 1825
- gene of phage T4D, intragenic suppression of ts-mutants in. 1219
- I, (host), support of phage T4 growth in *Escherichia coli* by. 1168
- in survival of bacteria/phages damaged by photodynamic action of acridine orange, role of. 5406
- in vitro characterization, phage T4. 5429
- in vitro phage DNA synthesis catalysed by, isolation of protein stimulating nucleotide incorporation in. 3583
- inhibition by alkaloid extract from *Narcissus taxetta*, avian myeloblastosis virus specific. 4230
- inhibition by anti-tumour antibiotics, RNA oncogenic viruses. 829
- inhibition by partially thiolated polycytidylic acid, Friend leukaemia/murine sarcoma viruses. 2464
- inhibition by poly (U), avian myeloblastosis virus. 5980
- inhibition by poly (U), RNA tumour viruses. 120
- involvement in RNA excision from colicin E1 DNA. 6637
- isolated from vaccinia virus infected HeLa cells. 662
- isolation in avian myeloblastosis/MC29 viruses. 2377
- I, of *Escherichia coli*, role in phage T4 DNA replication/recombination. 95
- of *Escherichia coli*, TMV RNA as template for. 3019
- of lymphoblast (human normal/leukaemic), inhibition by rifamycin. 831
- of mutator, antimutator, and wild type strain of

DNA polymerase, contd.

- phage T4, comparison of. 1222
- polycytidylylate-dependent, of
encephalomyocarditis virus, isolation and
subunit structure of. 1854
- preparation/characterization of monospecific
antiserum against, avian myeloblastosis
virus. 1866
- primed by synthetic oligonucleotide
nucleotide sequence of phage f1 DNA
determined by. 4155
- purified from chick embryo, phage f1 DNA
replication using. 87
- (purified), RNase H activity in, avian
myeloblastosis virus. 3607
- required for colicin E1 replication. 6013
- reversible inactivation of, Rauscher leukaemia
virus. 1199
- RNA-DNA joint formed by, nucleotide analysis
of, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 2463
- Rous sarcoma virus RNA (60 to 70S) template
activity for. 123
- selective effects of rifampicin derivatives on,
RNA tumour viruses. 1200
- serological analysis of, avian myeloblastosis
virus. 1867
- stimulation by phage induced protein, phage T7.
5440

DNA polymerase (RNA dependent),

- activation in mice by oestrogen, C type virus.
6176
- activity, in foot and mouth disease virus. 5973
- activity in mouse mammary tumour virus. 5979
- activity, in mutant isolated from Newcastle
disease virus persistently infected L cells.
6603
- and ribonuclease H activity, single subunit of
avian myeloblastosis virus with. 2383
- assay in human milk of RNA (60 to 70S) and.
317
- characterization by polyacrylamide gel
electrophoresis, mammary tumour virus
specific. 316
- DNA synthesized in vitro by, analysis of, Rous
sarcoma virus. 3015
- effect of rifampicin derivatives on, RNA tumour
viruses. 119
- immunological relatedness of those of primate
viruses. 11
- in chick embryo cells infected with Rous
sarcoma virus α -type. 338
- in human breast cancer. 889
- in infected chick embryo cells, Rous-associated
virus 2. 338
- in milk of women of Parsi community. 356
- in viroosomes from Rous sarcoma cell
mitochondria. 874
- induced by arginine deprivation of Rous
sarcoma virus transformed rat cells. 122
- inhibition by silicotungstate, Rauscher

leukaemia virus. 6566

- inhibition by thiosemicarbazones/cations, Rous
sarcoma virus specific. 2465
- inhibition by 5'-triphosphate of cytosine
arabinoiside, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 121
- necessity in transforming viruses. 339
- particles encapsulating, in Burkitt's lymphoma.
3851
- phenanthroline effect on, Rous sarcoma virus.
6569
- reaction products of, visna virus. 1205
- role in leukaemia induction, Rauscher leukaemia
virus. 5633
- specific antibody to, RD 114 virus. 2353
- synthesis of complementary DNA from lens RNA
with, avian myeloblastosis virus. 5981
- template requirements of, RNA tumour viruses.
119

DNA replication,

- [Review] 4184
- after phage T4 DNA ligase mutant infection,
rescue of. 2977
- amino acid requirements for, Shope fibroma
virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 4185
- bromodeoxyuridine effect on, phage T4. 6537
- (chromosomal), *Escherichia coli* mutant
thermosensitive in, mechanism of single-
strand DNA synthesis of phage M13 in. 1156
- circular concatenates as intermediates in,
phage T4. 5427
- effect of 1,4-bis-diazoacetyl butane on, phage
T4B. 2979
- effect of mating on, *Escherichia coli*. 6612
- function of host/viral genes in, phage λ . 3590
- hydroxyurea effect on, polyoma virus. 6553,
6554
- in *Escherichia coli* chromosome transfer,
requirement for. 6613
- in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-
sensitive DNA polymerase), phage ϕ X174.
5424
- in *Escherichia coli* mutant thermosensitive in
DNA polymerase 3, phage M13. 1813
- in isolated nuclei from mouse fibroblast 3T6
cells, polyoma virus. 1841
- in phage HP1c1 lysogenic *Haemophilus*
influenzae. 5961
- in phage SP82 infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 2449
- in phage SPP1 transfectected *Bacillus subtilis*,
direction of. 2991
- in phage ϕ X174, dispersive/conservative
transfer of parental DNA into progeny DNA.
1815
- in rep mutant of *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174
specific. 90
- in SV40-infected cells, distribution of
replicating molecules at different stages of
replication. 1182
- in SV40 infected CV-1 cells. 5966
- influence of DNA A/DNA C mutation on

DNA replication, contd.

- initiation of, colicin E1. 3625
 - inhibition (reversible) by hydroxyurea, herpes simplex virus. 4965
 - initiation mechanism, phage T4. 5947
 - initiation site for, SV40. 112
 - late gene function in absence of, phage T4. 2975
 - (light satellite), in polyoma virus infected baby mouse kidney cells. 4192
 - non-conservation of parental viral strand in replicating DNA structure, phage ϕ X174. 1814
 - of CELOvirus. 1851
 - of colicin E1, in absence of protein synthesis. 2499
 - of F factor, role of DNA transcription in initiation of. 2487
 - of phage ϕ 29 in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. 5958
 - of SV40 infected cells, formation of SV40 catenated/circular dimers. 1843
 - one-step growth cycle in CV-1 cell culture, SV40. 2999
 - origin/direction of, SV40. 111
 - origin of concatemers in, phage T7. 99
 - replicative intermediates in, phage T7. 102
 - rifampicin insensitivity of, phage λ derived plasmid λ dv. 6532
 - RNA involvement in, phage λ . 2982
 - RNA linked nascent strands in, polyoma virus. 6552
 - role of DNA polymerase I of *Escherichia coli* in, phage T4. 95
 - role of gene 2 in, phage fd. 84
 - role of gene 2 in, phage M13. 1811
 - stimulation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate, colicin E. 6012
 - using DNA polymerase purified from chick embryo, phage f1 specific. 87
- ## DNA synthesis,
- adenovirus type 5 temperature-sensitive mutants. 3046
 - analysis by gel electrophoresis, SV40. 1180
 - arabinofuranosyl-cytosine effect on, electron microscopic observations, herpesvirus hominis. 1852
 - catalysed in vitro by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, isolation of protein stimulating nucleotide incorporation in, phages ϕ X174/fd. 3583
 - (cellular), effect of non-infective reovirus components on. 2964
 - (cellular), effect of reovirus top component on. 6436
 - (cellular), in BHK21 cells, effect of cAMP (dibutyryl) on, adenovirus human induced. 292
 - (cellular), in Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, inhibition by interferon/interferon inducer. 6182
 - (cellular), inhibition in phage ϕ e infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 632
 - (cellular), Shope fibroma virus induced suppression of, mechanism of. 4802
 - (cellular), temperature dependent cellular regulation of, in adenovirus bovine infected mouse cells. 5943
 - cycloheximide effect on, adenovirus specific. 4219
 - cytostatic agents, effect on, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 672
 - D restriction of, size requirements of polyinosinic acid for. 1965
 - enhancing role for, in formation of phage λ recombinants. 1876
 - gene-5 protein role in, phage M-13. 4197
 - gene 52 role in, phage T4. 5434
 - gene specific suppressor mutation effect on, phage T4 mutant (gene 46047). 6538
 - helper requirement for, adeno-associated virus specific. 108
 - in adenovirus simian/adeno-associated virus infected monkey kidney cells, analysis of. 2996
 - in *Bacillus subtilis* mixedly infected with phages SPO2c₁/SP82 or β 22. 3082
 - in cells infected with temperature-sensitive mutant of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1155
 - in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells, inhibition by neocarzinostatin. 1478
 - in isolated nuclei/mitochondria, of herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells. 3582
 - in isolated nuclei of adenovirus infected KB cells. 660
 - in maturation of intermediate in head assembly, role of, phage T4. 3610
 - in meristematic cells of tobacco ringspot virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* root tips. 3476
 - in mouse spleen cells, separation from interferon producing cells. 6691
 - in myogenic cell cultures derived from murine sarcoma virus induced mouse tumour. 5024
 - in phage λ mutant (N gene) infected *Escherichia coli*. 6535
 - in P3HR-1 cells in presence of hydroxyurea upon Epstein-Barr virus activation. 348
 - in polyoma virus infected frog egg cytoplasm. 6555
 - in polyoma virus infected mammalian cells. 653
 - in preneoplastic nodule of mice mammary glands. 4448
 - in vitro, RNA directed DNA polymerase directed, Rous sarcoma virus. 3015
 - inhibition by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, SV40. 5451
 - inhibition by 2-phenylethanol, in herpes simplex virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 4966
 - inhibition by temperature jump in protein synthesis inhibitors, phage fd specific. 85

DNA synthesis, contd.

- intermediates in, in adenovirus infected KB cells, 4220
- (mitochondrial), stimulation in herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, 633
- (membrane-oriented), coat protein participation in, phage M13, 2439
- monkeypox virus specific in CV-1 cells, 1147
- of temperature-sensitive mutants of phage ϕ 29 of *Bacillus subtilis*, 1226
- phytohaemagglutinin induced, in mice lymphocytes, effect of viruses on, 4366
- (RNA directed), and RNA tumour viruses, [Review] 4977
- (RNA directed), characterization of templates for, Rous sarcoma virus, 5466
- (RNA directed), effect of actinomycin D on, 3017
- (single-stranded), in *Escherichia coli* mutant thermosensitive in chromosomal DNA replication, phage M13, 1156
- (single-stranded), regulation by DNA binding protein, phage ϕ 1, 6527
- the viral replicon of SV40, 1179
- viral/cellular, interactions between in SV40 transformed (BCL) cells, 6146

DNA template, competition for, between RNA polymerase molecules from uninfected/phage infected *Escherichia coli*, 1823**DNA transcription,**

- asymmetric in phage P2, 649
- asymmetric in phage SPPI infected *Bacillus subtilis*, 6544
- by calf thymus DNA dependent RNA polymerases, size of RNA's synthesized by, SV40, 1844
- by mammalian RNA polymerases, phage T, 1162
- by phage specific RNA polymerase, phage T7, 5954, 5955
- by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli* in vitro, phage T4 specific, 93
- control of, in adenovirus infected KB cells, 6557
- control region in, adenovirus SV40 hybrid, 656
- direction of, phage T7, 101
- early protein participation in, adenovirus, 6558
- early RNAs generated by site specific cleavages, phage T7, 5439
- effect of ionic strength on termination of/nature of termination by factor ρ , phages T4/T5/T7 by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, 2972
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase directed, differential effect of α factor/ionic strength/ribonucleoside triphosphate concentration on, phage T4, 3586
- ρ function in, phage T7, 5437
- in adenovirus infected KB cells, 7771
- in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by phage T3 infection, RNA polymerase changes associated with, 5473
- in infected/transformed cells, adenovirus, 7776

- in initiation of F factor DNA replication, role of, 2487
- in KB cells, presence of helper virus, adenovirus associated virus specific, 109
- in phage λ mutants (N-bypass), 6531
- in polyoma virus infected mouse kidney cells, 6551
- in SV40 infected/transformed cells, 655
- in SV40 transformed mouse cell cultures, 6147
- in vitro synthesis of deoxynucleotide kinase/dihydrofolate reductase/deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase from, phage T2, 5946
- of herpes simplex virus in HeLa cells, 661
- patterns in SV40 transformed cells, 4216
- phage P2, 5425
- regions of, phage T5 genome, 2980
- (replicative form), in phage M13 infected *Escherichia coli*, 2436
- RNA initiation with dinucleotide monophosphates during, phage T4 DNA with RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, 2973
- role of DNA topology in, phage λ , 6530
- selective initiation with dinucleotides, phage T7 early region, 5438
- after, mapping of, SV40, 6556
- strand switch during, polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells, 3600
- symmetrical, role of poly A, SV40, 3602

DNA transfection,

- exo/ β promoted recombination required for, phage γ , 6031
- of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, mycoplasma-like viruses, 719
- of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, phage LR-4, 161
- of group II streptococci, 3648
- of *Haemophilus influenzae*, intracellular events during, phage Hpel1, 3647
- of *Proteus* species, phage 147, 6657
- role of protamines in, phage T2, 3645

DNAse,

- blockage of phage infection by, in *Bacillus subtilis*, 2958
- digestion of carnation etched ring virus nucleic acid, 38
- induction in SV40 infected CV1 cells, 2535
- DNAse-I, in detection of abnormal patterns in primary structure of phage DD DNA, use of, 1090

Dog,

- antibody incidence to infectious canine hepatitis virus associated adenovirus, 4006
- attempts to produce urinary bladder cancer in, by inoculation of SV40 into the urothelium, 1434
- brain tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus in, factors influencing cell type of, 3842
- canine adenovirus pathogenicity in, 5082
- canine distemper virus infection in, β -glucuronidase/proteinase activity during

Dog, contd.

- demyelinating phase of. 3307
- canine distemper virus infection in, plasma-
logenase activity during demyelinating phase
of. 3308
- dual infection by canine distemper virus/
adenovirus in. 2219
- encephalitis, subacute sclerosing
panencephalitis virus induced. 5097
- enzootic outbreak in a kennel for, hepatitis
contagiosa canis virus, isolation/
identification of. 1487
- grey matter edema, at the margin of autochthon-
ous Rous sarcoma virus induced gliomas
in. 1476
- immune response to combined canine distemper/
measles virus vaccine in. 792
- in Thailand/South Vietnam, serological survey
for antibodies to arboviruses/Rickettsia
tsutsugamushi/Pseudomonas pseudomallei.
2788
- inapparent rabies virus infection in, occurrence
of precipitating antibodies in sera/antigens
in salivary glands/saliva. 2252
- infectious canine hepatitis virus isolation from.
2220
- influenza virus A/Hong Kong/68 infection in,
epidemiological studies of. 4646
- louping-ill in. 5215
- neonatal diseases in. [Review] 3388
- oral melanoma in, virus-like particles in
metastases of. 2671
- previously vaccinated, canine distemper
virus infection in. 2591
- pseudorabies infection caused by feeding
abattoir offal, in Sweden. 2237
- rabies virus infection (non fatal) in vaccinated.
6855
- rabies virus vaccination of, in Ghana. 7010
- Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours in,
electron microscopy of. 6807
- susceptibility to influenza virus infection. 4642
- susceptibility to subacute sclerosing panenceph-
alitis virus, and characterization of host
response. 6854
- tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from,
in Switzerland. 2245
- vaccination of, optimum time for. 4930
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
infection in. 4599
- virulence of rabies virus vaccine following
intracerebral passage in. 6122
- Dog cell culture, feline leukaemia virus**
replication in. 4454
- Dog embryo fibroblast culture, simian sarcoma**
virus infection in, detected by mixed culture
cytopathogenic reaction with XC cells. 3829
- Dog kidney cell culture,**
infectious canine hepatitis virus infected,
thymidine kinase induced in, origin of. 4193

- morphogenesis of new canine herpesvirus in,
electron microscope study. 1210
- Dogwood, tobacco ringspot virus infection of.** 523
- Dolichodorus heterocephalus, virus like**
particles in. 6402
- Dolichos enation mosaic virus, susceptibility of**
Blumea lacera/Solanum khasianum to. 3466
- Dominance,**
expression of, in phage T4B. 1881
in phage T4. 4247
in phage T4, genetic analysis of. 3618
- Donor, phage T4B DNA, integration of selected**
markers during recombination of, marker
correction during transformation of
denatured DNA. 1218
- Dose, of virus, pseudorabies virus infection in**
pigs, clinical signs in relation to. 380
- Dove, in Oklahoma, pathogens of respiratory**
tract of, microbiological/serological study
of. 1622
- Down's syndrome,**
Australia antigen incidence in patients with.
6335
hepatitis associated antigen incidence/
immunoglobulin composition in patients with.
6750
hepatitis (persistent anicteric) with
Australia antigen in patient with. 3364
- Drinking, habits of mice with experimental**
scrapie, changes in. 2328
- Drinking water,**
Newcastle disease virus vaccination of
poultry by. 236
prevention/titre reduction of avian infectious
bronchitis virus vaccine when administered
by. 235
prevention/titre reduction of Newcastle disease
virus vaccine when administered by. 235
- Dropey, of carp, aetiological agent of.** 452
- Drosophila spp, picornavirus isolates from,**
serological/biological properties of. 2350
- Drosophila immigrans, ϵ virus induced carbon**
dioxide sensitivity in, comparison with that
induced in Drosophila melanogaster. 504
- Drosophila melanogaster,**
cell culture, persistently infected with vesicular
stomatitis virus, characterization of mutants
from. 6604
natural/experimental populations of, incidence
of σ virus in. 5837
rhabdovirus fish replication in. 6359
transmission (germinal) of σ virus, effect of
temperature/ethylmethane sulphonate
feeding on. 5275
transmission (germinal) of σ virus, effect of
temperature on. 5274
virus-like particles in midgut cells of. 4708
 ϵ virus induced carbon dioxide sensitivity in,
comparison with that induced in Drosophila
immigrans. 504

Drosophila melanogaster, contd.

- o virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D/
mitomycin C on. 4707

Drug,

- addict, hepatitis in. 2263, 6329
- addict, hepatitis in, biochemical/
immunochemical/morphological character-
istics of. 6927
- addict, transmission of hepatitis by shared
needle in. 4670
- addict/user, liver biopsy from, comparative
morphology of. 3373
- damage and infectious diseases. 3314
- false-positive results in latex-fixation test for
Australia antigen due to. 1500
- taking, effect on hepatitis morbidity. 999
- users, hepatitis incidence in. 4669

Drug resistance,

- determinants of R factor, *Escherichia coli*.
3630
- factor, in *Salmonella enteritidis*. 1903
- in *Shigella sonnei*, R-factor induced, incidence
of. 5508
- markers, location of region controlling host
specificity with respect to, on R fl⁺
factor N-3. 1899
- of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains
isolated from fresh meats/oysters. 3632
- transfer between *Escherichia coli*/*Salmonella*.
3633

- Drying**, effect on virus inoculations of leaves.
4116

Duck,

- high level parentally immune, serological
response to alum-precipitated/sodium
hydroxide conjugated duck virus hepatitis
vaccine. 1996
- in Australia, viral antibodies in, serological
survey of. 6962
- in Canada, isolation of influenza virus A avian
serotype 4 from. 5224
- in Hong Kong, influenza virus A isolated from,
haemagglutinin/neuraminidase antigens,
characterization of. 4139
- influenza virus A isolated from, envelope
antigens of, characterization of. 4137
- thyroidectomized, duck hepatitis virus
infection of; pathogenesis of. 3390

Duck embryo cell culture,

- interferon induction in, by reovirus double-
stranded RNA. 4318
- prepared rabies virus vaccine, adverse
reactions to. 5599
- prepared rabies virus vaccine, child
hypersensitive to. 3143
- prepared rabies virus vaccine, immune response
in *Macaca mulata* to. 4344
- production of rubella vaccine in. 1356

Duck hepatitis virus,

- infection in mallard. 2151

- infection of thyroidectomized ducks,

pathogenesis of. 3390

- replication in chick embryos/chick embryo cell
culture. 4297

Duck hepatitis virus vaccination, efficacy of. 3153

- Duck hepatitis virus vaccine** (alum-precipitated/
sodium hydroxide conjugated), serological
response of high-level parentally immune
white Pekin ducklings. 1996

Duckling, virus disease, clinical/virological
aspects of. 3994

- Dust**, Marek's disease virus survival in. 2816

Dysentery,

- prevention/control of, biological properties of
Shigella newcastle phages produced for. 1280
- R factors associated with epidemic strains of,
genetic properties of. 6625

E

- E46 virus**, induced genitourinary tumours in
hamster, polyribosome distribution
following. 4409

Early,

- events in cell/animal virus interactions.
[Review] 7066
- events in reaction between glyoxal/phage SD
nucleoprotein, kinetics of. 1088
- genes of intact/damaged donor DNA of phage
T4, in lysozyme spheroplasts of *Escherichia*
coli, functioning of. 1223
- gene transcription by phage R7 RNA
polymerase, phage T3. 91
- gene transcription by RNA polymerase, phage
T3/phage T7. 91

Eastern equine encephalitis virus,

- disrupted/untreated particles, density
gradient characterization of. 3554
- epidemiology in Long Island. 3414
- infected suckling mouse brain, sodium
deoxycholate sensitivity of. 5538
- infection in Canada. 6316
- inhibition by isoprinosine. 6136
- naturally occurring/artificially induced
infection in pigs. 2223
- radioimmune precipitation of. 182
- susceptibility of C3H/CFW mouse lines to
infection with. 1303
- transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to
density of *Culiseta melanura*. 463
- EB3 cell culture**, Epstein-Barr virus antigen
activity in, increase following cis-dichloro-
diamine platinum treatment. 880

Echovirus,

- adsorption to glass. 2397
- and poliovirus/coxsackie virus, genomes, comparison by RNA hybridization. 5335
- aseptic meningitis, epidemiology of. 2240
- association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
- capsid, glucosamine isolated from. 6472
- cytopathic effect, assay of inhibitors of. 6669
- epidemic, clinical/biological aspects of. 5124
- epidemic, clinical/epidemiological features of. 4551
- exanthema, clinical signs/histology of. 6261
- febrile gastroenteritis epidemic in UK. 6959
- in human foetal intestinal organ cultures, detection/localization by immunofluorescence. 1936
- inactivation in water sample. 6510
- infected HeLa cells, karyology of. 6051
- infected HeLa/monkey kidney cells, precursor proteins in. 663
- infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, electron microscopy of. 3685
- infected monkey kidney cell culture, histochemical changes in. 5537
- infection. [Review] 3932
- infection in diabetic patient, case report. 5723
- infection in handicapped/premature infants. 5785
- infection in neonates. 5123
- infection in paediatric hospital. 2733
- infection in UK. 6958
- inhibition by flumidin alone/in combination with amantadine. 2618
- inhibition by isoprinosine. 6136
- isolated from patient with infective hepatitis. 3958
- meningoencephalitis in neonate. 6897
- multiple infection with California encephalitis/mumps viruses, in meningoencephalitis patient. 5125
- neutralizing antibody production in rats, effect of migillin on. 3166
- propagated in human embryo fibroblast/HEp-2 cells, haemagglutinating properties of. 4863
- replication/CPE in cells serially cultivated in hypertonic medium. 3099
- RNA transfection of monkey cell, DEAE-dextran sensitization of, orthophosphate/amino acid stimulation of. 4862
- type specific identification by immuno electron microscopy. 6206
- types 1-32, survival in frozen state. 1134
- types 1/8, antigenic analysis of. 2553
- type 2, inactivation by ethylene oxide. 1789
- type 4, meningitis/related febrile illness, epidemiological study of outbreak in two Eskimo communities in 1970. 1617
- type 5, and poliovirus types 1, 2 and 3, relationship between antigens of, antibody

patterns in sera from patients with poliovirus infections. 1314

type 6, and poliovirus type 1, 2 and 3, relationship between antigens of, immunization experiments in guinea pigs. 1313

type 6 m+variant, and enhancer from supernatant fluids of permissive host cells, in vitro interaction between. 1924

types 7/11 prevalence, in the population of Lucknow, and in cases of acute encephalopathy. 1618

type 11, infection in infants. 460

Eclipse, in isolated *Escherichia coli* cell wall lipopolysaccharide, phage ϕ X174. 5413

Ectodesmata, of potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tobacum*, electron microscopy of. 2301

Ectromelia virus, lysozyme from human placenta, effect on. 4182
reactivation of heat inactivated hot mutant of vaccinia virus with, in HeLa cell culture and on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. 1799

Eczema, in children, molluscum contagiosum associated with. 5122
in pregnancy, herpesvirus induced, case history. 4529
ornithosis/coxsackie virus B antibody titres raised in. 3934

Edeine, on intracellular growth of phage λ , effect of. 1406
phage T4 mutagenesis by. 65

Edema, (thalamic), at margin of autochthonous Rous sarcoma virus induced gliomas in dogs. 1476

EDTA, treated sera, effect on latex agglutination detection of hepatitis associated antigen. 5078

Educational, casualty from the 1964 rubella epidemic in Maryland, estimation of. 1554

Bel virus, plaque formation. 4860

Egg, containing blood/meat spots, chicks hatched from, absence of Marek's disease in. 5204

Egg cell, (mouse), fusion induced by Newcastle disease virus in. 4742
(mouse), intracisternal A particles in. 5029

Egg plant, egg plant mottle dwarf virus infected, electron microscopy of flower organs. 6385

Egg plant mosaic virus, RNA, valine specific tRNA-like structure in. 4233

Egg plant mottle dwarf virus, electron microscopy of. 5396
infected egg plant, electron microscopy of flower organs. 6385

Egtved virus, antigenic variation of strains of. 13
infection of trout in Denmark. 453

- ligated virus, cold,
plaque formation, 4860
rainbow trout experimentally infected with,
interferon production in, 3707
- Egypt**, immune status to rubella virus in
population of, 6978
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cell**,
extracts, enhancement of vaccinia virus
inhibition by 8-aza-adenine, 4382
extracts, initiation of oncephalomyocarditis
virus protein synthesis in, 1855
- Ehrlich ascites tumour cell culture**,
influenza virus infected, location of ferritin-
labelled concanavalin A on surfaces of, 1120
influenza virus (oncolytic) infected, membrane
changes in, 6055
protein synthesis in, effect of bovine
enterovirus double-stranded RNA on, 2963
Sendai virus infected, RNA synthesis in, 5974
- Ehrlich tumour**, in BALB/c mice, insensitivity to
treatment with phage T2, 1718
- Eire**, poultry in, antibody incidence to CERO
virus in, 4616
- Elderberry latent virus**,
isolated from *Sambucus canadensis*,
purification/properties of, 568
nucleic acid/protein, analysis of, 4167
- Electric permittivity**, of alfalfa mosaic virus
in aqueous solution, 6499
- Electroencephalographic**,
changes associated with measles/vaccinia virus
encephalitis in children, 6260
changes following viral meningitis, 5139
changes in herpes simplex virus encephalitis,
6218
patterns in herpesvirus encephalitis, 2158
- Electrofocusing**, hepatitis B antigen purification by,
5925
- Electron density**, solutions of various, X-ray
scattering investigation of broad bean
mottle virus, 3564
- Electron microscopy**,
antigen localization in dengue virus infected
monkey kidney cells by, 5988
cells used in, estimation of thickness, 4740
control of treatment of wart by nitrogen/
malic acid by, 1662
demonstration of viruses in cells found by light
microscopy to contain inclusion bodies by,
2102
detection of adenovirus in appendix
vermiformis in case of ileocecal intussuscep-
tion, 6236
detection of Australia antigen in primary
biliary cirrhosis, false positive results,
2128
detection of RNA tumour viruses in human
milk, 5661
diagnosis of orf virus infection by, 3284
effect of arabinofuranosyl-cytosine on
herpesvirus hominis DNA synthesis studied
by, 1852
hepatitis associated antigen localized in liver
by, 951
in study of architecture of structures
assembled from basic units, [Review] 3512
morphogenesis of new canine herpesvirus in
dog kidney cells studied by, 1210
of A/C-type particles of mice myeloma cells,
3821
of adenocarcinoma cell culture, ring shaped
particles detected by, 5659
of adenovirus bovine induced tumours in
hamsters, 5628
of adenovirus infected KB cells, paracrystalline
formation in, 2536
of adenovirus/vaccinia virus mixedly infected
KB cell culture, 3090
of aleutian disease virus, 5351
of alfalfa mosaic virus (Spanish strain), 2305
of antiserum coated Friend leukaemia virus,
3240
of apical meristems of potato virus X infected
potato, 4732
of aqueductal stenosis in hamsters, reovirus-
induced, 3890
of artichoke mottle crinkle virus infected
leaves of *Chenopodium quinoa*, 2314
of Australia antigen, 5755, 6920
of Australia antigen antibody complex, 753
of Australia antigen in faeces/urine of patients
with hepatitis, 2203
of Australia antigen positive hepatitis, 4586
of Australia antigen positive sera from blood
donors/hepatitis patients, 5163
of avian infectious bursal virus infected chickens,
2152
of avian leukosis sarcoma virus transformed
avian/mammalian cells, 2666
of *Bacillus subtilis* prophages SPO2/φ105, 3643
of Baculovirus infected *Oryctes rhinoceros*,
4705
of biopsy from patient with Sjogren's syndrome,
virus-like structures in, 3950
of biopsy from subacute sclerosing
panencephalitis patient, 3944
of biopsy material from patients with collagen
diseases, virus-like structures observed by,
3955
of bovine respiratory syncytial virus, 3555
of bovine rhinotracheitis virus infection of
Madin-Darby bovine kidney cells, 5937
of brain tissue culture from subacute sclerosing
panencephalitis patient, 3945
of bromegrass mosaic virus infected *Aceria
tritici*, 4730
of bullet shaped particles in *Dendrobium
inoglossum*, 2853
of Burkitt's lymphoma cells, neocarzonostatin
treated, 3848

Electron microscopy, contd.

- of C type particles in lung tumours induced in BALB/c mice by hydrazine sulphate. 2069
- of cadang-cadang diseased coconut leaves. 1032
- of California encephalitis virus infected monkey kidney cells/mosquito cells/mouse brain. 6578
- of *Candida tropicalis*, virus-like particles detected by. 4710
- of CELOvirus induced tumours in hamsters. 846
- of CELOvirus mutant (large plaque) replication in chick embryo kidney cell culture. 4798
- of cerebral biopsy from patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 2187
- of cherry leaf roll virus (dogwood ringspot strain). 2901
- of cherry leaf roll virus infected *Nicotiana clevelandii* leaves. 2851
- of chloroplasts of turnip yellow mosaic virus infected *Brassica pekinensis*. 5288
- of citrus aurantifolia with tristeza disease, virus-like particles detected by. 5290
- of colicin I producing *Escherichia coli* cells. 2501
- of concanavalin A receptor sites on DNA/RNA oncogenic viruses transformed BHK21 cells. 6771
- of concanavalin A surface receptors in polyoma virus transformed cells. 835
- of coxsackie virus A type 5 isolated from patient with hand, foot and mouth disease. 2734
- of coxsackie virus B infection in mouse pancreas. 2137
- of *Datura* shoestring virus infected leaves. 6386
- of demyelination in mice with encephalomyelitis, mouse hepatitis virus induced. 5098
- of demyelination in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 2186
- of *Digitalis thapsi* leaves spontaneously infected with tobacco mosaic virus/potato virus Y. 1695
- of diseased *Chondrilla juncea*, virus-like particles detected by. 7040
- of *Drosophila melanogaster* midgut cells, virus-like particles detected by. 4708
- of ectodesmata of potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 2301
- of eggplant mottle dwarf virus. 5396
- of endothelial cells/small blood vessels, of rabbit/pig infected with Herpesvirus suis. 3886
- of *Endria inimica* salivary gland, virus-like particles detected by. 4709
- of epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus infected deer. 5090
- of equine herpesvirus, in primary horse kidney/equine dermis cell cultures. 1137
- of erythrocyte fusion by Sendai virus. 2880
- of extra capsid coat in bluetongue type viruses. 4782
- of fat body of granulosis virus infected *Adoxophyes fasciata* larvae. 4074
- of feline leukaemia virus isolates from feline lymphosarcoma. 2660
- of ferritin labelled tRNA/DNA hybrids, mapping of tRNA genes by, phage ϕ 80. 6644
- of flower organs of egg-plant mottle dwarf virus infected egg-plant. 6385
- of *Fringilla coelebs* squamous papillomas, virus particles detected by. 4467
- of frog virus 3. 2395
- of fruit bodies of agaric mushrooms, virus-like particles detected by. 4711
- of *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, virus-like particles detected by. 7025
- of grapevine fanleaf/yellow mosaic virus infected *Xiphinema* index. 7054
- of guinea pig oögonia/oocytes, virus-like particles observed by. 3995
- of Harding-Passey melanoma in immunologically conditioned rats, virus-like particles/aberrant melanosomes in. 2083
- of *Helminthosporium oryzae*, virus-like particles observed by. 7024
- of hepatitis B antigen in liver organ cultures. 4294
- of herpes simplex virus/adeno associated virus co-infected human embryonic lung cells. 676
- of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in mice. 3884
- of herpes simplex virus infected rabbit lens epithelial cell culture. 3661
- of Herpesvirus hominis replication in RP cells. 4239
- of herpesvirus infected tissue. 6237
- of herpesvirus saimiri infected monkey kidney cell. 6047
- of heteroduplex structures of phage μ DNA. 5363
- of hexagonal virus-like particles in *Hydra vulgaris*. 2828
- of human cytomegalovirus infection in W1-38 cell culture. 3576
- of human faeces, small virus particles in. 2184
- of human milk, simian type particles detected by. 5061
- of human renal biopsies, intraendothelial virus-like particles detected by. 5143
- of hybrid aggregates of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus RNA/chick embryo cell protein. 6486
- of Ibaraki virus. 4757
- of Ibaraki virus infected BHK21/bovine

Electron microscopy, contd.

- kidney cells. 678
- of inclusion body of nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 1129
- of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus development in bovine kidney cells. 1211
- of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 590
- of influenza virus A infected turkeys, changes in myocardium. 2142
- of influenza virus encephalomyelitis in mice. 5688
- of influenza virus replication in mouse pulmonary cells. 4799
- of interaction between iron-dextran/vaccinia virus. 4123
- of intranuclear crystals in adenovirus mutant (temperature sensitive) infected cells. 6596
- of islets of Langerhans, of mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus. 1509
- of liver cells in Australia antigen associated hepatitis, virus-like particles detected by. 6921
- of low-melting sites in phage T2 DNA. 1082
- of lungs of Aujeszky's disease virus infected pigs. 6220
- of lungs of pigs, Herpesvirus suis infected. 3887
- of lymphocystic disease virus. 3389
- of lymphocytes from mink with transmissible mink encephalopathy. 4737
- of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 4144
- of maize streak disease affected corn leaves. 6387
- of Marek's disease/infectious laryngotracheitis virus infected chicken kidney cell. 6666
- of Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey in chick kidney/quail fibroblast cell cultures. 3665
- of measles virus nucleoprotein in lymphocytes from children with measles. 2685
- of measles virus persistently infected Lu 106 cells. 6056
- of mesophyll cells of lettuce mosaic virus infected *Chenopodium quinoa*. 5287
- of microflora of reindeer rumen. 1283
- of midgut cells of pea enation mosaic virus infected *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 3487
- of milk. 866
- of molluscum contagiosum/verrucae vulgaris lesions. [Review] 5058
- of mouse mammary tumour cell culture. 3818
- of mouse mammary tumour virus type B and C particles. 2405
- of muscle biopsy in chronic polymyositis, virus-like structures in. 3383
- of Mycoplasmatales virus laidlawii 2. 2414
- of myocardium lesions in encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice. 5683
- of myoepithelial sialadenitis tissue from patient with Sjogren's syndrome, virus-like inclusions in. 3384
- of nervous system of rabbit infected with Borna virus. 3311
- of neuronal degeneration of brain, of sheep with natural scrapie. 1714
- of neutrophils from equine infectious anaemia virus infected horse. 4603
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Tineola bisselliella*. 4700
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus particle. 1130
- of oat blue dwarf virus infected oats. 2852
- of oncogenic RNA virus isolated from leukaemia patient. 3853
- of oncornavirus in continuous human/animal cell lines. 3830
- of oral melanoma metastases in dogs, virus-like particles in. 2671
- of *Oscillatoria chalybea*, gas-vacuoles/virus-like structures detected by. 7027
- of pancreatic lesions in infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infected mice. 912
- of *Panonychus citri*, rod-shaped virus-like particles observed by. 3459
- of *Papio cynocephalus* placentas, C-type particles detected by. 5031
- of papova-type virus isolated from multifocal progressive leucoencephalopathy patient. 3382
- of papova virus in epitheliomas of Syrian hamster. 2045
- of papova virus in urine after renal transplantation. 2724
- of *Pasteurella pestis* phage H/*Escherichia coli* phage ϕ 2. 2891
- of pea enation mosaic virus in *Acyrtosiphon pisum* vector. 2865
- of pea streak virus in crude sap/tissues of *Pisum sativum*. 2850
- of phage isolated from marine bacteria. 2345
- of phage used for typing of *Shigella*. 2393
- of phage 182/182a isolated from enterococcus in sewage. 5326
- of phage CL infection process of *Streptococcus cremoris* CL. 2956
- of phage DNA proflavin complexes. 1746
- of phage N4 DNA. 2915
- of phage PBS21. 4129
- of phage Pf of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5923
- of phage T7 DNA in ethanol solution. 6448
- of phage V1. 1111
- of phage Vi DNA. 6452
- of plum pox virus infected *Prunus persica* leaves. 4718
- of poliovirus concentration at aqueous-air interface for visualization by. 18
- of polyoma virus induced hamster tumour cell culture. 564
- of potato virus Y group infected plants. 2313
- of poxvirus officinale infected alveolar macrophage culture. 4373

Electron microscopy, contd.

- of progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy, virus from, serology/morphology of. 4783
- of progressive multifocal leucoencephalopathy patient brain, detection of viruses by. 908
- of rabies virus penetration/replication in BHK21 cells. 4190
- of rabies virus structure. 52
- of raspberry mosaic virus infected *Rubus idaeus*. 4103
- of red clover vein mosaic virus infected *Pisum sativum*. 7044
- of renal biopsies, round virus-like extracellular particles in glomerular tufts. 1591
- of reovirus encephalitis in rat. 5684
- of respiratory syncytial virus mutants (temperature sensitive). 6002
- of retinal cytomegalovirus infection, intraretinal virus particles demonstrated by. 4549
- of rhabdomyosarcoma in patient with epidermodysplasia verruciformis. 2094
- of *Rhizobium lupini* phage. 604
- of *Rhizobium lupini* phage DNA, length/partial denaturation. 5365
- of *Rhizobium meliloti* phages. 4749
- of ribosome-like particles/nucleoid of avian myeloblastosis virions. 2407
- of RNP structures in Hep-2 cells persistently infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus. 2544
- of *Robinia pseudo-acacia* leaves, tomato spotted wilt virus-like particles detected by. 4717
- of rod-like particles extracted from abnormal leaves of *Hedera helix*. 2312
- of Rous sarcoma cell mitochondria, subviral particles demonstrated by. 5035
- of Rous sarcoma cells in hamsters treated with antilymphocyte serum. 1475
- of Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours in dogs. 6807
- of Rous sarcoma virus infected hamster tumour cells. 5992
- of rubella virus infected RK13 cells. 4814
- of ryegrass mosaic virus infected *Lolium multiflorum*/*Avena sativa*, virus aggregates/pawheels. 3482
- of *Schizophyllum commune*, virus-like particles observed by. 3461
- of scrapie affected rats brain. 1050
- of scrapie in rat, inclusion bodies/virus-like particles in. 1713
- of serum from Australia antigen associated hepatitis. 2208
- of simian foamy virus infected HEP-2 cells, intrachromosomal location of virus internal component by. 3609
- of simian foamy virus penetration in HEP-2 cells. 3581
- of simian sarcoma virus. 4758
- of simian virus SA 11/O agent infected LLC-MK2 cells. 4753
- of Sindbis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast culture. 3611
- of Sindbis virus maturation in chick embryo cells. 3029
- of skin from patients with dermatomyositis, paramyxovirus-like particles observed by. 3951
- of skin from patients with lupus erythematosus, virus-like particles observed by. 3952, 3953
- of spinach yellow dwarf virus. 5356
- of spinal ganglion in varicella zoster virus infection. 6873
- of strawberry vein-banding virus infected *Fragaria vesca*. 5289
- of structure of F-prime factors of *Escherichia coli*, heteroduplex studies. 1891
- of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infected *Cercopithecus aethiops* kidney cell culture. 3681
- of surface particles on leukaemic lymphocytes. 2685
- of SV40 DNA. 4770
- of synovial membranes of rheumatoid patients, virus-like particles detected by. 6275
- of systemic lupus erythematosus kidney biopsies, viral inclusions detected by. 4580
- of the proventriculus of fowl with Marek's disease. 1445
- of thermal inactivation in phages λ /480. 5402
- of tick-borne group B arboviruses. 2399
- of *Trichosomoides crassicauda*, virus-like particles observed in. 3453
- of tubular structures in HEP-2 cell line. 2530
- of UV irradiated herpes simplex virus transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts. 3232
- of vaccinia virus development in KB cells, effect of arginine deprivation. 1871
- of *Vaccinium corymbosum* with shoestring disease, virus-like particles detected by. 7039
- of vascular lesions in rat virus haemorrhagic encephalopathy. 2706
- of vervet simian virus SA 12 infected cells, 2 virus particle types detected by. 4752
- of virion-occluding proteinic spindles, in baculovirus infected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae. 4072
- of virus infected human foetal intestinal organ cultures. 3685
- of virus infected *Mycogone perniciosus*. 7026
- of virus infected *Petroselinum sativum*. 6430
- of viruses isolated from monkeys. 557
- of visna/progressive pneumonia/Rous sarcoma viruses. 4176
- of Wallal virus infected BHK21/horse kidney cell culture. 5548

Electron microscopy, contd.

- physical heterogeneity demonstrated by vaccinia virus, 4779
- uranyl acetate as specimen supporting membrane in, 6409

Electron microscopy (autoradiography),

- of molluscum contagiosum virus maturation in vivo, 4240
- of TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, 4481

Electron microscopy (immune),

- detection of coronavirus in human embryo intestinal organ culture, 4492
- herpes simplex virus antigenic characterization by, 181
- of rhinovirus, 48
- visualization of virus-like particle associated with acute infectious nonbacterial gastroenteritis, 2183

Electron microscopy (immuno-freeze etching),

- of Sendai virus induced fusion of erythrocyte, 5870

Electron microscopy (scanning),

- of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of silkworm, 5835
- of focus of variola virus infected HeLa cells, 1294
- of Friend leukaemia virus infected erythroleukaemia cells, 4243
- polyhedrosis virus polyhedra/capsules in soil, demonstrated by, 4070

Electronic excitation, long-range transfer of,

- along molecule of UV irradiated DNA, 1743

Electrophile, inactivation of phage Q β RNA, 1787

Electrophoresis,

- Australia antigen detection by, improved sensitivity by tannic acid, 2123
- carrier-free zone in glucose density gradient, differentiation of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus from infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus, 1114
- (counter), Australia antigen detection by, comparison with radioimmunoassay, 2124
- (counter), Australia antigen sub-typing by, 3689
- (counter), blood screened for Australia antigen by, post transfusion hepatitis in recipients of, 6993
- (counter), syphilis/Australia antigen positive blood, detected by, 2126
- cowpea chlorotic mottle virus protein analysis by, 4173
- (crossover), Australia antigen detection in blood donors by, 2125
- (gel), of DNA, 1741
- (gel), potato spindle tuber viroid RNA molecular weight determined by, 5914
- (gel), SV40 DNA synthesis, analysis by, 1180
- in agarose-ethidium bromide, *Haemophilus parainfluenzae* restriction endonuclease activity detected by, 6456

in dodecyl sulphate-containing

- polyacrylamide gel, of coat proteins of potato virus X/cactus virus X, 1768
- in formamide, characterization of avian leukosis/sarcoma virus RNA by, 6462
- in polyacrylamide gel adenovirus type 12 polypeptide analysis by, 5916
- in polyacrylamide gel, analysis of virus induced antigens/polypeptides, in vaccinia virus infected BHK21 cells, 3028
- in polyacrylamide gel, demonstration of newly synthesized proteins by, in Raji cells infected with Epstein-Barr virus, 1290
- in polyacrylamide gel, effect of variable number of read-through proteins on, phage Q β , 2936
- in polyacrylamide gel, foot-and-mouth disease virus group protein, analysis by, 4775
- in polyacrylamide gel, foot-and-mouth disease virus structural proteins analysis by, 5918, 5919
- in polyacrylamide gel, influenza virus B neuraminidase analysis by, 4170
- in polyacrylamide gel, Newcastle disease virus structural protein analysis by, 597
- in polyacrylamide gel, of fowlpox/vaccinia viruses proteins, 2931
- in polyacrylamide gel, of *Pasteurella pestis* phage H/*Escherichia coli* phage ϕ 2, 2891
- in polyacrylamide gel, phage T2L internal protein analysis by, 4168
- in polyacrylamide gel, phage T5 structural proteins, analysis by, 3543
- in polyacrylamide gel, Pichinde virus structural protein analysis by, 598
- in polyacrylamide gel, Rous sarcoma virus proteins studied by, 6492
- in polyacrylamide gel, structural proteins of HAEDN virus, analysis by, 4169
- in SDS-polyacrylamide gel, molecular weight determination of tobacco rattle virus protein by, 2934
- (inhibition crossover), hepatitis associated antigen detected by, 903
- of avian leukosis and sarcoma virus RNA, 2375
- of viral proteins from Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster/chick cells, 3253

Electrophoretic,

- behaviour of chicken erythrocyte, modification by influenza/Newcastle disease viruses, 4882
- differences in capsid proteins, SV40 plaque mutants, 5373
- forms of cowpea mosaic virus, infectivity of, 3563
- fractions of interferon, antiviral/cell growth inhibitory effects of, 4885
- migration of hybrid RNA molecules composed of mutant plus strands/wild-type minus strands, temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus, 1230

Electrophoretic, contd.

- properties of cucumber mosaic virus. 6501
- mobility, and buoyant density/infectivity, relationship between, murine sarcoma virus RNA. 587

Elenolic acid, antiviral. [Patent] 254

Elephant, in circus, vaccinia pox in. 1595

Elm mosaic virus,

- isolated from *Ulmus americana* in Iowa, characterization of. 2860
- relationship to cherry leaf-roll virus. 3525

Elongation factor, viral genome interaction, dependence on RNA aminoacylation, in tobacco mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2466

Embryo, infection in. [Review] 2720

Embryonated hens egg,

- adaption of African horse sickness virus in. 6064
- adaption of influenza virus A in, neuraminidase activity during. 3695
- Newcastle disease virus growth in, comparison of large/small plaque-forming clones of. 177
- Newcastle disease virus vaccination of, serological response in, influence of time/storage temperature on. 4357

Emetine,

- treatment of hepatitis. 5266
- treatment of varicella zoster virus infection. 5829, 6348

Emphysema,

- aetiology of. [Review] 5104
- (subcutaneous) in children with measles virus infection. 2178

Encapsidation,

- defective in frog virus 3 mutant (temperature sensitive). 6576
- of SV40 DNA. 3026

Encephalitis,

- (acute), in UK, incidence/aetiology of. 2154
- adenovirus induced, case report. 5700
- arbovirus induced, survey in USA. 5210
- associated with immunological deficiency, endothelial intracisternal tubular inclusions in. 1590
- associated with mumps, 10 year survey. 418
- (brain stem), herpesvirus hominis induced, case report. 916
- CSF cytology, herpes simplex virus induced. 4533
- cytosine arabinoside treatment of, clinical study, herpes simplex virus induced. 4686
- diagnosis of. 3278
- diagnostic/therapeutic methods in. 2098
- during influenza. 416
- herpes simplex virus induced. 1525
- herpes simplex virus induced, diagnosis by detection of antigen in CSF cells by immunofluorescence. 2691, 2692

herpes simplex virus induced, diagnosis by radionuclide imaging/carotid angiography. 3324

herpes simplex virus induced, electroencephalographic changes in. 6218

herpes simplex virus induced, in anergic patient. 3323

herpes simplex virus induced, isotope encephalography in management of. 2159

herpes simplex virus induced, radiological findings in. 2157

herpes simplex virus induced, treatment by idoxuridine. 5255, 6346

herpes simplex virus induced, tubular aggregates in endoplasmic reticulum in, nature of. 917

herpesvirus hominis induced, case histories. 2156

herpesvirus hominis induced, neuropsychologic, neurologic follow-up after. 2725

herpesvirus hominis induced, passive haemagglutinating antibodies in CSF of patients with. 794

herpesvirus induced, electro-encephalographic patterns in. 2158

herpesvirus induced, treatment with idoxuridine/adenine arabinoside, controlled studies. 5826

in childhood, clinical course of. 4522

in children, caused by California group of arbovirus. 1545

in children, measles/vaccinia virus induced, electroencephalographic changes associated with. 6260

in dog, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus induced. 5097

in ferret, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus induced, histopathology/histochemistry. 5096

in hamsters/mice, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus induced. 2146

in mice, herpes simplex virus induced, electronmicroscopy of. 3884

in mice (immunosuppressed), Sindbis virus induced, specificity of inflammatory response in. 3894

in mice, Kyasanur Forest disease virus induced, cortisone effect on. 3899

in mice, treatment with 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, herpes simplex virus induced. 3765

in pigs, pseudorabies virus induced, after inoculation of virus by various routes. 379

in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with idoxuridine/cytarabine. 6345

in rat, reovirus induced, electron microscopy of. 5684

infectious mononucleosis associated. 2195

isolation of infectious measles virus in. 1550

(necrotising), herpes simplex virus

Encephalitis, contd.

association with, 6862

Powassan virus associated, non-fatal human case of, 3339

rapid diagnosis by immunofluorescent examination of CSF cells, 2099

treatment of, herpes simplex virus induced, 492

varicella zoster virus induced, associated with cyclophosphamide therapy, treatment with immune serum globulin, 4064

(viral), diagnosis by immunofluorescence/cytology, 3858

Encephalography, (isotope), in management of herpesvirus encephalitis, 2159**Encephalomyelitis,**

(dengue myalgic), aetiology of, 3949

following influenza virus vaccination, case report, 215

in mice, influenza virus induced, electron microscopy, 5688

in mice, influenza virus induced, neuropathology/immunofluorescence in, 5687

in mice, mouse hepatitis virus induced, demyelination, electron microscopy of, 5098

Encephalomyocarditis virus,

diabetes mellitus in mice, 6225

gene order/cleavage pattern of, similarities to rhinovirus, 3006

glycoprotein, evidence for lack of, 1771

induced interferon in murine peritoneal leukocytes, enhancement by mineral oil, 4322

infected chickens, dorsal root ganglia lesions, pathogenesis/histology of, 5088

infected Krebs 2 ascites cells, virus specific polypeptides in, 664

infected mice, antiviral activity of

isoprinosine in, lack of, 267

infected mice consuming cobalt sulphate, increased mortality in, 1507

infected mice, diabetes in, 5682

infected mice, electron microscopy of myocardium lesions in, 5683

infected mice, pancreatic changes in, 5087

infected mice, pathology of diabetes mellitus in, histological electron microscopic/quantitative morphological findings in

islets of Langerhans, 1509

infection in mice, antiviral activity of bis-bazic substituted polycyclic aromatic compounds against, 3767

infection in mice, diabetes mellitus in, 3303

infection in mice, effect of artemisinin on, 1503

infection in mice, reduced resistance to inhaled *Neisseria meningitidis* after, 386

M variant, fine structure of pancreatic islets of mice infected with, 1508

polycytidylate-dependent DNA polymerase, isolation/subunit structure of, 1854

protein synthesis, initiation in Ehrlich ascites cell extracts, 1855

purification/concentration/inactivation of, 574

replication in L cells, effect of ethidium bromide on, 4811

replicative form RNA, circularity/cross-linking in, 1853

restricted replication in HeLa cells, stimulated by non-replicating poliovirus, 4186

RNA, directed protein synthesis in cell-free system, 3004

RNA polymerase induced by, effect of 2-(α -oxobenzyl)-benzimidazole/guanidine on, 2013

RNA, polypeptides formed in cell free system in response to, 117

RNA translation by phosphorylated ribosomes, 6562

RNA translation in Krebs II ascites cell extracts, inhibition by double-stranded RNA, 2460

RNA, translation in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, 1836

RNA translation, initiation factor purified from ascites cell supernatant, 5458

mRNA (monocistronic), discrete polypeptides translated in vitro from, 2459

mRNA translation, in L cell extracts, inhibition by interferon, 1958

specific proteins, kinetics of synthesis/cleavage of, 1189

specific proteins, synthesis/cleavage of, in Krebs II carcinoma infected cells, 1190

Encephalomyocarditis virus vaccine,

preparation of, 574

(UV inactivated), effect of *Bordetella pertussis* extract on immune response in mice to, 786

Encephalopathy,

associated with varicella virus infection/Reye's syndrome/marked fatty metamorphosis of liver, 2169

(haemorrhagic), electron microscopy of vascular lesions, rat virus associated, 2706

prevalence of ECHOvirus types 7 and 11 in cases of, at Lucknow, 1618

(viral), fatal catatonias in, 2155

Endocervicitis, cytomegalovirus induced, in pregnant woman, histological identification, 2165**Endo-DNase, induced after infection with phage T7 mutant (amber) in genes 3, 5 and 6, 166****Endolysin, synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell free system, phage λ , 3591**

synthesis, in vitro, control by gene N protein of phage λ , 1821

Endonuclease,

associated with SV40 virions, 113

cleavage of phage λ DNA with, mapping of DNA

Endonuclease, contd.

- fragments produced by. 1739
- (ethidium-bromide restricted), conversion of closed circular to open circular forms of SV40 DNA by. 2920
- of *Escherichia coli*, restriction of phage λ in vitro by. 5523
- of SV40, cleavage of phage λ DNA by. 6468
- (restriction), cleavage of adenovirus type 2 DNA into six unique fragments by. 2371
- (restriction), from *Escherichia coli*, conversion of circular SV40 DNA to linear form by. 2918, 3535
- (restriction), from *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, cleavage of SV40 DNA by. 2919
- (restriction), of *Escherichia coli*, SV40 DNA cleavage by. 581, 582
- (single-strand specific), effect on UV irradiated DNA (replicative form), phage ϕ X174. 5905
- (tRNA maturation), turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA as substrate of. 2468

Endonuclease II, phage T4 mutant unable to induce, disruption of nucleus after infection of *Escherichia coli* by. 79

Endonuclease HP, phage ϕ X174 replicative form DNA specific fragments produced by. 4198

Endonuclease Z,

- analysis of SV40 DNA. 4160
- of *Haemophilus aegyptius*, phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments produced by. 163

Endoplasmic reticulum, tubular aggregates in, in herpes simplex virus encephalitis, nature of. 917

EndoRNase, with avian myeloblastosis virus RNA polymerase, association of. 1203

Endothelial cell, of rabbit/pig infected with Herpesvirus suis, electron microscopy of. 3886

Endotoxin,

- induced interferon in mice. 6090
- induced interferon in rabbit macrophage/rabbit kidney cell culture. 4320
- induced interferon production, enhancement by Newcastle disease virus pretreatment of rabbits. 2566
- induced interferon tolerance/antiviral protection in mice. 6699
- induced protection against Junin virus infection in mice. 6351

Endria inimica, virus-like particles in salivary gland of. 4709

Energy, requirement for phage PL 1 penetration in *Lactobacillus casei*. 6521

England,

- epidemiology of venereal disease in. 1609
- human polyoma virus antibody prevalence in. 2783

Enhancement,

- by chlorite oxidized amylose, of interferon induction. 4325

by complement of influenza virus haemagglutination inhibition. 1947

by cyclohexamide/actinomycin D, of poly I: poly C induction of interferon. 4313

by DEAE-dextran, of immune cytolysis. 2055

by dimethyl sulphoxide of R-type virus particles, in polyoma transformed BHK-21 cells. 1429

by hormonal steroids, of plaque formation by phage f2 in *Escherichia coli*. 3081

by influenza virus anti-neuraminidase, of haemagglutination inhibition. 1946

by interferon inducers of tumour growth rate. 4436

by 5-methyl-2-D-ribobenzimidazole, of influenza virus replication in chorioallantoic membrane. 4298

by mineral oil, of interferon induction in murine peritoneal leukocytes by encephalomyocarditis virus. 4322

by polybrene, of immune cytolysis. 2055

Enhancer, from supernatant fluids of permissive host cells, and m-variant of echovirus 6, in vitro interaction between. 1924

Enhancer factor, production in Sendai virus infected allantois/herpes simplex/vaccinia virus infected chorioallantoic membrane. 5549

Entamoeba histolytica, polyhedral virus isolated from, characterization of. 2904

Enteritis,

- in calf. [Review] 964
- in cattle, epidemiology of. 4001
- in cattle, parvoviruses associated with. 1059
- in turkey, reoviruses isolated from, characterization of. 6421

Enterobacter cloacae, R factor, mapping/fi character determination of. 3635

Enterobacteria, DNA (extrachromosomal) in. 4255

Enterobacteriaceae,

- Hly factor transfer in. 6634
- in sewage, isolation of phage from. 1058
- isolated from non-human primates, antibiotic resistance in. 6624
- isolated from sewage, host range based classification of phage from. 1058

Enterochelin, inhibition of colicin B. 6014

Enterococcus, in sewage, phages 182/182a, isolated from, electron microscopy of. 5326

Enterotoxin B, production/methicillin resistance, transduction in *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. 4258

Enterovirus,

- and *Pasteurella septica* infections in gnotobiotic pigs. 6217
- as indicators of water pollution. 7004
- contamination of sewage/drinking water, purification procedures. [Review] 5247
- genome, comparison by RNA hybridization. 5335
- haemagglutination of primate/rodent

Enterovirus, contd.

- erythrocytes. 4880
- infection, diagnosis of. 897
- infection of neonatal mice, effect on catecholamine metabolism of brain. 5681
- infection of pig foetus. 6941
- isolated from *Gonometapodocarpus* larvae. 2351
- isolated from sheep with diarrhoea. 6303
- isolation in hospital laboratory, three years study. 1492
- outbreak of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis in Hokkaido caused by. 1544
- recovery from oysters by polyelectrolyte flocculation. 2275
- survival in frozen state. 1134
- typing by neutralization test. 6826

Enterovirus bovine,

- isolation from respiratory tract infection in cattle. 445
- RNA (double-stranded), cytotoxicity in mouse cell culture. 6675
- RNA (double-stranded), effect on Ehrlich ascites tumour cell protein synthesis. 2963

Enterovirus porcine,

- infected pig foetus, mortality/antibody development/viral persistence in. 6224
- infection of colostrum-deprived piglets. 385
- preparation in gnotobiotic pigs of monospecific reference sera against. 1372

Entomology, medically applied. [Review] 4744

- Entry exclusion, in *Escherichia coli* minicells, molecular studies on. 1237

Enucleated,

- BSC-1 monkey cells with cytochalasin B, poliovirus replication in. 4861
- cells, SV40 rescue by. 4408

Envelope,

- assembly, incorporation of viral polypeptides into host plasma membrane, vesicular stomatitis virus. 4242
- Escherichia coli*, colicin Ia/Ib binding to. 6640
- freeze etching/freeze fracture study of, mouse mammary tumour virus. 6491
- fusion with microvillus membrane, during entry of nuclear polyhedrosis virus into *Trichoplusia ni* larvae midgut columnar cells in vitro. 2287
- glycoproteins/glycopeptides of Rous sarcoma virus from transformed/nontransformed cells, differences in. 2382
- polypeptide, identification of precursor for, Semliki Forest virus. 2473
- protein. [Review] 3513
- protein kinase, herpes simplex virus. 1761
- protein, precursor for, in Sindbis virus infected chick embryo cells. 1858
- solubilized by Nonidet P40, assembly of haemolysin/fusion factors from, Sendai virus. 609
- surface glycopeptides, herpes simplex virus. 1770

Enveloped,

- RNA viruses, intrinsic interference between. 1138
- viruses, and cells infected with, interaction of concanavalin A with. 1113

Envelopment, of herpesvirus guinea pig in infected guinea pig kidney/thymus cells. 5991

- Enzootic, outbreak of disease in a dog kennel, isolation/identification of hepatitis contagiosa canis virus from. 1487

Enzymatic,

- cleavage of phage ϕ 80 DNA at denaturation sensitive sites. 2912
- hydrolysis of uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine/uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine, inhibition in SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2042

- oligomerization of phage P22/SV40 DNA. 577

Enzyme,

- activities of liver HEME biosynthesis, in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 3310
- (constitutive), of Semliki Forest virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, changes in. 2437
- degradation of lipopolysaccharide of *Escherichia coli* by phage N8. 5939
- digestion patterns of Rous sarcoma virus RNA. 588
- (DNA modification), purification/characterization of, phage P1. 6035
- (early) synthesis, gene 55 regulation of, phage T4. 5951
- (lytic), acting on lysogenic *Lactobacillus casei*, properties of. 1272
- (lytic), of lysogenic strains of group C *Lactobacillus*, induction of. 1271
- (membrane) activity in transformed 3T3 cells. 2631
- of naphthalene oxidation, coded by *Pseudomonas putida* plasmid. 6010
- on molecular weight/antigenic specificity of potato virus X protein, effect of. 3550
- synthetic sequence fragments of, nuclease-coated phage T4 for studying antigenic reactivity of. 3502
- UV damage specific, injection by UV-irradiated phage T4. 5930

Eperythrozoon coccoides,

- biological synergism with lactic dehydrogenase elevating virus. 2150
- infected mice, interferon response/action in. 6697
- infection of mouse hepatitis virus resistant mice, susceptibility following. 6229

Epidemic,

- acute conjunctivitis in Calcutta, India. 401
- conjunctivitis in Singapore, picornavirus. 412
- dengue virus, in Tahiti in 1971, role of type 2 in. 2176
- dynamics of, methods of analysis. 976

Epidemic, contd.

- (general stochastic), infective trajectory of, calculation of correction to area under. 3400
- model in a stratified population. 1608
- of influenza in 1968-1969/1970 in Moscow, analysis of virus strains in. 1726
- of picornavirus conjunctivitis in Singapore. 2175
- (stochastic), probability distribution of models of. 2232

Epidemiological,

- efficacy of smallpox vaccination performed during first 6 months of infancy. 1349
- study of γ -globulin prophylaxis of viral hepatitis, in Algeria in 1959. 1342

Epidemiology,

- importance in health/medical care. [Review] 3996
- microbiology, virology and immunology, predictions for the year 2000. 1722
- of infectious diseases in Dolenjska, Yugoslavia. 6308
- of infectious/noninfectious diseases. 5771
- of influenza, effect of new nomenclature system for influenza virus A on. 2896
- of rare oral viral disorders. 2087

Epidermodysplasia verruciformis,

- papilloma virus infected epidermis in patients with, incorporation of tritiated uridine in. 6193
- rhabdomyosarcoma in patient with, electron microscopic/immunofluorescent/virological studies on. 2094
- treatment/viral aetiology of. 5057

Epididymitis, meningitis presenting as, viral.

422

Epilachna ocellata, potato viruses X/S

- transmission by. 2866

Epileptic, symptoms associated with hepatitis.

5758

Epithelioma, of Syrian hamster, papova virus in, electron microscopy of.

2045

Epithrix atropae, transmission of belladonna mottle virus.

4727

Epizootic,

- in trout, aetiology/histopathology of. 2231
- of bovine respiratory syncytial virus in Japan 1968-1969. 2225

Epizootic diarrhoea virus, of infant mice, purification/characterization of.

1778

Epizootic haemorrhagic disease virus,

- infection in *Cervus canadensis*. 5091
- infection of deer, pathogenesis/electron microscopy. 5090
- replication in *Culicoides* species. 6980

Epizootiological, study of turkey meningo-encephalitis in Israel.

2257

Epstein-Barr virus,

- activation, DNA synthesis in P3HR-1 cells in presence of hydroxyurea on. 348

activation in human lymphoblastoid cells by 5-deoxyuridine.

6813

and Rauscher leukaemia virus, dual infection of human lymphoblastoid cell line with.

2085

antibody, associated with lymphocytic lymphoma.

4473

antibody, associated with transverse myelitis.

4542

antibody, detection in sera of monkeys by immunofluorescence.

2086

antibody in cat-scratch disease.

943

antibody, in Mano tribe of Northern Liberia.

1612

antibody in multiple sclerosis patients.

945

antibody, in patient with leukaemia/infectious mononucleosis.

6879

antibody, in patients with sarcoidosis.

942, 6882

antibody, in sera from patients with collagen disease.

2200

antibody in systemic lupus erythematosus.

2751

antibody, incidence in Burkitt's lymphoma patients in Africa/America.

5656

antibody, incidence in infectious mononucleosis patients.

2104, 4369

antibody, incidence in infectious mononucleosis cases/contacts.

4012

antibody, incidence in Mexican highland community.

4014

antibody, incidence in normal person/lymphomas/leukaemias in Brazil.

3846

antibody, incidence in patients with Guillain-Barré syndrome.

1581

antibody, incidence in patients with mycosis fungoides.

1588

antibody, incidence in sarcoidosis.

5720

antibody, incidence in systemic lupus erythematosus.

5141

antibody, incidence in West Malaysian children.

2238, 4618

antibody levels in systemic lupus erythematosus.

4578

antibody, raised titres in systemic lupus erythematosus.

6277

antigen activity in EB3 cell culture, increase following cis-dichloro-diammine platinum treatment.

880

antigen, antibody in leukaemia patients to new non-virion type.

349

antigen, antibody in lymphoma patients to new non-virion type.

349

antigen, antibody in nasopharyngeal carcinoma patients to new non-virion type of.

349

antigen, antibody incidence in Hodgkin's disease/leukaemia (chronic) patient.

3265

antigen, antibody incidence in patients with various neoplastic conditions.

3264

antigen, heat stability of, demonstrated by immunofluorescence.

3844

Epstein-Barr virus, contd.

- antigen in Burkitt lymphoma cell culture, immunoelectron microscopic analysis of. 5049
- antigen, in human lymphoblastoid cell lines. 879
- associated antigens, activation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in human cell culture. 2674
- associated diseases, specific neutralizing antibodies in patients with. 6247
- association with aetiology of Burkitt's lymphoma. 1480
- association with human diseases. [Review] 5050, 5121
- capsid antigen, antibody in infectious mononucleosis patients. 940
- carrying human lymphoblastoid cells, antigenic components induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in. 5047
- carrying human lymphoblastoid cells, sensitivity to superinfection/inducibility of viral genome in, relationship between. 5046
- CF antigen, detection in human lymphoblastoid cells by immunofluorescence. 6049
- concentration from cell culture fluids with polyethylene glycol. 6434
- cultivation in human lymphoid cell line. 1073
- DNA, and viral DNA from Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma, homology between determined by DNA-DNA re-association kinetics. 2672
- genome, in Burkitt lymphoblastoid cells. 5048
- genome, in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells. 6815
- Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with. 944, 2750, 3328, 3942, 4543
- immune response in leprosy patients. 4948
- infected human leukocytes, chromosomal alterations in. 730
- infected lymphoblastoid cells, antigen expression/colony formation in. 4279
- infected lymphoid cells, plasma membrane antigens isolated from. 6814
- infection, association with leukaemia. 5658
- infection in infancy, association with cytomegalovirus infection/bronchopneumonia. 3327
- infection in Raji cell, demonstration of newly synthesized proteins by acrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1290
- infection, infectious mononucleosis associated with, seroepidemiological survey. 3353
- infection of buccal cavity. [Review] 5113
- infection, susceptibility of chickens to. 5332
- infective virus production in Burkitt's lymphoma cell line. 2673
- micro-assay method for infectivity, transformation of human leukocytes in vitro. 1073

neutralizing antibody, microneutralization test for. 3282

oral excretion in healthy subjects. 423

oral excretion in infectious mononucleosis patients. 423, 4539

reaction of Raji cells to. 3263

relationship to Marek's disease virus. 5332

superinfection of human lymphoid cell lines. 4470

transformation by. [Review] 6195

transformation (selective) of B lymphocytes. 5534

transformed autologous leukocyte, heterophile response in squirrel monkeys inoculated with. 5085

transformed marmoset leukocyte cultures, infectious virus release from. 2541

Equine abortion virus, infection, diagnosis of, comparison of methods. 372

Equine arteritis virus, antibody incidence in horses in Italy. 4042
neutralization by complement/anti-IgG serum. 6071

neutralization by complement/anti-IgG serum, role of sensitizing antibody in. 6069

neutralization (complement-requiring) by late antisera. 4306

propagation in *Aedes aegypti*/*Anopheles maculipennis* messeae, failure of. 2897

structural proteins of. 3548

Equine dermis cell culture, development of equine herpesvirus in, light/electron microscopy studies in. 1137

Equine infectious anaemia virus, antigenic drift in chronically infected horses. 5101

antigenic relationship between antigen derived from spleen of infected horses and. 185

immunodiffusion antigen, extraction by thiocyanate. 3529

infected horse, electron microscopy of neutrophils in. 4603

infected horses, infectious virus-antibody complexes in serum of. 3755

infected spleens, activity of liquid antigen extracts of, in agar-gel immunodiffusion/complement-fixation tests. 2116

infection, diagnosis by immunodiffusion. 900

infection, diagnosis of. 6212

infection, diagnosis/prevention of. 1494

infection of horse in Brazil. 5196

infectivity, effect of UV irradiation on. 4786

transmission from mare to foal. 484

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus, infected Syrian hamster, light/electron microscopic study of liver of. 381

infection in solid animals in Iran, serological survey on. 6953

Equine rhinopneumonitis virus vaccine (inactivated), production of. 1362

- Eradication**,
by thermotherapy/sprout tip culture, of
potato viruses A/S. 3495
of avian leukosis. 2699
of disease, vaccination in. [Review] 4901
- Ergastoplasma**, in morphogenetic cycle of
myxomatosis virus in rabbits, role of. 1872
- Eryinia species**, R factor transfer in. 694
- Eryinia amylovora**,
phage, characterization/role in fire-blight
epidemiology. 6416
phage lysates, toxigenicity to rabbits. 6663
- Eryngium species**, virus infection of. 6390
- Erysimum helveticum**, latent virus infection of.
2359
- Erythema multiforme**, following herpes simplex
virus infection, effect of idoxuridine on.
1666
- Erythroblast**, cellular proliferation kinetics of,
Friend leukaemia virus infected mice
spleen. 5009
- Erythroblastosis**, induced by Rauscher leukaemia
virus in mice, evidence against neoplastic
nature of. 2068
- Erythrocyte**,
accumulation in Rauscher leukaemia virus
infected mice, changes in. 6162
agglutination, detection of Australia antigen,
evaluation of. 5079
(chicken), adsorption of Sendai virus to,
enhancement of potassium influx during. 3580
(chicken), electrophoretic behaviour/
permeability of, modification by influenza/
Newcastle disease viruses. 4882
(chicken), mechanism of cell fusion of, Sendai
virus induced. 3509
clearance, in Rauscher leukaemia infected
mice. 6161
Colorado tick fever virus persistence in. 911
(frog/tadpole), Sendai induced fusion of. 1056
from cat with leukaemia, replication of C-type
virus at plasma membrane of. 2073
fusion by Sendai virus, electron microscopy
of. 2880
haemolysis by antiviral antibody/complement,
sensitization by Newcastle disease/
parainfluenza viruses. 5558
hereditary defects of. [Review] 963
(human), adenovirus receptors in. 4881
(human), interaction with Sendai virus, model for
membrane fusion. 2881
(human), rubella diagnosis by haemagglutination-
inhibition using trypsin-modified. 371
osmotic resistance of, and haemolysis in
hepatitis, relationship to. 3977
(primate/rodent), haemagglutination by adeno-
reo/enteroviruses. 4880
production in Friend virus infected mice. 5637
Sendai virus induced fusion of, studied by
immuno-freeze etching. 5870
(sensitized), influenza virus A neuraminidase
antibody assay with. 3285
trypsin treated, agglutination by rubella virus
haemagglutinin. 4883
type, effect on rubella virus haemagglutination
inhibition. 755
virus interactions. [Review] 4879
- Erythroid differentiation**, of cultured leukaemia
cells, globin mRNA induction during. 2053
- Erythroleukaemia cells**, Friend leukaemia virus
infected, scanning electron microscopy of.
4243
- Erythromycin**,
plasmid-linked resistance in group D
streptococcus. 2496
resistance factors in *Staphylococcus aureus*,
rifampicin effect on transference of. 3057
- Erythropoietin (plasma)**, in Rauscher leukaemia
virus induced anaemia in mice, absence of.
5013
- Escherichia coli**,
adsorption of male specific filamentous DNA/
isometric RNA phages to, effect of zinc
ions on. 1143
aerobic P₃₂ labelled orthophosphate uptake in
vivo and in vitro, colicin K action on. 2502
amino acid-incorporation systems of,
translation of phage RNA by. 1838
amino acid uptake into membrane vesicles of,
effect of colicin A on. 6016
and phages, regulation of transcription in,
genetics/biochemical aspects of. [Review]
4196
bidirectional chromosome replication in,
marker-frequency analysis by DNA-DNA
hybridization with P2/λ prophages. 2516
calcium treated, increased sensitivity to
transfection by replicative form DNA of
phages φA/φX174. 1914
cell free system, phage λ endolysin synthesis
in. 3591
cell-free system, Rauscher leukaemia virus
oncogenic/eukaryotic RNA translation in.
2462
cell free system, RNA transcription in, murine
leukaemia virus. 5798
cell free system, satellite tobacco necrosis
virus RNA translation in. 2469
cell surface constituents, interaction with
colicins. 6015
cell surface, study by λ transducing phages
carrying tolPAB cluster. 3066
cell wall lipopolysaccharide, phage φX174
adsorption/eclipse in. 5413
cell wall lipopolysaccharide structure, effect
on R factor transmission. 2492
cell wall mucopeptide synthesis in, inhibition
by phage QB. 5420
chloramphenicol resistance in. 6622
chromosome replication, use of phages λ/μ1

Escherichia coli, contd.

- in methods for study of. 709
- chromosome transfer, requirement for DNA replication in. 6613
- colicin E₁ replication, at elevated temperatures, accumulation of replicative intermediate/catenated forms of. 1252
- colicin E₁ replication, involvement of cyclic 3',5'-adenosine monophosphate in. 1251
- colicin E₂ DNA degradation, phage T₄ inhibition in absence of protein synthesis. 3080
- colicin E₂-P₉, 'induction' by mitomycin C. 1254
- colicin K tolerant, decreased sensitivity to polymyxin B in, in presence of colicin K. 3638
- colicin, pattern of replication, during cell cycle of. 1893
- colicin I producing, electron microscopy of. 2501
- colicinogenic/colicin-sensitive, in gastrointestinal tract of pig, incidence/distribution of. 1894
- D protein (transcription factor), purification/properties of. 1817
- damaged by photodynamic action of acridine orange, role of DNA polymerase/repair system in survival of. 5406
- dihydrofolate reductase, spectrofluorometric study of. 3079
- DNA endonuclease induced in by phage λ . 2985
- DNA (minicircular), isolation as DNA protein complex. 698
- DNA polymerase, in vitro phage DNA synthesis catalysed by, isolation of protein stimulating nucleotide incorporation in. 3583
- DNA replication, effect of mating on. 6612
- DNA, size determination by viscoelastic method. 1742
- DNA transcription, inhibition by phage T₄, RNA polymerase changes associated with. 5431
- (enteropathogenic), isolated from fresh meat/oysters, drug resistance/R factors in. 3632
- endonuclease, phage λ restriction in vitro by. 5523
- envelope/cell wall, colicin Ia/Ib binding to. 6640
- excision proficient/deficient lysogens of, incisions in UV irradiated phage λ DNA in. 5932
- extract, conversion of single-stranded DNA to replicative forms in, phages ϕ X174/fd. 638
- extract, phage T₄ gene 28 infected, complementation by pteroyl hexaglutamate. 5476
- F' factor, dimers of. 3627
- F' factor DNA replication, role of DNA transcription in initiation of. 2487
- F' factor integration into chromosome of
- RecA strains of. 145
- F' factor, structure of, electron-microscope heteroduplex studies on. 1891
- F pill, defective in phage adsorbing functions, mutants of sex factor F in. 1892
- F pill, effect of phage M13 infection on. 6514
- filtrate, destruction of Australia antigen immunogenicity by. 6067
- F'-lac carrying, curing by rifampicin. 5499
- Flac replication, relationship with chromosome replication in. 144
- frozen-thawed, as recipients of isolated phage 1 ϕ 7 DNA. 1274
- frozen-thawed, transfection of, by isolated DNA of phage 1 ϕ 7. 1275
- galactose operon/phage λ genes-containing SV40 DNA molecules, production of. 1051
- gene, 2 kinds of insertions of phage λ insertion mutations into. 1906
- gene trpE, recognition sequence for K restriction system in. 6034
- haemolytic strains isolated from man/animals, Hly factor transfer in. 6633
- hybrids, phage conversion of *Shigella flexneri* type specific antigen in. 1268
- initiation factor 3 (messenger-discriminating species of), purification/properties of. 4200
- interaction with poliovirus-specific RNA. 1186
- interference factors controlling initiation of mRNA translation, activity of. 4804
- isolated from dressed beef/humans, R factors in. 3061
- isolation of phage from. 1058
- lac/gal operons, polar mutations, consisting of IS-DNA sequences, which can be inserted with either orientation. 1907
- β -lactamase, R factor/chromosomal gene - specified, polyplasmic location of. 1895
- lipopolysaccharide, enzymatic degradation by phage N8. 5939
- lysogenic/non-lysogenic strains, phages λ /P1 survival in, effect of mutations (recA/lex/exra) on. 4794
- lysozyme spheroplasts of, functioning of early genes of intact/damaged donor DNA of phage T₄ in. 1223
- mating pair formation, inhibition by phages f1/MS2. 6040
- membrane, phage T₄ DNA associated with, chromatographic analysis of. 5949
- minicells containing plasmid, derepression of anthranilate synthetase in. 6638
- minicells, molecular studies on entry exclusion in. 1237
- modification methylase, phage fd DNA (replicative form) modified by, methylated oligonucleotides derived from. 5522
- multiple drug resistance, transferred to *Shigella sonnei* in humans. 5506
- mutant colicin E₂ of, isolation/

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- characterization of, 1253
mutant (colicin-tolerant), reduced cyclic AMP levels/ λ lysogeny in, 2513
mutant (conditional cell division), phage λ lysogeny of, 3641
mutant defective in DNA polymerase II activity, 1158
mutant, defective in phage λ head formation, characterization of, 4236
mutant, defective in phage λ head formation, phage λ propagation in, 4237
mutant (DNA/DNA polymerase-less), phage ϕ A/ ϕ X174 replication in, 2968
mutant, failure of phage BF21 replication in, 6519
mutant (incompatibility), characterization of, 6610
mutant, interference with N gene function expression in, 4211
mutant lysogenized at high frequency by phage λ , genetic/biochemical studies of, 6646
mutant, permissive for phage T4 with e gene deletion, 5989
mutant (phage T-even tolerant), nature of, 3073
mutant, phage T4 head assembly (abortive) in, 4235
mutant (polA), phage λ UV reactivation in, 619
mutant restricting T4 phage amber suppressor, isolation of, 2480
mutant (rifampicin-resistant), inhibition of phage M13 synthesis by rifampicin in, 1157
mutant (RNA polymerase), phage T4 replication in, negative effect of β -glucosylation on, 6033
mutant (sex pili), isolated by macarboxymycin treatment, 5500
mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA) lysogenic for phage λ , prophage induction by high temperature in, 5514
mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA), phage λ repressor inactivation in absence of protein synthesis in, 5513
mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase), phage ϕ X174 DNA replication in, 5424
mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA synthesis), phages T3/T7 replication in, 3572
mutant, thermosensitive in chromosomal DNA replication, mechanism of single-strand DNA synthesis of phage M13 in, 1156
mutant, thermosensitive in DNA polymerase 3, phage M13 DNA replication in, 1813
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide deficient cells of, behaviour of phage λ in, 1265
nucleotide-permeable cells, conversion of ϕ X174 DNA to replicative form in, 2441
phage, disinfecting activity of methyl bromide on, under controlled conditions, 1405
phage exclusion by T2 ghosts in, 1276
phage 8 replication in, 3074
phage resistance, induced by growth in presence of surfactant, 4187
phage f1 penetration in, role of F pili in, 627
phage f2 (amber mutant) infected, double-stranded RNA from, interferon induction by, 3128
phage f2 plaque formation in, enhancement by hormonal steroids, 3081
phage f2 RNA directed system, ribosomal binding site of fMet-tRNA in, 4805
phage M13 infected, replicative form DNA transcription in, 2438
phage M13 replication in, DNA gene role in, 5944
phage MS2 infected, rRNA maturation/synthesis in, 6546
phage MS2 infected, synthesis of stable RNA in, 105
phage MS2 infected, tRNA/aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases in, 1176
phage MS2 infected, termination signal of A protein cistron, 1175
phage MS2 release from, effect of stationary phase on, 133
phage MS2 RNA translation, inhibitors in, 96
phage μ induced mutant of, cell surface studies of, 6022
phage μ lysogenic, orientation of prophage in, 6649
phage N4 infected, selective shut-off of catabolite-sensitive host syntheses, 1152
phage P3 DNA methylation in host-controlled modification in, 25
phage P4 isolated from, satellite virus dependent on prophage P2 helper, 3593
phage Q β RNA replication in, host factor required for, 6547
phage R17 infection/F pili of, arsenate poisoning of, 6518
phage T2 adsorption in, stabilizing factor in normal chicken serum, 5387
phage T2 adsorption to, indole inhibition of, neutralization by 19S antibody, 5386
phage T2 ghost treated, polypeptide synthesis by extracts from, 1806
phage T2 infected, competition for DNA template between RNA polymerase molecules from, 1823
phage T2 infected, DNA directed cell free system from, synthesis of RNA/protein in, 5426
phage T3/T7 amber mutant (RNA polymerase deficient) infected, synthesis of phage coded gene products in, 4208
phage T4 (DNA defective amber mutants) infected, analysis of nucleotide pools in, 1171
phage T4 DNA replication/recombination in, role of DNA polymerase I (host) in, 95
phage T4 DNA transcription by RNA polymerase of, in vitro, 93
phage T4 ghost infection in, effect on

***Escherichia coli*, contd.**

- protein synthesis. 630
- phage T4 induced ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase in, allosteric regulation of substrate specificity/catalytic activity of. 1170
- phage T4 induced ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase in, purification/characterization of. 1169
- phage T4 infected, degradation of host chromosome in, role of phage gene D2a. 1807
- phage T4 infected, deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA transcription in. 2976
- phage T4 infected, DNA analysis in. 6540
- phage T4 infected, efficiency of protein/mRNA synthesis. 1163
- phage T4 infected, isolation of polynucleotide kinase from. 4204
- phage T4 infected, lipid A synthesis in. 6523
- phage T4-infected, metabolism of T4 mRNA/host mRNA/rRNA in. 1164
- phage T4 infected, pteroyl polyglutamate synthesis in. 5475
- phage T4 infected, rIIA protein associated with bacterial membrane in. 5428
- phage T4 infected, ribosomes from, nondiscriminant binding of phage MS2 mRNA to. 5953
- phage T4 infected, RNA-DNA copolymer in. 641
- phage T4 infected, mRNA analysis in. 640
- phage T4 infected, 8 tRNAs induced in. 1827
- phage T4 infected, synthesis of rIIb membrane protein. 1150
- phage T4 infection, support by host DNA polymerase I. 1168
- phage T4 mutant, defective in protection against superinfecting phage in. 1277
- phage T4 mutant (DNA delay) infected, defective concatemer formation in. 642
- phage T4 mutant unable to induce endonuclease II infection of, disruption of nucleus after. 79
- phage T4 reactivation in, roles of X/V genes/host factors in. 620
- phage T4 mRNA translation, inhibitors in. 96
- phage T4/T7 infected, nuclear disruption/binding of intermediates of host DNA breakdown to membranes in. 5419
- phage T4 transcription defective, RNA polymerase mutant of. 1167
- phage T4 (UV irradiated) infected, host/phage mediated repair. 1795
- phage T4 wild type/mutant (r2 deletion) infected, selective allele loss in. 3617
- phage T4/ λ /Q β infected, translational initiation defects in. 2434
- phage T5/colicin M receptor protein on membrane of, characterization of. 6515
- phage T5 DNA penetration in. 6517
- phage T5 (UV irradiated) reactivation in. 5405
- phage T7 DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94
- phage T7 infected, DNA (fast sedimenting forms) in. 4209
- phage T7 infected, guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation in. 3589
- phage T7 infected, local destabilization of phage DNA during transcription. 1173
- phage T7 infected, RNA linked DNA molecule in. 646
- phage T7 infected, shut-off of host RNA synthesis controlled by phage gene. 1151
- phage T7 initiation factor deficiency in F+ strains. 92
- phage T7 modification/restriction in. 5526
- phage T7 wild type/gene 1 amber mutant infected, stability of phage gene 1 mRNA. 1172
- phage U3 receptor site lipopolysaccharide in, intercellular transfer of. 75
- phage γ reactivation in, effect of UV irradiation/repair mechanisms involved in. 5936
- phage λ head assembly in. 4238
- phage λ induction by neutrons. 4836
- phage λ induction by purine/pyrimidine derivatives in. 4837
- phage λ induction in, changes in DNA associated proteins during. 5512
- phage λ induction/single strand breaks in DNA in, by treatment with triethylenemelamine. 1267
- phage λ infected, interaction of recombination pathways in. 683, 684
- phage λ infection in, effect of edeine on. 1406
- phage λ lysogenic, extracts of, effect on vaccinia virus plaque formation. 6021
- phage λ lysogenic, factors influencing competence of. 3067
- phage λ lysogenic, genetic mapping of. 6647
- phage λ lysogenic, multiple infection/lysogenic response in. 4264
- phage λ lysogenic, prophage excision/curing in. 3064
- phage λ lysogenic, relationship between prophage number/bacterial viability. 706
- phage λ lysogenic, transcription of gal operon in, repression by gal repressor. 2983
- phage λ lysogenic, UV induction/curing in. 2512
- phage λ lysogenization, transcription requirement in phage attachment region for. 3063
- phage λ mutant (gene N) infected, DNA synthesis in. 6535
- phage λ mutant (head formation) infected, DNA analysis of. 6533
- phage λ / ϕ 80 induction and gal operon expression, interaction between. 2511
- phage λ replication in, role of adenosine 3'5'

Escherichia coli, contd.

- cyclic monophosphate in. 629
- phage λ resistance of non-flagellate mutants of. 162
- phage λ restriction, degradation of phage DNA after. 721
- phage λ (UV-irradiated) infected, colicin E1 synthesis in, effect of nalidixic acid on. 4833
- phage ϕ lysogeny in, ampicillin resistance associated with. 153
- phage ϕ , transduction of tryptophan region by. 6051
- phage ϕ 2, near identity with *Pasteurella pestis* phage H, electron microscopy/electrophoresis. 2891
- phage ϕ 80 DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94
- phage ϕ 80 infected, mutation (temperature-sensitive tRNA^{Tyr}) in, irreversible inactivation at high temperature of. 2969
- phage ϕ 80 infected, tRNA (tyrosine)/DNA hybrid molecule, purification of. 5517
- phage ϕ 80 transducing histidine/isoleucine/valine operons in, isolation of. 710
- phage ϕ X174 DNA replication in rep mutant of. 90
- phage ϕ X174 infected, DNA methylation in. 6528
- phage ϕ X174 mutant infecting K12 strain of, isolation/characterization of. 5994
- phage ϕ X174 mutant replication in. 5945
- plasmid determined H₂S character in, relationship to raffinose fermentation/tetracycline resistance. 6620
- plasmid FlacS, functions of. 2488
- plasmid, mediating H₂S production/tetracycline resistance. 2498
- poliovirus specific RNA synthesis directed by isolated virus RNA in. 2456
- polysomes (initiation-free), properties of. 4213
- prophage induction/cell division in, characterization of thermosensitive mutation tif-1 whose expression mimics the effect of UV irradiation. 1263
- prophage P1 associated with plasmids in, restriction/modification of phages T1/T7. 4266
- prophage λ induction in. 4265
- pyrimidine metabolism in, effect of 1,4-bis-diazoacetyl butane on. 2979
- R/colicin factor bearing isolates, occurrence/activity of. 2500
- R1 factor bearing, ATP pool in. 6618
- R factor bearing, mercury resistance in. 1896
- R factor controlled restriction endonuclease/modification methylase, SV40/phage λ DNA substrate site for. 5524
- R factor, curing by trimethoprim. 6008
- R factor, effect on virulence of transfer to *Salmonella typhimurium* in vivo. 1245
- R factor, elimination by trimethoprim. 2494
- R factor induced β -lactamase, characterization by acidimetric method. 4829
- R factor mediated penicillinase in, preparation of. 696
- R factor, molecular structure/drug resistant determinants of. 3630
- R factor, receptiveness of *Salmonella*/Arizona strains to. 5507
- R factor resistance to arsenic compounds in. 6619
- R factor, superinfection immunity in. 3629
- R factor transfer during conjugation in, effect of ethidium bromide on. 3631
- R factor transfer/phage f2 infection in, inhibition by requinomycin. 4821
- R factor transfer to *Shigella flexneri* in *Macaca mulatta*. 6623
- R factor transmission in, growth phase of donor cell, effect on. 4822
- R factor which confer resistance to trimethoprim but not to sulphonamide in. 1241
- recombinant deficient strain, colicin E1 catenated DNA molecules formed in. 3626
- recombination of parental λ phages labelled by means of modification in. 1216
- restriction by, mapping on phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments. 3072
- restriction endonuclease, cleavage of SV40 DNA by. 581, 582
- restriction endonuclease, conversion of circular SV40 DNA to linear form by. 2918, 3535
- restriction enzyme, cleavage of phage f1 DNA by. 720
- restriction systems, DNA targets for, genetical analysis in recombinants between phages ϕ 80/ λ . 2523
- ribosomes, pactamycin binding to, interference by formation of protein synthesizing complex with phage f2 RNA. 1836
- ribosomes, RNA binding to, phage Q β . 5964
- RNA polymerase, comparison of SV40 RNA from infected AGMK cells/SV40 cRNA made by. 1181
- RNA polymerase directed phage T4 DNA transcription, differential effects of σ factor/ionic strength/ribonucleoside triphosphate concentration on. 3586
- RNA polymerase, discrimination by TNA of 2 types of isolated binding sites for, on phage λ DNA. 1161
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent) from, model for initiation of transcription by. 2971
- RNA polymerase (DNA-dependent), from, transcription in vitro by, inhibition by

Escherichia coli, contd.

- κ factor. 2970
 RNA polymerase (DNA dependent), phage DNA transcription by, effect of ionic strength on termination/nature of termination by factor ρ . 2972
 RNA polymerase in vitro system, length measurement of RNA synthesized by. 2993
 RNA polymerase, interaction of phage T7 DNA with, influence of DNA scission on RNA polymerase binding/chain initiation. 1831
 RNA polymerase, phage T4 DNA transcription with, RNA initiation dinucleoside monophosphate during. 2973
 RNA polymerase, structural transformation of phage T2 DNA induced by. 2913
 tRNA genes (3 adjacent), isolation of defective $\phi 80$ transducing phage carrying. 3068
 RNase H isolated from, mechanism of action. 3018
Salmonella typhimurium partially diploid hybrids, phage host specificity of. 6658
 sex factor transfer of DNA (minicircular)/colicin E₁ DNA in. 146
 superinfection immunity in, mutations affecting. 4818
 surface antigen (K88), circular DNA molecules controlling synthesis/transfer of. 1897
 synchronous growth in dependent on phage λ . 2515
 TAU, effect of prophage induction on the repair ability of. 1266
 temperate phages, DNA terminal sequences of. 4767
 tetracycline resistance in, genetical studies of. 3058
 thioredoxin, amino acid sequence of, comparison with thioredoxin of phage T4. 1830
 transfer of drug resistance to *Salmonella* strains. 3633
 transfer of sulphamethopyrazine/aminosidine resistance to *Vibrio cholerae* from. 4831
 transformant, sheared R factor DNA segment in, recircularization/autonomous replication of. 5501
 UV-induced recombination/repair of parental phage λ labelled by means of host-controlled modification. 1217
 UV-irradiated, survival of UV-irradiated phage T1 in. 4795
Eskimo, epidemiological study of outbreak of echovirus type 4 meningitis and related febrile illness in two communities of. 1617
Esterase, (nonspecific), in Graffi virus induced reticular leukaemia in mice, activity of. 1454
Estigmene acrea, infectivity of *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus after passage through. 4701
 larvae, intestinal epithelium of, penetration of *Amsacta moorei* poxvirus into. 5418
Estrapentaene-17-one (3-methoxy-1,3,5(10),6,8), antiviral action in treatment of mumps, production of. 3450
Ethanol, solution, phage T7 DNA in, electron microscopy. 6448
 turnip yellow mosaic virus antiserum purification by precipitation with. 511
Ethidium, bound to DNA, inhibition of phage T4 DNA injection by. 628
Ethidium bromide, intercalation, on phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), effect of. 5903
 on cytochrome synthesis of SV40 transformed hamster cells, effect of. 2641
 on encephalomyocarditis virus replication in L cells, effect of. 4811
 on R factor transfer during *Escherichia coli* conjugation, effect of. 3631
 resistant SV40 transformed hamster cells, mitochondrial changes in. 6775
Ethidium bromide-caesium chloride equilibrium sedimentation, reovirus RNA isolation using. 30
Ethidium chloride, treatment of virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5019
Ethiopia, arbovirus infection in, epidemiological/serological survey. 5787
 Burkitt's lymphoma in, clinico-pathological study. 2679
Ethnic, distribution of herpes simplex virus genital infection. 980
Ethyl alcohol, variola virus infected choriallantoic membranes inactivation by. 67
Ethyl ether, treatment of labial herpes simplex virus infection. 5827
Ethyl-ethylenimine, foot-and-mouth disease virus inactivation by. 230
 in the production of non-infective virus vaccine, use of. 1344
Ethylene, activity in curly top virus infected tomatoes. 6379
Ethylene glycol, effect on optical rotary dispersion/absorption spectra, TMV/cucumber mosaic virus. 4784
Ethylene oxide, inactivation of viruses. 1789
N-Ethylmaleimide, effect on haemagglutinating activity of GD-7 virus of Teyler. 1320
Ethylmethane sulphonate, feeding, on *Drosophila melanogaster* transmission (germinal) of ϕ virus, effect of. 5275
5-Ethyluracil, antiviral action against herpes simplex/foot-and-mouth disease virus. [Patent] 2611

5-Bthyluracil, contd.

- derivatives, with antiviral activity, preparation of. 6761
- Eubenangee virus**, extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782
- Eucalyptus**, antiviral activity of essential oils from. 5623
- Eukaryotic**, RNA translation in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, Rauscher leukaemia virus specific. 2462
- Euonymus europaea**, mechanical transmission of euonymus mosaic virus to *Phaseolus vulgaris* from. 5849
- Euonymus mosaic virus**, mechanical transmission from *Euonymus europaea* to *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 5849
- Euproctis chrysorrhoea**, polyhedrosis virus infection in, haemocyte analysis in. 4703
- Europe**,
 - (Central), *Dermacentor marginatus*/D. reticulatus ticks in, ecology/public health importance of. 1623
 - (Central), mosquito-borne arboviruses in, cattle as hosts of, serological investigations on. 2791
 - rubella virus epidemiology in. 6972
 - tropical diseases in. [Review] 3977
 - USA citizens returning from, study of illness among. 2780
- European swine fever virus**, diagnosis by immunofluorescence, dependability of technique with reference to freshness of test material. 2115
- Euscelis lineolatus**, mycoplasmas of clover phyllody in, virus-like particles associated with. 2835
- Evolution**,
 - molecular principles of. [Review] 2886
 - of viral parasitism in relation to transfer mechanism. [Review] 2887
 - of virus diseases, phylogenetic aspects. [Review] 2888
 - replicating RNA molecule as model for. 622
- Exanthema**,
 - (acneiform), in acute infectious hepatitis. 1570
 - ECHOvirus induced, clinical signs/histology of. 6261
- Exanthematous diseases**,
 - antibody to viruses associated with, incidence in Mano tribe of Northern Liberia. 1612
 - rubella/measles/arbovirus incidence in cases of. 3935
- Excision**, of phage λ from lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, physical study of. 3064
- Excision repair system**,
 - involvement in phage T1 inactivated by γ -irradiation, reactivation. 68
 - involvement in phage λ inactivated by γ -irradiation, reactivation. 68
- Exclusion**, of phage by T2 ghosts, in *Escherichia*

coli. 1276

- Excretion**, of typhoid phages (acetylphthalyl cellulose treated), kinetics of. 5871
- Exocortis virus**, association with citrus dieback disease in India. 5299
- Expansion**, in meristematic cells of tobacco ringspot virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* root tips. 3476
- Extrachromosomal**,
 - R factor, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, frequency of transmission of, in vitro/in vivo. 1244
 - resistance, to streptomycin/kanamycin in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1243
- Eye**,
 - affected by relapsing iridocyclitis, isolation of herpes simplex virus from aqueous humour of. 1530
 - cytomegalovirus infection of, following renal homotransplantation. 5117
 - zoster ophthalmicus associated with loss of. 406
- Eyelid**, reticulum cell sarcoma of, virus-like particles in. 1486

F

F factor,

- DNA replication, role of DNA transcription in initiation of, *Escherichia coli*. 2487
- insertion into *rfa* gene cluster, *Salmonella typhimurium*. 692
- integration in chromosome of RecA *Escherichia coli* strains. 145
- interaction with group H R factor. 6611
- location of origin of transfer of. 1236
- mutant, in *Escherichia coli* defective in phage adsorbing functions of F pili. 1892

F' factor,

- dimers of, *Escherichia coli*. 3627
- structure of, electron-microscope heteroduplex studies on, *Escherichia coli*. 1891

F lac factor,

- curing by rifampicin, *Escherichia coli*. 5499
- genetic characterization of, *Salmonella typhimurium*. 691
- replication/relationship with chromosome replication, *Escherichia coli*. 144

F pili,

- arsenate poisoning of, *Escherichia coli*. 6518
- in phage f1 penetration of *Escherichia coli*, role of. 627
- phage M13 infection, effect on, *Escherichia coli*. 6514
- shortening after phage PF7 adsorption to

F pili, contd.

- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 76
- κ -Factor**, transcription in vitro by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by. 2970
- Factor ρ** , termination of transcription of phage DNA by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, nature of. 2972
- σ -Factor**, on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase directed phage T4 DNA transcription, effect of. 3586

Faeces,

- adenovirus incidence in. 4008
- antiviral antibody incidence in. 4363
- (human), hepatitis B antigen inhibitor in. 4674
- (human), small virus particles in. 2184
- of flies/fleas, Friend leukaemia elimination in. 4653

- of hepatitis patients, Australia antigen in. 2203

Fahey-Crawley virus,

- infected chickens (intranasal), synovial lesion development in. 3910
- similarity to arthritis virus. 1066

False-positive, results in latex-fixation test for

- Australia antigen, due to drugs. 1500

Farm, animals in Northern Ireland, survey of virus infections of. 4612**Fatal,**

- cytomegalovirus infection in man. 6884, 6885
- human infection with Mokola virus. 2741
- influenza virus A2 infection, clinical/microbiological/pathological analysis of. 6264

- measles virus infection in children with leukaemia. 6265

- poliomyelitis case following poliovirus vaccination. 6893

Fathead minnow cell culture, frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus infected, inhibition of early viral RNA synthesis in by interferon. 3112**Fatty acid**, content of phage PM2. 47**FBJ virus**, induced tumours in mice, histopathology of. 3247**⁵⁹Fe**, splenic uptake of, in Friend polycythemia virus infected mice. 6791**Febriile convulsions**, in children, frequency of viral infection associated with. 1524**Feeding,**

- behaviour of *Myzus persicae*, relationship to virus transmission. 7050
- habits of mice with experimental scrapie, changes in. 2328

Feline calicivirus,

- and RNA, infectivity, effect of DEAE-dextran on. 4864

- stability, temperature/pH effect on. 4790

Feline cell line,

- feline oncornavirus investigation/quantitation using. 333

- persistently infected with C-type virus, chromosomes study of. 4456

Feline fibrosarcoma virus,

- Gardner strain, induction of malignant melanomas, associated with fibrosarcomas in gnotobiotic cats inoculated with. 1465
- oncogenesis in newborn pigs. 4455
- oncogenicity in marmoset monkeys, pathologic/virologic/immunologic findings. 2075

Feline kidney fibroblast culture, C type virus isolated from. 5349**Feline leukaemia virus,**

- and Rauscher murine leukaemia virus, differential morphology of RD virus from human rhabdomyosarcoma cell line, compared with. 1775

- antigenic relationship to bovine type C virus. 867

- antigenic relationship to feline sarcoma viruses, viral interference/neutralization studies. 6428

- as helper, in rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from non-producer hamster tumour cell-line PM-1. 3814

- feline lymphosarcoma isolates, morphology/virology of. 2660

- group specific proteins, amino acid terminal sequence of, relationship to RD 114 virus. 6427

- host range of, determinants of. 6179

- induced leukaemia in cats, experimental study of. 1464

- induced surface antigens on cat leukaemia cells, area density/antibody-binding affinity of. 4454

- induced tumours, immune response to. [Review] 6180

- infected cat, immune response in. 3828

- infected cats, pathology of. 3827

- intranasal transmission of. 4458

- proteins, radioimmunoassay of. 752

- quantitation/investigation in feline cell line. 333

- relationship to other C type viruses, determined by DNA RNA hybridization. 4772

- relationship to RD-114 virus. 3852

- replication in established canine cell culture. 4453

- transmission by intranasal inoculation in cats. 335

Feline panleukopenia virus,

- infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in cats against, lack of. 267

- infection, respiratory signs/central nervous system lesions in cats with. 449

- rapid onset of mink virus enteritis virus

- protection in mink after infection with. 1401

- stability when stored in liquid phase. 2330

Feline panleukopenia virus vaccination, of cat, immune response, absence after oral

- Feline panleukopenia virus vaccination, contd.**
administration of. 4963
(inactivated), antibody response of cats to. 240
- Feline picornavirus,**
in Denmark, isolation/classification of. 1723
infectious particles, buoyant density in caesium chloride. 2398
- Feline rhinotracheitis virus,**
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in cats against, lack of. 267
infection, effect of weather conditions on. 2776
infection in cat, mycoplasma associated with. 5184
infection in cat, relationship to mycoplasma infection. 3981
- Feline sarcoma leukaemia virus,**
complex, surface alterations of cells carrying genetic information of. 1450
ribonuclease H activity of. 1864
- Feline sarcoma virus,**
antigenic relationship to feline leukaemia viruses, viral interference/neutralization studies. 6428
induced sarcoma in *Papio ursinus*. 6181
induced tumours in squirrel monkeys. 3250
quantitation/investigation in feline cell line. 333
sarcomatogenesis in cat. 4457
transformed cells, cyclic 3',5'-AMP dependent/independent protein kinase levels in. 5032
- Feline syncytia forming virus, carrier state,**
detection by microimmunodiffusion. 4493
- Fern, susceptibility to TMV.** 3467
- Ferret,**
distemper virus vaccination in. 3729
encephalitis in, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus induced, histopathology/histochemistry. 5096
influenza virus A infected, antibody in nasal secretions of. 803
influenza virus A infected, neutralizing activity in nasal secretion/serum of. 3173
influenza virus A infected, proteins in nasal secretions of. 802
influenza virus A vaccination of, using inactivated virus in adjuvant 65. 3749
influenza virus infected, nasal decongestant action of aspirin in. 2827
passage of measles virus isolated from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient in. 5691
- Ferritin,**
labelled antibody, measles/rinderpest/canine distemper virus cross reactions demonstrated by. 4872
labelled antibody, visna virus infected sheep choroid plexus cell/sheep testes cells, studied by. 3103
labelled concanavalin A, binding to influenza virus and tumour cells infected with, location of. 1120
labelled tRNA/DNA hybrids, mapping of phage ϕ 80 tRNA genes by electron microscopy of. 6644
 α -Fetoglobulin, in hepatocellular carcinoma. 892
Fever, in vaccinia virus infected rabbit, development of. 2133
Fi, character determination, of *Enterobacter cloacae* R factor. 3635
- Fibrinolysin,**
activity in mammalian fibroblast cultures transformed by DNA/RNA tumour viruses. 4991
activity in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast. 5034
- Fibroblast culture, relationship between skin biopsy site and.** 4849
- Fibroma virus,**
induced tumours in rabbits, cytotoxic antibody response to. 848
induced tumours in rabbits, depressed cell-mediated immunity related to. 5005
- Fibrosarcoma, in gnotobiotic cats inoculated with Gardner feline fibrosarcoma virus, induction of malignant melanomas associated with.** 1465
- Fig mosaic virus, infected *Aceria ficus*, relationship between virus/vector/host plant in.** 3493
- Fiji, plant virus infections in.** [Review] 1040
- Filter cage, effectiveness in prevention of viral diseases of laboratory cat.** 1661
- Filtration, through millipore-membrane filters, poliovirus vaccine adsorption during.** 2818
- Finland,**
arbovirus isolated in, characterization of. 5340
multiple sclerosis patients/siblings in, measles virus antibody levels in. 3948
organization of microbiological laboratories in. 4125
rubella virus serology/abortions in. 2181
tickborne encephalitis virus isolation from arthropods/vertebrates/patients in. 5794
Uukuniemi virus antibody incidence in human/cattle/reindeer sera in. 5796
Uukuniemi virus isolated from ticks/birds in. 5795
- Fire blight, epidemiology, role of *Erwinia amylovora* phage in.** 6416
- Fish,**
asymptomatic carrier, isolation of viruses from. 909
diseases, control of. [Review] 5188
diseases of public health importance, and aquaculture. [Review] 3395
virology of. [Review] 454
- Fixation, with formaldehyde, poliovirus distortion by.** 2396
- FL amnion cell culture, parainfluenza virus type 2 infected, antibody-mediated fusion in.** 2547

- Flavobacterium** spp., marine strains, phage isolation from, morphological study of. 2345
- Flavomycin**, effect on R factor carrying bacteria. 3056
- Flies (biting)**, biological control of. 2277
- Florida**,
citrus tristeza disease virus transmission by *Aphis spiraeola* among orange trees in. 531
- Culiseta melanura*/C. inornata in, host-feeding patterns of. 3413
- herpesvirus isolation from wild turkeys in. 5203
- potato virus Y infection of *Capsicum* in. 527
- Stenotaphrum secundatum*, survey for virus diseases of. 1039
- tobacco etch virus infection of *Capsicum* in. 527
- vertebrate hosts of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in, ecological investigations on. 3417
- watermelon mosaic virus in cucurbit crops in, *Momordica charantia* as source of. 2316
- Flower**, of *Vigna sinensis*, southern bean mosaic virus in, effect of plant varieties/infection age on. 4084
- Floxuridine**, treatment of cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infections of infants, effect on post natal cerebral development. 4056
- Flumidin**, antiviral activity, alone/in combination with amantadine. 2618
- Fluoranthene**, bis-basic ketones of, antiviral activity of. 2024
- Fluoroenedicarboxylic acid**, bisalkamine ester of, antiviral activity against encephalomyocarditis virus in mice. 3767
- Fluorene**,
bis-basic ketones of, antiviral activity of. 2023
- bis-basic ketones of, with antiviral properties, for use in therapy. 1422
- derivatives, antiviral activity of, for pharmaceutical/veterinary use. [Patent] 828
- Fluorenone**,
bis-basic ketones of, antiviral activity of. 2023
- bis-basic ketones of, with antiviral properties, for use in therapy. 1422
- derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 273
- Fluorescent light**, virus induction in polyoma virus transformed rat embryo muscle cells pretreated by 5-bromodeoxyuridine by. 2628
- Fluorocarbon**, purification of vaccinia virus vaccine. 2572, 2573
- Fluorodeoxyuridine**, inhibition of SV40 DNA synthesis. 5451
- Fluoro-16-methyl-4-pregnene 3, 20 diones**, anti-inflammatory activity of, production of. [Patent] 6757
- Fluorophenylalanine**,
on poliovirus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of. 2962
- on virus specific RNA synthesis, Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cell culture, effect of. 2608
- Fluoroceinthiocarbamyl**, antibody specific for, detection by neutralization of conjugated phage T4. 3551
- 5-Fluorouracil**, phenotypic reversion of phage T4 amber mutants by, characterization of rescued functions. 3039
- 5-Fluorouridine**, on Rous sarcoma virus RNA synthesis, effect of. 4229
- Foal**,
adenovirus equine isolation from. 3
- equine infectious anaemia virus transmission from mare to. 484
- in Australia, adenovirus isolation from upper respiratory tract of. 2217
- Focal epithelial hyperplasia**, epidemiology/pathophysiology/aetiology of. 2087
- Focus**,
of Tahyna virus in Czechoslovakia, virus isolation from mosquitoes in, in relation to season. 471
- of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Bulgaria, in man/sheep. 469
- of tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus, antibody incidence in small mammals in. 470
- of virus infections transmitted by mosquitoes. 462
- Focus assay**, of Simian sarcoma virus. 1466
- Focus formation**, of variola virus in HeLa cells, examination by scanning electron microscopy. 1294
- Foetal mouse cell culture**, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in, stimulation by interferon. 3114
- Foetal rat liver cell culture**, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in, stimulation by interferon. 3114
- Foetal rhesus monkey lung diploid cell line**, developed for vaccine production. 6043
- Foetal tonsil fibroblast culture**, herpes simplex virus infected, immune cytotoxicity of. 3660
- α -Foetoprotein**,
and hepatitis B antigen activity in acute hepatitis/liver carcinoma patients. 6198
- hepatitis associated. 3363
- in serum of hepatitis patients. 5761
- incidence in neonatal hepatitis. 3362
- Foetus**,
active immunity in, following bovine viral diarrhoea virus vaccination of pregnant cattle. 3754
- (bovine), bovine diarrhoea virus infection of. 972, 5183
- immune response in, following interuterine infection of rhesus monkey with mumps virus. 807
- influenza virus infection in pregnancy, effect on. 930

Foetus, contd.

- maternal infection, effect on. 1522
- (mice), coxsackie virus B infected, retardation of growth/plasma protein development in. 3302
- pathology in rubella virus infection of pregnancy. 6903
- rubella virus reinfection, effect on. 5136
- vaccinia virus vaccination during pregnancy, effect on. 5721
- virus infections of. [Review] 5699
- Folate analogue**, phage T4 mutants resistant to, isolation/characterization of. 5995
- Folate compounds**, binding to phage T4 dihydrofolate reductase, spectral changes associated with. 165
- Foliar**, deposits of *Trichoplusia ni* nuclear polyhedrosis virus/*Pieris rapae* granulosus virus, inactivation of. 2289
- Folic acid**, in proliferation control of Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, role of. 3838
- Folinic acid**, treatment of neonatal hepatitis. 6352
- Follicle**, differentiation in lambs with Border disease, experimental. 398
- Food**, irradiation/radiosensitization of, microbiological problems in. 1658
- Food poisoning**, *Clostridium perfringens* lysogenic strains isolated from, biological peculiarities of. 4269
- Foot-and-mouth disease**, changes in serum neutralizing activity of immunized cattle shortly after exposure to. 1387
 - in Botswana, epidemiology/control of. 985
 - in cattle, protection by pyran. 195
 - in guinea pigs, protection by pyran. 195
 - in pigs, protection by pyran. 195
 - outbreaks in unweaned lambs/kids in Iran, clinical study of. 1598
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus**, [Review] 5822
 - activity of actinomycete culture/higher plant leaf extracts against. 2034
 - aerosol stabilities in cell culture fluids/natural fluids. 5612
 - agar-cell suspension titration technique using frozen BHK21 clone 13 cells. 1925
 - airborne amounts in relation to spraying with water. 461
 - and vesicular stomatitis virus, differential diagnosis of. 4484
 - antibody (neutralizing), microculture plaque reduction test for. 4485
 - antisera from adult cattle, non-specific neutralizing activity of. 2003
 - capsid, structure of. 41
 - carriers among healthy cattle. 4021
 - control of, and Pan-American Highway. 5249
 - cultivation in mucosal tissue from cattle. 1926
 - differentiation of subtypes by passive immunohaemolysis. 3687
- DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) activity in. 5973
 - effect of disinfectants on. 3181
 - effect of Eagle's nonessential amino acids on susceptibility of primary cell cultures to. 1300
 - effect of γ -radiation on infectivity/antigenicity/immunogenicity of. 1132
 - epidemic in UK. 4020
 - epidemic in UK (1967-1968), relationship between attack rates/cattle density. 2786
 - 5-ethyluracils activity against. [Patent] 2611
 - group protein, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis study. 4775
 - haemagglutination by. 5561
 - in aerosols/during freeze drying, inactivation of, effects of various protecting agents on. 1135
 - in liquid manure, persistence/disinfection of. 2270
 - inactivation by ethyl-ethylenimine. 230
 - infected bulls, semen changes in. 3987
 - infected mice, protection induced by oral interferon inducers in. 6701
 - infection, effect of weather conditions on. 2776
 - infection in *Syncerus caffer*. 5766
 - infection of species of African wild life. 2138
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization of. 3049
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 6598
 - neutralizing activity of bovine foetal sera against. 3743
 - non-specific neutralizing activity of calf sera against, genetic control of. 2004
 - RNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), inhibition by polyamines/poly amino acids in vitro. 4224
 - structural proteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5918, 5919
 - susceptibility of IB-RB-2 cell clones to, effect of chromosome deletions on. 3672
 - susceptibility of IB-RS-2 cells to, loss of following cultivation in presence of bovine serum. 3671
 - susceptibility of pig kidney cell lines. 6673
 - susceptibility of pig kidney cell lines, relationship to karyotypes. 6674
 - titration in pigs. 4761
 - type 'O', infectivity titres, in synovial fluid/brain tissues of experimentally infected buffalo-calves. 1506
 - UV inactivation, effect of virus concentration/purity on. 5403
 - vector, wild pig in New Zealand as. 4022
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination**, in cattle, allergic reactions following, statistical evaluation of. 3726
 - in mice, enhancement of resistance by carboxylic acid interferon inducers in. 3744

Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination, contd.

- in pigs, evaluation of immunity following, by serum antibody titre. 1365
- in pigs, failure of intranasal immunization. 3725

Foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine,

- efficacy of. 5602
- for use in pigs. 3727
- (inactivated), efficacy in pigs of monovalent and trivalent types of with ethyl-ethyl-enimine as inactivating agent. 230
- preparation of. [Patent] 784, 785
- production/efficacy of. 6115
- production in cattle tongue epithelium culture. 4354
- stabilization of immunizing antigen by fixation with formaldehyde. 1364
- (trivalent), production of/results in pigs with. 2590
- type O, determination of immunity in cattle, by neutralizing antibody titre after vaccination with. 1366

Formaldehyde,

- fixation, poliovirus distortion by. 2396
- inactivated Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccine, production in rolling-bottle cultures of chick embryo cells. 3718
- on N4 virus stability, effect of. 5390
- stabilization of immunizing antigen of foot-and-mouth disease virus by fixation with. 1364
- variola virus infected choriallantoic membranes inactivation by. 67

Formamide,

- denaturation of adenovirus DNA. 6458
- denatured double stranded phage Q β /MS2 RNA hybridization in presence of. 2368
- dissociation of RNA (60S), avian myeloblastosis virus. 5910

Fowl pest virus vaccine, efficacy of. 791**Fowl plague virus,**

- and vesicular stomatitis virus, intrinsic interference between. 1138
- glycoprotein synthesis, inhibition by D-glucosamine/2-deoxy-D-glucose. 626
- haemagglutinin, in avirulent influenza virus isolate. 4957
- infected chick embryo cells, stability of virus specific RNA in. 666
- infected chick embryo cells, subcellular fractions of, neuraminidase/haemagglutinin activities in. 3679
- infection in chick embryo cells, effect of cordycepin on. 5463
- infection in human epithelial tumour cell/human myeloblast culture, characterization of. 3677
- infection of human leukaemic myeloblast cultures. 3678
- mutants (plaque), biological/physico-chemical properties of. 1886
- proteins in infected chick embryo fibroblast,

analysis of. 5482

- recombination with influenza virus A. 688
- replication in polyoma virus/Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK cells, effect of actinomycin D on. 6141

Fowl pox virus,

- and Newcastle disease virus, infectious bronchitis virus, and infectious laryngotracheitis virus, in chick fibroblast/chick kidney cell cultures, comparative cytopathogenicity of. 1295
- antigen, detection by immunoperoxidase technique. 6825
- in chick embryo fibroblast culture, adaptation/growth cycle of. 1296
- neutralizing antibody, assay by plaque neutralization. 5068
- plaque formation on chick embryo cells. 4859
- proteins, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2931

Fowl pox virus vaccine, administration via drinking water, efficacy of. 3151**Fox,**

- control of rabies virus in. 3430
- hepatitis outbreak in. 2230
- in Germany, rabies virus infection in. 4037
- oral vaccination against rabies virus. 1995

Fragaria vesca, strawberry vein-banding virus infected, electron microscopy of. 5289**Fragmentation, of poliovirus RNA at pH 11, analysis of. 4771****France,**

- Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in, geography of. 4048
- Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in Limoges in. 5235
- grapevine fanleaf/Arabis mosaic viruses and vectors in vineyards in. 7055
- Marek's disease virus infection of chickens in, cutaneous form of. 3983
- pigs in, Aujeszky's disease in. 6313
- rabies virus infection in, incidence in animals able to contaminate man. 4038
- raspberry mosaic virus infections in. 7038
- swine fever virus vaccination reinstitution in. 3735
- swine vesicular disease in. 4023
- vaccinia virus vaccination in, legal age for. 5586

Fraxinus americana,

- tobacco ringspot virus of, identification of. 2306
- virus-like symptoms in. 6375

Freeze dried,

- vaccinia virus vaccine, gas chromatographic method of measuring residual water in. 1969
- vaccinia virus vaccine, rapid heat/conventional heat stability of. 3717

Freeze-drying,

- inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease during, effects of various protecting agents on. 1135

Freeze drying, contd.

- murine leukaemia virus morphology after. 53
- of varicella zoster virus. 4122
- rubella virus stability after, effect of stabilizers on. 2421

Freeze etching,

- mouse mammary tumour virus envelope studied by. 6491
- murine leukaemia virus morphology after. 53
- of viral inclusions in vaccinia virus infected L 929 cells, stereomicrography of. 3553
- phage T2 structure as determined by. 57
- phage λ capsid structure studied by. 6476
- phage λ structure as determined by. 57
- Sindbis virus morphology/morphogenesis as observed by. 51

Freeze fracture, mouse mammary tumour virus envelope studied by. 6491

Freezing, in chicory yellow mottle virus top component production. 616

Freezing/thawing,

- phage T4 inactivation by, protection by addition of peptides. 61
- reactivation of neutralized poliovirus by, analysis of. 3692

Freshness, of test material for European swine fever virus diagnosis, dependability of immunofluorescence technique with reference to. 2115

Freund's adjuvant,

- on specificity of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus antiserum, effect of. 3169
- potentiation of Rauscher viral leukaemia by. 1457

Friend leukaemia virus,

- activity in mosquitoes, evaluation of extrinsic incubation potential. 6969
- and Moloney/Graffi leukaemia viruses, comparison of biological properties of. 5006
- antiserum coated, electron microscopy of. 3240
- circulation of lymphoid cells in mice infected with. 1456
- DNA polymerase, inhibition by partially thiolated polycytidylic acid. 2464
- elimination in faeces of flies/fleas. 4653
- immunological relationship with Rowson-Parr virus. 3825
- induced immunosuppression in mice, suppression by statoion. 4435
- induced leukaemia, genetic basis of. [Review] 4438
- induced leukaemia in mice, development/regression of. 5634
- induced leukaemia in mice, group/type-specific antigens in. 2057
- induced leukaemic cells following DMSO-induced differentiation, ribosome profile/ribosome associated RNA of. 3239
- induced leukaemic cells, genetic resistance in mice to. 305

induced leukaemic cells, haemoglobin synthesis in, effect of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine/dimethylformamide/dimethylsulfoxide on. 3798

induced lymphoma, therapeutic efficacy in adoptive chemo-immunotherapy of. 2061 **induced sarcoma/lymphoma (reticulum cell), tumour specific transplantation antigens in. 4429**

- infected erythroleukaemia cells, scanning electron microscopy of. 4243
- infected leukaemia cells of mouse, haemoglobin/globin mRNA synthesis in. 302
- infected mice, cellular proliferation kinetics of spleen erythroblasts in. 5009
- infected mice, erythrocyte production in. 5637
- infected mice, Fv-1 gene effect on virus synthesis in. 6788
- infected mice, glycolipid composition of spleen in. 5011
- infected mice, haematopoietic colony forming units in. 856
- infected mice, increase in RNA polymerase (DNA dependent) activity in spleen cells of. 6159
- infected mice, inhibition of immune response in. 3805
- infected mice, immunotherapy with BCG vaccine. 860
- infected mice, normal serum/antithymocyte serum effect on. 857
- infected mice, spleen cell nuclei from, rate zonal separation of. 6163
- infected mice, stimulation of host defence system by coenzyme Q₁₀ in. 3241
- infected mice, transformation of spleen cells 3 hours after infection in. 3804
- infectivity in arthropods. 6323
- mortality/induction of immunity to, inhibition by lectin treatment. 4430
- (N-/B-tropic), inherited resistance in vitro, evidence that congenic mouse strains SIM and SIM.R differ at the Fv-1 locus. 1452
- negative staining of, techniques/procedures of. 2878
- resistance in mice, effect of immunosuppression on. 3802
- susceptibility in mice, effect of Fv locus on. 306
- susceptibility in mice, genetic control of. 6165
- transformed leukaemia cells, erythroid differentiation of, globin mRNA induction during. 2053
- Friend polycythemia virus, infected mice, splenic uptake of ⁵⁹Fe in. 6791**
- Friend spleen focus forming virus, pseudotypes, neutralization study of. 563**
- Fringilla coelebs, papilloma (squamous), virus particles detected by electron microscopy in. 4467**

Frog,

- adenocarcinoma (virus free), RNA transcription of Lucké tumour virus specific RNA. 6783
- and tadpole erythrocyte, Sendai virus induced fusion of. 1056
- egg, polyoma virus DNA synthesis in cytoplasm of. 6555
- kidney tumour, herpesvirus associated with. 4416

Frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus,

- RNA (early) synthesis in fathead minnow cells, inhibition by interferon. 3112

Frog virus 3,

- extract inhibiting host cell nucleic acid synthesis, isolation/properties of. 5536
- infected KB cells, inhibition of protein synthesis (host cell) in. 81
- morphogenesis in BHK21 cells, effect of rifampicin on. 3769
- mutant (temperature sensitive), defective encapsidation in. 6576
- protein kinase, phosphorylation of virus proteins by. 6471
- toxicity in mice. 397
- ultrastructure of. 2395

Frog virus 3 vaccination, in mice, effect of. 4378**Frozen, BHK21 clone 13 cells, use in agar-cell suspension titration technique with foot-and-mouth disease virus. 1925****Frozen-thawed,**

- bacteria as recipients of isolated phage λ 7 DNA. 1274
- bacteria, transfection of, by isolated DNA of phage λ 7. 1275

Fruit tree,

- in Czechoslovakia, prevention of virus diseases of. 5298
- virus free, development of. 7056
- virus free varieties, introduction into New Zealand orchards. 6403

Fujinami sarcoma virus,

- oncogenicity for mammals. 3257
- tumorigenicity in non-permissive mammalian hosts. 3257

Fulgiosa, polyhedrosis virus transmission by. 502**Function,**

- and architecture of viruses, relationships between, methodological aspects of. 2335
- of N-bromosuccinimide-modified tobacco mosaic virus protein, in the reconstitution process. 1127
- relationship to structure, in UV irradiated phage T7. 3565

Fungus, on leaf surface of potato virus X-infected

- Lycopersicon esculentum*, effect of cobalt chloride on. 5864

Furazolidone, inhibition of phage ϕ 149 infection of *Vibrio cholerae*. 5622**Fusarium species, and cucumber mosaic virus,**

- synergism in cucumber/melon plants between. 6377

Fusarium oxysporum, interaction with turnip mosaic virus in *Brassica campestris*. 4085**Fusarium wilt, resistant tomato varieties. 4080**

- Fusidic acid, resistance to, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, linkage to penicillinase plasmid. 1247

Fusion,

- activity of Sendai virus propagated in L cell culture, restoration by trypsin treatment. 5318
- antibody-mediated, of parainfluenza virus type 2 infected FL amnion cell culture. 2547
- by canine distemper virus infected AV3 cells. 1930
- factors from envelope solubilized by Nonidet P40, assembly of, Sendai virus. 609
- of erythrocyte by Sendai virus, electron microscopy of. 2880
- of erythrocyte by Sendai virus, studied by immuno-freeze etching. 5870
- of frog/tadpole erythrocytes, Sendai virus induced. 1056
- of interphase/metaphase Chinese hamster cells, fate of chromatin in, Sendai virus induced. 5319
- of mouse egg cells, Newcastle disease virus induced. 4742
- of viral envelope/microvillus membrane, during entry of nuclear polyhedrosis virus into *Trichoplusia ni* larvae midgut columnar cells in vitro. 2287
- with permissive cells (Sendai virus mediated), virus induction from Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells by. 5038

G**Gaeumannomyces graminis, virus-like particles in. 7025****D-Galactosamine,**

- induced hepatitis in man, histopathology of. 6858
- induced hepatitis, liver blood flow in rats with, relevance to viral hepatitis in man. 399

Galactose, enhanced uptake of in polyoma virus transformed hamster cells. 3777**Galactose operon,**

- expression, interaction, with phage λ / ϕ 80 induction, in *Escherichia coli*. 2511
- of *Escherichia coli*/phage λ genes-containing SV40 DNA molecules, production of. 1051
- polar mutations, consisting of IS-DNA

Galactose operon, contd.

sequences, which can be inserted with either orientation. 1907

transcription, repression by gal repressor, phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 2983

Galleria mellonella,

larvae, double infection by nuclear polyhedrosis virus and Tipula iridescent virus. 1868

larval haemocytes, Tipula iridescent virus infected, cytological/immunological study of. 4075

pathogenicity of Nodamura virus for. 3454

Galleria mellonella fibroblast culture, double

infection by nuclear polyhedrosis virus and Tipula iridescent virus. 1868

Gambia, measles virus infection of children in, pathogenesis of. 6900

Ganglion,

(autonomic), lesions, in coxsackievirus B infected mice. 384

(posterior root), in Bornavirus infected rabbits, electron microscopy study. 392

Gangrenosa, vaccinia virus induced, case report. 5722

Ganjam virus, susceptibility of Aedes vittatus cell culture to. 174

Gas chromatography, measurement of residual water in freeze dried vaccinia virus vaccine by. 1969

Gastritis, associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 6245

Gastroenteritis,

(acute infectious nonbacterial), virus-like particle associated with, immune electron microscopy study. 2183

aetiology of. 3379

aetiology/pathogenesis of. 959

epidemic in UK, echovirus induced. 6959

Gastro-intestinal tract, of pig, incidence/distribution of colicinogenic/colicin-sensitive *Escherichia coli* in. 1894

GD-7 virus of Teyler, haemagglutinating activity of, effect of reagents affecting specific groups of proteins on. 1320

Gekko gekko,

cells, SV40 induced transformation of. 838

cells, SV40 transformed, effect of temperature on chromosomes of. 839

Gel filtration,

analysis of Newcastle disease virus induced interferon of rabbit spleen cells/blood lymphocytes/blood granulocytes. 3705

on Sephadex, fractionation of Australia antigen positive plasma by. 2606

Gel precipitation,

cytomegalovirus antibody in serum samples studied by. 2559

rubella virus antigen (structural) characterization by. 183

Gene,

1 mRNA, of phage T7, isolation/physical mapping of. 1224

1 mRNA, of phage T7, stability of, in *Escherichia coli* infected with wild type phage/gene 1 amber mutants. 1172

2, in phage fd DNA replication, role of. 84

2, of phage M13, role in DNA replication. 1811

2, protein, required for accumulation of phage M13 DNA replicative form to. 1812

3, endodeoxyribonuclease induced after infection with phage T7 mutant (amber) in genes 5 and 6 and. 166

5, directed protein, role in phage M13 DNA synthesis. 4197

5, endodeoxyribonuclease induced after infection with phage T7 mutant (amber) in genes 3 and 6 and. 166

6, endodeoxyribonuclease induced after infection with phage T7 mutant (amber) in genes 3 and 5 and. 166

16, role in phage T4 head morphogenesis. 132

17, role in phage T4 head morphogenesis. 132

genetic/translational maps of, correlation between, in phage T4. 2476

28, infected *Escherichia coli* extracts, complementation by pteroyl hexaglutamate, phage T4. 5476

32, amber mutant, second mutation allowing growth in ochre-suppressing hosts, phage T4. 5485

33, directed polypeptide bound to host RNA polymerase, phage T4. 5432

34, recombination gradient in, phage T4. 2477

36/37/38, in vitro complementation between products of, phage T4 tail fibre morphogenesis. 3034

37/38, structure of, in phage T4. 1879

42, phage T4 mutant (temperature sensitive) of, mutagenic effect of. 5997

43, amber mutations of, suppression by translational ambiguity, phage T4. 5433

47, mutagenesis in phage T4 mutants (amber/opal). 4793

49, role in phage T4 head morphogenesis. 132

52, role in phage T4 DNA synthesis. 5434

55, regulation of early enzyme synthesis, phage T4. 5951

A, of phage ϕ X174, isolation/identification of products of. 1160

A, product of, evidence that cohesive ends of mature λ phage DNA are generated by. 1820

A, protein coded by, phage ϕ X174. 6529

A, protein, of phage MS2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 1750

amplification of excision-impaired lysogen after induction, phage ϕ 80. 5518

(chromosomal), specified β -lactamase polyplasmic location in *Escherichia coli*. 1895

Gene, contd.

- coat protein, code words in, phage MS2. 5962
- coat protein, secondary structure/coding potential of, phage MS2. 3596
- conferring abnormal radiation sensitivity, location on phage T4 genome. 1878
- controlling chemical induction of C type virus in Balb C cells. 852
- controlling resistance to Rous sarcoma virus in chickens, interaction between. 6187
- D2a, of phage T4, role in degradation of *Escherichia coli* chromosome after infection by phage T4. 1807
- Dh, effect on scrapie incubation period in mice. 537
- DNA, of *Escherichia coli*, role in phage M13 replication. 5944
- DNA polymerase, intragenic suppression of ts-mutants in, phage T4D. 1219
- e, deletion in, replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants by phage T4 with. 5989
- e, phage T4 lysozyme specific, chemical synthesis of polynucleotide fragment containing. 545
- early, of donor DNA, function of, in phage T4 transformation. 3619
- early, of intact/damaged donor DNA of phage T4 in lysozyme spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli*, functioning of. 1223
- engaged in establishment of lysogeny, phage P22 amber mutants of. 2482
- expression and control in RNA virus. [Review] 2431
- expression by temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus of groups C/D/E, patterns of. 1229
- expression, regulation of, in phage T4. 1824
- for diphtheria toxin, expression carried by integrated/nonintegrated phage β . 2520
- for interferon-induced protein/indophenol oxidase B traits in mice, linkage to chromosome G-21. 4312
- function, control of, phage T4. 6536
- Fv-1 of mice (controlling sensitivity to murine leukaemia virus), assignment to linkage group 8. 3807
- Fv-1, on viral synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, effect of. 6788
- glucosyltransferase, genetic mapping of, phage T2. 6583
- head/tail, of phage λ chromosome, characterization of mRNA transcribed from. 1819
- (host) control, of C type virus expression/tumorigenesis in mice. 5639
- (host/viral), in phage λ DNA replication, function of. 3590
- immunity, mapping of, phage T4. 3038
- lactose, of phage λ , expression in *Acer pseudoplatanus* cell culture. 6413
- late, function in absence of phage DNA replication, phage T4. 2975
- late, induction of phages λ / ϕ 80, by phages ϕ 81/ ϕ 82. 1908
- location/regulation of, phage P1 lysogen. 6023
- N of phage λ , interference with expression of in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 4211
- N of sorghum, effect on incidence of infection by sugar-cane mosaic virus. 1686
- N, on tobacco mosaic virus multiplication in necrotic responding tobacco varieties, effect of expression of. 1687
- N, protein of phage λ , control of endolysin synthesis in vitro by. 1821
- N, protein of phage λ , regulation of anthranilate synthetase synthesis in vitro by. 4210
- N, regulation of expression, phage λ . 2984
- nucleotide sequence of, out of phase termination/restart triplets in, phage MS2. 1839
- of *Escherichia coli*, two kinds of insertions of phage λ insertion mutations into. 1906
- of phage T7, controlling shut-off of *Escherichia coli* RNA synthesis. 1151
- order of rhinovirus/encephalomyocarditis virus/poliiovirus, similarities between. 3006
- phage T4, involvement in radiation repair. 2427
- product of λ int phage, joining of phage λ DNA molecules in vitro by. 1262
- prophage conversion, location of, in phage P22. 1882
- r-II, enhanced recovery in phage T4 mutant (polynucleotide ligase-defective) of mutations in. 137
- r-II, in phage T4 DNA interaction with cell membranes, function of. 4202
- r-IB, product as membrane protein identification of, phage T4. 645
- (replicase) expression, polarity gradient in, phage Q β . 3045
- required for expression of murine leukaemia virus associated antigen G1X, location of. 2059
- rfa, in *Salmonella typhimurium*, mapping by phage ES18/P22 transductions. 711
- rfa, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, genetic mapping by phage P22 transduction. 712
- rfa, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, insertion of F factor into. 692
- tRNA, clustering of, phage T4. 1166
- tRNA, mapping by electron microscopy of ferritin labelled tRNA/DNA hybrids, phage ϕ 80. 6644
- tRNA, mapping of, phage λ . 6645
- tRNA, of *Escherichia coli*, isolation of defective ϕ 80 transducing phage carrying 3 adjacent. 3068
- SV1 of mice (controlling sensitivity to murine leukaemia virus), assignment to

Gene, contd.

- linkage group 8. 3807
- tandem duplication of, phage T4. 2479
- trpE, recognition sequence for K restriction system in, *Escherichia coli* K. 6034
- X, product, kinetics of requirement for, phage P22. 6545
- X/V, in phage T4 reactivation in *Escherichia coli*, role of. 620

Genetic,

- analysis of cowpea chlorotic mottle/brome mosaic viruses. 4817
- analysis, of dominance in phage T4. 3618
- analysis of F lac factor of *Salmonella typhimurium*. 691
- basis of Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. [Review] 4438
- changes in cancer cells, techniques of study. 2624
- complementation, between middle/bottom components of radish mosaic virus strains. 6608
- content, of 26S/49S RNA of Sindbis virus. 1194
- control (histocompatibility linked), of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus susceptibility in mice. 6227
- control of Friend leukaemia virus susceptibility in mice. 306, 6165
- control, of murine leukaemia virus group-specific antigen. 3245
- control, of murine leukaemia virus group specific antigen expression. 6164
- control, of mutation rates, phage T4. 5484
- control, of non-specific neutralizing activity of calf sera against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2004
- control, of phage T4 capsid length. 6586
- factors, in vaccinia virus/methylcholanthrene tumorigenesis in mice. 878
- homology between serotypes of rhinovirus. 5881
- identification of structural proteins of phage T4 tail. 3541
- improvement of resistance to rattle virus, in potato plants. 1685
- influence on digital dermatoglyphics in congenital rubella virus infection. 5138
- information (mitochondrial), on herpes simplex virus replication in HeLa cells, lack of influence of. 3657
- information of RNA tumour viruses, surface alterations of cells carrying. 1450
- interaction, between herpes simplex virus types 1 and 2 temperature-sensitive mutants. 3048
- linkage group, compatibility tests between, *Staphylococcus aureus*. 4259
- linkage, of turnip mosaic virus/Bremia lactucae resistance in *Lactuca serriola*. 5279
- loci for induction of murine leukaemia virus,

- demonstration in mice. 5021
- map of gene 23, correlation with translational map, phage T4. 2476
- mapping, by denaturation of phage T7 DNA. 101
- mapping, by denaturation of SV40 DNA. 579, 58
- mapping, by phage ES18/P22 transduction, of *Salmonella typhimurium* rfa genes. 711
- mapping, by phage P22 transduction, of *Salmonella typhimurium* rfa genes. 712
- mapping, by restriction endonuclease cleavage, SV40 DNA. 6453
- mapping, of bacterial genes by phage μ 1 DNA insertion. 708
- mapping, of base sequences, adenovirus genome. 6457
- mapping, of early in vivo transcription products phage T7. 2981
- mapping, of *Enterobacter cloacae* R factor. 3635
- mapping, of Fv-1 locus of mouse. 5020
- mapping, of glucosyltransferase gene of phage T2. 6583
- mapping, of immunity gene, phage T4. 3038
- mapping, of new *Escherichia coli* K/15 restriction sites, on phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments. 3072
- mapping, of murine leukaemia virus inducing locus of AKR mice. 2060
- mapping, of phage attachment site/bryamycin resistance in phage SPO2 lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*. 6024
- mapping, of phage μ . 6590, 6650
- mapping, of phage T3. 6584
- mapping, of phage T7 gene 1 mRNA. 1224
- mapping, of phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 6647
- mapping, of phage ϕ X174 mutants (host range). 5993
- mapping, of SV40 DNA transcription sites. 6556
- mapping, of tRNA genes by electron microscopy of ferritin labelled tRNA/DNA hybrids, phage ϕ 80. 6644
- mapping, of tRNA genes of phage λ . 6645
- mapping, of SV40 DNA. 6594
- mapping, of SV40 genome, using adenovirus SV40 hybrid. 6593
- mapping, of tandem duplications of r2 regions, phage T4. 4248
- mapping, of vegetative/prophage μ 1. 6592
- marker, for influenza virus subunits. 5495
- marker, frequency of, in bromodeoxyuridine-labelled phage T4D. 2475
- marker, of adenovirus clonal variants. 4251
- marker, selected, of phage T4B donor/recipient DNA, during transformation of denatured DNA, correction of. 1218
- material, storage/transfer by viruses. [Review] 1800
- origin of RD-114 virus, nucleic acid

Genetic, contd.

- hybridization study. 5344
- properties of R factors associated with
Shigella dysenteriae/Salmonella typhi. 6625
- recombination, in interaction region of phage
 $\phi 80$. 4249
- recombination, induced by DNA cross-links
in repressed phage λ . 5490
- regulation, of plasmid (octane dissimilation),
Pseudomonas oleovorans. 4260
- research, use of protoplasts in. [Review]
4745
- resistance in Beta vulgaris to virus yellow. 512
- resistance, in chickens to Marek's disease
virus, delineation of response in. 2001
- resistance, in mice to Friend leukaemia virus
induced leukaemia cells. 305
- stability of virus, in murine/avian sarcoma
virus transformed non-producer cells. 863
- studies in development of molecular biology.
2332
- studies of animal viruses. [Review] 2885
- studies of colon cancer. [Review] 5665
- studies of Escherichia coli mutant lysogenized
at high frequency by phage λ . 6646
- studies of lysogenic Serratia marcescens.
4841
- studies of Moloney leukaemia virus mutants
(temperature sensitive). 6003
- studies of phage. [Review] 4246
- studies of phage $\phi C31$ lysogenic Streptomyces
coelicolor. 6654
- studies of phage $\phi 29$ mutants (suppressor-
sensitive). 5492
- studies of respiratory syncytial virus mutants
(temperature sensitive). 6001
- studies of tetracycline resistance in
Escherichia coli. 3058
- studies of thymidylate synthetase, phage T4.
5488
- studies of tRNA. [Review] 2430
- studies of virus associated immunopathology.
[Review] 3312
- studies of viruses. [Review] 6599
- studies of Zea mays reaction to maize dwarf
mosaic virus. 7035
- studies on plasmid-linked cadmium
resistance in Staphylococcus aureus. 1250
- transmission of murine leukaemia virus by
AKR mice. 3243, 3244
- tumour formation in plants, viroid theory for.
6406

Genital,

- herpes simplex virus infection, association
with gonorrhoea. 6310
- herpes simplex virus infection, ethnic
distribution of. 980
- herpes simplex virus strains, characterization
of. 6863
- herpesvirus hominis infection. 2162

- herpesvirus infection. [Review] 919, 5703,
6866
- herpesvirus infection, cytological diagnosis
of. 6864, 6865
- herpesvirus infection, diagnosis/serology.
3279
- herpesvirus infection in pregnancy. 3325
- infection of cebus monkeys, with oral/genital
isolates of Herpesvirus hominis types 1
and 2. 1501

Genital tract,

- (female), antibody response to poliovirus
vaccination in. 5612
- (female), cytomegalovirus isolated from,
cytopathic effect in human embryonic skin
muscle cell culture. 4280

Genitourinary tract,

- herpesvirus infection. 6867
- of male, herpesvirus type 2 incidence in. 981

Genome,

- base sequence mapping of, adenovirus. 6457
- (defective), of murine sarcoma virus, rescue
from non-producer hamster tumour cell
line PM-1, with murine/feline leukaemia
viruses as helpers. 3814
- (divided), plant viruses with. [Review] 3497
- expression in rat tumour cells, avian sarcoma
virus B77. 4464
- in Burkitt lymphoblastoid cells, Epstein-Barr
virus specific. 5048
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cell, Epstein-
Barr virus specific. 6815
- in SV40 transformed cells, state of. [Review]
3220
- (incomplete), superinfection exclusion by,
phage T4. 3042
- inducibility in Epstein-Barr virus carrying
human lymphoblastoid line, relationship to
sensitivity to nuclear infection. 5046
- integration/transcription in DNA oncogenic
virus transformed cells. [Review] 6769
- intracellular release in chick embryo
fibroblasts, avian RNA tumour viruses.
1149
- location of gene conferring abnormal radiation
sensitivity on, phage T4. 1878
- masking, in barley stripe mosaic virus/
brome mosaic virus mixedly infected
Hordeum vulgare. 4734
- nucleotide sequences, DNA viruses. [Review]
5900
- of adenovirus transformed primary rat cell,
amount of viral DNA in. 2645
- of enteroviruses, comparison by RNA
hybridization. 5335
- of Rous/murine sarcoma virus, rat cell lines
carrying, cytological/cytogenetic/
ultrastructural studies of. 2080
- of SV40 transformed mice cells, viral DNA
integration into. 3780

Genome, contd.

- phage P221, as hybrid of phage P22/fels 1 genomes. 2481
- poly A content heterogeneity, in Sindbis virus. 2372
- regions of transcription of, phage T5. 2980
- rescue from non-producer cells by RD-114 virus, murine sarcoma virus. 2653
- (sarcoma), expression in mouse sarcoma cell line, derived from Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma. 2079
- transcription in KB cells, adenovirus-associated virus. 1840
- transfection of avian mycoplasma by, Ranikhet disease virus. 6412
- transfer, effect of ³²P decay on, phage SP82G. 6508
- (viral), elongation factor interaction, dependence on RNA aminoacylation, tobacco mosaic virus/turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2466
- (viral), expression in mitochondria of hepatitis patients. 5751
- (viral), of B77 virus transformed rat cells, transfer to hamster/rat tumour cells by cell fusion. 5653

Genotype HL-A,

- on susceptibility of human fibroblast cells to virus infection, effect of. 726
- of donor/recipient, effect on brain lesions in scrapie affected mice. 5867

Gentamicin,

- resistance associated with R factor. 697
- resistance, classification of R factors governing. 147
- resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, transfer of. 6630
- resistance, mechanism of. 4828
- resistance, plasmid, mobilization by I pilus determining R factor. 6621
- resistance, R factor conferring, new compatibility group of. 2491

Geographical distribution,

- of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection of rainbow trout in Japan. 4626
- (seasonal), of *Culex restuans*/C. *salinarius*. 3427

Georgia, infectious enteritis virus isolated from turkeys in, serological comparison with Minnesota strain. 5338

Gerbil, scrapie susceptibility of. 538

Geriatric, patients, influenza virus vaccination in. 3139

German Democratic Republic, new approaches to control/prophylaxis of swine fever in. 1370

Germany,

- arbovirus HI antibody in sera of young individuals in. 2787
- Aujeszky virus infection in pigs in, serological study. 982

cherry leaf-roll virus isolated from Betula pendula in. 2863

coxsackievirus B infections in children in. 6960

diagnosis of viral infections in 19 institutes in. 2777

influenza in, sero-epidemiological analysis of. 4034

latent/inapparent infections in pigs in, occurrence/spread of. 4613

mosquitoes in, isolation of California-encephalitis virus from. 2792

notifiable infectious diseases/morbidity in, data for. 3999

poliomyelitis incidence in. 5784

poliovirus strains isolated from patients in, intratypic differentiation of. 3134

poliovirus vaccination/immunity status in population in, relationship between. 4018

rabies virus infection in foxes in. 4037

respiratory tract infection in, analysis of. 4606

respiratory tract infection incidence in, 1972. 477

Syrian hamster as vector of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in. 2801

turnip yellow mosaic/radish mosaic viruses in cruciferous hosts in. 5852

virus diseases of umbelliferous plants in.

[Review] 2861

Germicidal, properties of ozone-olefin mixtures. 1404

Germiston virus, isolation from animals in Uganda. 474

Gestation,

- hepatitis during pregnancy, effect on. 3970
- second/third trimesters of, maternal influenza infection during, serologic/immunologic evaluation of neonates following. 1548

Gestationis,

- herpesvirus induced, case history. 4530
- herpesvirus induced, histology/ultrastructure of. 6237
- herpesvirus induced, treatment by pyridoxine. 5258

Getch virus, antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland, Australia. 475

Ghana,

- Burkitt's lymphoma treatment in. 3270
- communicable diseases in. 4607
- control of cocoa swollen shoot disease in. 1045
- cowpea mild mottle virus infection of Vigna unguiculata in. 5354
- rabies virus vaccination of dogs in. 7010
- vaccinia virus vaccination of mothers/infants in Accra in, evaluation of. 207

Ghanaian cocoa swollen-shoot virus, effect on young bearing trees. 2846

Ghost,

- infection in *Escherichia coli*, effect on protein synthesis, phage T4. 630
- inhibition of phage f2 RNA replication by,

- Ghost, contd.**
phage T4. 2884
- Giant cell,**
excretion, prolonged in Kenyan children with measles virus infection. 2739
-forming and haemagglutinin-negative variant of variola virus, isolation of. 1921
- Glibberellic acid,** on tristeza infected citrus, effect on physiology of. 2847
- Gibbon,**
dengue virus vaccinated, immune response/viremia following challenge with Japanese encephalitis virus in. 4956
rhinovirus (human) infected, antiviral effect of triazinoindole in. 2613
- Gingivostomatitis,**
herpes simplex virus induced, treatment by cytosine arabinoside. 5256
herpesvirus induced, tracheostomy in. 5704
- Girl,** rubella virus vaccination of, in Ireland, using RA 27/3 type. 224
- Gladiolus species,** flower excrescences of, aetiology/control of. 1030
- Glass,** adsorption of enteroviruses to. 2397
- Glial,**
cell in mice, infection by Langat virus. 1512
cell of *Schistocerca gregaria*, helical filaments in. 505
cell, (nonpermissive), herpes simplex virus infected, latent infection of hamsters following implantation. 4855
tumour in man, mammalian RNA tumour virus group specific antigen in. 354
- Glinyanil island,** Baku virus isolated from *Ornithodoros capensis* in. 4635
- Glioma,**
(autochthonous), induced in dogs by Rous sarcoma virus, grey matter oedema at margin of. 1476
in man, herpes simplex virus antigen in cells of. 347
- Gliotoxin,** elimination of antiviral activity by sulphhydryl compounds. 2029
- Globin,** mRNA synthesis, in Friend leukaemia virus infected leukaemia cells in mouse. 302
- Globulin,**
(anti-human), incidence in patients with haemophilia. 2808
(7S anti-human lymphocytes), and uni/divalent fragments of, interferon induction in lymphocytes by. 1961
- γ -Globulin,**
aerosol, prophylaxis against influenza virus infection by. 3129
and albumin, efficacy of pre-seasonal prophylaxis of hepatitis with. 1341
commercial preparations of, high titres of measles antibody in. 1968
(human), virus antibody/tetanus antitoxin content of. 3172
in infectious hepatitis, ways of increasing efficacy of. 1340
in rubella virus infection in pregnancy, use of. 765, 5579
levels in blood donors/chronic liver disease/primary hepatoma. 4587
prophylaxis of hepatitis. 3713, 3714, 3715
prophylaxis of viral hepatitis, result of epidemiological study in Algeria in 1959. 1342
- Glomerular basement membrane,** of AKR mouse, localization of C-type virus in. 5028
- Glomerular nephritis,** aetiology of. 5742
- Glomerular tufts,** round virus-like extracellular particles in, electron microscopic study of renal biopsies. 1591
- β -1,3-Glucan hydrolase,** level in *Nicotiana glauca* leaves, effect of virus infection on. 2841
- Glucocorticoids (adrenal),** on polyoma virus replication in mouse embryo fibroblasts/3T3 cells, effect of. 4275
- Glucosamine,** antiviral, use in therapy. [Patent] 2612
- Glucosamine,**
containing antiviral antibiotics (tunicamycin), preferential incorporation into cell membrane. 2031
isolation from echovirus capsid. 6472
- D-Glucosamine,** inhibition of fowl plague virus glycoprotein synthesis. 626
- Glucose,**
metabolism, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 2077
repression of colicin synthesis. 3640
tolerance test, in chronic hepatic disease. 2762
- α -1,4-Glucosidase,** activity in serum from hepatitis patients. 5169
- Glucosylation,**
immunochemical characterization of, phage T4 DNA. 4765
on renaturation rate of phage T4 DNA, effect of. 5906
- β -Glucosylation,** on phage T4 replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants (RNA polymerase), negative effect of. 6033
- β -Glucuronidase,** activity during demyelinating phase of canine distemper virus infection in dogs. 3307
- Glutamate pyruvate transaminase/glutamate pyruvate dehydrogenase quotient,** in diagnosis of liver disease, value of. 907
- Glutamic-pyruvic transaminase,** levels in sera of blood donors. 5240, 5241
- γ -Glutamyl transpeptidase,** activity in patients with liver disease. 5170
- Glycine max,** soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus mixed infection of, top necrosis/cellular changes in. 515

Glycolipid,

- composition of mouse fibroblasts/virus transformed mouse cell lines. 1432
- composition of spleen, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 5011

2-deoxy-D-glucose incorporation into, in SV40 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts. 3223

effect on SV40 transformed rat embryo fibroblasts, *Salmonella minnesota* R mutants. 4993

synthesis, in hamster sarcoma virus transformed Nil cells, effect of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on. 3249

synthesis, in polyoma virus (thermosensitive mutant) transformed BHK cells. 4404

Glycolysis enzyme, in culture fluid of cell cultures infected with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, activity of. 1302

Glycoprotein,

antigenic, isolated from influenza virus haemagglutinin, properties of. 2932

associated with nucleus of Rous sarcoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney fibroblasts. 3836

association of haemagglutinating/neuraminidase activities with, in parainfluenza virus SV5. 2381

canavanine effect on, Semliki Forest virus. 3030

characterization of, phage PM2. 591

desialylated trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface, as exogenous acceptors of sialyl transferase activity in virus transformed 3T3 cells. 2629

in surface of herpes simplex virus envelope. 1770

of encephalomyocarditis virus, evidence for lack of. 1771

of influenza/Sendai viruses, purification by affinity chromatography using Lens culinaris phytohaemagglutinin. 1733

of Rous sarcoma virus envelope from transformed/nontransformed cells, differences in. 2382

of vesicular stomatitis virus, stimulation of/ reaction to neutralizing antibody. 1942

purification/properties of, rabies virus. 3544

(serum), carbohydrate component of, changes in chronic hepatitis. 2210

synthesis in influenza virus equine infected mice, effect of poliovirus vaccination on. 4511

synthesis, inhibition by D-glucosamine/ 2-deoxy-D-glucose, fowl plague virus. 626

(viral membrane), changes in, in Dengue virus/ Japanese encephalitis virus infection in LLC-MK2 cells. 3612

Glycosidase, in scrapie affected mouse brain. 3500

Glycosyltransferase, levels in normal/transformed

hamster/mice cells. 3776

Glyoxal,

- and phage SD nucleoprotein, kinetics of early stages of reaction between. 1088
- denaturation of phage T2 DNA. 2367

Gnotobiotic,

calf, bovine rhinotracheitis virus meningo-encephalitis after intranasal/oral inoculation of. 382

cat inoculated with Gardner feline fibrosarcoma virus, induction of malignant melanomas associated with fibrosarcomas in. 1465

guinea pig, interferon induction by Newcastle disease virus in. 6089

pig, adenovirus/*Pasteurella septica*/ enterovirus infection in. 6217

pig, adenovirus porcine meningo-encephalitis after intranasal/oral inoculation. 376

pig, infected with Teschen virus (Talfan/ Konratice strains), pathogenicity in. 2139

pig, transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in. 5100

pig/calf, preparation of monospecific reference sera against porcine and bovine viruses in. 1372

piglets, swinepox virus infection in, experimental. 383

rodent, virology of. 2215

Goat,

Border disease in, placental transmission of. 3911

contagious agalaxis of. [Review] 1605

in Nigeria, disease resembling peste des petits in ruminants in. 448

unweaned, in Iran, outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in, clinical study of. 1598

Goatpox virus, human infection with. 2173

Goatpox virus vaccine, live/inactivated, comparative study on efficacy of. 5601

Goitre cell culture, adenovirus infected, dry mass determination by interference microscopy. 5530

Gombo mosaic virus, isolated from Hibiscus esculentus, characterization of. 565

Gomphrena globosa, seed transmission of tomato ringspot virus in. 6396

Gonometra podocarpi,

larvae, enterovirus isolated from. 2351

nonoccluded virus of, serology of. 4152

picornavirus of, antibody incidence in mammalian species. 4044

Gonorrhoea, association of genital herpes simplex virus infection with. 6310

Goodpasture's syndrome, influenza virus infection associated. 3344

Goose,

influenza in, serological study. 4647

serum, parainfluenza virus 3 antibody

- Goose, contd.**
incidence in. 4651
virus infection in. [Review] 5198
virus infection of, prophylaxis of. 5832
- Goslings,**
hepatic-nephritic-ascites of, histopathology/
immunofluorescence of. 1606
reovirus isolated from. 3993
- Graffi leukaemia virus,**
and Friend/Moloney leukaemia viruses,
comparison of biological properties of. 5006
induced leukaemia, changes in peripheral blood
of mice inoculated with cell-free filtrate of.
1455
induced reticular leukaemia in mice, activity
of acid/alkaline phosphatase/nonspecific
esterase in organs. 1454
induced reticular leukaemia in mice,
morphologic studies of. 1453
infected mice, antinuclear antibody induction
in. 3907
leukamogenesis in mice, role of cellular
factor in. 5014
- Graft,** incompatibility in avocado trees,
association of sunblotch virus with. 5286
- Graft-versus-host,**
reaction induced toxic epidermal
necrolysis, diagnosis of. 2726
reaction, rapid viral induction of murine
lymphoma in. 3823
- Gram-negative, bacteria,** isolated in a hospital
for infectious diseases, transferable
resistance to antibiotics in, occurrence/
multiple origin of R factors. 1246
- Graminella nigrifrons,** transmitted disease of
corn, virus-like particles associated with.
1033
- Granulocytes, (exudate),** Newcastle disease virus
induced interferon from, gel
chromatography of. 3704
- Granulosis virus,**
biological control of *Laspeyresia pomonella* by.
5836
biological control of *Pieris rapae* by. 2830
factor isolated from capsule of, enhancement of
nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity for
Pseudaletia unipuncta. 4702
gynandromorphism in *Pieris brassicae*. 7023
infected *Adoxophyes fasciata* larvae, electron
microscopy of fat body. 4074
infected *Plodia interpunctella* larvae,
histopathology of. 4073
infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae, haemolymph
proteins of. 5270
infection in *Pieris brassicae*, effect of diet on.
3458
isolated from *Diacrisia obliqua/Spodoptera*
litura. 5272
of *Cadra cautella*, infectivity in *Plodia*
interpunctella. 2290
of *Heliothis armigera*, transmission by
Ardeola ibis. 5271
of *Pieris brassicae*, inclusion body protein,
solubilization of. 2386
of *Pieris rapae*, foliar deposits of,
inactivation of. 2289
of *Trichoplusia ni/Spodoptera frugiperda*, DNA,
characterization of. 1099
of *Trichoplusia ni*, proteinic crystal
solubilization in. 2291
susceptibility of *Plodia interpunctella* to. 4704
- Grapefruit,** citrus leprosis infected leaves of,
virus like tubular particles in. 1694
- Grapevine,**
alfalfa mosaic virus isolation in. 6378
spread of tomato ringspot virus in, in New
York. 4105
virus detection in by latex agglutination. 6363
- Grapevine fanleaf virus,**
and vectors, incidence in vineyards in France.
7055
detection in grape vines by latex
agglutination. 6363
infected *Xiphinema index*, electron microscopy
of. 7054
- Grass,** sugarcane mosaic/maize dwarf mosaic
viruses, differentiation by host range
on various. 3464
- Greece,**
cytomegalovirus antibody incidence in. 4619
tomato spotted wilt virus infection of tobacco
plant in. 1697
- Green algae,** probable virus infections in four
genera of. 1679
- Green-gram yellow mosaic virus,** resistance to in
Phaseolus mungo/P. aureus varieties/
germplasms, evaluation of. 2303
- Greenland,** outbreak of hepatitis in 1971 in,
epidemiological/serological evaluation of.
1646
- Grenada,** *Herpestes auropunctatus* in, rabies
virus infection of. 2800
- Griseofulvin,** treatment of herpes zoster. 1669,
4688
- Griwet monkey cell culture,** production of rubella
vaccine in. 1356
- Gross leukaemia virus,**
antigen (cell-surface), suppression of, a kind
of antigenic modulation. 309
antigen, on murine lymphomas induced by
chemical carcinogens. 3822
immunity in rats, transmission from mother to
offspring. 4433
induced lymphoma, cell mediated immune
response in mice to. 308
induced lymphoma, immune response to. 6166
induced lymphoma in thymic grafts, effect of
radiation on. 4428
induced lymphoma, in vitro activation of
cellular immune response to. 3242

- Gross leukaemia virus, contd.**
induced mouse leukaemia, immunoprophylaxis/
immunotherapy with BCG. 2062
(wild-type), soluble antigens, classification of.
2058
- Ground squirrel kidney cell culture**, cytomegalo-
virus infected, immunological destruction of.
4370
- Groundnut**,
aspergillus blight/rosette disease in. 1037
peanut mottle virus isolated from in East Africa,
characterization of. 7046
- Groundnut mosaic virus**, of *Arachis*
hypogaea, studies in West Malaysia. 1704
- Groundnut rosette virus**, ecology of *Aphis*
craccivora vector of, in Uganda. 1708
- Group specific antigen**,
amino acid terminal sequences in, mammalian
C-type viruses. 43
detection by radioimmunoassay, avian C-type
virus specific. 5646
in glial tumour in man, mammalian RNA tumour
virus specific. 354
incidence in spontaneous neoplasms in mice
strain Balb/cCr, RNA tumour virus. 315
prevalence in mice in relation to age, RNA
tumour virus. 314
- Growth**,
inhibition, in SV40 transformed 3T3 cell
cultures. 6774
of children in Guatemala, influence of
recurrent infections on. 3313
of coxsackie virus B infected mice foetus,
retardation of. 3302
phase of donor cell, effect on R factor
transmission in *Escherichia coli*. 4822
- Growth cycle**,
of fowl-pox virus, in chick embryo fibroblast
culture. 1296
of vaccinia virus in chick embryo fibroblast
culture. 1293
- Growth parameters**, of bromodeoxyuridine-
labelled phage T4D. 2475
- Growth rate**, in progeny of Rauscher leukaemia
virus infected splenic colony forming units
following transplantation. 5010
- Guanase**, activity in serum of hepatitis
(infectious) patients, diagnostic/
prognostic significance of. 375
- Guanidine**,
and thio-pyrimidine dependent poliovirus
strain. 142, 3621
dependent poliovirus, density gradient analysis
of. 606
disruption of herpesvirus nucleocapsid. 6483
effect on RNA polymerases induced by
encephalomyocarditis/polio viruses. 2015
- Guanidine hydrochloride**, on phage R17, effect of.
6481
- Guanosine tetraphosphate**, in phage T7 infected
Escherichia coli, accumulation of. 3589
- Guatemala**, nutrition/growth of children in,
influence of recurrent infections on. 3313
- Guillain-Barré syndrome**,
as complication of varicella zoster virus
infection. 4537
associated with cytomegalovirus. 2750
associated with Epstein-Barr virus. 944, 2750,
3328, 3942, 4543
associated with measles virus infection. 933
incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibody in. 1581
postperfusion syndrome complication. 2167
- Guinea pig**,
adaptation of African horse sickness virus to. 3891
Australia antigen antiserum production in. 3756
combined vaccination against Aujeszky's
disease/botulism in. 4932
corneal, immune response to herpes simplex
virus antigens in. 6735
herpesvirus infection in, antibody response/
virus persistence in. 4367
immunization experiments in, relationship
between poliovirus/echovirus 6 antigen. 1313
immunized with influenza virus vaccine, cell-
mediated immunity on secretory surfaces of.
2008
influenza/measles/rubella virus infections in,
lymphocyte sensitization after. 6280
influenza/parainfluenza virus infected,
systemic delayed hypersensitivity in. 6746
leukaemia cell culture from, C type virus in,
characterization of. 6803
leukaemic lymphoblasts, activation of guinea
pig herpesvirus antigen in. 2050
leukaemic, soluble plasma DNA polymerase
activity in. 6802
Newcastle disease virus infected, interferon
induction in. 3751
Newcastle disease virus infected, stimulation of
antibody response to measles virus in. 3751
oogonia/oocytes, virus-like particles in,
electron microscopy. 3995
rabies virus infected, dynamics of neutralizing/
complement-fixing/immunofluorescent
antibody formation in. 2011
scrapie susceptibility of. 538
sensitization to herpes simplex virus. 795
serological response to equine influenza virus
vaccine. 6117
tumorigenicity of avian RNA sarcoma viruses
in. 3257
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
infected (intranasal), virus detected in
brain. 5092
- Guinea pig cell culture**,
C-type virus induced in by bromodeoxyuridine.
6178
non-productive infection by human
cytomegalovirus. 5533
- Guinea pig embryo cell culture**, Kirsten sarcoma

Guinea pig embryo cell culture, contd.

virus transformed, non-producer clones
of. 6799

Guinea pig granulocyte culture, lysosomal enzyme activity of, effect of influenza virus A2 V antigen on. 2010**Guinea pig kidney cell culture, herpesvirus guinea pig envelopment/release in. 5991****Guinea pig leukaemic spleen cell culture, activation of C-type virus in, by 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine. 2072****Guinea pig thymus cell culture, herpesvirus guinea pig envelopment/release in. 5991**

Gumboro disease, in chickens in Chad. 2784

Gynandromorphism, in *Pieris brassicae*, granulosis virus induced. 7023**Gymna, citrus exocortis virus infected extracts of, pathogenicity of RNA (10S) of. 14****H****H-1 virus, antigenic relationship with mouse minute/rat viruses. 4132****H-2 virus, induced murine lymphoma cells, cell surface antigen in, quantitative study. 5008****Haden virus, protein (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4168****Haemadsorption,**

by coronavirus infected cells. 4291

by haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,
plaque assay in pig embryo kidney cells.
1075

metabolic requirements for, Newcastle disease
virus infected BHK21 cells. 4289

(negative), hepatitis B antigen detection by. 6838
parameters affecting, influenza virus A infected
chick embryo fibroblasts. 4128

quantitative assessment of, influenza/
parainfluenza viruses. 4762

rubella virus infectivity in baby hamster
kidney cells assay by. 5896

Haemadsorption inhibition, quantitative assessment of influenza virus antibodies by. 5071**Haemagglutinating,**

activity associated with parainfluenza virus
SV5 glycoprotein. 2381

activity of GD-7 virus of Teyler, effect of
reagents affecting specific groups of
proteins on. 1320

properties of Echo/coxsackie B viruses
propagated in human embryo fibroblast/
HEp-2 cells. 4863

surface components of murine leukaemia

virus, characterization of. 6474

Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,

buoyant density of. 611

haemadsorption plaque assay in pig embryo
kidney cells. 1075

in pigs, lesions induced by. 1520

mixed infection of porcine thyroid cell cultures
with transmissible gastroenteritis virus.
6062

of pigs, haemagglutination studies. 1952

precipitating antigen, agar gel immunodiffusion
study. 748

Haemagglutination,

antibody assay by, sedimentation-enumeration
of RBC aggregates. 4304

(automated passive), hepatitis B antigen/
antibody detection in blood donors by. 6213

by African horse sickness virus. 5562

by foot-and-mouth disease virus. 5561

(direct/indirect), in Sumakh-Uukuniemi virus.
2560

for infectious mononucleosis, false positive
result in rheumatoid arthritis case. 3354

hepatitis healing processes evaluated by. 4591

(immune adherence), Australia antigen detected
in lepromatous patients by. 6929

(indirect), coronavirus antibody detection by.
2112

(indirect), Marek's disease virus infection in
susceptible/resistant strains of chicken,
serological studies by. 3739

(indirect), phage typing of *Staphylococcus* by.
2341

inhibitor (non-specific), analysis of, rubella
virus. 3177

inhibitor (non-specific), removal of, rubella
virus specific. 4494

α -inhibitor in human serum, influenza virus.
2599

of haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus of
pigs, studies of. 1952

of primate/rodent erythrocytes by adeno/reo/
enteroviruses. 4880

(passive), rinderpest virus in spleen/blood,
detected by. 6209

(passive), rinderpest virus infection in cattle,
diagnosis by. 2698

receptor in chickens determined by K iso-
antigen locus, vaccinia virus. 6072

serum inhibitors of, influenza virus A2. 3174

thermolactinization of, Venezuelan equine
encephalomyelitis virus. 4787

Haemagglutination inhibition,

African horse sickness virus studied by. 5562

anti-antibody enhancement of, by influenza
anti-neuraminidase. 1946

by anti-host serum, influenza virus. 4878

characteristics of homologous/heterologous
activity of immunoglobulins, in rabbits

inoculated with West Nile virus. 2005

Haemagglutination inhibition, contd.

- dependence of antibody titre on virus strain, Newcastle disease virus. 6827
- enhancement by complement, influenza virus. 1947
- latent virus infection of European mice colonies detected by. 3399
- mouse mammary tumour virus antigen assayed by. 6433
- production of reference preparations of antigen/antiserum for use in, rubella virus. 2700
- red blood cell type/antigen concentration, effect on, rubella virus. 755
- using trypsin-modified human erythrocytes, rubella diagnosis by. 371
- varicella zoster virus antigen assay by. 5669

Haemagglutinin,

- acid sensitivity of, influenza virus. 4776
- activity in subcellular fractions of Newcastle disease virus/fowl plague virus infected chick embryo cells. 3679
- activity of myxoviruses, inhibition by ceruloplasmin. 1949
- agglutination of trypsin-treated erythrocytes by, rubella virus. 4883
- antigenic glycoproteins isolated from, properties of, influenza virus A. 2932
- characteristics of, BK virus. 1319
- immunogenicity of, Newcastle disease virus. 3157
- in influenza virus avirulent isolate, fowl plague virus specific. 4957
- in vitro dissociation/reconstitution of, cowpox virus. 2394
- inhibition by receptor analogue, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 5563
- inhibitor in normal allantoic fluid, influenza virus. 570
- inhibitor in serum of rinderpest-free livestock, absence of, measles virus specific. 6828
- inhibitor (non-specific), removal by rivanol, rubella virus. 2701
- lability in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 6058
- linkage of nonvirulence to, influenza virus A. 3051
- negative variant of variola virus, isolation of. 1921
- photometric determination of, polyoma virus. 2690
- production in pig kidney cell cultures, measles virus. 1078
- proteolytic cleavage of, influenza virus. 6579
- purification by affinity chromatography, influenza virus. 1732
- recycling in man, influenza virus A Asian/Hong Kong strains. 4033
- released spontaneously/with Nonidet P40, characterization of, vesicular stomatitis virus. 3545

- subunits of influenza virus, cross-reactions between. 4300
- synthesis, effect of host cell/virus strain on, influenza virus. 5412
- temperature-sensitivity of, changes in during influenza virus adaptation to mice. 3694
- thermal inactivation of, Newcastle disease virus. 2953

Haemaphysalis *thermophilis*, salivary gland, localization of tick-borne encephalitis virus in alveolar cells of. 4634

Haematological,

- disorders, infectious diseases and. [Review] 4520
- factors, in development of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced radioresistance in mice, relationship to. 5015
- study of influenza outbreak in horses in Japan. 5190

Haemocyte,

- analysis in polyhedrosis virus infected Lymantriidae. 4703
- of *Melolontha melolontha*, *Melolontha melolontha* poxvirus replication in, electron microscopy study. 74
- of *Tipula* iridescent virus infected *Galleria mellonella* larva, cytological/immunological study of. 4075

Haemocytoblastosis, leukaemia-like virus isolated from, antigen specificity of. 888

Haemodialysis patient,

- consequences of hepatitis in. 6925
- with renal insufficiency undergoing, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 5620

Haemodialysis unit,

- Australia antigen/antibody incidence in patients/staff of. 6985
- Australia antigen positive hepatitis control in. 6990
- hepatitis B antigen/antibody in, serological/epidemiological studies. 5804
- hepatitis epidemic in. 4671, 4672
- in Israel, normal host response to Australia antigen associated hepatitis outbreak in. 1564
- infectious mononucleosis in, non-parental transmission of. 1639

Haemoglobin,

- synthesis, in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemic cells, effect of 5-bromo-2'-deoxyuridine/dimethylformamide/dimethylsulphoxide on. 3798
- synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus infected leukaemia cells in mouse. 302
- synthesis in murine leukaemia virus infected cell culture, analysis of. 2649

Haemolymph,

- of granulosis infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae, protein analysis of. 5270
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Bombyx mori* larvae, long-term storage of. 4069

- Haemolysin**, lipid components of, Sendai virus. 610
- Haemolysis**,
in hepatitis, thymol turbidity test/serum enzymatic activities/osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in relation to. 3977
of erythrocyte by antiviral antibody/complement, sensitization by Newcastle disease/parainfluenza viruses. 5558
of erythrocyte/phage conjugate, detection of anti V1 phage antibody by. 6733
virus protein component involvement in, Sendai virus. 2941
- Haemolytic**, factors from envelope solubilized by Nonidet P40, assembly of, Sendai virus. 609
- Haemolytic-uraemic syndrome**, association with coxsackie virus B. 5725
- Haemophilia**, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in patients with. 2808, 4499, 5242
- Haemophilus species**, restriction endonuclease, cleavage of fd DNA by. 6442
- Haemophilus aegyptius**, phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments produced by endonuclease Z of. 163
- Haemophilus influenzae**,
DNA, encapsidated by proteins of Brome mosaic virus/alfalfa mosaic virus, transforming ability of. 2883
importance in influenza. [Review] 1546
phage HPl lysogenic, chromosomal recombination in. 718
phage HPlcl lysogenic, DNA replication in. 5961
phage HPlcl infection of, intracellular events during. 3647
phage HPlcl/S2/defective phage, morphology/DNA homology/immunity properties. 4130
phage S2 restriction/modification in. 6038
prophage induction/transformation in, relationship between. 6653
- Haemophilus parainfluenzae**,
restriction endonuclease activity, detection by agarose-ethidium bromide electrophoresis. 6456
restriction endonuclease from, cleavage of SV40 DNA by. 2919
- Haemopoietic**, defects in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected mice, enhancement by X-rays of. 2717
- Haemorrhage**,
cases during dengue epidemics. 2736
(fatal intracerebral), caused by varicella virus induced thrombocytopenia. 2170
- Haemorrhagic conjunctivitis**, a new type of epidemic viral keratoconjunctivitis. 1654
- Haemorrhagic enteritis virus**, of turkeys, effect of chlorine on. 1792
- Haemorrhagic fever**,
dengue virus induced, clinical/virological study. 3936
dengue virus induced, epidemic in Manila. 5791
dengue virus induced, epidemic in Tahiti. 4558
dengue virus induced, epidemiology/pathogenesis of. 3419
Junin virus induced, coagulation studies. 3940
Junin virus induced, effect of homologous immune sera on serum cathepsin concentration in. 1339
treatment by methisoprinol. 5262
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia virus**, replication in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6359
- Hamster**,
adenovirus bovine induced tumours in. 5000
adenovirus bovine induced tumours in, electron microscopy of. 5628
adenovirus human induced tumours (extra-ocular orbital) in. 4412
adenovirus human induced undifferentiated intraperitoneal tumours. 2048
adenovirus induced tumours in, disappearance after differential hypothermia. 4999
adenovirus induced tumours in, influence of adeno-associated virus on. 2046
adenovirus induced tumours in, intracranial transplantation of. 2047
adenovirus mammalian induced angiogenic sarcoma in. 1440
adenovirus 12 mutant tumorigenicity in. 6778
aqueductal stenosis in, reovirus-induced, phase contrast/electron microscopy of. 3890
Borna virus infected, in vitro cultivation of virus in brain explants of. 4287
bovine papilloma virus induction of intracranial fibroblast tumours in. 844
CELOvirus induced tumours in, electron microscopy of. 846
CELOvirus induced tumours in, morphology/culture of. 3229
cerebellum organ culture, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infection of. 6683
concomitant infection with SV40/herpesvirus, exacerbation of evolution of tumours in. 2044
encephalitis induced by subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus in. 2146
epitheliomas in, papova virus of, electron microscopy of. 2045
genitourinary tumours induced by SV40/E46 in, polyribosome distribution in. 4409
immunized with attenuated Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine, early protection in. 1986
immunosuppressed, rabies virus infected, role of interferon in. 3124
inoculated with herpes simplex virus transformed hamster cells, enhancement of metastatic tumour development in. 5001
latent infection by herpes simplex virus, following implantation of infected nonpermissive glial cells. 4855

Hamster, contd.

- latent infection by leukaemia virus, activation by thymectomy. 4996
- liver, tumours induced by CELOvirus in. 6156
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus isolation from. 5227
- measles virus neuropathogenicity for. 2145
- mechanism of cross-protection afforded by dengue virus against West Nile virus in. 1390
- (newborn), rat virus pathogenesis in. 2705
- oncogenicity of CELOvirus plaque variants in. 4413
- oncolytic potency of SV40/adenovirus type 16 in, enhancement by reticulo-endothelial system blockage/hyperthermia. 3786
- papovavirus human induced, brain tumours in. 6770
- persistent infection with Borna virus in. 3902
- polyoma virus induced tumour in, electron microscopy of cell cultures from. 564
- scrapie affected, karyological study of spleen cells from. 4735
- spontaneous tumours in, incidence/morphology/transplantation/virology. 2082
- subacute sclerosing encephalitis, Langat virus induced. 3900
- SV40 immunization in, effect of inoculation route on. 3783
- SV40 induced tumours in, cellular antigens in serum of. 4410
- SV40 induced tumours in, lactate/malate dehydrogenase activity in. 843
- SV40 tumorigenesis in, prevention by primiparous hamster foetal tissue. 2644
- SV40 tumorigenicity in, effect of UV-irradiation on. 842
- (Syrian), as vector of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, in Germany. 2801
- transplantation of adenovirus transformed hamster cells in, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 837
- transplantation of bovine adenovirus induced tumour in. 1441
- treated with antilymphocyte serum, immunochemical/cytogenetical/electron microscopic observations of Rous sarcoma cells in. 1475
- tumorigenicity of avian RNA sarcoma viruses in. 3257
- tumorigenicity of rat bone tumour virus in. 5026
- Venezuelan encephalitis virus infected, histopathology/immunofluorescence. 6846
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected, pathogenesis of. 6845
- Hamster bladder epithelial cell culture,** herpesvirus turkey replication in. 4278
- Hamster cell culture,** adenovirus infected, exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/neoplastic transformation in. 3228
- adenovirus transformed, coinfecting with herpes simplex/adeno associated viruses, thermosensitive events in. 3573
- adenovirus transformed, inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in, thermosensitivity of. 3788
- adenovirus transformed, tumorigenicity/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 2646
- fusion with rat cells transformed with B77 virus transfer of virus genome between. 5653
- herpes simplex virus transformed, enhancement of metastatic tumour development in hamsters following inoculation with. 5001
- murine sarcoma virus (defective) carrying, hybrids between Rauscher leukaemia virus carrying mouse cells and, virus production of. 312
- murine sarcoma virus transformed, nuclear DNA with transforming properties isolated from. 5640
- polyoma/hamster sarcoma virus transformed, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- polyoma virus transformed, carbohydrate catabolism/enhancement of galactose uptake in. 3777
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, bromodeoxyuridine resistance/thymidine kinase deficiency in. 5039
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, growth/antigenic characteristics of. 6184
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, viral proteins in, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis of. 3253
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, virus-induction by chemical carcinogens. 3839
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, virus induction by chemical carcinogens/mutagens in, virus characterization. 2663
- SV40/herpes simplex virus transformed, mucopolysaccharide production in. 2640
- SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed, blocks in nucleotide phosphodiesterase/alkaline phosphatase activity in. 2637
- SV40 transformed, actinomycin D resistant, properties of. 2636
- SV40 transformed/nonproducing, recovery of infectious virus DNA from. 284
- SV40 transformed, anti-interferon extracts from. 2642
- SV40 transformed, cytochrome synthesis in, ethidium bromide effect on. 2641
- SV40 transformed, effect of pH on SV40 rescue from. 3227
- SV40 transformed, ethidium bromide resistant, mitochondrial changes in. 6775
- SV40 transformed, localization of concanavalin

Hamster cell culture, contd.

- A receptors on. 288
- SV40 transformed, Sendai virus treated, interferon production in. 3701
- SV40 transformed, surface membrane sites for concanavalin A/ornithine leucine copolymer in. 2638
- SV40 transformed, T antigen, suppression by 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine. 841
- SV40 transformed, tumorigenicity of, decrease following growth in 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6148

Hamster cerebellum cell culture, measles virus infection of. 3680**Hamster embryo cell culture,**

- adenovirus simian transformed, viral antigens detected by immunofluorescence in. 4853
- adenovirus transformation, enhancement by UV-irradiation/DNA base analogues/dibenz anthracene. 3787
- chronic rabies virus infection of. 1934
- infectious canine hepatitis virus infected, thymidine kinase induced in, origin of. 4193 (parasynchrous), parvovirus H-1 replication in. 5407
- polyoma virus transformed, concanavalin A surface receptors in, electron microscopy of. 835
- polyoma virus transformed, induction of reversion in, chromosomal mechanism for. 2039
- polyoma virus transformed, virus DNA sequences in revertants of. 281
- SV40 transformed, fibinolysin activity in. 4991
- transformation by adenovirus mutant (temperature sensitive). 4997
- transformation by bovine adenovirus. 3789
- transformation by UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus. 6781
- transformed by adenovirus, chromosome studies in. 1438

Hamster embryo fibroblast culture,

- exposed to herpes simplex virus (UV-irradiated), increased synthesis of viral antigens/oncogenicity for hamsters in. 4414
- herpes simplex virus transformed, RNA sequence analysis in. 6157
- latency of measles virus in. 1932
- SV40 transformed, 2-deoxy-D-glucose incorporation into glycolipids of. 3223
- SV40 transformed, variation in sphingomyelin/diphosphatidylglycerol in. 2043
- transformed by UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, ultrastructure of. 3232

Hamster embryo kidney cell culture, transformed by adenovirus in vitro, hormonal modification of. 1437**Hamster embryo skin cell culture, transformation by CELovirus (small-plaque/large-plaque variants). 3791****Hamster heart cell culture, SV40 transformed, virus specific nucleic acids in, analysis of. 4987****Hamster kidney cell culture,**

- excision repair system in. 3570
- herpesvirus turkey infection in. 3666, 4278
- Marek's disease virus replication in. 3795
- rabies virus vaccine prepared in, histopathology of mice inoculated with. 3161
- SV40 transformed, cell membrane analysis using radiolabeled antibodies. 6153, 6154
- SV40 transformed, membrane antigens, purification of antibodies to. 840

Hamster sarcoma virus,

- structure/presence of theta particles. 54
- transformed hamster cells, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- transformed Nil cells, glycolipid synthesis in, effect of dibutyl adenine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on. 3249

Hamster subcutaneous tissue cell culture, transformation by CELovirus (small-plaque/large plaque variants). 3791**Hamster tumour cell culture,**

- adenovirus induced, adenovirus inhibitory factor in. 1439
- Rous sarcoma virus infected, electron microscopy of. 5922
- SV40 infected, virus induction by cell fusion. 2634

Hamster tumour cell line, infectious canine hepatitis virus induced, reversion in. 3790**Hamster tumour cell line (PM-1), rescue of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from, with murine/feline leukaemia viruses as helpers. 3814****Hand, foot and mouth disease,**

- aetiology of. 5724
- coxsackie virus A induced. 410
- coxsackievirus A16 induced, symptomatology of. 928
- coxsackievirus A type 5 isolated from, light/electron microscopy. 2734.
- coxsackievirus A type 9 associated with. 2735
- coxsackievirus induced, case reports. 5126

Haptoglobin, (serum) level in hepatitis. 2211**Harding-Passey melanoma,**

- cell culture, cytotoxic effect of neurotropic viruses on. 5872
- transferred to immunologically conditioned rats, occurrence of virus-like particles/aberrant melanosomes in. 2083

Harvey sarcoma leukaemia virus, transformed mice 3T6 cells, kinetics of RNA synthesis/virus maturation/cell surface alteration in. 5642**Head,**

- assembly (abortive), phage T4 in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 4235
- assembly, effects of bacterial mutation on,

Head, contd.

- phage T4. 131
 - assembly, host participation in, phage λ . 4238
 - assembly, role of DNA synthesis in maturation of intermediate in, phage T4. 3610
 - fibre, of phage ϕ 29, peptide analysis of. 1756
 - formation, core protein intermediate in, phage T4. 3035
 - formation, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in, phage λ . 4236
 - formation, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in, phage λ propagation in. 4237
 - gene of phage λ chromosome, characterization of mRNA transcribed from. 1819
 - in vitro assembly of, phage λ . 2472
 - irradiation of, effect on phage T4 viability. 4785
 - maturation, release of progeny DNA from host cell membrane, phage T4. 3033
 - morphogenesis, involvement of bacterial factor in, phage T-even/phage λ /phage ϕ 80. 130
 - morphogenesis, kinetics of, phage T3. 6574
 - morphogenesis, proteins involved in, phage P2. 5477
 - morphogenesis, role of genes 16, 17 and 49 in, phage T4. 132
 - nuclease treatment of, effect on DNA, phage λ . 576
 - radiosensitivity of, phage T4. 6506
 - stability, effect of diamines/polyamines/magnesium ions on, phage λ . 6477
- Hearing**, defects, viral aetiology of. 5732

Heart,

- disease (congenital), intrauterine virus infection associated with. [Review] 2721
- viral hepatitis effects on. 3370

Heat,

- inactivated, hot mutant of vaccinia virus, reactivation with ectromelia virus, in HeLa cell culture/on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. 1799
- inactivation, to prevent cytophagia by cytomegalovirus. 3664
- induction of prophage ϕ 105 in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6025
- on Australia antigen antigenicity, effect of. 2423
- potato spindle tuber virus RNA denatured by, properties of. 1098
- resistance of γ -irradiated TMV. 4788
- resistance, of marine phage. 2420
- stability, of Epstein-Barr virus antigens, demonstrated by immunofluorescence. 3844
- stability, of human leukocyte interferon. 4886
- stability, of thermophilic phage, influence of inorganic ions on. 1133

- Heavy-ion**, induced single/double-strand breaks, in ϕ X174 replicative form DNA. 1737

- Hedera helix**, abnormal leaves of, rod-like particles extracted from, electron

microscopy of. 2312

HeLa cell culture,

- adenovirus infected, capsid protein accumulation in, detected by immunofluorescence. 4234
- adenovirus infected, RNA polymerase activity in. 658
- adenovirus infected, viral specific RNA synthesis in nuclei of. 2455
- B type oncornavirus isolated from. 6818
- cowpox virus infected, translation complex/A-type inclusions in, relationship between. 4222
- cytotoxicity of aggregates of adenovirus type 5 and rabbit IgG antibody to. 1377
- differentiation between camelpox/smallpox viruses in. 1922
- ECHOvirus infected, karyology of. 6051
- herpes simplex virus DNA transcription in. 661
- herpes simplex virus infected, comparative uptake of 5-iodo-2'-deoxy-uridine/thymidine into nucleic of. 1919
- herpes simplex virus infected, isolated nuclei/mitochondria of, DNA synthesis in. 3582
- herpes simplex virus infected, reciprocal inhibitory effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/thymidine in. 3658
- herpes simplex virus infected, sensitivity to antiviral and other drugs. 1409
- herpes simplex virus infected, stimulation of mitochondrial DNA synthesis in. 633
- herpes simplex virus replication in, influence of mitochondrial genetic information on. 3657
- infection by poliovirus RNA (isolated), kinetics of. 4809
- interaction of rhinovirus components with. 3579
- mengovirus/Newcastle disease virus infected unirradiated/UV-irradiated, density-gradient analysis of DNA from. 1153
- mycoplasma orale contaminated, detection by acridine orange stain. 2529
- Newcastle disease virus assembly in, arginine-dependent step in. 4241
- persistently infected with measles virus, RNA synthesis in. 5464
- plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion, effect of. 1288
- poliovirus/ECHOvirus infected, precursor proteins in. 663
- poliovirus infected, complementary RNA synthesis in. 6560
- poliovirus infected, effect on chromosomes of. 1298
- poliovirus infected, empty capsid assembly by membranes from. 5480
- poliovirus infected, inhibition of cleavage of large virus-specific precursor proteins in, by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. 1187
- poliovirus infected, nucleolar RNA synthesis

HeLa cell culture, contd.

- in. 5421
 - poliovirus infected, protein synthesis initiation in. 2457
 - poliovirus infected, viral polypeptides in nucleus associated fraction of cytoplasm of. 2458
 - poliovirus polypeptides degradation in. 115
 - poly rI: poly rC cell interaction/antiviral activity in, relationship between. 3116
 - pyrimidine ribonucleotide pools in cytoplasm/nucleus of. 5457
 - reactivation of heat inactivated hot mutant of vaccinia virus with ectromelia virus in. 1799
 - restricted replication of encephalomyocarditis virus in, stimulated by non-replicating poliovirus. 4186
 - rhinovirus human RNA synthesis in. 116
 - rhinovirus replication in. 6676
 - Sendai virus infected, enhancement of Newcastle disease virus (UV-inactivated) in. 69
 - serially cultivated in hypertonic growth medium, biological properties of. 1923
 - serially cultivated in hypertonic medium, coxsackie virus B/ECHOvirus replication/CPE in. 3099
 - serially cultivated in hypertonic medium, poliovirus replication/CPE in. 3096
 - Sindbis virus infected, virus specific RNA ribosome complexes in. 3007
 - synergism between polyoma virus/inactivated Sendai virus in. 3655
 - synchronized, parvovirus Lu III replication in, biochemical analysis of. 4797
 - synchronized, parvovirus Lu III replication, optimum conditions for. 3575
 - vaccinia virus infected, DNA polymerase isolated from. 662
 - variola virus infected, examination of focus by scanning electron microscopy. 1294
 - vesicular stomatitis virus infected, protein synthesizing activity of cytoplasmic extracts of. 6565
- Heliopsis,**
- in cotton, control by nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 1017
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, failure to infect primate cell cultures. 3107
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, stability on sweet corn silks. 5833
- Heliopsis armigera,** granulosis virus, transmission by *Ardeola ibis*. 5271
- Heliopsis virescens,** cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, trans-ovum transmission of. 5269
- Heliopsis zea,**
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control, vaccinator for inoculating diet surfaces for. 4068
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, spray deposits of, assay by immunofluorescence. 5834

resistant to nucleopolyhedrosis virus, selection for. 2829

Helix stability, differential stabilization by counter cations, phage λ DNA. 23

Helminthosporium oryzae, virus-like particles in. 7024

Helper,

- adeno-associated virus DNA transcription in KB cells in presence of. 109
- function of murine leukaemia virus for murine sarcoma virus (defective), UV sensitivity of. 2652
- requirement for adeno-associated virus DNA synthesis/RNA synthesis. 108

HBp-2 cell culture,

- B type oncornavirus isolated from. 6818
 - chronically infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, RNP accumulation in. 3675
 - chronically infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, viral RNA replication in. 2461
 - ECHO/coxsackie B viruses propagated in, haemagglutinating properties of. 4863
 - herpes simplex virus infected, effect of lysosomal inhibitors on. 1289
 - herpes simplex virus infected, measurement of lysosomal activity in. 1918
 - herpes simplex virus infected, proteins associated with plasma membrane in. 5478
 - herpes simplex virus infected, RNA synthesis in, analysis of. 5456
 - herpesvirus infected, detection of phenylalanine tRNA activity in. 5455
 - Itheus virus infected, cytopathogenesis in. 4286
 - (mitotic/interphase), poliovirus infected, virus replication/cytopathology/lysosomal enzyme response in. 4281
 - mumps/measles virus infected, immunofluorescence of. 6070
 - oncornavirus isolated from. 6819
 - penetration of simian foamy virus in, electron microscopy of. 3581
 - persistently infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, RNP structures in, electron microscopy of. 2544
 - poliovirus infected, in vivo binding of actinomycin to cellular chromatin in. 2436
 - poliovirus infected, virus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2962
 - poliovirus inhibition of protein synthesis (host cell) in, inhibition by pyrimidine (thio derivative). 260
 - respiratory syncytial virus infected, immunofluorescent study of. 3102
 - respiratory syncytial virus multiplication in, relationship to infecting dose. 1933
 - simian foamy virus infected, intrachromosomal location of virus internal component, electron microscopy. 3609
- Hep-2 cell line,** tubular structures in, electron

Hep-2 cell line, contd.

Microscopy, 2530

Neoplasia, human liver, hepatocellular carcinoma,

immunofluorescence of, 6094

Neutrophils,

cytotoxicity, *Antigenic targets in cancer of*
(Phase with hepatic carcinoma, influence of
technique of detection on, 553

cytotoxicity, Australia antigen associated with,
5500

cytotoxicity, immunofluorescence, presence of antigen positive in,
5500

Neutrophils, immunofluorescence, of antigens,

histopathology, immunofluorescence of, 1640

Nucleus, Neutrophils

5505, 5506, 5507, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590,
4591, 4592, 4593, 4594

Neutrophils, exanthema in, 1570

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Neutrophils, exanthema, immunofluorescence with, 5502

Hepatitis, contd.

- liver function tests. 5080
- cell mediated immunity in aged patients with. 6935
- cervicalgia associated with. 3372
- cholestatic form, Australia antigen incidence in. 3969
- chromosomal aberrations/Australia antigen in patients with. 5748
- classification of. 6934
- clearance of hepatitis associated antigen/virus dose/incubation time, relationship between. 3964
- clinical form/diagnosis/treatment of. [Review] 5157
- clinical/histological findings. 2767
- clinical/statistical observations in. 2809
- clinicopathological differentiation between active chronic/recurrent. 2207
- coagulant/anticoagulant systems in, prognostic value of. 3368
- coagulation studies in patients with. 6215
- complicated by cholestasis/unconjugated hyperbilirubinaemia. 1571
- development in chimpanzees inoculated with hepatitis B antigen. 5696
- developmental/therapeutic aspects of. 1563
- diagnosis/natural history of. [Review] 4584
- differentiation between viral/alcoholic. 6292
- differentiation by immunological methods. 6288
- differentiation by serum IgM/thymol turbidity tests. 439
- during pregnancy, puerperal spinal epidural abscess following. 3975
- during pregnancy, severity/effect on gestation. 3970
- effect on heart. 3370
- epidemic following consumption of imported oysters in Denmark. 3439
- epidemic in Costa Rica, analysis of. 2268
- epidemic in Delhi, Australia antigen incidence in patients during. 5236
- epidemic in haemodialysis unit. 4671, 4672
- epidemic in hyperendemic zone of Costa Rica. 2267
- epidemiologic/prophylactic prospects for, importance of Australia antigen in. [Review] 6982
- epidemiological investigations on. 3367
- epidemiology in California. 4668
- epidemiology in Michigan. 6333
- epidemiology of. [Review] 5800
- epidemiology of clinical forms of. 5801
- epileptic symptoms associated with. 5758
- faeces/urine of patients with, Australia antigen in, immunological/electron microscopy study. 2203
- α -foetoprotein/anti- α foetoprotein associated with. 3363
- α -foetoprotein/hepatitis B antigen activity in patients with. 6198
- following ingestion of raw clams. 3440
- following treatment with antitubercular agents including rifampicin. 6297
- γ -globulin prophylaxis, results of epidemiological study in Algeria in. 1959. 1342
- γ -globulin prophylaxis, ways of increasing efficacy of. 1340
- α 1,4-glucosidase activity in serum from patients with. 5169
- guanase activity of serum in cases of, diagnostic/prognostic significance of. 375
- haemolysis in, thymol turbidity test/serum enzyme activities/osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in relation to. 3977
- healing processes in, latex fixation/haemagglutinin in evaluation of. 4591
- hepatic circulation in patients with. 6296
- hepatic transport maximum/storage of bromosulphthalein, use in estimating disease activity. 2212
- hepatitis-associated antigen incidence in. 1497, 2815, 5176
- hepatitis B antigen antibody incidence in. 4379
- hepatitis B antigen determinants distribution in different forms of. 2205
- hepatitis B antigen subtypes in patients with in Stockholm. 6337
- high rubella/measles virus antibody titres in. 1552
- IgA immunodeficiency/ α -foetoprotein activity in serum associated with. 5761
- immunoglobulin/complement/serum protein analysis in. 6293
- immunoglobulin treatment of, recommendations for. 769
- immunological study of patients with. 3967
- immunopathogenesis of. [Review] 5749
- immunosuppressive activity of azathioprine in patients with. 2765
- in Australia, Australia antigen. 2206
- in children. [Review] 6285
- in children, CNS involvement in. 6295
- in children, hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 6928
- in children, incidence of Australia antigen in, detected by radioimmunoassay. 6283
- in children, pathology of. 5762
- in coxsackievirus B infected mice. 6841
- in dialysis/transplant patients, consequences of. 6925
- in drug addict. 2263, 6329
- in drug addict, biochemical/immunochemical/morphological characteristics. 6927
- in drug addict, transmission by shared needle. 4670
- in drug users. 4669
- in families of chronic Australia antigen

Hepatitis, contd.

- carriers. 4666
- in infant after exchange transfusion. 489
- in infant, diagnosis of, importance of
 - Australia antigen in. 6835
- in Italy, Australia antigen association with. 2758
- in man, D-galactosamine induced, histopathology of. 6858
- in man, liver blood flow in rats with galactose-amine hepatitis, possible relevance to. 399
- in medical practice. [Review] 5158
- in neonate, Australia antigen associated. 3361
- in neonate, hepatitis associated antigen/ α -foetoprotein in. 3362
- in neonate, treatment with folinic acid/methylcobalamin. 6352
- in pregnancy. 956
- in Southwest Greenland 1971, epidemiological/serological evaluation of. 1646
- incapacitation/work capacity of patients with. 3979
- (inclusion-body), in broiler chicken. 2229
- infection of marmoset from human case. 6216
- infectious/serum, immunological determinations of. 1496
- intrahepatic focal lesions in. 6933
- laboratory tests in mass screening for, use/significance of. [Review] 2119
- laparoscopy of. 3976
- leukocyte kinetic studies during. 2763
- leukocytic hepatitis virus isolated from patient with. 3375
- liver biopsy in, diagnostic/prognostic value of. 3365
- liver blood flow in rats with, galactose-amine induced, relevance to viral hepatitis in man. 399
- Lyell's syndrome/disturbances in cardiac rhythm during second month, after administration of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 1572
- Lyell's syndrome following sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim treatment in. 3972
- massive institutional outbreak of. 1645
- medullary aplasia associated with. 6932
- mitochondria of patients with, virus genome expression in. 5751
- morbidity, effect of drug taking on. 999
- nitroblue tetrazolium test positive in. 4590
- nonparental transmission of. 3438
- Normotest in. 6214, 6837
- Normotest in, statistical evaluation of. 6836
- outbreak associated with contaminated water. 4673
- outbreak, clinical/chemical findings in. 953
- outbreak in foxes. 2230
- pancytopenia associated with. 3371
- pancytopenia/bone-marrow changes in. 1567
- pathology of liver in. 438
- patient treated with extracorporeal perfusion for coma, liver efficiency in. 5167
- patient with coma, treatment by liver perfusion. 5267
- placental lesion associated with. 440
- plasma α -lipoproteins, transitory suppression at onset of. 4588
- plasma renin activity during course of. 1575
- pleural effusion associated with. 1573
- preceding neurological signs of. 441
- prevention by anti-Australia antigen immunoglobulins. 4335
- prevention by specific immunoglobulins. 6702
- prevention, cleaning medical instruments in relation to. 491
- prognoses of. 2766, 5175
- prophylaxis of. 5265
- prophylaxis (pre-seasonal) with γ -globulin/albumin, efficacy of. 1341
- prophylaxis, use of γ -globulins in. 3713, 3714, 3715
- remission of macroglobulinaemia coincident with. 442
- risk during peritoneal dialysis of chronic renal failure. 2261
- risk from Australia antigen positive samples, to personnel involved in laboratory diagnosis/clinical chemistry. 2810
- risk in clinical laboratories. 1641
- risk to hospital staff. 5805, 5806, 5807, 5808, 6986, 6987
- risk to oral surgeons. 6992
- risk to post mortem room staff. 7012
- risk to staff in blood transfusion unit. 6989
- risk to staff in clinical pathology laboratory. 6988
- risk to surgeons. 3437
- RNA containing particles in hepatocyte nuclei in. 5750
- rubella IgM antibodies in, absence of. 1553
- Schistosoma mansoni infection associated with. 3973
- seasonal fluctuations in. 5802
- septic fever/pneumonia, in cytomegalovirus infection after renal transplantation. 1543
- serum haptoglobin level in. 2211
- sex ratio altered after outbreak of. 3376
- splenectomy in. 2214
- spread of. 5814, 5816
- steatosis in. 2768
- transmission by arthropods. [Review] 7003
- transmission by infected punch at party. 4046
- transmission by polyglobulin administration. 3130
- transmission in liver unit. 6991
- treatment by exchange-transfusion. 2285
- treatment by extracorporeal porcine liver perfusion of coma in patients with. 498
- treatment by immunosuppression, evaluation of. 5831

Hepatitis, contd.

- treatment by peri-arterial neurectomy. 6353
 treatment by plasmapheresis/hyperimmune
 Australia antibody-rich plasma. 4692
 treatment in obstetric patients. 499
 treatment of. [Review] 6358
 treatment with azathioprine. 4695, 7021
 treatment with Chophytol. 4694
 treatment with corticosteroids. [Review] 6354
 treatment with emetine. 5266
 treatment with immunoglobulin, case history.
 7020
 treatment with immunosuppressives. 6356
 treatment with immunosuppressives/D-
 penicillamine. 6355
 treatment with ornithine-carbamyl-transferase.
 2284
 treatment with D-penicillamine. 6357
 treatment with Silymarin. 4693
 trigeminal sensory neuropathy associated with.
 2213
 urinary analysis of patients with. 7002
 urticaria associated with. 1574
 vaccination against. 4348
 vertically transmitted, virus-like particles
 in livers of infants with. 949
 viroid aetiology of. [Review] 6411
 virus-like particles in. 6294
 zinc/copper metabolism in patients with. 3971
- Hepatitis-associated antigen.** [Review] 436
 antibody, detected by indirect counter
 immunoelectrophoresis. 5076
 antibody, detection by radioimmunoassay/
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis, comparison
 of. 3293
 antibody, detection in haemophilia patients/
 blood donors. 4499
 antibody, distribution in normal populations
 in Italy. 1648
 antibody, in concentrated sera from hepatitis
 patients, detection of. 1497
 antibody, incidence in A-bomb survivors in
 Hiroshima/Nagasaki. 4675
 antibody, incidence in blood donors in Sweden.
 437
 antibody, incidence in hepatocellular
 carcinoma. 1481
 antibody, incidence in patients with
 paraproteinaemia. 4581
 association with hepatoma. 3377
 carrier, chromosomal studies in neonates born
 to. 6286
 carrier, liver disease/cell mediated immunity
 in. 6290
 carrier state prevalence of, in Nigeria. 1651
 carrier state, relationship with blood group.
 4604
 cell-mediated immunity in patients positive for.
 1402
 detection by automated complement fixation. 3290
 detection by complement-fixation/
 immunodiffusion. 2121
 detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis,
 enhancing role of homologous serum
 diluents in. 3294
 detection by immunodiffusion/immunoelectro-
 osmophoresis, evaluation of anti-sera/gels
 for. 904
 detection by immunodiffusion in closed
 hexagonal system. 3291
 detection by inhibition crossover
 electrophoresis. 903
 detection by latex-agglutination. 3296
 detection by latex agglutination, effect of EDTA/
 trypsin treatment on. 5078
 detection by latex agglutination, elimination of
 non-specific reaction in. 3295
 detection by latex agglutination, evaluation of.
 5077
 detection by latex agglutination tests, false-
 positive results due to rheumatoid factor.
 374
 detection by radioimmunoassay/counter-
 immunoelectrophoresis, comparison of. 3293
 detection by radioimmunoassay, study in blood
 donors/recipients. 3292
 distribution in normal populations in Italy. 1648
 in concentrated sera from hepatitis patients,
 detection of. 1497
 in hepatitis, relationship to virus dose/
 incubation time. 3964
 in hepatoma patient. 352
 in sera from patients with collagen disease. 2200
 in urine from serum HAA positive renal
 transplant recipients. 2204
 incidence/immunoglobulin composition in
 Down's syndrome patients. 6750
 incidence in Aborigines in Australia. 997
 incidence in atomic bomb survivors in Japan.
 7001
 incidence in blood donors/chronic liver
 disease/primary hepatoma. 4587
 incidence in blood donors in Sweden. 437
 incidence in Burkitt's lymphoma patients. 5052
 incidence in cancer patients. 6821
 incidence in children with protein calorie
 malnutrition. 6330
 incidence in hepatitis patients. 2815, 5176
 incidence in hepatocellular carcinoma. 1481
 incidence in Hodgkin's disease. 6287
 incidence in institutionalized mentally retarded
 patients. 996
 incidence in lupus erythematosus patients. 1579
 incidence in neonatal hepatitis. 3362
 incidence in patients with hepatocellular
 carcinoma in Uganda. 2682
 incidence in systemic lupus erythematosus. 1578
 incidence in venereal disease patients. 6996,
 6997

Hepatitis associated antigen, contd.

- isolation/purification of, by affinity chromatography with baboon antiserum. 3530
- localization in liver, by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 951
- persistence in fixed population. 2265
- positive chronic liver disease, natural history of. 1559
- positive/negative liver disease, serum autoantibodies/immunoglobulins in. 6289
- positive patients, autoantibodies in. 4589
- positive serum, effect on plants. 5322
- possible relationship to premature delivery. 1569
- subtypes, epidemiological/clinical evaluation. 6338
- transplacental/postnatal transmission of. 2805

Hepatitis B antigen,

- activity in protein subunits produced by sonication. 3549
- and autoantibodies, interrelations of, in chronic idiopathic liver disease. 1566
- and α -foetoprotein activity in acute hepatitis/liver carcinoma patients. 6198
- antibody, detection in blood donors, by automated passive haemagglutination. 6213
- antibody, detection in human plasma cold ethanol fractions. 4682
- antibody, detection of, technique for large scale use of counterimmunoelectrophoresis in. 1498
- antibody, hepatitis prevention by. 6702
- antibody, in haemodialysis units, serological/epidemiological studies. 5804
- antibody incidence in blood donors. 994
- antibody incidence in blood donors, epidemiological study. 2812
- antibody incidence in blood donors in Canada. 487
- antibody incidence in hepatitis. 4379
- antibody, specificities, immunofluorescence studies. 4874
- association with alcoholic liver disease. 810
- association with periarthritis nodosa. 435, 2201
- carbohydrates in. 6686
- carrier, epidemiologic/histologic study of. 7000
- carrier, histological/biochemical analysis of liver biopsies of. 6948
- detection by negative haemadsorption assay. 6838
- detection by radioimmunoassay. 906
- detection by radioimmunoassay, specificity of. 5674
- detection in ascitic fluid of cirrhosis patient. 6937
- detection in mosquitoes. 5818
- detection in saliva of mentally retarded children. 6284
- detection of additional antigenic determinants

of. 1317

- detection of, technique for large scale use of counterimmunoelectrophoresis in. 1498
 - determinants, alteration by reduction/alkylation. 3690
 - determinants, distribution in different forms of viral hepatitis. 2205
 - epidemiology in Thailand. 5812
 - familial transmission of. 6327
 - haemagglutinating antibody against, development/distribution in institutionalized populations. 1644
 - in blood donors, epidemiological study. 2812
 - in chronic liver disease/hepatocellular carcinoma, detection by radioimmunoassay. 6999
 - in human serum, significance of. 3359
 - in Iran, frequency/subtype. 2266
 - in liver, immunoelectron microscopy of. 950
 - in liver organ cultures, electron microscopy/immunofluorescence. 4294
 - incidence in blood donors in Canada. 487
 - incidence in blood donors in Norway. 1004
 - incidence in hepatitis in children. 6928
 - incidence in laboratory control/diagnostic sera. 5823
 - incidence in mosquitoes. 1003
 - incidence in saliva. 488
 - incidence/subtype ratio in blood donor. 4047
 - inhibitor in human faeces/intestinal mucosa. 4674
 - inoculated chimpanzees, development of hepatitis in. 5696
 - morphological forms of, separation of. 6494
 - physical/chemical heterogeneity of. 186
 - positive blood donors, post-transfusion hepatitis incidence after exclusion of. 3436
 - purification/biophysical characterization of. 4177
 - purification by electro-focusing. 5925
 - purification using polyethylene glycol/polyelectrolyte 60. 19
 - serological subspecificities determined by radioimmunoassay. 4875
 - subtypes. 2811, 2555
 - subtypes in blood donors/post transfusion hepatitis, clinical/epidemiological aspects. 2812
 - subtypes in hepatitis patients in Stockholm. 633
 - subtypes in Japan. 6998
 - transmission by arthropods in tropics. 5239
 - transmission of. 6994
 - transplacental transmission of. 6326
- Hepatitis contagiosa canis virus**, from an enzootic outbreak in a dog kennel, isolation/identification of. 1487
- Hepatitis virus**,
- infectivity in marmoset monkeys, specific neutralization of. 5697
 - maternal infection with, effect on foetus. 1522

- Hepatocyte**, from hepatitis case, RNA containing particles in nuclei of. 5750
- Hepatoma**,
Australia antigen associated, immunotherapy for. 5063, 5666
 γ -globulin/hepatitis associated antigen levels in. 4587
hepatitis-associated antigen in patient with. 352, 3377
- Heracleum sphondylium**, virus infections of. 6389
- Herbaceous plant**, trituration of dormant cherry buds on, for detection of necrotic ringspot/prune dwarf viruses. 2297
- Herd immunity**, following influenza virus vaccination. 476
- Hereditary**, erythrocyte defect. [Review] 963
- Heredity**, molecular principles of. [Review] 2886
- Herpes simplex virus**. [Review] 4336
abortive infection of LLC-MK2 cells. 170
and adeno associated virus co-infected human embryonic lung cells, electron microscopy of. 676
and adeno associated virus infected adenovirus transformed hamster cells, thermosensitive events in. 3573
and herpes zoster virus, simultaneous infection with. 2163
antibody (complement fixing) incidence in multiple sclerosis patient. 5145
antibody incidence in human sera, screening by indirect immunofluorescence. 3861
antibody response in man to types 1 and 2, demonstration of pattern of, using chromium 51 release test. 244
antibody to type 2, increased titres in women with cervical dysplasia. 3850
antigen, immune response in guinea pig corneal to. 6735
antigen in cells of glioma of man. 347
antigen (non-virion) produced by types 1/2. 4276
antigenic characterization by immuno-electron microscopy. 181
antiviral activity of N⁶-dimethylamino methylene derivative of 9 β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine on. 4386
antiviral activity of sodium salicylate on. 3194
antiviral activity of N-(substituted-pyridyl)-linolamides/linolenamides on. [Patent] 3197
association with cervical carcinoma. 3408
association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
association with Melkersson's syndrome. 1531
association with necrotising encephalitis. 6862
association with respiratory tract infection. 5705
cell fusion induced by, effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to. 1288
cell-to-cell spread, prevention by leukocytes. 3737
cold variants of type 1/2, characterization of. 3662
concentration by negative pressure ultra-filtration. 2907
corneal infection in immune rabbits, effect of topical corticosteroids on. 5252
corneal infection in rabbit, hypersensitivity to/relationship to disciform keratitis. 3880, 3881
cutaneous infection, chemotherapy of. 6344
cutaneous infection of hairless mice, as model for evaluation of antiviral agents. 6343
cutaneous/mucosal infection, case history. 4531
dialkyladamantanedicarbamic acid dialkyl diester active against. [Patent] 2609
differentiation of genital/extra genital isolates, in calf kidney cell lines. 1917
differentiation of types 1/2 by in vitro stimulation of immune lymphocytes. 895
differentiation of types 1/2 by plaque inhibition with sulphated polyanions. 6046
differentiation of types 1/2 by temperature. 3093
disseminated infection in neonate. 6869
DNA, buoyant density, effect of isotopic label on. 4161
DNA fragment, transcription in uninfected human cervical cancer tissue, type 2. 2084
DNA replication, inhibition (reversible) by hydroxyurea. 4965
DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cells, inhibition by 2-phenylethanol. 4966
DNA transcription in HeLa cells. 661
encephalitis. 1525
encephalitis, CSF cytology. 4533
encephalitis, cytosine arabinoside treatment of, clinical study. 4686
encephalitis, diagnosis by detection of antigen in CSF cells by immunofluorescence. 2691, 2692
encephalitis, diagnosis by radionuclide imaging/carotid angiography. 3324
encephalitis, electro-encephalographic changes in. 6218
encephalitis, in anergic patient. 3323
encephalitis in mice, electron microscopy of. 3884
encephalitis in mice, treatment with 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine. 3765
encephalitis in rabbits, treatment with idoxuridine/cytarabine. 6345
encephalitis, isotope encephalography in management of. 2159
encephalitis, radiological findings in. 2157
encephalitis, treatment of. 492
encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine. 5255, 6346
encephalitis, tubular aggregates in endoplasmic reticulum in, nature of. 917
envelope antigen, antibody incidence in cervical carcinoma patients. 5056
envelope, protein kinase in. 1761

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- envelope, surface glycopeptides in. 1770
erythema multiforme following infection with, effect of idoxuridine on. 1666
5-ethyluracils activity against. [Patent] 2611
from aqueous humour of eye affected by relapsing iridocyclitis, isolation of. 1530
genital infection. [Review] 5703
genital infection, association with gonorrhoea. 6310
genital infection, ethnic distribution of. 980
genital strains, characterization of. 6863
gingivostomatitis, treatment by cytosine arabinoside. 5256
IgM antibody incidence in rheumatoid patients. 4577
immunofluorescence studies on. 3276
immunoglobulin in serum/CSF of multiple sclerosis patients. 6282, 6917
induced Koposi's varicelliform eruption. [Review] 5112
infected BHK cells, antigenic fraction which stimulates production of neutralizing antibody, isolation of. 1939
infected chorioallantoic membrane, enhancer factor production in. 5549
infected foetal tonsil fibroblasts, immune cytotoxicity of. 3660
infected HeLa cell nuclei, comparative uptake of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/thymidine into. 1919
infected HeLa cells, isolated nuclei/mitochondria of, DNA synthesis in. 3582
infected HeLa cells, reciprocal inhibitory effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/thymidine in. 3658
infected HeLa cells, sensitivity to antiviral/other drugs. 1409
infected HeLa cells, stimulation of mitochondrial DNA synthesis in. 633
infected human epidermal cell cultures. 2537
infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, detection/localization by immunofluorescence. 1936
infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, electron microscopy of. 3685
infected human foetal tonsil fibroblasts, cytotoxic effect of human immune sera on. 5557
infected human leukocytes, chromosomal alterations in. 730
infected mice, monoamine turnover in brains of. 377
infected monkey heart cells, thermal-inhibition effect in. 3001
infected primary rabbit kidney cells, binding of anti-Ig rheumatoid factor or anti-C3 to immune complexes on surface of. 2558
infected primary rabbit kidney cells, virus antigens on surface of, detected by 125 I labelled antibody. 2557
infected rabbit lens epithelial cell culture, electron microscopy of. 3661
infected rat, human immunoglobulin, effect in. 3736
infection, antibody-associated lymphotoxin in. 6861
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against in vitro. 265
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in mice against, lack of. 267
infection in cell culture, control of spread by sensitized spleen cells/antibody. 5609
infection in infants, floxuridine treatment of, effect on post natal cerebral development. 4056
infection in mice, antiviral activity of adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside/ idoxuridine/thymidine (trifluoro) as evaluated against. 259
infection in mice, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazone derivatives in. [Patent] 3209
infection in mice, increased turnover of brain mono-amines in. 3298
infection in mice, protection by sensitized spleen cells. 5610
infection in neonate. 2161
infection in nervous system of mice, intra-axonal transport of infection in. 3882
infection in patients with leukaemia/lymphoma, treatment of. 957
infection in pregnant women, association with upset in immune defence system. 403
infection in rabbit, clinical observations/neuropathology in. 3885
infection in rabbit, intrauterine transmission of. 3883
infection in rabbit, transmission along trigeminal nerve. 3297
infection in *Tupaia glis*, natural. 444
infection of CNS, diagnosis/treatment. 2160
infection of HEP-2/L-929 cells, effect of lysosomal inhibitors on. 1289
infection of HEP-2/L-929 cells, measurements of lysosomal activity in. 1918
infection, photodynamic therapy of. 3449
infection, resistance of chickens to. 3299
infection, skin test for. 364
infection/treatment. [Review] 2727
infection, treatment with cytarabine. 494
infection, treatment with deoxyuridine. 3448
infection, treatment with dimethyl sulphoxide. [Patent] 5828
infection, treatment with idoxuridine. 4060
infection, treatment with idoxuridine in dimethylsulphoxide. 4055
inhibition by flumidin alone/in combination with amantadine. 2618
inhibition by isoprinosine. 6136

Herpes simplex virus, contd.

- interaction of concanavalin A with particles of/
cells infected with. 1113
- intrauterine infection. 4528
- intrauterine infection, congenital
abnormalities following. 6868
- isolated from human bladder urine. 1527
- isolated from recurrent Kaposi's varicelliform
eruption in Darier's disease. 6240
- keratitis, diagnosis of. 3277
- keratitis in rabbit, treatment with photodynamic
inactivation. 6347
- keratitis, treatment with adamatin derivative.
493
- keratitis, treatment with histones. [Review] 252
- keratitis, treatment with 5-iodo-2'-
deoxyuridine, potentiating action of UV light.
1013
- keratitis, treatment with steroid/idoxuridine.
5253
- labial infection, treatment with topical ether/
chloroform. 5827
- latent infection in hamsters following
implantation of infected nonpermissive glial
cells. 4855
- latent, isolation from rabbit trigeminal ganglia
between episodes of recurrent ocular infect-
ion. 1502
- meningitis (acute aseptic). 5110
- molecular biology of. [Review] 3504
- multiple capsid forms of subtypes 1 and 2,
characterization/composition of. 1760
- mutant (temperature sensitive),
characterization of. 6597
- mutant (temperature sensitive), isolation/
complementation/characterization of. 5494
- mutant (temperature sensitive), isolation/
complementation groups/recombination
analysis. 3047
- mutant (temperature-sensitive) of types 1/2,
genetic interaction between. 3048
- neurological involvement, different patterns
with types 1/2. 5109
- neurovirulence of strains from different body
locations. 3919
- neutralization, role of complement in. 4302
- neutralization studies. 749
- neutralization, type specific/cross reacting
structural antigens, role in. 4303
- neutralizing antibody (complement-requiring),
distribution in human population. 5064
- neutralizing antibody, incidence in Brazilian
Indians. 6952
- oral ulceration, management of. 5257
- plaque formation in calf kidney cell lines. 4854
- plaque variants, biological/immunological
properties of. 728
- polyadenylic acid sequences in viral mRNA. 1184
- protein, in plasma membrane of infected
HEp-2 cells. 5478
- recurrent infection, association with cannabis.
1529
- recurrent infections in patients treated with
immunosuppressors. 2728
- replication, cytosine arabinoside effect on.
3766
- replication, effect of distamycin A/
cogocidine on. 4397
- replication in BSC1 cells, effect of 2-deoxy-D-
glucose on. 6132
- replication in green monkey kidney cells, effect
of antipyretic drugs on. 3764
- replication in HeLa cells, influence of
mitochondrial genetic information on. 3657
- replication in human lymphocyte culture,
stimulation with phytoimitogens/anti-
lymphocyte globulins. 3659
- replication, inhibition in adenovirus transformed
hamster cells, thermosensitivity of. 3788
- resistance to intracerebral challenge in mice
immunized against. 1378
- RNA synthesis in HEp-2 cells, analysis of. 5456
- sensitivity of human conjunctival cell culture to.
6664
- sensitization of guinea pigs to. 795
- simplification of serum neutralization test.
1488
- skin test, in patients with herpetic keratitis.
1489
- strains isolated from various locations on the
body, cultivation on chorioallantoic mem-
brane. 1937
- stromal disease due to, treatment with
idoxuridine/steroid antibiotic. 1667
- transformed hamster cell, enhancement of
metastatic tumour development in hamsters
following inoculation by. 5001
- transformed hamster cell, mucopolysaccharides
production in. 2640
- transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, RNA
sequence analysis in. 6157
- transformed L cells, thymidine kinase activity
in. 634
- UV irradiated, exposed hamster embryo
fibroblast cells, increased synthesis of viral
antigens/oncogenicity for hamsters in. 4414
- UV irradiated, survival in CU-1 cells/human
skin fibroblasts, effect of caffeine on. 1798
- UV irradiated, survival in normal human/
xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 1797
- UV irradiated, temperature dependence of
survival of. 1796
- UV irradiated, transformation of hamster
embryo cells by. 6781
- UV irradiated, transformed hamster cells,
ultrastructure of. 3232
- UV irradiation of, action spectrum for survival
of infectivity in relation to small plaque
effect. 2416
- vulvitis, treatment using neutral red

Herpes simplex virus, *contd.*

photodynamic dye/fluorescent light. 2822

Herpes-type virus,

antigen, in lymphoid cell lines of Americans with infectious mononucleosis. 424

in cell cultures derived from patients with Kaposi's sarcoma. 5054

replication in *Thraustochytrium* species. 6361

Herpestes auropunctatus, in Grenada, rabies virus infection of. 2800

Herpesvirus,

and subacute myelo-optic neuropathy virus, antigenic relationship. 2348

and SV40, concomitant infection of newborn hamsters, exacerbation of evolution of tumours in. 2044

antibody, reactivity with soluble cervical tumour cell membrane antigens, type 2. 2681

antigen (nonvirion), serological relationship to soluble membrane antigens of lip/cervical carcinomas. 5055

antigenic relationships among. 5330

antiviral activity of pyridazone steroids against. [Patent] 3211

antiviral activity of sulphonamide derivatives against. 3213

association with cervical carcinoma, seroepidemiological study of. 3407

association with Lucké frog kidney tumour. 4416

chronic cutaneous infection of patients with lymphoid blood disease, treatment by chemotherapy/corticoids. 1528

classification of mouse thymic virus as. 3517

containing ascitic fluid from tumour-bearing frog, transmission of Lucké tumour by. 295

corneal infection, natural history/diagnosis of. 3320

corneal infection, surgical treatment of. 3446

cuniculi infection of monkeys, experimental. 378

cuniculi infection of rabbits, experimental. 378

cutaneo-mucous infections, treatment with rifamycin/rifampicin. 2278

dermatitis, hormonal factors in. 4532

DNA, arrangement in core. 1769

DNA, characterization by density gradient centrifugation. 585

eczema in pregnancy, case history. 4529

encephalitis, electroencephalographic patterns in. 2158

encephalitis, treatment with idoxuridine/adenine arabinoside, controlled studies. 5826

genital infection. [Review] 919, 6866

genital infection, cytological diagnosis of. 6864, 6865

genital infection, diagnosis/serology. 3279

genital infection in pregnancy. 3325

genitourinary tract infections. 6867

gestationis, case history. 4530

gestationis, histology/ultrastructure of. 6237

gestationis, treatment with pyridoxine. 5258

gingivostomatitis, tracheostomy in. 5704

in Denmark, isolation/classification of. 1723

in proventriculus of fowl with Marek's disease, detection/cytopathology by electron microscopy. 1445

incidence in male genitourinary tract. 981

infected HEP-2 cells, detection of phenylalanine tRNA activity in. 5455

infected mice/human embryo fibroblast cultures, studies on interferon inducers in. 1963

infection, antiviral activity of inosine dialkylamino alkanol complex. 811

infection (experimental) in calves. 2708

infection in cats. 5086

infection in *Crassostrea virginica*. 2222

infection in monkey. [Review] 1054

infection in monkeys, clinical/epidemiological/pathological features. [Review] 967

infection in monkeys, immunofluorescence of. 896

infection in rabbit. 969

infection in rats, dynamics of histopathological changes. 2129

infection in *Rattus rattus*. 5185

infection of buccal cavity. [Review] 5113

infection of upper respiratory tract of horse. 5179

infection (severe primary) in adults. 3916

infection, treatment by antiviral drugs. [Review] 3447

infection, treatment with polyvinylpyrrolidone/polyvinyl alcohol, and in combination with interferon. 4057

inhibition by bicyclo 2.2.2 octane-1-amine/1-methylamine. 4391

iritis in rabbits, trifluorothymidine treatment of. 7015

isolated from *Aotus trivirgatus*, characterization of. 558

isolated from cow with metritis, characterization of. 5879

isolated from *Microtus pennsylvanicus*, characterization of. 5878

isolated from monkeys, plaque characterization of. 731

isolated from pigeon. 3984

isolated from turkey, characterization of. 5880

isolated from wild turkeys in Florida. 5203

isolation, enhancement by tissue explants. 3862

isolation from bovine tumours, in Kenya. 2051

isolation from pregnant patient. 5698

keratitis in rabbits, antiviral drug effectiveness in. 7014

keratitis, morphology of. 3322

keratitis, treatment by photodynamic inactivation with proflavine. 5254

keratitis, treatment with cobalt

Herpesvirus, contd.

- dodecendioate. 3451
- keratitis, treatment with interferon (human leukocyte). 4896
- keratitis, virological study of. 3321
- labialis (recurrent), incidence of, psychological/sociological factors in. 3918
- latent infection of primary rabbit kidney cell cultures. 733
- meningitis, associated with acute leukaemia. 6238
- meningo-encephalitis, subacute form of. 3920, 4534
- mixed infection with influenza virus in horse. 5670
- neuralgia, treatment of. 1014
- nomenclature of. 6420
- nucleocapsid, disruption by lithium iodide/guanidine/mercaptoethanol. 6483
- ocular infection, associated with pemphigus, immunofluorescence study. 6241
- pathogenesis of. [Review] 5108
- purification/amino acid composition of nucleocapsids of, type 1/2. 1103
- radioimmunoassay for. 2103
- thymidine kinase produced in BHK21 C13 cells infected with types 1/2, serology of. 1287
- Herpesvirus aotus**,
isolated from owl monkey kidney cells, characterization of. 4133
- new isolate from *Aotus trivirgatus*, characterization. 3516
- Herpesvirus ateles**, induced lymphoma in *Saguinus oedipus*, pathological features of. 5002
- Herpesvirus avian**, comparative studies of. 1725
- Herpesvirus bovine**, associated with upper respiratory tract disease of feedlot cattle. 1724
- Herpesvirus canine**, new strain, electron microscope study of the morphogenesis in dog kidney cells. 1210
- Herpesvirus equine**,
development in primary horse kidney/equine dermis cell cultures, light/electron microscopy of. 1137
- neurovirulence in mice. 6840
- replication in vivo, analysis of. 625
- stability, effect of air humidity on. 3569
- Herpesvirus guinea pig**,
abortive infection of mouse brain cell cultures 6668
- antigen, activation in leukaemic lymphoblasts of guinea pig. 2050
- envelopment/release, in infected guinea pig kidney/thymus cell culture. 5991
- infection in guinea pigs, antibody response/virus persistence after. 4367
- infection in mice/rabbit, antibody response/virus persistence in. 4368

infection of thymus cells (in vivo/in vitro). 3889

replication in organ culture, antibody effect on. 3889

Herpesvirus hominis,

- abortively infected human embryonic lung cells, cell transformation properties of. 3231
- antibody/cell mediated immunity in patients with oral leukoplakia/carcinoma. 6194
- antibody (passive haemagglutinating), in CSF of patients with encephalitis. 794
- corneal infection of Cebus monkey with types 1/2. 3879
- differentiation of types 1/2 by temperature. 729
- DNA synthesis, effect of arabinofuranosyl-cytosine on, electron microscopic observations. 1852
- encephalitis (brain stem), case report. 916
- encephalitis, case histories. 2156
- encephalitis, neuropsychologic/neurologic follow-up after. 2725
- freshly isolated/laboratory maintained strains, replication in rabbit lung cell culture. 3092
- genital infection. 2162
- infected chorioallantoic membrane (rifampicin treated), ribosome crystallization in. 743
- infection in CAM, inhibition by rifampicin. 3768
- infection in embryo/neonate. [Review] 2720
- infection in patients with myeloproliferative/lymphoproliferative disorders. 1526
- infection in rabbits, effect of prior immunization with attenuated *Mycobacterium bovis* cells. 1379
- infection of mouse embryo cell culture/newborn mice, effect of chloroquine on. 6764
- intranuclear tubular structures in organized nervous tissue cultures infected with type 2. 1311
- isolated from human trigeminal ganglion. 918
- oral/genital isolates of types 1/2, experimental genital infection of cebus monkeys with. 1501
- pathogenicity in mice, immunofluorescence study. 6839
- penile ulcer, case report. 5702
- replication in RP cells, electron microscopy. 4239
- rheumatic disease due to, tetracosactrin treatment of. 1532
- strain typing by indirect immunofluorescence/biological markers. 3275
- vulvovaginitis, concomitant in mother and child. 3917
- Herpesvirus saimiri**,
association with Burkitt's lymphoma. [Review] 885
- enhancement of adenovirus-associated virus. 3574
- heated/non-cytopathogenic, lymphoma induction in owl monkeys by. 3233
- induced disease in marmoset, transplantation/cytogenetic studies. 4415

Herpesvirus saimiri, contd.

- induced lymphomas in old/new world monkeys, antibody development in. 3792
- induction of malignant lymphoma in *Saguinus oedipus*, and recovery of infectious virus from tumorous lymph nodes. 1443
- infected monkey kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 6047
- infected owl monkey cells, intracellular/cell membrane antigens in, detection by immunofluorescence. 3793
- infected Vero cells, antigens/virus recovered from. 4277
- isolation/antibody levels in *Saimiri sciureus*. 4277
- isolation from *Aotus trivirgatus* with spontaneous malignant lymphoma. 5629
- isolation from blood of *Saimiri sciureus*. 1442
- latent infection in marmoset-mouse hybrid cell lines. 2048

Herpesvirus simian,

- infection in *Macaca mulatta*, absence in laboratory reared colony. 4010
- infection in *Macaca radiata*. 5178
- isolated from *Ateles geoffroyi*, characterization of. 559, 560
- isolated from macaque monkeys with varicella-like disease. 5331

Herpesvirus suis,

- infection in pigs, electron microscopy of lungs. 3887
- infection in rabbit/pig, electron microscopy of endothelial cell/small blood vessels. 3886

Herpesvirus turkey,

- and Marek's disease virus, antigenic relationships. 2347
 - growth characteristics in chick fibroblast cell culture. 3094
 - infected chick kidney/quail fibroblast cell cultures, electron microscopy of. 3665
 - infected chick, serological studies of. 1984
 - infected quail embryo fibroblast, cell surface antigen in. 4856
 - infection in hamster kidney cell culture. 3666
 - infection in marmoset monkeys. 6221
 - interference induced by. 734
 - isolation from turkeys. 5778
 - oncogenicity for turkeys, lack of. 1449
 - pathogenicity in marmoset monkeys, lack of. 2648
 - replication in hamster urogenital cell cultures. 4278
 - replication in tissues of infected chicks. 2132
 - replication in turkeys. 2709
 - use in production of live attenuated Marek's disease vaccine. 1983
- Herpesvirus turkey vaccination,**
- against Marek's disease, interference by maternal antibody. 1985
 - of chicks, viraemia/antibody development in. 4351

Herpesvirus turkey vaccine,

- apathogenic/non-oncogenic character of, stability of. 3888
- cell free/cell associated, efficacy of, effect of parental immunity on. 6725
- of chick cell culture origin (lyophilized), for control of Marek's disease. 4935
- production by multilayer cell culture technique. 4350
- protection against Marek's disease by. 6111

Herpetic keratitis, herpes simplex virus skin test in patients with. 1489**Heteroduplex,**

- of F-prime factor structure of *Escherichia coli* electron microscopy. 1891
- structures of phage μ DNA, electron microscopy. 5363

Heterogenization, of skin of mice upon murine lymphomagenic virus infection. 310**Heterokaryocyte,**

- between human cells/cells from other species, Sendai virus induced. 548
- between L cells/HEp-2 cells, Sendai virus induced. 549
- (mouse-hamster), inhibition of polyoma virus development in. 3656
- of non-permissive BHK21/permissive HEp-2 cells, adenovirus replication in. 727

Heterozygote, of Rous sarcoma virus, selective technique for. 6005**Heuristic, study of plant resistance physiology. 2298****Hexamitiasis, in rainbow trout, aetiology/histopathology of. 974****Hexon,**

- crystal, asymmetric unit of, determination of protein mass of. 2378
- of group 3 adenoviruses, crystallization of. 175
- small angle X-ray study of, adenovirus specific. 2379

Hexose, transport in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast. 5648**Hibiscus esculentus, gombo mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 565****Histidine,**

- operon in *Escherichia coli*, isolation of phage ϕ 80 transducing. 710
- with magnesium chloride, enhancement of focus formation, wound tumour virus in *Agallia constricta* monolayers. 1076

Histoenzymology, use in liver disease. [Review] 3978**Histone,**

- DNA complexes, X-ray diffraction study of, phage T7. 6447
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis with [Review] 252

Hly factor,

- transfer in *Enterobacteriaceae*. 6634
- transfer in *Escherichia coli* haemolytic strains

Hly factor, contd.

isolated from man/animal. 6633

Hodgkin's disease,

epidemiology of. 1006

Epstein-Barr virus antigen antibody incidence in patients with. 3265

clusters of cases in relation to sarcoidosis. 3266

hepatitis associated antigen associated with. 6287

immunological aspects in relation to virus aetiology. 3267

in child, remission following measles virus infection. 4567

varicella zoster virus infection associated with. 3927

Hog cholera, control of. [Review] 7011**Hog cholera virus,**

antibody detection in serum, by indirect immunofluorescence. 3874

characterization of. [Review] 12

infected PK-15 cells, fluorescence/light-scattering measurements on. 3683

Hog cholera virus vaccination,

in pigs, immune response. 5607

in pigs, virus excretion following challenge with virulent virus. 3734

in sows, immunity status of offspring. 6123

Hog cholera virus vaccine, (Suiferin C), efficacy of. 3733

Homeothermic, KB cell culture, Semliki Forest virus replication in, at reduced temperatures. 2545

Homogeneity, of virulent/avirulent strains of Venezuelan encephalitis virus. 5685

Hong Kong, influenza virus A isolated from ducks in, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase antigens, characterization of. 4139

Hookworm, relationship to Australia antigen transmission. 1653

Hordeum vulgare,

brome mosaic virus infected, protein analysis of. 6572

mixedly infected with brome mosaic/barley stripe mosaic viruses, genomic masking in. 4734

tobacco mosaic virus replication in, influence of barley stripe mosaic virus on. 1681

Hormone,

control of nuclear polyhedrosis virus, sensitivity in *Spodoptera littoralis*. 7022

factors in herpesvirus dermatitis. 4532

human breast cancer aetiology, association with. 2687

imbalance syndrome, in poxvirus infected *Choristoneura fumiferana*. 4706

influence on in vitro infection with murine leukaemia virus. 2063

modification of adenovirus transformed hamster kidney cells in vitro. 1437

steroids, enhancement of plaque formation by phage f2 in *Escherichia coli*. 3081

Horse,

chronically infected with equine infectious anaemia virus, antigenic drift in. 5101

equine infectious anaemia virus infected, electron microscopy of neutrophils in. 4603

equine infectious anaemia virus infected, infectious virus antibody complexes in serum of. 3755

equine infectious anaemia virus infection in, in Brazil. 5196

immune response following influenza virus vaccination in. 4356

in Bari Province of Italy, distribution/incidence of HI antibodies to Myxovirus influenzae in serum from. 1629

in Foggia Province of Italy, distribution/incidence of HI antibody to Myxovirus influenzae in serum from. 1630

in Italy, equine arteritis virus antibody incidence in. 4042

in Japan, influenza outbreak in, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 5072

in Japan, influenza outbreak in, haematological study. 5190

in Japan, influenza outbreak in, HI antibodies in. 5223

in Japan, influenza outbreak in, virus isolation. 5191

in Lublin province of Poland, influenza in. 1600

influenza outbreak in. 5767, 5768

lung tissue, adenovirus isolation from, characterization of. 4754

mixed infection with influenza/herpesviruses in. 5670

rabies virus infection in. 971

rabies virus infection in, clinical signs/diagnosis. [Review] 4601

respiratory diseases in, occurrence/spread of viruses causing. 4597

respiratory infections of. [Review] 966

rhinovirus-equi antibody (complement fixing) in. 4486

serum, influenza virus A antibody (HI) incidence in. 4377

serum, parainfluenza virus 3 antibody incidence in. 4651

upper respiratory tract, herpesvirus infection of. 5179

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected, brain/spinal cord lesions in. 5093

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccination in, antibody response/resistance to infection after. 4355

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccination in, immune response in. 788

viral infections of. [Review] 3387

viral infections of. 2216

Horse dermis cell culture, herpesvirus equine

Horse dermis cell culture, contd.

replication in, light/electron microscopy. 1137

Horse kidney cell culture,

herpesvirus equine replication in, light/electron microscopy. 1137

Wallal virus infected, electron microscopy of. 5548

Horseradish, virus infections. 6381**Hospital,**

airborn infection in. 1007

control of infections in, in Canada. 6414

diagnosis/therapy of infectious diseases in. [Review] 6823

for infectious diseases, transferable resistance to antibiotics in gram-negative bacteria isolated in, occurrence/multiple origin of R factors. 1246

hazards, [Review] 4609

in South Africa, waste water from, load of infectious micro-organisms in. 2819

(paediatric), ECHOvirus infections in. 2733 (paediatric), infections acquired in, survey of. 2782

population in Africa, incidence of Australia antigen in. 1652

service in the future, infectious disease units in. 5323

staff, hepatitis risk to. 5805, 5806, 5807, 5808, 6986, 6987

staff, rubella virus antibody incidence in. 5230

Host-controlled,

modification, parental λ phages labelled by means of, UV-induced recombination/repair in. 1217

modification, recombination of parental λ phages labelled by means of. 1216

restriction/modification of phage τ , in *Clostridium perfringens* and sporulation mutants. 1278

Host-feeding pattern, of *Culiseta melanura*/C. inornata in Florida. 3413**Host range,**

classification of enterobacteriophage based on. 1058

conversion of murine leukaemia/sarcoma virus complex. 5022

determinants of, feline leukaemia viruses. 6179 of alfalfa mosaic virus. 5851, 6365

of bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic viruses in UK. 4107

of carnation mottle virus. 6362

of cocksfoot mottle/phleum mottle viruses. 1028

of influenza virus A. 4512

of Lolium mottle virus. 569

of pea enation virus. 4712

of potato spindle virus. 6371

of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* R factor (R1822). 3634

of radish mosaic virus. 6369

of *Rhizobium meliloti* phages. 4749

of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*/*Micrococcus* species phages. 6036

of sugarcane mosaic/maize dwarf mosaic virus on various grasses, differentiation by. 3464

of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus in Florida. 3417

pathogenicity of African horse sickness virus. 3891

shift of progeny virus, during Moloney sarcoma virus replication in human cells. 3808

variants produced during passage of vaccinia virus in chorioallantoic membrane. 4857

Host specificity,

location of region controlling, with respect to drug resistance markers, on ϕ R factor N=3. 1899

mechanism of, TMV. 5843

with respect to drug resistance markers. 1899

Human amnion AV3 cell culture, infected with canine distemper virus, cell fusion in. 1930**Human amnion cell culture,**

interferon production in vitro. 1956

respiratory syncytial virus infected, nucleocytoplasmic ratio in. 2548

transformation by Moloney sarcoma virus. 3809

Human breast tumour cell, co-cultivated with human embryonic cell, isolation of oncornavirus from. 2095**Human,**

body fluids, Australia antigen/antibody in. 5756 cancer, role of viruses in. [Review] 2097

Escherichia coli isolated from, R-factors in. 3061

faeces, small virus particles in. 2184

D-galactosamine induced hepatitis in, histopathology of. 6858

goat-pox virus infection in. 2173

laryngeal papilloma, virus isolated from. 2089

leukaemia virus research in. [Review] 6820

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection. [Review] 935

mammary carcinoma cell line, replication of vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotype in. 890

microbe carriers of R factors in. 1242

milk, DNA polymerase activities of. 5060

milk, simian type virus particles in, electron microscopy. 5061

milk, specific antibodies/antibody-independent inhibitors in, which inhibit influenza virus induced haemagglutination. 1395

monkeypox virus infection in Congo. 926

orf virus infection in. 3929

orf virus infection in, clinical/virological study. 3930

orf virus infection in, sheep's head as source of. 3410

population, herpes simplex virus neutralizing antibody (complement-requiring) distribution in. 5064

Human, contd.

- rabies virus infection in, in Nigeria. 5134
 rabies virus infection, recovery from. 934
 rabies virus vaccination in, antibody/
 immunoglobulin response to. 1400
 renal pelvis, papillary tumours of, RNA virus
 isolation from. 5059
 respiratory tract, immune response to influenza
 virus vaccination. 6712
 serum, influenza virus antibodies in, serum
 cofactor-enhancement of, dependence on
 blood groups. 1944
 serum, parainfluenza virus 3 antibody incidence
 in. 4651
 Tahyna virus infection in. 4559
 transfer of multiple drug resistance from
Escherichia coli to *Shigella sonnei* in. 5506
 transmission of kuru to rhesus monkey from,
 8½ years after inoculation. 1715
 trigeminal ganglion, herpesvirus hominis
 isolated from. 918
- Human cell culture,**
 fused permissive/non-permissive, restriction
 of murine leukaemia virus in. 849
 interferon induction by rhinoviruses in. 5566
 Moloney sarcoma virus replication in, partial
 host range shift of progeny virus. 3808
 rabies virus vaccine produced in, immune
 response in man. 5598
 SV40 transformed, inhibition of growth by
 interferon in. 6152
 vaccinia virus transformed, virus activation by
 methotrexate. 6671
- Human cell line,**
 C-type virus isolation from. 3272
 parvoviruses isolated from, properties of. 556
- Human cervical carcinoma cell culture,** nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus infection in, failure of.
 3107
- Human chorioamniotic membrane,** interferon
 production in vitro. 1956
- Human conjunctival cell culture,** sensitivity to
 adenovirus/herpes simplex/vaccinia viruses.
 6664
- Human diploid cell culture,**
 measles virus vaccine prepared in, efficacy/
 reactogenicity of. 3721
 poly I:C stimulated, mass production of
 interferon in. 3115
 production of high-titred interferon in. 1955
 tick-borne encephalitis virus infected, UV
 irradiated, repair system in. 2955
- Human diploid embryonic lung culture,** nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus infection in, failure of.
 3107
- Human diploid fibroblast culture,** Sendai virus
 induced cell fusion of. 547
- Human diploid WI-38 cell culture,**
 excision repair system in. 3570
 oncornavirus transformed, excision repair

system deficiency in. 3570

Human embryo cell culture,

- co-cultivated with breast tumour cells, or
 infected with milk from breast cancer patients,
 isolation of oncornavirus from. 2095
 interferon induction by poly I-poly C in,
 variable response of. 5571
 Rauscher leukaemia virus cultivated in,
 antigenic comparison with mouse cell
 cultivated virus. 4418
 resistant to Rous sarcoma virus, virus
 replication in presence of UV-inactivated
 Sendai virus in. 5036
 SV40 DNA transformation of, and related
 alterations in the membranes. 285
- Human embryo fibroblast culture,**
 cytomegalovirus latency in. 2539
 cytopathic effect of cytomegalovirus (African
 green-monkey isolate) in. 2540
 ECHO/coxsackie B viruses propagated in,
 haemagglutinating properties of. 4863
 herpesvirus infected, studies on interferon
 inducers in. 1963
 interferon production in vitro. 1956
 rhinovirus infected, immunofluorescent
 study of. 1301
 Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
 infected, activity of glycolysis enzymes in
 culture fluid of. 1302
- Human embryo intestinal organ culture,**
 coronavirus in, detection by electron
 microscopy. 4492
 detection/localization of virus infection in,
 by immunofluorescence. 1936
 virus infected, electron microscopy of. 3685
- Human embryo kidney cell culture,**
 adenovirus infected, nuclear acidic protein
 synthesis in. 6525
 adenovirus infected, phosphorylated polypeptide
 analysis in. 3000
 adenovirus replication in, failure of rifampin
 to inhibit. 830
 herpes simplex virus replication in, cytosine
 arabinoside effect on. 3766
 interference between influenza/adenovirus in.
 5531
 interferon induction by rhinovirus in. 760
 mixed infection with influenza virus A/
Staphylococcus. 3676
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection in, failure
 of. 3107
 Rauscher leukaemia virus adaption to, Moloney
 sarcoma virus pseudotype produced by. 6169
 Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, cross reaction
 with human leukaemia cells of antigen of.
 3262
 transformation by defective SV40/adenovirus
 type 7. 1435
- Human embryo lung cell culture,**
 abortively infected with Herpesvirus hominis 2,

- Human embryo lung cell culture, contd.**
 cell transformation properties of. 3231
 cytomegalovirus human replication in, effect of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine on. 5532
 herpes simplex/adeno associated virus co-infected, electron microscopy of. 676
 replication cycle of varicella-zoster virus in. 1870
 rhinovirus RNA synthesis in. 4812
 SV40 transformed, superinfection with DNA from temperature-sensitive SV40 mutant. 3221
- Human embryo skin muscle cell culture,**
 cytopathic effect of cytomegalovirus isolated from female genital tract in. 4280
- Human embryo tonsil fibroblast culture,** herpes simplex virus infected, cytotoxic effect of human immune sera on. 5557
- Human endometrium organ culture,** influenza virus replication in. 2552
- Human epidermal cell culture,** herpes simplex virus infected. 2537
- Human epithelial cell culture,** SV40 transformed, virus specific RNA synthesis in. 2453
- Human epithelial tumour cell culture,** fowl plague virus infection of, characterization of. 3677
- Human fibroblast culture,**
 cytomegalovirus human cytopathic effect in. 172
 cytomegalovirus replication in, ultrastructural analysis of, wild/adapted virus strains. 73
 susceptibility to viruses, effect of HL-A genotype on. 726
 SV40/murine sarcoma virus transformed, histocompatibility antigens in. 6776
 synergism between polyoma virus/inactivated Sendai virus in. 3655
 Toxoplasma gondii isolation from. 1491
- Human kidney epithelial cell culture,** chromosome damage, adenovirus induced, inhibition by interferon. 758
- Human leukaemic cell,**
 nuclear DNA sequences in, which are absent in normal leukocytes. 2090
 reverse transcriptase, association with 70S RNA. 887
 reverse transcriptase, transcription of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA by. 886
- Human leukocytes,**
 assay of Epstein-Barr virus infectivity by transformation of. 1073
 interferon, heat stability of. 4886
 interferon, pharmacological study of. 4896
 interferon, production in serum free medium. 6076
 interferon production in vitro. 1956
- Human leukocyte cell line,** isolation of leukovirus from. 2091
- Human leukovirus,** isolation from human leukocyte cell line. 2091
- Human lung fibroblast culture,** chromosome damage in, adenovirus induced, inhibition by interferon. 758
- Human lymphoblastoid cell culture,**
 Epstein-Barr virus activation by 5-iodouridine in. 6813
 Epstein-Barr virus carrying, antigenic components induced by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in. 5047
 Epstein-Barr virus carrying, sensitivity to superinfection/inducibility of viral genome in, relationship between. 5046
 Epstein-Barr virus complement fixing antigen detected by immunofluorescence in. 6049
 Epstein-Barr virus infection of. 3263
- Human lymphoblastoid cell line,**
 dual infection with Epstein-Barr virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus. 2085
 Epstein-Barr virus antigens in. 879
- Human lymphocyte,**
 interferon induction in, by 7S anti-human lymphocyte globulins/unil and divalent fragments. 1961
 measles virus (infectious/noninfectious) effect on. 2601
 myxovirus inactivation by. 6129
 vesicular stomatitis virus infected, enhancement of immunogenicity for anti-lymphocyte serum production. 2603
- Human lymphoid cell culture,**
 interferon production in vitro. 1956
 superinfection with Epstein-Barr virus. 4470
- Human lymphoid cell line,** production of Epstein-Barr virus in. 1073
- Human lymphoid leukaemia cell culture,**
 hybridization with mice fibroblast cells. 4480
- Human mammary tumour virus.** [Review] 4478
- Human peripheral blood cell culture,** toxoplasma gondii isolation from. 1491
- Human peripheral blood granulocytes culture,**
 lysosomal enzymes of, effect of influenza virus on. 2009
- Human placental cell culture,** rubella virus (Japanese/US strains) infected, interferon production in. 3113
- Human renal cell culture,** SV40 transformed, infective virus production in. 2635
- Human rhabdomyosarcoma cell line,** RD virus isolated from, differential morphology of, compared with feline leukaemia/Rauscher murine leukaemia viruses. 1775
- Human skin fibroblast culture,**
 poly rI:poly rC cell interaction/antiviral activity in, relationship between. 3116
 survival of UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus in, effect of caffeine on. 1798
- Human tonsil cell culture,** latent infection with adenovirus, activation by adenovirus superinfection. 4852
- Human tumour cell,** transformed by Rous sarcoma

Human tumour cell, contd.

virus, use in syncytial assay for RD-114 virus. 2092

Humidity, on equine herpesvirus stability, effect of. 3569

Humoral immunity,

in mice to Rauscher leukaemia virus after infection as neonates/adults. 307

in vaccinia virus revaccination, relationship between cutaneous reactions and. 206

Hungary,

maedi virus infection of sheep in. 5769

maple mosaic virus disease of maple trees in. 1728

Marek's disease in, prophylaxis of. 1659

tickborne encephalitis virus epidemiology in. 5793

virus isolation from sewage in different seasons in. 2785

Hyadaphis erysimi, transmission of turnip mosaic virus in *Limonium perezii*. 2321

Hybrid,

adenovirus/SV40, characterization of. 5493

adenovirus/SV40, infected cells, polypeptide analysis. 5968

adenovirus/SV40 (nondefective), DNA, characterization of. 5366

between chicken sarcoma virus B77 transformed RBL rat cells/L cells, virus/avian gs antigen production in. 3255

between L cells/HEP-2 cells, Sendai virus induced. 549

between mouse cells and SV40 transformed rat cells, properties of. 289

between murine sarcoma virus (defective) carrying rat cells/Rauscher leukaemia virus carrying mouse cells, virus production in. 312

human-mouse cell culture, susceptibility to SV40. 1430

monkey-mouse cell culture, interferon uptake in. 3111

of alfalfa mosaic virus, production of. 689

of denatured double stranded phase Q β or MS2 RNA in presence of formamide. 2368

of *Escherichia coli*, phage conversion of *Shigella flexneri* type specific antigen in. 1268

of human lymphoid leukaemia cells with mice fibroblast cells. 4480

of RD 114 virus RNA with human metaphase chromosomes. 2373

of unlabelled SV40 cRNA, with ³H-labelled in vitro cRNA, sensitive method of quantitation of cRNA. 1845

Hybridization (molecular), detection of viral nucleic acid sequences in human cancer by. 2625

Hydra vulgaris, hexagonal virus-like particles in, electron microscopy. 2828

Hydrangea, *Hydrangea* ringspot virus induced phyllody of. 6383

Hydrangea ringspot virus, induced phyllody of *Hydrangea*. 6383

Hydration, of phage λ , determined by banding density in caesium salts. 1109

Hydrazine sulphate, lung tumours induced in BALB/c mice by, C type particles in, electron microscopic/immunodiffusion studies of. 2069

Hydrocephalus, in rats (newborn), suckling mouse cataract agent induced. 4510

Hydrochloric acid, treatment of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in pig. 7019

Hydrodynamic, study of phage f2 structure. 6480

Hydrogen ion, on rhinovirus morphology/ infectivity, effect of. 3568

Hydrogen peroxide, aerosols, in decontamination of air during influenza outbreak, virucidal action of. 1660

Hydrogen sulphide,

production, *Escherichia coli* plasmid mediating. 2498

production in *Escherichia coli*, plasmid determined, relationship to raffinose fermentation/tetracycline resistance. 6620

Hydrogenomonas eutropha, phages isolated from/ lysogeny in. 3515

Hydrogenomonas facilis, phages isolated from/ lysogeny in. 3515

Hydrogenomonas pantotropha, phages isolated from/ lysogeny in. 3515

Hydrophobic, fraction of membrane protein of Semliki Forest virus. 1116

Hydroxyapatite column chromatography, analysis of TMV reconstitution products by. 56

p-Hydroxybenzoic acid, alkyl esters of, premature lysis of phage ϕ 1 infected *Lactobacillus casei* induced by. 4846

α -Hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase, lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme determination in liver disease using. 3878

Hydroxylamine,

inactivation of myxoviruses/paramyxoviruses. 1788

inactivation of polyvalent *Staphylococcus aureus* phages, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796

p-Hydroxymercuribenzoate, effect on haemagglutinating activity of GD-7 virus of Teyler. 1320

6-p-Hydroxyphenylazo-uracil, resistance of phage PBS2 infection to. 2990
treated *Bacillus subtilis*, selective replication of phage ϕ 29 DNA in. 2989

Hydroxyurea,

DNA synthesis in P3HR-1 cells upon Epstein-Barr virus activation. 348

inhibition (reversible) of herpes simplex virus DNA replication. 4965

Hydroxyurea, contd.

- on bovine rhinotracheitis virus replication in bovine kidney cells, effect of. 253
- on polyoma virus DNA replication, effect of. 6553, 6554

Hylobates lar, human interferon clearance rates in, kinetics of. 6695**Hyperbilirubinaemia**, (unconjugated), complication in viral hepatitis. 1571**Hyperplasia**, (progressive peripheral fibromuscular) in infant, rubella virus associated with. 5137**Hypersensitivity**,

- cutaneous delay, and potency of skin test antigen, relationship between, mumps virus. 806
- delayed reaction, in Marek's disease virus infected chickens. 1384
- in herpes simplex virus corneal infection in rabbits, relationship to disciform keratitis. 3880, 3881
- in *Nicotiana tabacum*, tobacco mosaic virus induced, change in permeability associated with. 513
- reaction in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, phenylalanine ammonia lyase localization during. 3472
- (systemic delayed), in influenza/parainfluenza virus infected guinea pig. 6747
- to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in mice, migration inhibitory factor/interferon in. 3759

Hypertension, (malignant), Australia antigenaemia associated with. 3374**Hyperthermia**, enhancement of viral oncolytic potency by. 3786**Hypertonic**,

- medium, HeLa cells serially cultivated in, biological characteristics of. 1923
- medium, HeLa cells serially cultivated in, coxsackie virus B/ECHOvirus replication/CPE in. 3099
- medium, HeLa cells serially cultivated in, poliovirus replication/CPE in. 3096

Hypertrichosis, transient circumscribed, following chickenpox. 1533**Hypertrophy**, of hypothalamic pathways to medium eminence in sheep with natural scrapie. 3499**Hyphantria cunea**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, polyhedra/capsules in soil, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy. 4070**Hypogammaglobulinaemia**, initiated by Moloney sarcoma virus in rats. 2067**Hypoglossal nerve palsy**, in infectious mononucleosis. 2194**Hyporeactivity**,

- during course of virus infection, potential limitation to therapeutic use of interferon inducing agents. 1964
- to interferon production/antiviral protection/

toxicity induced in mice by double-stranded RNA. 2567

Hypothalamic, pathways to medium eminence, hypertrophy of, in sheep with natural scrapie. 3499**Hypothemia**, (differential), treatment of adenovirus induced tumours in hamsters, disappearance after. 4999**IB-RS-2 cell culture**,

- susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of chromosome deletions of clones of. 3672
- susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, loss of following cultivation in presence of bovine serum. 3671

Ibaraki virus,

- electron microscopy of. 4757
- infected BHK21/bovine kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 677

Icosahedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus,

- classification of. 5333
- structure of. 5926

Ictalurus punctatus, channel catfish virus infected, temperature effect on. 4518**Idoxuridine**,

- antiviral activity as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infections in mice. 259
- in dimethylsulphoxide, treatment of herpes simplex virus/varicella zoster virus infections with. 4055
- on erythema multiforme following herpes simplex virus infection, effect of. 1666
- sensitivity of herpes simplex virus to. 1409
- treatment of cytomegalic inclusion disease. 2826
- treatment of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections. 4060
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 5255, 6346
- treatment of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in rabbits. 6345
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 5253
- treatment of herpesvirus encephalitis, controlled studies. 5826
- treatment of herpetic stromal disease. 1667
- treatment of Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease. 7108

IgA,

- concentration in nasal secretions during

IgA, contd.

- adenovirus human infection. 243
- deficiency, relationship to low measles virus antibody titres. 6130
- immunodeficiency associated with hepatitis. 5761
- levels in healthy children. 3761

IgE, in patients with infectious mononucleosis, raised serum levels of. 1403**IgG,**

- antibody, protection of cytomegalovirus infected squirrel cells. 6667
- antiserum, neutralization of equine arteritis virus. 6071
- antiserum, neutralization of equine arteritis virus, role of sensitizing antibody in. 6069
- concentrations in nasal secretions during adenovirus human infection. 243
- in reference chicken antisera, HI/anti-neuraminidase activity of, influenza virus. 804
- levels in healthy children. 3761
- (oligoclonal), with measles antibody activity, synthesized in CNS of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient. 3380
- rabbit antibody, and adenovirus type 5 aggregates, cytotoxicity to HeLa or MAS cells by. 1377

IgM,

- antibody, diagnosis of rubella virus infection by. 6211, 6829
- antibody (fibrillar anti-cellular), in children with mumps/measles virus infections. 2740
- antibody, in rheumatoid patients, herpes simplex virus specific. 4577
- antibody in serum of patients with herpes zoster infection. 1381
- antibody response, during measles virus re-infection of vaccinated children. 4925
- in reference chicken antisera, HI/anti-neuraminidase activity of, influenza virus. 804
- level, and specific IgM antibodies in cytomegalovirus infection. 1383
- level in healthy children. 3761
- level in serum, differentiation of infectious/serum hepatitis virus. 439

Ileal, absorptive cells of suckling rat, adenovirus uptake by. 5081**Ileocecal intussusception, appendix vermiformis in case of, adenovirus detected by electron microscopy in. 6236****Influenza virus, infected HEP-2 cells, cytopathogenesis in. 4286****Illinois, periodicity of swine influenza virus during the period 1963 to 1970 in. 1631****Imidazole, derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 270****Immune,**

- complex disease, immunofluorescence study of. 5757

- complex, in hepatitis patients. 952
- cytolysis, DEAE-dextran/polybrene cation enhancement and dextran sulphate anion inhibition of. 2055
- cytotoxicity, of herpes simplex virus infected foetal tonsil fibroblast. 3660
- defence in haematological neoplasias. 1485
- diseases (virus induced), lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice as model for. 6228
- lymphocytes, in mice infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, antiviral action of. 1399
- lymphocytes, stimulation in vitro of, differentiation of herpes simplex virus types 1/2 by. 895
- mechanisms in plasmodium berghei infected mice. 6091
- serum/cells, passive transfer of protection with, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infection in mice. 5613
- serum globulin, treatment of varicella zoster virus encephalitis associated with cyclophosphamide therapy. 4064
- serum, prophylaxis of respiratory tract disease in calves by bivalent parainfluenza virus/adenovirus bovine. 201
- serum, protective effect against Moloney sarcoma virus induced sarcoma/lymphoma. 4444
- status, of children in USA, rubella/measles/polioviruses. 6957
- status, of offspring of hog cholera virus vaccinated sows. 6123
- status, to rubella virus in Egyptian population. 6978
- suppression, during rubella virus infection of child with primary tuberculosis/isoniazid intolerance. 4569

Immune response,

- disorders caused by virus infections. [Review] 3913
- during polyoma virus oncogenesis in hamster. 282
- following influenza virus vaccination. 4917
- following pre-exposure immunization with rabies virus vaccine, suckling mouse brain derived. 219
- in adenovirus human infected chickens. 3980
- in cats infected with feline leukaemia virus. 3828
- in cattle, ontogenesis of. 5611
- in chicken/rabbit/guinea pig, to equine influenza virus vaccine. 6117
- in chickens, to combined Newcastle disease virus/infectious bronchitis virus vaccine. 6120
- in chickens, to Marek's disease virus (cell free/cell associated). 6736
- in chickens, to Newcastle disease virus. 3750

Immune response, contd.

- in chickens, to Newcastle disease virus (lentogenic strains), effect of administration route on. 2600
- in children, effect of rubella virus vaccination on. 225
- in dengue virus vaccinated gibbons following challenge with Japanese encephalitis virus. 4956
- in dogs, to combined canine distemper/measles virus vaccine. 792
- in feline panleukopenia virus vaccinated cats, absence after oral administration. 4963
- in foetus, following intrauterine infection of rhesus monkey with mumps virus 807
- in guinea pig cornea to herpes simplex virus antigen. 6735
- in horse, following influenza virus vaccination. 4356
- in horse, to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccination. 788
- in leprosy patients, to Epstein-Barr/cytomegaloviruses. 4949
- in *Macaca mulata* to rabies virus vaccine. 4344
- in man to phage ϕ X174. 5608
- in man, to rabies virus vaccine produced in human cell culture. 5598
- in mice chronically infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 5694
- in mice, induced by Sendai virus fused tumour cell. 5321
- in mice, modified by interferon. 3178
- in mice, to adenovirus induced tumours. 4998
- in mice, to encephalomyocarditis virus vaccine, effect of *Bordetella pertussis* extract on. 786
- in mice, to Moloney leukaemia virus, depression by malarial infection. 4434
- in mice, to rabies virus vaccination, relationship to interferon producing capacity. 5618
- in mice, to tumour challenge after Newcastle disease virus infection. 3258
- in mice, to Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus vaccination. 5614
- in Newcastle disease virus vaccinated chicks, effect of tetramisole on. 6119
- in pigs, to hog cholera virus vaccination. 5607
- in *Platyrrhinoidea triseriata*, to phage T2H antigens. 1374
- in rabbits, to West Nile virus, characteristics of homologous/heterologous activity of immunoglobulins in HI test. 2005
- in rat, to polyoma virus induced tumours, effect of BCG on. 3219
- in Rowson-Parr virus infected mice. 3826
- in thymectomised/genetically thymusless mice, to phage fd. 4947
- in *Trichogaster trichopterus* to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus, effect of crowding on. 6743

- in volunteers to influenza virus A vaccine (live attenuated/detergent split/oil adjuvant type). 211
- inhibition, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 3805
- kinetics/specificity of, in murine sarcoma virus induced tumour/transplanted lymphomas. 38
- of human respiratory tract to influenza virus vaccination. 6712
- (secondary), of lymph nodes in infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cattle. 3163
- to combined measles/mumps/rubella virus vaccines. 6105
- to combined measles/mumps virus vaccine. 610
- to feline leukaemia virus induced tumours. [Review] 6180
- to Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma. 6166
- to Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma, in vitro activation of. 3242
- to measles virus vaccination. 5596
- to measles virus vaccination in children under one year of age. 6103
- to poliovirus vaccination third dose. 5590
- to rubella virus reinfection. 5619
- to vaccinia virus/yellow fever virus vaccinations, effect of interval between inoculation on. 772
- to viruses/bacteria, model for. 4946

Immune system,

- effect of virus infections on. 2753
- function of, effect of virus infections on. 1999
- of mice (susceptible/resistant), Rauscher leukaemia virus effect on. 2650

Immunity,

- after vaccinia virus vaccination by epicutaneous route, and criteria for. 203
- against reticuloendotheliosis/Rous sarcoma virus, reticuloendotheliosis virus induced. 5042
- and immunopathology in virus infections. [Review] 1373
- (autogenous), in mice to murine leukaemia virus antigen. 858
- following congenital measles. 1398
- following rabies virus vaccination of cattle in Bolivia, duration of. 3159
- in cattle, following foot-and-mouth disease vaccination, determination by sero-neutralization antibody titre. 1366
- in children following measles virus vaccination. 2582
- in influenza. [Review] 4374
- in man to influenza, and how best to induce it. 246
- in mice to Langat virus, in the presence of maternal antibody, stimulation of. 1391
- in mice, to rabies virus vaccine, enhancement by poly A-poly U. 239
- in pigs, after foot-and-mouth disease

Immunity, contd.

- vaccination, evaluation by serum antibody titre. 1365
- in population in Ireland, rubella virus specific. 482
- in rats to Gross leukaemia virus, transmission from mother to offspring. 4433
- parental, on herpesvirus turkey vaccine (cell free/cell associated) efficacy, effect of. 6725
- reaction of phage T4. 6032
- (spontaneous), to mammary-tumour virus-associated antigens in mice, and influence on syngeneic mammary-tumour growth. 2071
- status of population in Germany, relationship to poliovirus vaccination. 4018
- to Friend leukaemia virus, inhibition by lectin. 4430
- to poliovirus in New South Wales. 4019
- to poliovirus vaccination, duration of. 6710
- to rubella virus, natural/vaccine induced. [Review] 250
- to smallpox virus, in population of Nakhodka, following vaccination. 1348
- to superinfection in *Escherichia coli*, mutations affecting. 4818
- to varicella zoster virus infection, effect of corticosteroids on. 5708

Immunization,

- of guinea pigs, relationship between poliovirus/echovirus 6 antigen. 1313
- of mice against mammary tumour virus infection of mammary tumours. 323
- of mice with Langat virus, against Russian spring-summer virus complex/monkeys against Powassan virus. 3171
- of rabbits with attenuated *Mycobacterium bovis* cells, effect on herpesvirus hominis type 2 infection. 1379
- requirements for international travel. 6094

Immunization (passive), against varicellazoster infection. [Review] 4900**Immunochemistry,**

- of brain tissue in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis. 1587
- of Rous sarcoma cells in hamsters treated with antilymphocyte serum. 1475
- of Sindbis virus. 4877

Immunoconglutinin, response in respiratory tract infection in patients. 6734**Immunocyte,** response to mumps virus infection in rhesus monkey. 4959**Immunodepressive,** treatment in renal transplantation, pulmonary infections during. [Review] 5118**Immunodiffusion,**

- antigen/antibody reactions detected by, aleutian disease virus. 6832
- antigenic analysis of Simbu viruses by. 4299
- Australia antigen association with liver

injury, studies by. 5160

- Australia antigen detection by. 3877
- Australia antigen incidence in hepatitis patients detected by. 2208, 5165
- Australia antigen incidence in population/hepatitis patient as detected by. 485
- diagnosis of equine infectious anaemia virus infection. 900
- hepatitis associated antigen detected by, evaluation of antisera/gels for. 904
- hepatitis associated antigen detection by, comparison with complement fixation. 2121
- (high pH-ammonia agar), for plant viruses. 4076
- in closed hexagonal system, hepatitis associated antigen detection by. 3291
- (micro), feline syncytia forming virus carrier state detected by. 4493
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus antigen in fat body of infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae, demonstrated by. 4071
- reaction to avian infectious bursal virus. 1948
- study of C type particles in lung tumours induced in BALB/c mice by hydrazine sulphate. 2069

Immunodiffusion (agar-gel),

- diagnosis of adenovirus infection by, evaluation of. 6824
- equine infectious anaemia virus infected spleen liquid antigen extract activity by. 2116
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus precipitating antigens studied by. 748
- haemorrhagic enteritis of turkeys detected by. 2117

Immunoelectrodifffusion, visualization of precipitation bands in. 3860**Immunoelectron microscopy,**

- cell-surface antigen in murine sarcoma virus transformed cells detected by. 3810
- Epstein-Barr virus antigens in Burkitt lymphoma cells analyzed by. 5049
- measles virus antigen in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, detected by. 6279
- of chickens with infectious bursal disease, virus particles detected by. 6485
- of hepatitis B antigen in liver. 950
- serological analysis of murine leukaemia virus infected mouse cells by. 3806
- type specific identification of enteroviruses by. 6206

Immunoelectrosmophoresis,

- antigen/antibody reactions detected by, aleutian disease virus. 6832
- Australia antigen in bile detected by. 3360
- hepatitis associated antigen detected by, evaluation of antisera/gels for. 904

Immunoelectrophoresis,

- Australia antigen detection by. 2703, 3289
- Australia antigen detection by, masking by heat labile substance. 373
- (counter), hepatitis associated antibody

Immunoelectrophoresis, contd.

detected by. 5076

(counter), hepatitis-associated antigen/antibody detection by, comparison with radioimmunoassay. 3293

(counter), hepatitis associated antigen detection by, enhancing role of homologous serum diluents in. 3294

(counter), hepatitis B antigen/antibody detection by, technique for large scale use of. 1498

(counter), influenza virus precipitating antibody detected by. 899

(discontinuous counter), detection of protein contaminants in biological preparations by. 1345

(gel), in smallpox diagnosis. 5067

Immunoelectrosyneresis, Australian antigen detection by. 3876

Immunoferritin,

adenovirus canine capsid antigen localization in MDCK cells by. 127

intracellular/membrane antigens studied by, Marek's disease virus. 5535

oncornavirus avian induced tumour antigens detected by. 6808

Immunofluorescence,

adenovirus canine capsid antigen localization in MDCK cells by. 127

antigen (intracellular/cell membrane) in Herpesvirus saimiri infected owl monkey cells detected by. 3793

antigen localization in dengue virus infected monkey kidney cells by. 5988

Australia antigen detected in liver samples from hepatitis patients by. 3966, 5161, 5162

avian encephalomyelitis antibody in chickens, detection by. 2107

bovine syncytial virus antigen detected in bovine lymphocyte cultures by. 5074

capsid protein accumulation in adenovirus infected HeLa cells detected by. 4234

CBL0virus infected chick embryos, studied by. 4206

C type virus detected in bovine cell culture by. 868

cytomegalovirus neutralizing antibody, assay by. 3280

detection/localization of viruses by, in human foetal intestinal organ culture. 1936

detection of virus antigen in CSF cells, in herpes simplex encephalitis diagnosis. 2691, 2692

diagnosis of acute respiratory infections by. 2100

diagnosis of influenza outbreak in horses in Japan. 5072

diagnosis of influenza virus type B by. 4489

diagnosis of mumps virus infection by. 4491

diagnosis of swine fever virus infection by. 3875

diagnosis of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection by. 6210

diagnosis of viral encephalitis by. 3858

Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in monkey sera, detected by. 2086

Epstein-Barr virus antigen heat stability, demonstrated by. 3844

Epstein-Barr virus CF antigen detected in human lymphoblastoid cells by. 6049

European swine fever diagnosis by, dependability of technique with reference to freshness of test material. 2115

hepatitis associated antigen localized in liver by. 951

herpes simplex virus studied by. 3276

herpesvirus hominis pathogenicity in mice studied by. 6839

hog cholera virus serum antibodies detected by. 3874

immune complex diseases studied by. 5757

influenza virus A infection diagnosis by. 2108, 3286

labelling, continuously recording photometry of, tick-borne encephalitis virus infected cells. 4739

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected L cells, spontaneous recovery mechanism in, studied by. 3104

mumps virus antigen in CSF detected by. 6208

mumps virus meningoencephalitis diagnosis using cerebrospinal fluid samples subjected to culture and. 367

nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Heliothis zea*, assay of spray deposits by. 5834

of adenovirus simian specific antigens in infected LLC-MK₂ cells/transformed hamster embryo cells. 4853

of Baculovirus infected *Oryctes rhinoceros*. 4705

of blood, post-mortem diagnosis of influenza virus infection. 3868

of bovine diarrhoea virus isolated in bovine foetus spleen cell culture. 4871

of cell surface antigen induced by influenza virus. 1307

of CBL0virus, in chick embryo kidney/chick embryo fibroblast cell cultures. 1286

of CSF cells, rapid diagnosis of encephalitis by. 2099

of hepatic-nephritic-ascites of goslings. 1606

of hepatitis B antigen/antibody specificities. 4874

of hepatitis B antigen in liver organ cultures. 4294

of herpesvirus infection in monkey. 896

of herpesvirus ocular infection associated with pemphigus. 6241

of hog cholera virus infected PK-15 cells. 3683

of influenza virus encephalomyelitis in mice. 5687

Immunofluorescence, contd.

- of intracellular/membrane antigen, Marek's disease virus. 5535
- of mumps/measles virus infected HEp-2 cells. 6070
- of polyoma virus infected monkey kidney cells. 6044
- of respiratory syncytial virus infected HEp-2 cell cultures. 3102
- of rhabdomyosarcoma in patient with epidermodyplasia verruciformis. 2094
- of rhinovirus in human embryo fibroblast cells. 1301
- of swinepox virus infected swine kidney cells. 6050
- of Teschen disease virus infected pigs. 910
- of transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in pigs. 6857
- of Venezuelan encephalitis virus infected hamsters. 6846
- rabies virus detection by, standardization/quantitation. 2110
- respiratory syncytial virus infection diagnosis by. 2109
- rubella immunoglobulin response in adults as assessed by. 249
- staining of skin, in diagnosis of rabies virus infection. 3871
- surface antigen detected by, adenovirus infected KB cells. 6155
- (tumour imprint), SV40 T antigen detection by. 2643
- using rheumatoid factor/fluorescein-conjugated anti-IgM of viral antigen. 3760

Immunofluorescence (indirect),

- antibody incidence to herpes simplex virus in human sera, screening by. 3861
- avian sarcoma leukosis virus group-specific antigen detection by. 1470
- diagnosis of dengue virus infection by. 4487
- Herpesvirus hominis strain typing by. 3275
- infectious mono-nucleosis antigen detection by. 3863
- mouse diarrhoea virus detected by. 2711

Immunofluorescent, cell-counting assay,

- influenza virus adsorption/penetration determined by. 4189

Immunogenicity,

- in 5-bromodeoxyuridine treated mouse melanoma cells, murine leukaemia virus. 853
- in chickens, of avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, (β -propiolactone-inactivated). 3731
- in chickens, of infectious bronchitis virus vaccine (live/ β -propiolactone inactivated). 3730
- of an avirulent clone of pseudorabies virus in sheep. 1380
- of antigen (membrane) from adenovirus human induced tumour cells in hamster. 293
- of Australia antigen, destruction by

bacterial filtrates. 6067

- of foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of γ -irradiation on. 1132
- of modified vaccinia virus. 1505
- of Newcastle disease virus haemagglutinin. 3157
- of plasma membranes of vaccinia virus infected BHK cells. 4371
- of rabies virus vaccine. 2585, 3142
- of vesicular stomatitis virus infected human lymphocytes, enhancement for production of antilymphocyte serum. 2603

Immunoglobulin,

- and Australia antigen levels in hepatitis patients, use in differential diagnosis. 2127
- class of influenza virus antibodies, investigated by radioimmunoassay. 750
- class of transmissible gastroenteritis virus antibodies. 808
- composition/hepatitis associated antigen incidence in Down's syndrome patients. 6750
- concentration, influence of on measles antibody level. 1397
- hepatitis prevention by. 6702
- homologous/heterologous activity in HI test, in rabbits inoculated with West Nile virus. 2005
- (human), in herpes virus infected rats, effect of. 3736
- (human), to rabies virus, clinical trials of. 5578
- in CSF of meningitis patients. 6872
- in hepatitis associated antigen positive/negative liver disease. 6289
- in hepatitis patients. 6293
- in human lymphocyte membranes. 4949
- in serum/CSF in multiple sclerosis patients, measles/herpes simplex/rubella viruses. 6917
- in serum/CSF in multiple sclerosis patients, measles/herpes simplex virus specific. 6282
- in serum/CSF in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, analysis of. 1586
- protective efficacy in hepatitis A. 2570
- response in adults as assessed by immunofluorescence during rubella. 249
- response, to rabies virus vaccination in man. 1400
- specificity in man after arbovirus group B infections. 245
- to Australia antigen, prevention of hepatitis by. 4335
- treatment in multiple sclerosis, measles virus specific. 5264
- treatment of complications of vaccinia virus vaccination. 4334
- treatment of hepatitis, case history. 7020
- treatment of hepatitis, recommendation for. 769
- treatment of varicella zoster virus infection by. 5577

Immunohaemolysis (passive), foot-and-mouth

Immunohaemolysis (passive), contd.

disease virus subtype differentiation by. 3687

Immunohistochemistry, of brain tissue in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis. 1587**Immunological**,

abnormalities, in children with myelomonocytic leukaemia. 2686

analysis of mouse lymphocyte cell lines. 854

assessment of reovirus infected mice with chronic jaundice/runtng. 6842

control of polyoma virus oncogenesis in mice. 3218

deficiency, encephalitis associated with, endothelial intracisternal tubular inclusions in. 1590

destruction of cytomegalovirus infected ground squirrel kidney cell culture. 4370

diseases, effect of virus infections on. 2753

enhancement of dengue virus replication in monkey leukocyte culture. 4955

evaluation of neonate, following maternal influenza infection during second and third trimesters of gestation. 1548

memory in lymph node organ cultures of rabbit toward phage ϕ X174. 242

memory, to influenza virus A antigenic variants, studies in children. 3748

methods for distinguishing tumour origins.

[Review] 2038

selection of influenza virus A mutants (dominant). 4253

similarity of canine distemper/rinderpest measles viruses. 2592

study of Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours in mice. 877

tolerance (cell-mediated), in Moloney leukaemia virus carrier mice, absence of. 4960

Immunology,

microbiology, virology and epidemiology, predictions for the year 2000. 1722

of mammary tumour virus induction of tumours in mice. 322

Immunopathology,

and immunity in virus infections. [Review] 1373
(virus-associated), cell-mediated immunity/autoimmune disease/genetics of. [Review] 3312

Immunoperoxidase,

detection of fowlpox virus antigens. 6825

influenza virus identification using. 2695

Immunoprecipitation, cytomegalovirus human

antigen studied by. 5551

Immunoprophylaxis,

of animal virus diseases. [Review] 4929
of mumps virus. 1355

with BCG, in mice with Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 2062

Immunoreactive, study of Australia antigen associated hepatitis. 1565**Immuno-stimulation**,

(non-specific), of Australia antigen level in blood donors. 3962

(non-specific), on Australia antigen levels in hepatitis patients, effect of. 3963

Immunosuppressed,

AKR mice, leukaemogenesis in, effect of Pyran copolymer on. 6793

hamsters infected with rabies virus, role of interferon in. 3124

mice, double-stranded RNA induction of interferon in, stimulatory effect/morphology following. 3709

mice, human rhabdomyosarcoma cells transplanted in, type C virus isolated from. 3854

mice, infected with tick-borne encephalitis virus, pathology of CNS. 3304

mice, Sindbis virus encephalitis in, specificity of inflammatory response in. 3894

patient, lymphocytes from, impaired interferon induction in. 4897

Immunosuppression,

and neoplasia. [Review] 4978

hepatitis treatment by, evaluation of. 5831

in mice, Friend leukaemia virus induced, suppression by statolon. 4435

in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, cellular analysis of. 4432

in *Trichinella spiralis* infected mice. 6848

on coxsackie virus B infection in mice, effect of. 4953

on Friend leukaemia virus resistance in mice, effect of. 3802

on murine sarcoma virus oncogenesis in mice, effect of. 3815

on Sindbis virus infected mice, effect of. 4954

Immunosuppressive,

activity of azathioprine, in patients with active chronic hepatitis/primary biliary cirrhosis. 2765

agent, recurrent herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections in patients treated with. 2728

agent, respiratory tract infections following use of, history/classification/clinical study of. 3317

and D-penicillamine treatment of hepatitis. 6355
treatment of hepatitis. 6356

Immunotherapy,

for Australia antigen associated hepatoma. 5063
for Australia antigen positive hepatoma. 5666

with BCG, in mice with Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia. 2062

with BCG vaccine, Friend virus infection in mice. 860

with vaccine/interferon, VT4 virus induced reticulosarcoma in mice. 861

Inactivation,

by antiserum against phage dihydrofolate reductase, phage T4. 5921

by ascorbic acid of phage J1. 6509

Inactivation, contd.

- by ascorbic acid/thiol reducing agents, of single stranded DNA/RNA phages. 3566
- by bromomethylbenz(a)anthracenes, of phage T7, role of DNA cross-linking in. 66
- by colicin E3, of ribosomes from colicin-insensitive bacterial species. 1256
- by cis-dichlorodiammine platinum 2, of SV40. 2952
- by ethyl-ethylenimine of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 230
- by freezing/thawing, protection against by addition of peptides, phage T4. 61
- by γ -irradiation, phage T1 reactivation of, involvement of excision repair system in. 68
- by γ -irradiation, phage λ reactivation of, involvement of excision repair system in. 68
- by germicides of variola virus infecting chorioallantoic membranes. 67
- by heat, of infectivity/haemagglutination, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 4787
- by heat of phage Vi-typhoid. 62
- by heat of phages λ / ϕ 80, electron microscopy study. 5402
- by heat, of Newcastle disease virus haemagglutinin/neuraminidase. 2953
- by heat, of Newcastle disease virus vaccine, effect of magnesium sulphate and casein hydrolysate on. 1989
- by heat/UV irradiation, to prevent cytophagia by cytomegalovirus. 3664
- by hydroxylamine, of polyvalent Staphylococcus aureus phages, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796
- by irradiation, mechanism of, phage. 5928
- by leaf extracts, of potato virus Y. 3215
- by leaf extracts, tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. 1047
- by nitrous acid, tobacco rattle virus. 2954
- by pasteurilla bacterin of bovine rhinotracheitis/parainfluenza 3 virus vaccine, field trial of. 2588
- by pasteurization, of enteroviruses in sewage sludge. 1010
- by pH of phage Vi-typhoid. 62
- by photodynamic action, of phage ϕ X174 DNA, identification of intracellular replication block. 2951
- by photodynamic action of proflavine, rubella virus. 617
- by γ -radiation of coxsackievirus B. 6511
- by temperature, of γ -irradiated influenza virus A. 5934
- by thermotherapy of citrus of viruses. 2872
- by transmutation of phage MS2 (P32 labelled). 5404
- by urea of phage Vi-typhoid. 62
- by urine of human interferon. 4887
- by UV irradiation in sunlight of tobacco

- mosaic virus RNA. 6513
- by UV irradiation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of virus concentration/purity on. 5403
- by UV irradiation of Kilham rat virus. 59
- by UV irradiation of murine leukaemia virus. 5935
- by UV irradiation, of Newcastle disease virus, enhancement of growth in Sendai virus infected HeLa cells. 69
- by UV irradiation of phage MS2 DNA, kinetic model for. 58
- by UV irradiation of phage T7 DNA, kinetic model for. 58
- by UV/ γ -ray irradiation, effect of host cell repair systems, phage λ DNA. 5931
- by water treatment processes, of viruses, 4052
- during purification/concentration of encephalomyocarditis virus. 574
- in water samples of ECHOvirus. 6510
- (irreversible), at high temperature, of temperature sensitive mutant tRNA^{Tyr}, phage ϕ 80 infected Escherichia coli. 2969
- of foliar deposits of Trichoplusia ni nuclear polyhedrosis virus and Pteris rapae granulosus virus. 2289
- of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols and during freeze-drying, effects of various protecting agents on. 1135
- of Rhabdionvirus oryctes. 3457
- (reversible), of DNA polymerase of Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1199

Inclusion,

- (A-type), and translation complex, relationship between, in cowpox virus infected HeLa cells. 4222
- demonstrated in cells by light microscopy, demonstration by electron microscopy of viruses in. 2102
- (endothelial intracisternal tubular), in a case of chronic encephalitis associated with immunological deficiency. 1590
- in fat body of Megachile rotundata. 2293
- in Nicotiana tabacum, potato virus X induced, structure/antigenic analysis of. 1034
- in tomato streak virus infected Nicotiana tabacum. 4102
- macromolecular content of, canine adenovirus infected MDCK cells. 677
- of Baculovirus, solubilization of proteins of. 1675
- of granulosus virus, solubilization of proteins of. 2386
- of nuclear polyhedrosis virus, structure of, by electron microscopy. 1129
- of tobacco mosaic virus, disruption by osmic acid/unbuffered chromic acid. 521
- of wheat streak mosaic virus, disruption by osmic acid/unbuffered chromic acid. 521
- of virion-occluding proteinic spindles, in

Inclusion, contd.

baculovirus infected *Aedes triseriatus* larvae, electron microscopy. 4072

reversible changes in, in tobacco mosaic virus infected free-living tobacco cells. 2849

Inclusion body hepatitis, in chicken, virus isolated from, characteristics of. 5197

Incompatibility, between R factors, and classification of Rfi- factors. 1239

Incomplete, adenovirus particles, characterization of. 6482

India,

Australia antigen incidence in normal populations in. 1647

bean common mosaic virus infection of *Vigna sinensis* in. 5853

citrus dieback disease in, epidemiological studies on. 5299

cyanophages in, occurrence/distribution in ponds/sewage/rice fields. 2834

cytomegalovirus infection in, sero-epidemiology of. 4015

epidemic acute conjunctivitis in Calcutta in. 401

hepatitis epidemic in Delhi in, Australia antigen incidence in patients during. 5236

maize streak virus infection in wheat in. 1038

measles virus infection in Bombay in, seroepidemiology of. 2250

measles virus infection in, clinical study of. 6899

mosaic disease of pearl-millet in. 1730

prevalence of ECHOvirus types 7 and 11 in the population/cases of acute encephalopathy at Lucknow in. 1618

virus infections of pulse crops in. 6391

Indiana, adenovirus isolated from chickens in, characterization of. 6939

Indole,

(as triazino 5,6-b), with antiviral properties, for use in therapy. [Patent] 1420

inhibition of phage T2 adsorption, neutralization by 19S antibody. 5386

Indole acetic acid, inhibition of poliovirus synthesis by. 2013

Indomethacin, vaccinia virus vaccination of patient receiving. 6097

Indonesia, *Culex* species as arbovectors in, survey of. 6318

Indophenol oxidase B, gene for, linkage to chromosome G-21 in mice. 4312

Induction,

by cell fusion, of SV40 from hamster tumour cell culture. 2634

by chemical carcinogens, of Rous sarcoma virus from transformed hamster cells. 3839

by chemicals of C type virus in Balb c cells, regulatory gene controlling. 852

by colicin E3, of in vitro inactivation of ribosomes, from colicin-insensitive

bacterial species. 1256

by fluorescent light, of polyoma virus, in polyoma transformed rat embryo muscle cells pretreated with 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 2628

by high temperature in *Escherichia coli* mutants (temperature-sensitive DNA), lysogenic for phage λ . 5514

by 5-iododeoxyuridine/5-bromodeoxyuridine of infectious murine leukaemia virus from AKR mouse embryo cells. 4421

by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine of murine leukovirus production, inhibition by cordycepin. 1863

by mammalian adenoviruses of angiogenic sarcoma in hamsters. 1440

by 3-methylcholanthrene, of subcutaneous tumour in mice infected with C-type virus. 3824

by mitomycin C of colicin E2-P9. 1254

by N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine of phage μ in *Bacillus subtilis*. 155

by phage, of γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*/*Bacillus natto*. 4191

by phage λ of DNA endonuclease in *Escherichia coli*. 2985

by phages ϕ 81/ ϕ 82 of late genes of phages λ / ϕ 80. 1908

by prolactin of C-type virus in DW/J mice. 2658

by rifampin in *Serratia marcescens* of bacteriocins inhibition. 152

by triethylene-melamine of phage μ in *Bacillus subtilis*. 155

by triethylene-melamine of phage λ , in *Escherichia coli*. 1267

by UV irradiated phage μ 1 of prophage λ . 707

by UV-irradiation, in phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 2512

by UV, of prophage λ mutant (weak-virulent). 3642

by virulent phage, of cytological modifications of *Caryophanon latum* Peshkoff, studied by light microscopy. 1282

by virus, of melanization of plumage of chickens? 1607

in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ . 4265

in excision-impaired lysogen of phage ϕ 80, specific gene amplification after. 5518

of DNase activity, in SV40 infected CV1 cells. 2535

of liver microsomes by phenobarbitone, in mice infected with murine hepatitis virus. 1519

of lytic enzymes/temperate phages, in lysogenic strains of group C *Lactobacillus*. 1271

of malignant melanomas, associated with fibrosarcomas in gnotobiotic cats inoculated with Gardner feline fibrosarcoma virus. 1465

of pesticin in *Yersinia pestis*. 705

of phage λ / ϕ 80, interaction with gal

- Induction, contd.**
 operon expression. 2511
 of prophage in *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of bleomycin on. 714
 of prophage, on the repair ability of *Escherichia coli* TAU, effect of. 1266
 of reversion in polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells, chromosomal mechanism for. 2039
 of SV40. [Review] 4987
 phage λ , structural changes in DNA during. 5511
 (zygotic) of phage λ , role of cIII product/anti-immunity in. 6643
- Industrial, population of Switzerland, influenza virus vaccination efficacy in.** 1971
- Infant,**
 antibody response to poliovirus vaccine in, effect of breast feeding on. 6709
 cot death in, histology/virology. 4525
 cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infections in, floxuridine treatment of, effect on post natal cerebral development. 4056
 cytomegalovirus infection in, dermatoglyphic findings in. 2729
 ECHOvirus outbreak in, type 11. 460
 Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus infections/bronchopneumonia in. 3327
 handicapped/premature, ECHOvirus infection in. 5785
 hepatitis in, diagnosis of, importance of Australia antigen in. 6835
 measles virus infection in, diagnosis of. 2696
 mumps virus infection in. 3346
 pneumonia in, treatment in China of. 4067
 population of Cameroons, virological/serological survey on poliovirus infections in. 3412
 progressive peripheral fibromuscular hyperplasia in, rubella virus associated with. 5137
 respiratory tract disease in, aetiology of. 3937
 (stillborn), congenital cytomegalovirus/toxoplasmosis in. 4548
 vaccinia virus vaccination of mothers and, in Accra, Ghana, evaluation of. 207
 varicella zoster virus infection in, after intrauterine exposure. 6874, 6875
 with vertically transmitted hepatitis, virus-like particles in livers. 949
- Infectious bursal disease,**
 in chickens, infectivity/distribution/persistence of virus/lesions. 1521
 in chickens, virus particles detected by immune electron microscopy in. 6485
- Infectious bursitis virus vaccine, production of.** 1371
- Infectious encephalomyelitis, of chickens in Opole province of Poland.** 1599
- Infectious enteritis virus, isolated from turkeys** in Georgia/Minnesota, serological comparison of. 5338
- Infectious flacherie virus, infection of Bombyx mori, effect of high temperature on.** 2832
- Infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus,** infection of *Salmo gairdneri* in Minnesota. 973
 isolation from salmon in Washington. 993
 plaque formation. 4860
 replication in *Drosophila melanogaster*. 6359
- Infectious hydropisia, replication in Drosophila melanogaster.** 6359
- Infectious laryngotracheitis virus,** and Newcastle disease virus/infectious bronchitis virus/fowl-pox virus, in chick fibroblast/chick kidney cell cultures, comparative cytopathogenicity of. 1295
 association with subacute myelo-optic neuropathy. 4617
 infected chicken kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 6666
 infection in chickens in Chad. 2784
 infection in pheasants. 3982
 isolation/characterization of. 4598
- Infectious mononucleosis. [Review]**
 937, 938, 3941, 4538, 6248
 acute encephalitis associated with. 2195
 acute haemolytic anaemia associated with. 6252
 aetiology of. [Review] 2191
 amoxycillin rash in case of. 3357
 ampicillin sensitivity associated with. 4540
 and leukaemia, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in patient with. 6879
 and social class, relationship between. 4013
 anginous form, diagnosis/treatment of. 5120
 antibodies to EB virus capsid antigen/soluble antigen of lymphoblastoid cells in. 940
 antigen, detection by indirect immunofluorescence. 3863
 association with cancer. 4474
 association with miniskirt. 2197
 atypical lymphoid cells of thymic origin in. 4541
 Bell's palsy associated with. 6251, 6881
 bone marrow involvement in. 3355
 cellular immunity depression associated with. 2193
 cerebellar syndrome associated with. 6880
 congenital superior vena cava aneurysm associated with. 2196
 diagnosis by oxid I. M. reagent card. 3287
 diagnosis/management of. 5717
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 2104, 4369
 Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in cases/contacts of. 4012
 Epstein-Barr virus infection association with, seroepidemiological survey 3353
 Epstein-Barr virus oral excretion in patients with. 423, 4539
 Epstein-Barr virus relationship to. [Review] 3847

Infectious mononucleosis, contd.

- false positive haemagglutination for in rheumatoid arthritis case. 3354
 - focal myocarditis associated with. 3356
 - herpes-like virus antigens in lymphoid cell lines from Americans with. 424
 - heterophil antibodies. 5075
 - hypoglossal nerve palsy in. 2194
 - in haemodialysis unit, non-parental transmission of. 1639
 - in Nigeria, serological positive test for. 1640
 - in patient with thrombocytopenic purpura. 1555
 - in Singapore, case histories. 2198
 - incidence in athletes. 425
 - incidence in Boston. 2259
 - leukocyte transforming agent in pharyngeal secretions of patients with. 5119
 - lymphoid cell line derived from patient with, superinfection with Epstein-Barr virus. 4470
 - monoarticular arthritis in. 1556
 - Monosticon rapid slide test diagnosis of, evaluation of. 1495
 - negative Paul-Bunnell/Davidsohn reaction in. 2192
 - permanent liver damage after. 5718
 - raised serum levels of IgE in patients with. 1403
 - recent information on. 5716
 - recurrence of. 1557, 2260
 - Reed-Sternberg cells in. 2747
 - reticulum cells sarcoma associated with. 941
 - sea-blue histiocyte syndrome with hepatic porphyria in patients with. 2748
 - smooth muscle auto-antibodies in patients with. 6249
 - space-time clustering in. 2258
 - stress, effect on. 5715
 - symptoms of. 6878
 - transmission by transfusion of pre-illness plasma. 3433
 - tuberculin anergy associated with. 6250
 - tuberculin response in patients with. 5719
 - virus free cell line derived from patient with. 939
- Infectious pancreatic necrosis virus,**
and RNA, characterization by electron microscopy/biochemical analysis. 590
antiserum, effect of Freund's adjuvant on specificity of. 3169
immune response in *Trichogaster trichopterus* to, effect of crowding on. 6743
infected mice, electron microscopy of pancreatic lesions in. 912
infection of rainbow trout, geographical/seasonal distributions in Japan. 4626
infection of trout in Denmark. 453
neutralization of isolates with polyvalent antiserum. 5069
neutralizing antibody incidence in *Salmo gairdneri*. 6742
plaque formation. 4860

susceptibility of *Oncorhynchus* species to. 6304

- Infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus,**
differentiation from infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus, by carrier-free zone electrophoresis in glucose density gradient. 1114
- Infectious variegation virus,** inactivation in citrus by thermotherapy. 2872
- Infective trajectory,** of general stochastic epidemic, calculation of correction to area under. 3400
- Infertility,** in animals, clinical aspects of. [Review] 5180
- Inflammatory,**
cell reaction, in guinea pigs to influenza virus A, effect of sulphated polyanions on. 247
response, in rat, inhibition by interferon inducer. 3708
response, in *Sindbis* virus induced encephalitis in immunosuppressed mice, specificity of. 3894
- Influenza.** [Review] 5730, 6321
clinical aspects/diagnosis/treatment of. 3938
clinical course of. 4560
control of. 4679
decontamination of air during outbreak of, virucidal action of hydrogen peroxide aerosols. 1660
encephalitis occurring during. 416
epidemic in Canada. 5222
epidemic in Pennsylvania, epidemiology of. 5221
epidemic in Romania, 1971. 2249
epidemic in UK, 1972. 2247
epidemic, incidence in neoplasms in children born after. 1547
epidemic on Tristan de Cunha. 4031
epidemiology/diagnosis of, effect of new nomenclature system for influenza virus A on. 2896
immunity in. [Review] 4374
immunity in man to, and how best to induce it. 246
in chickens, dialkoxo-hydroxy-quinoline carboxylate esters in treatment of. 4395
in geese, serological study. 4647
in Germany, sero-epidemiological analysis of. 4034
in horses. 5767, 5768
in horses in Japan, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 5072
in horses in Japan, haematological study. 5190
in horses in Japan, HI antibodies in. 5223
in horses in Japan, virus isolation. 5191
in horses in Lublin province of Poland. 1600
in pigs, epizootiological/serological studies. 4644
incidence in Germany, 1972. 477
molecular epidemiology of. [Review] 6964
neurological/psychiatric complications resulting from. 417
recurrent outbreaks in kibbutz. 6965

Influenza, contd.

- severe/malignant forms of. 4561
treatment by interferon. 2569
treatment by interferon (human leukocyte). 4896

Influenza like disease,

- epidemiology/virology of. 1626
Tahyna virus isolation from blood of patient with. 3338

Influenza virus,

- adamantylamino-aphthoxopropanols activity against. [Patent] 2610
adsorption onto fowl erythrocyte membrane, virus induced alterations during. 1950
adsorption/penetration, determined by immunofluorescent cell-counting assay. 4189
and bacteria infection, in influenza. 1546
antibody complex, infectivity of. 5615
antibody content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172
antibody (HI), distribution/incidence of, in equine sera in the Bari Province of Italy. 1629
antibody (HI), distribution/incidence of, in equine sera in the Foggia Province of Italy. 1630
antibody, immunoglobulin class investigated by radioimmunoassay. 750
antibody incidence in connective tissue diseases. 4579
antibody incidence in serum fractions after natural infection/vaccination, immunofluorescence. 4375
antibody, prevalence in UK/USA. 2248
antibody, quantitative assessment by haemadsorption inhibition. 5071
antigenic comparisons between human/porcine strains. 746
antigenic differentiation of strains, method for. 747
antigenic relationship between human/porcine strains. 990
antigenic variation in. 6066
anti-neuraminidase, antiantibody enhancement of haemagglutination inhibition by. 1946
antiviral activity of bis-benzimidazole against. 825
antiviral activity of dichloroacetylanilino acetals of substituted phenylglyoxals against. 4970
antiviral activity of phenylglyoxal-N-acylamide-hemiacetal against. 4971
antiviral activity of urethan/sulphonamide derivatives against. 3213
cell resistant to, mechanism of. 739
cell surface antigen induced by, in Chang's human conjunctival cells. 1307
concentration in nasopharyngeal washings by polymer two-phase system. 893
dialkyladamantanedicarboxylic acid active against. [Patent] 2609
encephalomyelitis in mice, electron microscopy. 5688
encephalomyelitis in mice, neuropathological/immunofluorescence studies. 5687
enhanced viral yield production, process for. [Patent] 2331
epidemiology. [Review] 3428
equine isolate, infected mice, hyperactivity of biosynthetic glycoprotein in, effect of poliovirus vaccination on. 4511
fine structure of. 1119
fowl plague virus haemagglutinin in avirulent isolate of. 4957
fractionation to produce subunit vaccine. 4909
glycoproteins, purification by affinity chromatography using Lens culinaris phytohaemagglutinin. 1733
haemadsorption, quantitative assessment of. 4762
haemagglutination inhibition by anti-host serum. 4878
haemagglutination, α -inhibitor in human serum. 2599
haemagglutinin, acid sensitivity of. 4776
haemagglutinin, inhibitor in normal allantoic fluid. 570
haemagglutinin, proteolytic cleavage of. 6579
haemagglutinin, purification by affinity chromatography. 1732
haemagglutinin subunits, cross-reactions between. 4300
haemagglutinin synthesis, effect of host cell/virus strain on. 5412
homologous autointerference in vivo. 4958
horse/duck isolates, possible progenitors of human Hong Kong strain. 3519
identification by immunoperoxidase. 2695
immunity to Hong Kong strains. 805
immunization (local/systemic), antibody production in canine tracheal pouch. 2007
in blood donors, serological study. 5220
inactivation by human/mouse lymphocytes. 6129
inactivation by hydroxylamine/O-methylhydroxylamine/N-methylhydroxylamine. 1788
inactivation by panosialin. 1790
incidence in domestic/wild birds in USSR / Poland. 4649
induced interferon production in serum/bone marrow cultures from immune mice. 2564
infected ferrets, antibody in nasal secretions. 803
infected mice, benzo pyrene hydrolase activity in. 4468
infected mice, development of organ lesions in, effect of benzimidazole on. 2018
infected mice, effect of oxygen on. 6226
infected mice, impairment of lung clearance mechanism in. 3903
infected mice, toxic reaction in lung tissue of. 913

Influenza virus, contd.

- infected Saimiri sciureus, effect of nitrogen dioxide on. 6852
- infection, and renal transplant rejection. 1549
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantanamine in. [Patent] 3189
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantane derivatives in. 3192
- infection, antiviral activity of N-[1-adamantyl]-thiourea in. [Patent] 3191
- infection, antiviral activity of adamantyl-s-triazines in. [Patent] 3210
- infection, antiviral activity of aminoadamantane derivatives in. [Patent] 3190
- infection, antiviral activity of aminobicyclo [3.2.2]nonanes. [Patent] 3184
- infection, antiviral activity of amino-methylhexacyclododecanes. [Patent] 3185
- infection, antiviral activity of bicyclo 3.2.1 octane amines against. 4392
- infection, antiviral activity of inosine/dialkylamino alkanol complex against. [Patent] 811
- infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in pigs against, lack of. 267
- infection, antiviral activity of morpholinoisonicotinamides in. [Patent] 3204
- infection, antiviral activity of oxazolidones in. [Patent] 3195
- infection, antiviral activity of pentacyclo-octanamines in. [Patent] 3187
- infection, antiviral activity of pentacyclo-octanes/nonanes/decanes in. [Patent] 3186
- infection, chromosome aberrations in peripheral leukocytes. 931
- infection, diagnosis (post-mortem) by immunofluorescence on blood. 3868
- infection, Goodpasture's syndrome associated with. 3344
- infection in guinea pigs, lymphocytes sensitization after. 6280
- infection in mice, antiviral activity of thiosemicarbazone derivatives in. [Patent] 3209
- infection in mice, protection by standard bacterial vaccine against. 6350
- infection in pregnancy, effect on foetus. 930
- infection of respiratory tract, peculiarities of lesions in. 1523
- infectivity in mice, effect of air ion environment. 2712
- inhibition by bicyclo 2.2.2 octane-1-amine/1-methylamine. 4391
- inhibition by flumidin alone/in combination with amantadine. 2618
- interference with adenovirus in human embryo kidney cell culture. 5531
- isolation/diagnosis of. [Review] 4488
- location of ferritin-labelled concanavalin A binding to, and to surfaces of tumour cells infected with. 1120
- maternal infection during second/third trimesters of gestation, serologic/immunologic evaluation of neonates following. 1548
- membrane protein, extraction with acidic chloroform-methanol. 6488
- mercaptoethanol treated, biological activity of. 4792
- mixed infection with herpesvirus in horse. 5670
- mouse adapted, temperature-sensitivity of haemagglutinin/neuraminidase, changes in. 3694
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/preliminary characterization of. 1232, 1233
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), physiological characteristics of. 3052
- negative staining of, techniques/procedures of. 2878
- neuraminidase antibody following infection with. 1392
- neuraminidase antibody, relation to natural infection. 4376
- neuraminidase, characterization of. 189
- neuraminidase, detection of. 3693
- neuraminidase, physico-chemical properties of. 6073
- nomenclature/epidemiology. [Review] 4142
- of swine origin, experimental infection of human volunteer. 4643
- on lysosomal enzymes of human white blood cells in vitro, effect of. 2009
- particle-associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase, inhibitor of. 1859
- pneumonia, diagnosis by lung biopsy. 5731
- pneumonia, histopathology of. 6888
- precipitating antibody, detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 899
- prophylaxis by human γ -globulin aerosol. 3129
- proteins, association with cytoplasmic components of infected cells. 5472
- proteins on outer surface of membranes, specific labelling procedure for. 595
- purification by density-gradient centrifugation. 5898
- purification by trypsin from host cell antigen. 2908
- recombinant A/Bel(HO)-Sing(N2) strain, studies by indirect neutralization. 1315
- recombinants, isolation under simulated conditions of natural transmission. 4252
- replication in chorioallantoic membrane, enhancement by 5-methyl-2-D-ribobenzimidazole. 4298
- replication in human endometrium organ cultures. 2552
- replication, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 6135
- resistance to, effect of serum inhibitors on. 801

Influenza virus, contd.

- ribonucleoprotein (cytoplasmic/nucleoplasmic),
in canine kidney cells infected with. 1208
- ribonucleoprotein, sedimentation/buoyant
density of. 6487
- ribonucleoprotein, structure of. 608
- RNA synthesis, inhibition by actinomycin D/
cycloheximide. 4226
- selective separation from aqueous biological
fluid by a water-insoluble polymeric
polyelectrolyte. 1079
- sensitivity to trypsin/urea. 1791
- Staphylococcus combined infection in mice,
experimental study of. 914
- subunits, genetic marker for. 5495
- subunits produced by detergent treatment,
reaggregation of. 2401
- susceptibility of cat/dog/Macaca radiata to.
4642
- treated chicken erythrocytes, modification of
electrophoretic behaviour/permeability in.
4882
- variations in. [Review] 6600
- Influenza virus vaccination.** [Review] 3720
- antibody (haemagglutinin/neuraminidase)
titres following. 4913
- antibody response in volunteers with prior
immunity. 6099
- antibody response. 2248
- antibody response (nasal/circulating). 4919
- clinical trials. 775
- efficacy of. 3138
- efficacy in industrial population of
Switzerland, 1971. 212
- encephalomyelitis following, case report. 215
- herd immunity following. 476
- humoral/cellular response following. 4917
- immune response of human respiratory tract
to. 6712
- in allergic patients. 213
- in children with lung disease. 214
- in geriatric patients. 3139
- in guinea pig, cell-mediated immunity on
secretory surface induced by. 2008
- in horse, immune response. 4356
- in horse, serological studies after a 3 year
interval, and after re-vaccination. 1367
- in industry, results of. 4920
- in police personnel in New Zealand. 6100
- recommendations for. 776
- thrombocytopenic purpura/haemolytic
anaemia following. 4921
- thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura after. 4339
- with inactivated vaccine, neuraminidase antibody
following. 1392
- Influenza virus vaccine,**
- antibody response to 1/2 doses of. 4918
- comparison of antibody response after
vaccination with 2 different. 1352
- development/testing of. 3137

- efficacy of. 6713, 6714
- (equine) serological response of chicken/
rabbit/guinea pig to. 6117
- formalin inactivated/purified by zonal
ultracentrifugation, volunteer studies with.
4912
- immunological adjuvants, use of. [Review] 4911
- (inactivated), efficacy of. 5594
- (inactivated), intranasal immunization with,
protective effect of. 4914
- (inhaled inactivated), clinical trials. 774
- (inhaled inactivated), efficacy of. 5595
- production by recombination. 4910
- production of. 5592
- protein contaminants, detection by discontinuous
counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 1345
- (purified antigen), efficacy of. 6715
- (recombinant attenuated), transmissibility in
man. 5593
- (subunit), age related response to. 4916
- (subunit), clinical studies with. 4915

Influenza virus A,

- adaption in embryonated eggs, neuraminidase
activity during. 3695
- amniadamantane-resistant strains of. 6755
- and rat spleen lymphocytes, interaction
between. 2006
- antibody (HI) activity in sera of wild birds in
USSR. 4648
- antibody (HI/antineuraminidase) activity of
IgG/IgM in reference chick antisera. 804
- antibody (HI), incidence in horse sera. 4377
- antibody incidence in monkeys. 4032
- antibody incidence in pneumonia patients. 402
- antibody (neuraminidase), assay with sensitized
erythrocytes. 3285
- antibody (neuraminidase) to A/Asian/57 H2N2
strain, in sera from Australian pelagic birds.
4650
- antibody (neutralizing), activity in nasal
secretion/serum of ferrets infected with. 3173
- antibody response in guinea pigs to, effect of
sulphated polyanions on. 247
- antigenic differences in strains of. 5552
- cytopathogenic effect in cell culture, inhibition
by uridine (3-deaza). 262
- epidemic in Afghanistan, Hong Kong strain. 2796
- epidemic in Netherlands. 4639
- epidemic in Texas, laryngotracheobronchitis
requiring tracheotomy in infants during. 2737
- epidemic in UK. 2797
- Equi-2/Warszawa/69 isolate, structure of. 1118
- (equine) antigenic variation of. 4141
- fatal infections, clinical/microbiological/
pathological analysis of. 6264
- guinea fowl infection with. 2224
- haemagglutination inhibition, enhancement by
complement. 1947
- haemagglutinin activity, inhibition by
ceruloplasmin. 1949

Influenza virus A, contd.

haemagglutinin, antigenic glycoproteins isolated from, properties of. 2932
haemagglutinin (Asian/Hong Kong strains), recycling in man. 4033
host range of. 4512
human/animal infections with A₂/Hong Kong/68-like strains. 5218
immunological memory to antigenic variants of, studies in children. 3748
infected BHK21 cells, RNA polymerase from, isolation/properties of. 3011
infected chick embryo fibroblasts, haemadsorption in, parameters affecting. 4128
infected ferrets, proteins in nasal secretions of. 802
infected guinea pig, systemic delayed hypersensitivity in. 6746
infected mice, antibody production in, effect of antilymphocytic serum on. 5616
infected turkeys, light/electron microscopic changes in myocardium of. 2142
infection, ampicillin rash in patient with. 3343
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against, in vitro/in mice. 266
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against, in vitro/in vivo. 265
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 2108, 3286
infection, effect on murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5018
infection in dogs (A/Hong Kong/68 strain), epidemiological studies of. 4646
infection in ferrets, nasal decongestant action of aspirin in. 2827
infection in mice, chemotherapeutic effect of amino acid analogues on. 4383
infection in neonatal unit. 4640
infection in Texas. 4638
infection, interferon production in. 3706
infection, intravascular coagulation associated with. 3342
infection, prevention by amantadine. 5261
infection, rena, transplant rejection associated with. 3340, 3341
inflammatory cell reaction in guinea pigs to, effect of sulphated polyanions on. 247
inhibition by amantadine. 4390
 γ -irradiated, thermal inactivation of. 5934
isolated from ducks, envelope antigens, antigenic characterization of. 4137
isolated from ducks in Hong Kong, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase, characterization of. 4139
isolated from turkeys, characterization of. 4138
isolation from *Ruffinus pacificus chlororhynchus* in Australia. 3520
isolation from turkeys in Oregon. 3521
isolation of A/Hong Kong/68 strain from pigs in Taiwan. 4645
isolation of avian serotype 4 from poultry in

Canada. 5224
isolation of exotic avian strain from domestic/imported birds in USA. 5225
isolation of Hong Kong variant from diseased chickens in USSR. 2773
Marmosa mitis embryo cell line susceptibility to. 2527
mixed infection with *Staphylococcus* in human embryo kidney cell culture. 3676
mutant (dominant), immunological selection of. 4253
neurovirulence, linkage to haemagglutinin/neuraminidase. 3051
new nomenclature system for, effect of epidemiology/diagnosis of influenza. 2896
of human/porcine/equine/avian origin, antigenic relationships between. 4140
(oncolytic) infected Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, membrane changes in. 6055
pandemic (Hong Kong), origin of. 4641
pneumonitis, treatment by dehydration/steroids. 5130
recombination with fowl plague virus. 688
replication, effect of antineuraminidase sera on. 754
replication in mouse pulmonary cells, electron microscopy. 4799
replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 4741
resistant to amantadine, isolation/properties of. 3622
response to interferon. 1323
RNA, base sequence homology between that of various strains. 10
RNA transcription in vitro by virus specific RNA polymerase. 669
transformation of mouse embryo cells. 5543
virulence in mice, relationship with interferon production. 2713
Influenza virus A vaccination,
in ferrets, using inactivated virus in adjuvant 65. 3749
in mice, antibody/interferon levels in. 3747
Influenza virus A vaccine,
Hong Kong strain, ineffective against new variant A/Eng/42/72. 2798
(low-temperature-adapted), clinical trials of. 3719
immune response in volunteers to live attenuated/detergent split/oil adjuvant types of. 211
resistance in volunteers given live attenuated/detergent split/oil adjuvant type. 211
Tweenether treated, efficacy in chickens. 789
Influenza virus A2,
analysis of strains of, in 1968-1969/1970 epidemics in Moscow. 1726
antibody in human sera, serum cofactor-enhancement of, dependence on blood groups. 1944
antiviral activity of octahydro-1,2,4-methenopentalenyl-5-amine against. [Patent]3203

Influenza virus A2,

- haemagglutination, serum inhibitors of. 3174
- haemagglutination, specific antibody/antibody-independent inhibitors in human/cows milk which inhibit. 1395
- Hong Kong strain, antibody response to, in paired sera collected from influenza patients in 1965-1969. 1394
- Hong Kong strain, infection, effect of blood groups ABO/Rh on susceptibility to. 1628
- Hong Kong strain, infection, incidence in blood donors during winter of 1970. 1627
- interferon sensitivity of. 1563
- isolation of, in combined cell/organ culture. 1306
- selective removal of neuraminidase from. 1316
- serum HI antibody in protection against challenge infection with, role of. 1393
- V antigen, effect on lysosomal enzyme activity of guinea pig granulocytes in vitro. 2010

Influenza virus B,

- antibody incidence in pneumonia patients. 402
- association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
- comparative studies of biological properties. 1065
- diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 4489
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, interferon production in, effect of DL-ornithine on. 3702
- infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861
- infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine against, in vitro/in mice. 266
- infection, epidemiology of. 991
- neuraminidase, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4170
- neuraminidase, composition of. 596
- serum HI antibody in protection against challenge infection with, role of. 1393

Ingvavuma virus, isolation in Nigeria. 9**Inheritance,**

- of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus resistance in *Vigna sinensis*. 5280
- of strain-specific characters, tobacco streak virus. 3053

Inhibition,

- by actinomycin D/cycloheximide, of influenza virus RNA synthesis. 4226
- by actinomycin, of lactic dehydrogenase virus. 4293
- by adenine (9- β -D-arabinofuranosyl) of vesicular stomatitis virus replication in MDBK cells. 258
- by aflatoxin of vegetable marrow mosaic virus. 833
- by alkaloid extract from *Narcissus taxetta*, of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 4230
- by α -amanitin, of SV40 specific RNA synthesis, in nuclei of infected monkey cells. 1847

- by amantadine of influenza virus A. 4390
- by antiserum against 14S virus specific structures, of poliovirus RNA synthesis in vitro. 3604
- by anti-tumour antibiotics, of DNA polymerases of RNA oncogenic viruses. 829
- by Australia antigen positive sera, of lymphocyte culture. 6749
- by 8-azaadenine, of vaccinia virus, enhancement by Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cell free extracts. 4382
- by 6-azauridine, of RNA virus replication. 6135
- by BCG, of adenovirus human oncogenicity in mice. 294
- by bovine serum, of poliovirus vaccine (type 3 Sabin strain). 2579
- by canavanine, of phage T4 replication. 2621
- by ceruloplasmin, of myxovirus haemagglutinin activity. 1949
- by cordycepin, of induction of murine leukovirus production by 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine. 1863
- by cycloheximide, of Newcastle disease virus, interference by Rous sarcoma extracts. 4382
- by cytosine-arabinoside, of cytomegalovirus replication. 6762
- by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, of Semliki Forest virus replication, and reversal by mannose. 6763
- by dextran sulphate, of immune cytolysis. 2055
- by dyes bound to DNA, of phage T4 DNA injection. 628
- by enterochelin, of colicin B. 6014
- by κ -factor, of in vitro transcription by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*. 2970
- by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine, of SV40 DNA synthesis. 5451
- by frog virus 3 extract, of host cell nucleic acid synthesis. 5536
- by furazolidone, of phage ϕ 149 infection of *Vibrio cholerae*. 5622
- by D-glucosamine/2-deoxy-D-glucose, of fowl plague virus glycoprotein synthesis. 626
- by haemolytic anaemia, of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 3801
- by heat, of herpes simplex virus replication in monkey heart cell culture. 3001
- by inactivated Sendai virus, of polyoma virus synthesis. 1802
- by inactivated Sendai virus, of polyoma virus synthesis, mechanism of interference. 1803
- by indole acetic acid, of poliovirus synthesis. 2013
- by indole, of phage T2 adsorption, neutralization by 19S antibody. 5386
- by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes, of cleavage of large poliovirus-specific precursor proteins in infected HeLa cells. 1187
- by interferon fractions, of viruses/cell growth. 4885
- by interferon inducer, of acute inflammatory response in rats. 3708

Inhibition, contd.

- ul style="list-style-type: none; padding-left: 0;">
- by interferon (locally applied), of respiratory tract infection. 4323
- by interferon, of adenovirus induced chromosome damage. 758
- by interferon, of concanavalin A induced spleen cell blastogenesis. 6690
- by interferon, of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in L cell cultures. 3109
- by interferon, of early viral RNA synthesis, in frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus infected fathead minnow cells. 3112
- by interferon, of encephalomyocarditis mRNA translation, in L cell extracts. 1958
- by interferon, of mouse cell culture multiplication. 3110
- by interferon, of mouse leukaemia L 1210 cell multiplication. 6086
- by interferon, of mouse liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy. 6694
- by interferon, of mRNA translation in L cells. 6688
- by interferon, of SV40 transformed human cell growth. 6152
- by interferon, of vaccinia virus early protein synthesis in chick embryo fibroblast. 4889
- by interferon/streptovaricin, of viral function. 1322
- by leaf extracts, of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid. 1047
- by lectin, of Friend leukaemia virus induced mortality/immunity. 4430
- by liver extracts of DNA viruses. 1428
- by lysogeny, of transformation in *Streptococcus*. 4268
- by media of low ionic strength, of Sindbis virus release, chick embryo cells. 135
- by nalidixic acid, of phage S13 transcription. 2967
- by narcotic analgesics, of interferon production in mice. 6093
- by neocarcinostatin, of DNA/RNA synthesis in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells. 1478
- by ouabaine, of interferon activity. 6083
- by ovine α 1 glycoprotein polymer, of Newcastle disease virus. 1951
- by phages f1/MS2, of *Escherichia coli* mating pair formation. 6040
- by phage Q β , of cell wall mucopeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 5420
- by phage T2 internal protein, of DNA template activity in RNA polymerase system. 6541
- by phage T4/ghosts, of phage f2 RNA replication. 2994
- by phage T4 in absence of protein synthesis, of colicin E2 induced degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA. 3080
- by 2-phenylethanol, of herpes simplex virus DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cell. 4966
- by plant extracts, of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity. 2036
- by poliovirus of host cell synthesis, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2962
- by poly (U), of DNA polymerase, avian myeloblastosis virus. 5980
- by poly (U), of RNA tumour virus DNA polymerase. 120
- by poly vinyluracil/poly vinyladenine, of murine leukaemia virus. 4387
- by polyamines/polyamino acids in vitro, of foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA dependent RNA polymerase. 4224
- by polycytidylic acid (partially thiolated), of Friend leukaemia virus/murine sarcoma virus DNA polymerase. 2464
- by polyoma virus, of cell proliferation in kidney of neonatal rat. 4982
- by pyrimidine (thio derivative), of polio virus inhibition of protein synthesis (host cell) in HEp-2 cells. 260
- by rabies virus induced serum factor, of Rous sarcoma virus infection in chickens. 5040
- by receptor analogue, of tick-borne encephalitis virus haemagglutinin. 5563
- by requinomycin, of R factor transfer. 1901
- by requinomycin, of R factor transfer/phage f2 infection in *Escherichia coli*. 4821
- by rifampicin derivatives, of mouse sarcoma virus functions in transformed B/3T3 cells. 1461
- by rifampicin, of Herpesvirus hominis infection in CAM. 3768
- by rifampicin, of phage M13 synthesis, in rifampicin-resistant *Escherichia coli* mutants. 1157
- by rifampicin, of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced murine leukaemia. 859
- by rifampin, of bacteriocins induction, *Serratia marcescens*. 152
- by rifampin, of phage R17 replication. 276
- by rifamycin derivatives, of murine sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase. 832
- by rifamycin derivatives, of nucleic acid polymerases. 6139
- by rifamycin derivatives, of Rauscher leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase/DNA polymerase, from human normal/leukaemic lymphoblast. 831
- by rifamycin derivatives of reverse transcriptase activity in virus transformed cells, detergent effect on. 651
- by rifamycin SV derivatives, of phage T7 specific RNA polymerase. 647
- by RNA (double stranded), of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA translation in Krebs II ascites cell extract. 2460
- by RNA (single stranded), of poly C-poly I induction of interferon. 4321
- by silicotungstate, of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA dependent DNA polymerase. 6566

Inhibition, contd.

- by sulphhydryl-blocking reagents, of phage Q β replicase. 107
- by temperature/protein synthesis inhibitors, of phage fd DNA synthesis. 85
- by thiosemicarbazone/cations, of RNA-dependent DNA polymerase of Rous sarcoma virus. 2465
- by thiosemicarbazone derivatives, of variola virus. 2020
- by thiosemicarbazone, of RNA slow viruses. 3608
- by thiosemicarbazone, of vaccinia virus. 2019
- by 2-thiouracil, of acquired resistance in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected soybean. 7032
- by toxic proteins, of protein synthesis. 1259
- by tri-L-ornithine, of phage T4 maturation. 4203
- by triphosphate of cytosine arabinoside, of Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 121
- by uridine (3-deaza), of cytopathogenic effect induced by RNA virus in vitro. 262
- (competitive), of mRNA stimulated amino acid incorporation by aminoacyl-tRNA, phage fr. 3595
- in mouse-hamster heterokaryons, of polyoma virus development. 3656
- influenza virus A2-induced, specific antibody/antibody-independent inhibitors in human/cows milk which inhibit. 1395
- of bactericidal capacity in mice, after administration of Newcastle disease virus. 1514
- of cell proliferation, in polyoma virus infected rat/mice. 6143
- of DNA inactivation process in *Bacillus subtilis* after uptake of phage SP82G. 80
- of enzymatic hydrolysis of uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine/uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine, in SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2042
- of host cell RNA synthesis, in coxsackievirus A infected mouse muscle, studied by light/electron microscopic autoradiography. 1188
- of host DNA synthesis in phage ϕ infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 632
- of immune response, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 3805
- of influenza virus induced haemagglutination, by specific antibody/antibody-independent inhibitors in human/cows milk. 1395
- of macromolecular synthesis, effect on phage T4 membrane bound DNA. 4201
- of polypeptide chain initiation in reovirus infected L cells, accumulation of mRNA during. 1857
- of protein synthesis (host cell) in frog virus 3 infected KB cells. 81
- of Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis, interferon assay by. 190

- of vesicular stomatitis virus directed transcription by interferon. 191
- (postconfluence), of cell division, independence of contact inhibition of speed from, in 3T3 cell culture. 3653
- (reciprocal), by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/thymidine, of herpes simplex virus replication in HeLa cells. 3658
- (reversible) by hydroxyurea, of herpes simplex virus DNA replication. 4965

Inhibitor,

- for pathological processes, preparation of. 2037
 - in human/cows milk, of influenza virus induced haemagglutination. 1395
 - in liver extracts of dog identified as arginase, active towards canine hepatitis virus growth. 278
 - in normal allantoic fluid, of influenza virus haemagglutinin. 570
 - of avian infectious bronchitis virus, in bovine/swine/chicken/rabbit serum, characteristics of. 3752
 - of hepatitis B antigen in human faeces/intestinal mucosa. 4674
 - of lysosome, effect of, in herpes simplex virus infection of HEP-2/L-929 cells. 1289
 - of measles virus haemagglutinin, in serum of rinderpest free livestock, absence of. 6828
 - (non specific), of haemagglutination, removal of, rubella virus. 4494
 - (non-specific), of rubella virus haemagglutination, analysis of. 3177
 - (non-specific), of rubella virus haemagglutinin, removal by rivanol. 2701
 - of particle-associated RNA-dependent RNA polymerase of influenza virus. 1859
 - of phage T7 RNA polymerase. 4207
 - of protein synthesis, phage fd DNA synthesis inhibition by temperature jump and. 85
 - of protein synthesis, use of to dissociate virus specific events, to investigate mechanism of mengo virus-induced cell injury in L cells. 1809
 - of proteolytic enzymes, inhibition of cleavage of large poliovirus-specific precursor proteins in infected HeLa cells by. 1187
 - of viral CPE, assay of. 6669
 - (serum), of influenza virus A2 haemagglutination. 3174
 - (serum lipid), cell cultures grown in presence of, non-specific resistance to arboviruses in. 5539
 - α -Inhibitor, of influenza virus haemagglutination in human serum. 2599
 - Inhibitory factor, of adenovirus, in adenovirus induced hamster tumour cells. 1439
- Initiation,**
- of infection, role of ribonucleoproteins of large RNA viruses in. [Review] 2957
 - of poliovirus infection in monkey kidney cells,

Initiation, contd.

enhancement by cardioactive sterols. 2961

Initiation factor,

deficiency in F+ strains of *Escherichia coli* infected with phage T7. 92

lack of discrimination between early/late phage T4 mRNA by. 97

3, (messenger-discriminating species of), of *Escherichia coli*, purification/properties of. 4200

Initiation site, for SV40 DNA replication. 112

Injection, of phage T7 DNA, order of. 5416

Inkoo virus, isolated in Finland, characterization of. 5340

Inoculation route,

effect on immune response to Newcastle disease virus (lentogenic strains) in chickens. 2600
on SV40 immunization of hamsters, effect of. 3783

Inocybe dulcamara, fruit body, virus-like particles in. 4711

Inorganic salt, on N4 virus stability, effect of. 5390

Inosine, dialkylamino alkanol complex, antiviral activity against influenza/herpesvirus infections. [Patent] 811

Inositol, on inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols/during freeze-drying, effect of. 1135

Insect,

biological control by viruses. [Review] 6360
tissue culture. [Review] 2549

Insecticide,

control of pealeaf roll virus infection of broad bean. 7059

on potato leafroll/potato virus Y spread in South Wales, effect on. 3490

systemic organophosphorus, suppression of tobacco yellow dwarf virus infection of tobacco plants by. 3494

Insertion, of phage λ insertion mutations into *Escherichia coli* genes, two kinds of. 1906

Institutional, outbreak of infectious hepatitis. 1645

Institutionalized,

children, long-term virological study on. 2233
populations, development/distribution of haemagglutinating antibody against hepatitis B antigen in. 1644

Insulinitis, in cytomegalovirus congenital infection. 6891

Integration,

in chromosome of RecA *Escherichia coli* strains of F-factors. 145

in host cell DNA nonpermissive cells of SV40 DNA. 283

of transducing DNA, phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, mechanism of. 1270

Interaction,

of concanavalin A with enveloped viruses/infected host cells. 1113

of phage T4 BO DNA with acridine dyes. 1085

Intercistronic, region of phage MS2 RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 1750

Interference,

absence of, following oral polio vaccination of children in the tropics. 1974

actinomycin D sensitive, in absence of interferon in Sindbis virus infected mouse embryo cell cultures. 6689

antigenic relationships between feline leukaemia/sarcoma viruses demonstrated by. 6428

as measure of cross relationships in vesicular stomatitis virus group. 2352

between fowl plague virus/vesicular stomatitis virus. 1138

between influenza virus/adenovirus in human embryo kidney cell culture. 5531

between Rauscher leukaemia virus low/high leukaemogenic variants. 4420

between 2 satellite tobacco necrosis virus strains. 1048

by Chikungunya virus infection, with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection of chick embryos. 6698

by homologous incomplete virus of polyoma virus replication. 4851

by maternal antibody, with vaccination against Marek's disease with turkey herpesvirus. 1985

by plasmid λ dv, in phage λ . 2514

factor, in *Escherichia coli* controlling initiation of mRNA translation, activity of. 4804

(homologous), between RNA components of tobacco rattle virus. 7061

(homologous), in *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures persistently infected with Sindbis virus. 4282

in *Escherichia coli* mutant, with phage λ N gene function expression. 4211

in mice, Sindbis virus induced. 6847

induced by Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey. 734

induced by synthetic polyanions of TMV infection. 4079

induction inhibition by adenovirus soluble antigen. 4288

inhibition, antibody titres following rabies virus vaccination determined by. 2586

mechanism, in transient inhibition of polyoma virus synthesis by inactivated Sendai virus. 1803

(prophage-mediated), affecting phage ϕ e replication in *Bacillus subtilis* lysogenic for phage SPO2. 3075

with pactamycin binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes, by formation of protein synthesis complex with phage f2 RNA. 1836

Interference microscopy, dry mass determination by, adenovirus infected goat cells. 5530

Interfering,

- component, effect on replication of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1139
- defective particles of poliovirus, characterization of. 5410, 5411
- particles of vesicular stomatitis virus, (defective), absence of transcriptase activity or transcription-inhibiting ability in. 1141

Interferon. [Review] 4307, 4308

- actinomycin D sensitive interference in absence of, in Sindbis virus infected mouse embryo cell culture. 6689
- activity, inhibition by extracts from SV40 transformed hamster cells. 2642
- activity, inhibition by ouabaine. 6083
- activity, of rabies virus vaccine strain. 3527
- and inducers of. [Review] 6075
- and inducers of, biochemistry of. [Review] 2561
- antagonists induced by Newcastle disease virus. 6085
- assay based on inhibition of double-stranded reovirus RNA accumulation in L cell culture. 3109
- assay by inhibition of Semliki Forest virus RNA synthesis. 190
- assay, cell culture genus of origin determined by. 3697
- assay for. 756
- (cell bound), recovery of. 757
- cellular alteration by, use in virus-free system for assay of. 1954
- chemotherapy of human cancer. [Review] 6204
- (chick/mouse), heterologous reactivity of. 4316
- chromatographic/electrophoretic fractions of, antiviral/cell growth inhibitory effect of. 4885
- detection in mice protected against vaccinia virus infection by bacterial infection, lack of. 3741
- enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in mice. 6800
- (exogenous), action on measles virus infected monkey kidney cells. 1959
- gel chromatography of, Newcastle disease virus induced from exudate granulocytes. 3704
- high production in Moloney sarcoma virus transformed murine cells. 1328
- (human), clearance rates in Hylobates lar, kinetics of. 6695
- (human), inactivation by urine. 4887
- (human), induction by poly I-poly C, enhancement by cycloheximide/actinomycin D. 4313
- (human), mass production in poly I-poly C stimulated diploid cell culture. 3115
- (human leukocyte), pharmacological study of. 4896
- (human leukocyte), produced by antibody free human serum fraction. 4314
- (human/mouse), micro assay for. 1953, 5564
- immune responses in mice modified by. 3178
- impaired production in stressed mice, mechanisms of. 6696
- in combination with polyvinyl-pyrrolidone/polyvinyl alcohol, treatment of herpesvirus infections with. 4057
- in immunosuppressed hamsters infected with rabies virus, role of. 3124
- in mice, Junin virus induced. 3746
- in mice, molecular characterization of, poly I-poly C/mengo virus induced. 193
- in mice with delayed hypersensitivity to Mycobacterium tuberculosis. 3759
- in Sindbis virus persistently infected mouse cells, role of. 4867
- induced by endotoxin, enhancement of production by Newcastle disease virus pretreatment of rabbits. 2566
- induced by rice dwarf virus RNA, antiviral activity/stability of. 4893
- induced enhancement of toxicity for double-stranded RNA, specificity of. 3117
- induced in human leukocyte, heat stability of. 4886
- induced protein, gene for, linkage to chromosome G-21 in mice. 4312
- induced resistance to vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of pH on. 1960
- inducer (carboxylic acid), enhancement of resistance in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccinated mice by. 3744
- inducer, effect on nickel carcinogenesis. 4327
- inducer, enhancement of tumour growth rate by. 4436
- inducer, inhibition of acute inflammatory response in rats by. 3708
- inducer, method for making N-oxides of synthetic nucleic acid poly I-poly C to be used as. 1336
- inducer (orally administered), protection in foot-and-mouth disease virus infected mice by. 6701
- inducer phage μ 9 RNA (double-stranded), production of. 197
- inducer, preparation of N-oxides of natural double-stranded RNA to be used as. 1338
- inducer, studies in herpesvirus infected mice/human embryo fibroblasts. 1963
- inducer (synthetic). [Review] 4309
- inducer, target-organ treatment of neurotropic virus disease with. 1333
- inducing activity in hamsters of rabies virus vaccine. 218
- inducing activity in mice of rabies virus vaccine. 218
- inducing activity in rabbit of rabies virus vaccine. 218
- inducing activity of mengo virus double-stranded RNA. 5360
- inducing activity of poly (rI)-poly (rC) in

Interferon, contd.

- relation to toxicity. 194
- inducing agents, potential limitation to therapeutic use of, due to hyporeactivity during course of virus infection. 1964
- inducing amines. [Patent] 198
- inducing capacity of rhinoviruses. 3699
- inducing complexes, preparation of. 1337
- inducing RNA (double-stranded), production of. [Patent] 4331
- induction by African horsesickness virus in mouse brain. 3119
- induction by 7S anti-human lymphocyte globulins and uni and divalent fragments, in lymphocytes. 1961
- induction by bluetongue virus/RNA. 4894
- induction by CELOvirus in kidney embryo fibroblasts. 759
- induction by chemically phosphorylated polysaccharides, in rabbit. 767
- induction by Chikungunya virus, in chick embryo fibroblasts pretreated with interferon. 4890
- induction by double-stranded RNA from *Escherichia coli* cells infected with f2 phage amber mutant. 3128
- induction by drinking tiloron solution, in mouse. 4330
- induction by encephalomyocarditis virus, in murine peritoneal leukocytes, enhancement by mineral oil. 4322
- induction by endotoxin/Newcastle disease virus, in rabbit macrophage/rabbit kidney cell culture. 4320
- induction by L cell bound poly (rI)*poly (rC). 192
- induction by low molecular weight product (BL-20803), in mouse. 6092
- induction by Newcastle disease virus, in germ free guinea pigs. 6089
- induction by Newcastle disease virus, in guinea pigs. 3751
- induction by Newcastle disease virus, in mouse, response to virulent/avirulent strain. 5572
- induction by Newcastle disease virus, in rabbit, isoelectric behaviour of. 4884
- induction by phage f2 RNA (double-stranded), in mouse. 5573
- induction by poly G*poly C, in mouse. 5575
- induction by poly G*poly C, relationship to molecular weight. 5576
- induction by poly I*poly C, effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on. 1329
- induction by poly I*poly C, enhancement by chlorite-oxidized amylose. 4325
- induction by poly I*poly C in L cells in presence of basic dyes. 3703
- induction by poly I*poly C, in rabbit, decreased response following immunization. 4329
- induction by poly I*poly C, in rabbit kidney cells, effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on. 1329
- induction by poly I*poly C in rat livers. 1331
- induction by poly I*poly C, in synchronised L cell. 1330
- induction by poly I*poly C, inhibition by non-inducer RNA. 4321
- induction by poly I*poly C, mechanism of. 6692
- induction by poly I*poly C of viral resistance in McCoy cells which produce no. 2607
- induction by poly I*poly C, potential in human medicine, evaluation of. 765
- induction by poly I*poly C, variable response of human cells to. 5571
- induction by pyrogen in random-bred/pure-bred mice. 3127
- induction by quinacrine/Acranal. 5574
- induction by reovirus double-stranded RNA, in primary embryo cells. 4318
- induction by reovirus, in L cells. 6081
- induction by reovirus (temperature-sensitive mutant/UV irradiated/subviral particles). 4317
- induction by rhinovirus in human embryonic kidney cells. 760
- induction by rhinoviruses, in human cell culture. 5566
- induction by RNA (double-stranded) from *Continellis sheilake*. [Patent] 766
- induction by RNA (double-stranded) in immunosuppressed mice, stimulatory effect/morphology following. 3709
- induction by Rous sarcoma DNA, in chick embryo. 4892
- induced by Semliki Forest virus, in tortoise kidney cell culture, molecular weight of. 668
- induction by synthetic polynucleotides, effect of pyrimidine/ribose modifications on. 6693
- induction by tilorone hydrochloride in leukaemic human lymphocyte culture. 3118
- induction by tilorone, in mouse. 6700
- induction by UV-irradiated Colorado tick fever virus, in L cells/mice. 4319
- induction by vesicular stomatitis virus in radiation chimeras. 4328
- induction by virus particles isolated from *Aspergillus* species, in mammals. 1966
- induction in L-M mouse fibroblasts, relationship to cytotoxicity. 6084
- induction in mouse L/rat embryo cells, effect of dibutylrly cyclic AMP on. 761
- induction, in protective activity of rabies virus vaccine, role of. 764
- induction in Sindbis virus persistently infected *Aedes albopictus* cells. 4282
- induction, kinetics of, in *Brucella melitensis* infected mice. 3126
- induction of cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes on tumour cells. 5565
- inhibition by adenovirus soluble antigen. 4288
- inhibition of adenovirus induced chromosome

Interferon, *contd.*

- damage. 758
- inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis/
transformation of Rous sarcoma virus
infected chick embryo fibroblast. 6182
- inhibition of concanavalin A induced spleen
cell blastogenesis. 6690
- inhibition of early viral RNA synthesis, in frog
polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus
infected fathead minnow cells. 3112
- inhibition of encephalomyocarditis virus mRNA
translation, in L cell extracts. 1958
- inhibition of growth in SV40 transformed human
cells. 6152
- inhibition of induction of tumour by
methylcholanthrene in mice. 200
- inhibition of leukaemia in mice, mechanism of.
199
- inhibition of mengo virus mRNA and haemoglobin
mRNA translation in cell free extracts of
L cells. 1321
- inhibition of mouse cell culture multiplication.
3110
- inhibition of mouse leukaemia L1210 cell
multiplication. 6086
- inhibition of mouse liver regeneration after
partial hepatectomy. 6694
- inhibition of vaccinia virus early protein
synthesis in chick embryo fibroblast. 4889
- inhibition of vesicular stomatitis virus directed
transcription. 191
- level in mice, influenza virus A vaccinated.
3747
- level in rabbits, after human interferon
administration by different routes. 4895
- like activity in mice, induced by basic dyes.
3711
- locally applied, inhibition of respiratory tract
infection by. 4323
- mediated oncolysis of leukaemia in mice AKR
strain. 311
- molecular weight in high/low producer mice,
Newcastle disease virus induced. 2565
- (monkey), chromosome responsible for
synthesis of, identification of. 1962
- (mouse), purification by affinity chromatography.
4310
- (nasal) induced by rhinovirus, effect on course
of infection. 4898
- of rabbit spleen cells/blood lymphocytes/blood
granulocytes, Newcastle disease virus
induced, gel filtration analysis of. 3705
- on mengovirus replication in isolated mouse L
cells, effect of. 6078, 6079
- on mice experimentally infected with Japanese
encephalitis virus, protective effect of. 1334
- on mouse encephalomyelitis virus in L cells,
effect of. 1324
- on murine leukaemia virus activation in mice,
effect of. 5636
- on RNA/protein/ribosome synthesis in
leukaemia cells, effect of. 4315
- on saturation density of L cell culture/3T3 cell
culture transformed by SV40/polyoma virus,
effect of. 3698
- produced in mouse L cell culture, purification/
characterization of. 6077
- producing capacity in mice, relationship to
immune response to rabies virus
vaccination. 5618
- producing function of leukocytes, of mice
inoculated with Bordetella pertussis. 2568
- producing mouse spleen cells, separation from
DNA synthetic cells. 6691
- production/action in mice, effect of
arsenicals on. 3125
- production by Cal 11914 and TCND strains of
Newcastle disease virus. 1325
- production by human cells in vitro. 1956
- production by lymphocytes from patients with
chronic lymphatic leukaemia. 1327
- production, effect of *Corynebacterium acnes* on.
196
- production, hyporeactivity to, induced by
double-stranded RNA in mice. 2567
- production impaired in lymphocytes from
immunosuppressed patients. 4897
- production in *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures
infected with Sindbis/West Nile viruses. 6087
- production in arbovirus infected tortoise kidney
cell culture. 3700
- production in chick cells by inactivated
Newcastle disease virus. 763
- production in human leukocyte culture. 762
- production in human leukocytes in serum free
medium. 6076
- production in influenza virus A2 Hong Kong
infection. 3706
- production in influenza virus B infected chick
embryo fibroblasts, effect of DL-ornithine
on. 3702
- production in L cells, blocking by purified L
cell interferon. 6080
- production in macrophages by Newcastle
disease virus (under-neutralized),
cytophilic antibody enhancement of. 4891
- production in mouse, by endotoxin. 6090
- production in mouse, effect of splenectomy/
antilymphocytic serum on. 3122
- production in mouse, inhibition by narcotic
analgesics. 6093
- production in mouse LS cell chemostat
cultures in chemically defined protein-free
medium. 4888
- production in mouse macrophages, morphological/
cytochemical/biochemical changes during.
5569
- production in mouse, relationship with influenza
virus virulence. 2713
- production in mouse spleen cell

Interferon, contd.

- (γ -irradiated). 4324
- production in mouse (splenectomized). 4326
- production in rabbits, effect of splenectomy on. 3121
- production in rabbits, role of spleen in. 1332
- production in rainbow trout experimentally infected with egtd virus. 3707
- production in rubella virus (Japanese/US strains) infected human placental cell cultures. 3113
- production in Sendai virus treated SV40 transformed hamster/monkey cells. 3701
- production in serum/bone marrow culture from immune mice, influenza virus/Newcastle disease virus induced. 2564
- production of high-titres in human diploid cell cultures. 1955
- protective effect in *Plasmodium berghei* infected mice. 6091
- purification of. 4311
- (rabbit), molecular weight determination. 3123
- response/action in *Eperythrozoon coccoides* infected mice. 6697
- response in mice. 3120
- selective inhibition of a viral function by. 1322
- sensitivity of a viral intermediate to, Semliki Forest virus infected chick embryo cells. 5568
- sensitivity of influenza virus A2. 2563
- sensitivity of rhinoviruses. 3699
- sensitivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus. 5567
- stimulation of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction in cell cultures by. 3114
- synthetic inducers of. [Review] 3712
- system in mice infected with scrapie agent. 1335
- tolerance in mice, following endotoxin/poly I:C injections. 6699
- treated L cells, antiviral effect/inhibition of mRNA translation in. 6688
- treated vaccinia virus infected L cells, protein synthesis in. 1957
- treatment of influenza. 2569
- treatment of mammary tumours in mice. 325
- treatment of VT4 virus induced reticulosarcoma in mice. 861
- uptake in parental/somatic monkey-mouse hybrid cells. 3111
- Internal rib necrosis disease**, of *Lactuca sativa*, association of beet western yellows/lettuce mosaic viruses with. 4094
- Intestinal epithelium**, of chickens infected with Newcastle disease virus, use of ferritin-labelled antibodies in. 1513
- Intestinal mucosa**, (human), hepatitis B antigen inhibitor in. 4674
- Intestinal parasites**, relationship to Australia antigen transmission. 1653
- Intestinal tract**, of *Mus musculus*, coxsackie A

virus isolation from. 1597

Intracerebral,

- challenge in mice immunized against herpes simplex virus, resistance to. 1378
- passage in dogs, rabies virus vaccine virulence following. 6122
- Intracisternal A particle**, in ova/preimplantation stages of mouse. 5029
- Intramammary**, route for transmissible gastro-enteritis virus vaccination in pigs. 6121
- Intramuscular**, infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccination, efficacy against abortion due to virus. 3150
- Intranasal**, administration of virulent viruses to cattle, with gas-powered atomizer. 1717
- Intraperitoneal**, tumour (undifferentiated), induced by human adenovirus in hamsters. 2048
- Intratracheal**, administration of β -propiolactone inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccine. 1990
- Intrauterine**,
 - exposure to varicella zoster virus, infection in infant following. 6874, 6875
 - herpes simplex virus infection. 4528
 - herpes simplex virus infection, congenital abnormalities following. 6868
 - infection in rat, reovirus, pathogenesis of. 6843, 6844
 - infection of rhesus monkey with mumps virus, immune response in foetus following. 807
 - rubella virus infection, prevention of. 5263
 - virus infection, associated with congenital heart disease. [Review] 2721
- Intravascular**, coagulation, influenza virus A infection associated. 3342
- Intussusception**, in children, associated with adenovirus infection. 5106
- Invertebrate**, mass cultivation, pathological problems in. [Review] 2294
- Iodination**, by lactoperoxidase, of Sindbis virus proteins. 5379
- Iododeoxycytosine**, sensitivity of herpes simplex virus to. 1409
- 5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine**,
 - activation of Epstein-Barr virus in human lymphoblastoid cells. 6813
 - and thymidine, reciprocal inhibitory effect on herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells. 3658
 - and thymidine, uptake into nuclei of herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, comparative uptake. 1919
 - enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cells by. 3787
 - incorporation into SV40 DNA. 6134
 - induction of infectious murine leukaemia virus from AKR mouse embryo cells. 4421
 - induction of murine leukovirus production, inhibition by cordycepin. 1863
 - on cytomegalovirus human replication in human

5-Iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, contd.

- embryo lung cells, effect of. 5532
- treatment of herpes virus keratitis, potentiating action of UV light. 1013

Iodophor, disinfectant, infectious bronchitis virus survival in. 6753**Ionic strength,**

- expansion of phage MS2 virion in buffer of low. 2390
- of NH_4AC , dependence of $s^{20\text{W}}$ phage T DNA on. 1086
- on arbovirus release from infected BHK21 cells, effect of. 3031
- on *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase directed phage T4 DNA transcription, effect of. 3586
- on optical rotatory dispersion curves of phage CD, effect of. 1112
- on stability of phage CD/melting of intraphage DNA, effect of. 1747
- on termination of transcription of phage DNA by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, effect of. 2972
- on the release of dengue virus from Vero cells, effect of. 1213

Ionizing radiation,

- of phage ϕX174 replicative DNA strands, equal sensitivity to breakage by. 2366
- on Pichinde virus replication in BHK 21 cells, effect of. 5933
- reversion of phage ϕX174 cistron A amber mutants by. 5929

on (inorganic), on heat stability of thermophilic phage, influence of. 1133**Iowa,**

- elm mosaic virus isolated from *Ulmus americana* in, characterization of. 2860
- swine influenza virus antibody incidence in. 6322

Iran,

- Australia antigen incidence in normal populations from. 1647

- cowpox virus isolation from camels in. 7
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus infection of soliped animals, serological survey of. 6953

- hepatitis-B antigen in, frequency/subtype. 2266
- isolation of bovine malignant catarrhal fever virus from cattle in. 2775

- outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease in unweaned lambs/kids in, clinical study of. 1598
- pea leaf roll virus infection of food legumes in. 5293

- poliovirus vaccination in, clinical/demographic experiences. 4624

- rubella virus antibody incidence in population in. 481

- sq, Burkitt's lymphoma in, case history. 4472

Ireland,

- eradication/control of animal diseases in.

[Review] 2820

- rubella control in. 483

- rubella virus immunity in population in. 482

- rubella virus vaccination of girls in, efficacy of, using RA 27/3 type. 224

- Iridescent virus**, isolated from *Costelytra zealandica*, serological study. 2292

- Iridocyclitis**, isolation of herpes simplex virus, from aqueous humour of eye affected by. 1530

- Iridocyclitis-panophthalmitis**, associated with peritonitis in cat. 6306

- Iritis**, in rabbit, herpesvirus induced, trifluorothymidine treatment of. 7015

- Irituia virus**, propagation in *Aedes aegypti*/*Aedes albopictus* cell lines. 3101

- Iron**, uptake in progeny of Rauscher leukaemia virus infected splenic colony forming units following transplantation. 5010

- Iron-dextran**, interaction with vaccinia virus, electron microscopy of. 4123

- Irradiated**, mice thymus, virus particles in. 3246

 γ -Irradiated,

- influenza virus A, thermal inactivation of. 5934
- mice spleen cell, interferon/nucleic acid/protein synthesis in. 4324
- phage ϕX174 DNA, host cell reactivation of. 3571
- TMV, heat resistance of. 4788

Irradiation,

- lymphoid leukaemia activation in chickens by. 6811
- of food, microbiological problems of. 1658
- of phage T4 head/tail components, effect on phage viability. 4785
- on Gross leukaemia virus induced lymphoma in thymic grafts, effect of. 4428
- on phage T4 head/tail component, effect of. 6506
- phage inactivation by, mechanism of. 5928

 γ -Irradiation,

- inactivation of coxsackievirus B. 6511
- inactivation of phage λ DNA, effect of host cell repair systems. 5931
- on infectivity/antigenicity/immunogenicity of foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of. 1132
- on survival of poliovirus in oysters, effect of. 3442

- Irrigation**, use of chlorinated oxidation pond effluents for, hazards associated with. 6340

- Isatin**, derivatives with antiviral activity. 2615

- Isatin- β -thiosemicarbazone**, dependent mutant of vaccinia virus, isolation/characterization of. 3620

- Islets of Langerhans**, in mice infected with encephalomyocarditis virus, histological/electron microscopical/quantitative morphological findings in. 1509

- Isoelectric**, behaviour of rabbit interferon, Newcastle disease virus induced. 4884

- Isoelectric focusing**, in polyacrylamide gel, Australia antigen purification from serum by. 612

Isoenzyme,

- activity of lactate dehydrogenase, during the course of adenovirus carcinogenesis in rat

Isoenzyme, contd.

embryo fibroblast culture, dynamics of changes in. 1436

analysis of Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in rats. 5041

Isoflavanoid,

antifungal, in tobacco necrosis virus infected

Vigna sinensis/pea early browning virus infected *Pisum sativum*. 3475

in tobacco necrosis virus infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 514

Isoleucine-valine, operon, in Escherichia coli,

isolation of phage ϕ 80 transducing. 710

Isoniazid, tolerance in child with tuberculosis, rubella virus infection in, immune suppression during. 4569

Isoprinosine,

antiviral activity against influenza virus infection in vitro/in vivo. 266

antiviral activity against rhinovirus infection, trial in volunteers. 4691

antiviral activity in vitro/in vivo. 265

antiviral activity in vivo, lack of. 267

antiviral activity of. 6136

treatment of virus infections, clinical biostatistical study of. 4685

Isotopic, label, on buoyant density of herpes

simplex virus DNA, effect of. 4161

Israel,

chronic dialysis unit in, normal host response to Australia antigen associated hepatitis outbreak in. 1564

mosaic virus disease of maize/sorghum in. 4723

mosquitoes in, arboviruses isolation from. 2243

turkey meningo-encephalitis in, epizootiological study of. 2257

Italy,

Australia antigen in chronic hepatitis in. 2758

celery mosaic virus as cause of disease in

Apium graveolens in. 2856

coxsackievirus B neutralizing antibody

incidence in a healthy population group in. 1619

cucumber mosaic virus isolated from spinach in Emilia in. 1698

distribution/incidence of HI antibody to

Myxovirus influenzae, in equine sera in the Bari Province of. 1629

distribution/incidence of HI antibody to

Myxovirus influenzae, in equine sera in the Foggia Province of. 1630

equine arteritis virus antibody incidence in horses in. 4042

hepatitis associated antigen/antibody

distribution in normal population in. 1648

Lens esculenta as natural host of pea enation mosaic virus in. 1700

liver disease patients in, Australia antigen

incidence in. 5753

mosaic disease of *Vigna sinensis* in Apulia in. 2315

outbreak of coxsackie virus B meningitis in children in. 3336

rubella virus antibody incidence in female population of. 5799

yellow vein netting of *Beta vulgaris* leaves in, cucumber mosaic virus as cause of. 2855

Ixodes putus,

Okhotskiy virus isolated from. 5883

Zaliv Terpeniya virus isolated from. 5884

Ixodes ricinus,

from sheep in the Moldavian SSR, isolation of Kharagyshev virus in. 1064

transmission of Uukuniemi virus, transfer of virus among developmental stages under laboratory conditions. 3423

Uukuniemi virus isolated from in Finland. 5705

Uukuniemi virus isolation from, in

Belorussia. 3424

vector of tick born encephalitis virus, control by tetrachlorvinphos. 5250

Ixodid ticks, from livestock in Nigeria, as carriers of viruses. 4030

Ixodidae, of Gunong Benom, Malaysia, altitude distribution/host/medical relationship. 4637

J

Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease, treatment with amantadine/idoxuridine. 7018

Jamaicans,

adenovirus human antibody incidence in. 457

parainfluenza virus antibody incidence in. 457

respiratory syncytial virus antibody incidence in. 457

Jamestown Canyon virus,

experimental infection in *Odocoileus virginianus*. 2794

infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*, serological evidence of. 2795

isolation from *Odocoileus virginianus*. 5797

Japan,

A-bomb survivors in Hiroshima/Nagasaki in, hepatitis associated antigen/antibody in. 4675

bovine respiratory syncytial virus epizootic in. 2225

epidemic conjunctivitis in, possible viral aetiology of. 2746

hepatitis associated antigen incidence in atomic bomb survivor in. 7001

hepatitis B antigen subtypes in. 6998

infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection of rainbow trout in, geographical/seasonal

Japan, contd.

- distribution. 4626
- influenza outbreak in horses in, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 5072
- influenza outbreak in horses in, haematological study. 5190
- influenza outbreak in horses in, HI antibody in. 5223
- influenza outbreak in horses in, virus isolation. 5191
- Japanese encephalitis virus infection in domestic animals in, serological/climatological investigations. 2244
- outbreak of acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis due to enterovirus in. 1544
- phage isolation in Kinko Bay in. 553
- presence of high/low incidence districts of Australia antigen in Miyagi Prefecture of. 1650
- rhinovirus infections in, serological survey. 5786
- rubella virus antibody incidence in. 6979
- subacute myelo-optic neuropathy in, case history. 2190

Japanese encephalitis virus,

- antibody levels in exanthematous disease cases. 3935
- epidemic in pigs, theoretical model for. 1620
- immune response/viremia in dengue virus vaccinated gibbons challenged with. 4956
- infected *Aedes albopictus* cells, CF antigens in. 6054
- infected mice, protective effect of interferon on. 1334
- infected mice, toxic substance in brain of. 5094
- infected porcine kidney cell culture, virus specific RNA synthesis in. 668
- infected Vero/PS cells, protein analysis of. 3606
- infection in *Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus*. 6317
- infection in domestic animals in Japan, serological/climatological investigations. 2244
- infection of LLC-MK2 cells, viral membrane glycoprotein changes during. 3612
- persistently infected mouse brain cell culture culture, cytoproliferative activity in. 5540
- polyion effect on, difference between PS cell adapted/non-adapted virus. 1148
- susceptibility in mice, increased by *Trichinella spiralis* infection. 6848
- susceptibility of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to. 174
- susceptibility of rodents to. 1621

Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination,

- effect on stillbirths in pigs in Taiwan. 233
- of pigs, evaluation as preventive measure. 4028

Japanese encephalitis virus vaccine, commercial

- production in cell cultures. 6711

Japanese quail,

- avian leukosis virus susceptibility in, pathology of induced changes in. 2669
- Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in, cell mediated destruction of. 2661

Japanese quail cell culture,

- abortive infection by avian sarcoma viruses. 2432

Jaundice,

- in reovirus infected mice, immunological assessment of. 6842

JC virus,

- isolated from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, antibody incidence in human sera. 5200

Jejunum,

- cells of suckling rat, adenovirus human uptake by. 3677

JLS-V5 mouse cell culture,

- murine leukaemia virus infection in, role of mitochondria in. 3025

Joint,

- symptoms following rubella virus vaccination. 226

Junin virus,

- haemorrhagic fever, coagulation studies. 3940
- induced haemorrhagic fever, effect of homologous immune sera on serum cathepsin concentration in. 1339
- infected brains of suckling mice, fractionation/study of. 1941
- infected mice, virus/interferon/circulating antibodies in. 3746
- infected Vero cells, cytopathogenic process in. 1928
- infection in mice, endotoxin induced protection against. 6351
- infection in mice (thymectomized), histopathology of. 3906
- infection of various cell cultures, comparative studies of. 1304
- purified from infected mouse brain, biological properties of. 1772
- superinfection of Vero cells persistently infected with Junin virus. 1305

Junonia coenia,

- nonoccluded virus of. 4151

**K-virus,**

- in suckling mice, pathology of. 2707

Kanamycin,

- linked extrachromosomal resistance to, in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1243

Kaposi's sarcoma,

- herpes type virus particles in cell cultures derived from patients with. 5054
- viruses isolated from cell cultures derived from patients with, immunological studies. 5053

Kaposi's varicelliform eruption,

- herpes simplex/vaccinia virus induced. [Review] 5112
- in patient with Darier's disease, herpes simplex

Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, contd.

virus/coxsackievirus A isolated from. 6240

Karyology,

of ECHO virus infected HeLa cells. 6051
of mouse lymphocyte cell line. 854
of spleen cells from scrapie affected Chinese hamster. 4735

Karyotype, foot-and-mouth disease virus
susceptibility of pig kidney cell lines,
relationship to. 6674

KB cell culture,

adeno-associated virus DNA transcription in, in
presence of helper virus. 109, 1840

adenovirus DNA transcription in. 5971

adenovirus DNA transcription in, control of.
6557

adenovirus-induced paracrystals in,
autoradiographic studies of. 1284

adenovirus infected, cellular RNA transcription
in. 2435

adenovirus infected, DNA synthesis in isolated
nuclei of. 660

adenovirus infected, DNA synthesis,
intermediates in. 4220

adenovirus infected, isolated nuclei from,
poly A sequences in viral RNA released from.
3603

adenovirus infected, paracrystalline
formation in. 2536

adenovirus infected, protein synthesis in. 6575

adenovirus infected, RNA analysis in isolated
nuclei from. 659

adenovirus infected, RNA polymerase activity
in. 4218

adenovirus infected, specific RNA (double-
stranded) in. 657

adenovirus infected, surface antigen detected by
immunofluorescence. 6155

coinfected with adeno-associated/adenoviruses,
nucleic acid synthesis in. 5448

diphtheria toxin resistant, isolation of. 737

diphtheria toxin resistant, resistance to RNA
viruses in. 738

frog virus 3 infected, inhibition of protein
synthesis (host cell) in. 81

(homeothermic), Semliki Forest virus
replication, at reduced temperatures. 2545

mixed infection with adenovirus/vaccinia virus,
electron microscopy. 3090

mixed infection with adenovirus/vaccinia virus,
kinetics of vaccinia virus development in. 3091

plasma membrane, degradation of adenovirus by.
4801

plasma membrane, penetration by adenovirus.
6522

rhinovirus replication in. 6676

syncytial CPE of RD-114 virus in. 2093

vaccinia virus development in, effect of
arginine deprivation on, ultrastructural
study. 1871

Kenya,

isolation of herpesvirus from bovine tumours in.
2051

measles vaccination (reduced dosage) trial in
Nairobi in. 2581

measles virus infection in children in, prolonged
giant cell excretion in. 2739

measles virus pneumonia in children in. 3348
Papio cynocephalus in, viruses isolated from.
4009

scrapie in sheep in. 4736
serological study of cattle in. 5775

Kentucky, State Health Department, rubella virus
vaccination statistics from. 3148

Kemerovo virus group, classification of
Kharagyshev virus in. 1064

Keratitis,

associated with rubella virus infection. 936
(dendritic), varicella zoster virus induced. 3921
(disciform), hypersensitivity to herpes simplex
virus corneal infection in rabbits, relation-
ship to. 3880, 3881

herpes simplex virus induced, diagnosis of. 3277
herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with
adamantane derivative. 493

herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with
histones. [Review] 252

herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with
5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, potentiating action
of UV light. 1013

herpes simplex virus induced, treatment with
steroid/idoxuridine. 5253

herpesvirus induced, morphology of. 3322

herpesvirus induced, treatment by
photodynamic inactivation with proflavine.
5254

herpesvirus induced, treatment with cobalt
dodecenoate. 3451

herpesvirus induced, treatment with interferon
(human leukocyte). 4896

herpesvirus induced, virological study of. 3321
in rabbit, herpes simplex virus induced,
treatment with photodynamic inactivation.
6347

in rabbit, herpesvirus induced, antiviral drug
effectiveness in. 7014

Keratoacanthoma,

epidemiology/pathophysiology/aetiology of. 2087
(epidermal), in Praomys natalensis. 4469

Keratoconjunctivitis,

adenovirus induced, outbreak in UK. 4615

adenovirus induced, treatment by interferon
(human leukocyte). 4896

course of disease. 961

in pigs, pseudorabies virus induced, clinical
course/histopathology of. 4503

reovirus induced, case history. 6262

Kern Canyon virus, phosphoproteins, analysis of.
5381

- Δ^{16-20} -Keto-21-hydroxy steroids**, anti-inflammatory activity of, production of. [Patent] 3452
- Kharaggysh virus**, isolated from *Ixodes ricinus*, classification of. 1064
- Kibbutz**,
outbreaks of viral disease in, epidemiological/clinical observations of. 6951
recurrent influenza virus outbreaks in. 6965
- Kidney**,
biopsies in systemic lupus erythematosus cases, viral inclusions shown by electron microscopy in. 4580
of lymphoma/leukaemia patients, oncornavirus antigen in. 4482
of neonatal rat, inhibition of cell proliferation by polyoma virus in. 4982
- Kilham rat virus**,
antibody incidence in rat sera. 4005
DNA (single-stranded), conversion to double-stranded form in infected rat nephroma cells. 2995
inactivation by UV-irradiation. 59
replication in rat nephroma cell culture, and effect on cell metabolism. 624
- Kinetics**,
of glyoxal/phage SD nucleoprotein reaction, early stages of. 1088
of synthesis/cleavage, encephalomyocarditis virus-specific proteins. 1189
- Kirsten sarcoma virus**,
DNA, detection in normal mouse cell. 5630
release from synchronized mouse embryo fibroblast/rat kidney cell culture. 4244
relationship to RD-114 virus. 3852
RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 6460
RNA (70S), lack of homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 5625
transformed guinea pig embryo cells, nonproducer clones of. 6799
transformed nonproducer cell line, mutant, isolation/characterization of. 6797
transformed nonproducer cell line, mutant, relationship of tumorigenicity to presence of viral markers/rescuable genome in. 6798
transformed rat cells, RNA homologous to murine leukaemia virus RNA from. 4440
transformed rat kidney cells, viral RNA purified by chromatography from. 4439
transformed 3T3 cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine phosphate/theophylline on. 3811
transformed 3T3 cells, epithelial features of. 3812
- Kitten kidney cell culture**, mink enteritis virus vaccine production in. [Patent] 6731
- Klebsiella**, R factor induced β -lactamase, characterization by acidimetric methods. 4829
- Klebsiella aerogenes**, R factor, characterization. of. 693
- Kotonkan virus**, adaption to Vero/BHK21 cell cultures, Singh's *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures as helper cells in. 4870
- Krebs II ascites cell culture**,
cytoplasmic extracts of, phage Q β RNA translation by. 3598
encephalomyocarditis virus infected, virus-specific polypeptides in. 664
extracts of, encephalomyocarditis virus RNA translation in, inhibition by double stranded RNA. 2460
infected with encephalomyocarditis virus, synthesis/cleavage of virus-specific proteins in. 1190
initiation factor for translation of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA purified from supernatant. 5458
- Kunjn virus**,
antibody incidence in cattle in Queensland, Australia. 475
antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland, Australia. 475
infected Vero/PS cells, protein analysis of. 3606
replication in mosquito/vertebrate cell cultures. 6053
- Kuru**,
neuropathology of. [Review] 2329
transmissible mink encephalopathy as model for. 2876
transmission from man to rhesus monkey, 8½ years after inoculation. 1715
- Kyasamur Forest disease virus**,
antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
encephalitis in mice, cortisone effect on. 3899
infection in mice, histopathology of. 3898
infection in *Mus platythrrix*. 4509
susceptibility of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to. 174
- L**
- L cell**,
alteration by interferon, virus-free system for interferon assay using. 1954
bound poly (rI)-poly (rC) interferon induction in rabbit cell cultures. 192
translation of mengo virus RNA/haemoglobin mRNA in cell free extracts of, inhibition by interferon. 1321

L cell culture,

- bluetongue virus infected, isolation/
characterization of 2 particle types from. 1124
- encephalomyocarditis virus replication in,
effect of ethidium bromide on. 4811
- encephalomyocarditis virus mRNA translation
in, inhibition by interferon. 1958
- herpes simplex virus transformed, thymidine
kinase activity in. 634
- hybridization with chicken sarcoma virus B77
transformed RBL rat cells, virus/avian
gs antigen production in. 3255
- interferon induction by UV irradiated
Colorado tick fever virus in. 4319
- interferon induction in, by poly I-poly C in
presence of basic dyes. 3703
- interferon induction in, by reovirus. 6081
- interferon induction in, effect of dibutyryl
cyclic AMP on. 761
- interferon produced in, purification/
characterization of. 6077
- interferon production in, blocking by purified
L cell interferon. 6080
- interferon treated, antiviral effect/inhibition of
mRNA translation in. 6688
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected,
spontaneous recovery mechanism in,
immunofluorescence study of. 3104
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus isolated
from, low pathogenicity of. 6061
- mengo virus-induced cell injury in, use of
inhibitors of protein synthesis to dissociate
virus-specific events. 1809
- mengovirus replication in single-isolated, effect
of interferon on. 6078, 6079
- mouse encephalomyelitis virus infected, effect of
interferon on. 1324
- multiplication, inhibition by interferon. 3110
- persistently infection by Newcastle disease virus,
mutants (temperature sensitive) isolated
from, characterization of. 6601, 6602
- persistence infection by Newcastle disease virus,
RNA dependent DNA polymerase activity in
mutant from. 6603
- persistent infection by vesicular stomatitis
virus, characteristics of. 5546
- reovirus infected, inhibition of double-stranded
RNA accumulation in, interferon assay
based on. 3109
- reovirus infected, inhibition of polypeptide chain
initiation in, mRNA accumulation during. 1857
- reovirus infected (subviral particles), RNA
transcription in. 665
- RNA (7S), oligonucleotides produced by RNase
digestion of, analysis of. 5371
- saturation density, effect of interferon on. 3698
- Semliki forest virus/vesicular stomatitis virus
replication in, effect of mycoplasma on. 4285
- Sendai virus propagated in, restoration of fusion
activity by trypsin treatment. 5318

- Sindbis virus infected in presence of viral
antiserum, establishment of persistent
infection in. 1927
- subline MCN, and other cell lines, comparative
studies of infection of Junin virus in. 1304
- synchronised, induction of interferon by poly I-
poly C in. 1330
- vaccinia virus infected, density gradient
analysis of. 6670
- vaccinia virus infected, protein synthesis (early)
in. 4221
- vaccinia virus infected, treated with interferon,
protein synthesis in. 1957
- vaccinia virus infected, uncoating of viral DNA
in, characterization of intermediates. 1146
- vesicular stomatitis virus infected, effect on
histocompatibility antigens. 740
- vesicular stomatitis virus infected,
polyadenylate synthesis by extracts from.
5977
- vesicular stomatitis virus infected, RNA
polymerase activity in. 5976

L cell virus,

- physio-chemical properties of. 2946
- production/express of surface antigen in
hybrid cells. 6158
- RNA, analysis of. 5369

L form,

- of *Proteus mirabilis*, phage-like structures in.
4845
- of group A haemolytic streptococci,
disappearance of, bacteriocin role in. 2505

L-929 cell culture,

- infected with herpes simplex virus, effect of
lysosomal inhibitors on. 1289
- infected with herpes simplex virus, measurement
of lysosomal activity in. 1918
- poly (rI)-poly (rC) cell interaction/
antiviral activity in, relationship between.
3116
- preparation of mengovirus RNA (replicative
form) in. 6561
- susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion,
effect of plasma membrane lipid composition
on. 1288
- vaccinia virus infected, freeze-etched virus
inclusions in, stereomicrography of. 3553

L-M mouse fibroblast culture, cytotoxicity/ interferon induction in, relationship between. 6084

La Crosse virus,

- experimental infection in *Odocoileus virginianus*.
2794
- infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*, serological
evidence of. 2795
- protein/nucleic acid analysis of. 5380
- replication in human embryo skin/muscle
fragment. 5541
- transmission by *Aedes triseriatus*. 3425

- Labial,**
herpes simplex virus infection, treatment by topical ether/chloroform. 5827
recurrent herpesvirus infection, incidence of, psychological/sociological factors in. 3918
- Laboratory,**
animals, viral zoonoses of, risk to laboratory personnel. [Review] 3405
control/diagnostic sera, hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 5823
examination of material for virus isolation, declaration form for. 5324
hepatitis hazards in. 1641
hepatitis risk to staff in clinical pathology. 6988 (hospital), enterovirus isolation in, three years study. 1492
prevention of viral diseases of cat in, effectiveness of filter caging. 1661
staff, Australia antigen incidence in, safety aspects. 4684
tests for hepatitis, use/significance in mass screening. 2119
- Labyrinthitis,** viral aetiology of. 6269
- Laccaria laccata,** fruit body, virus-like particles in. 4711
- β -Lactamase,**
R factor induced, in *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella, characterization by acidimetric method. 4829
R factor/chromosomal gene specified, plasmid location of, in *Escherichia coli*. 1895
- Lactate acidosis,** in CSF of meningoencephalitis patients. 6270
- Lactate dehydrogenase,**
activity in SV40 induced tumours in hamsters. 843
during adenovirus carcinogenesis in rat embryo fibroblast cultures, dynamics of changes in isoenzyme activity of. 1436
isoenzyme, detection in liver disease by α -hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase/urea method. 3878
release from Semliki Forest virus infected chick embryo cell culture. 2546
- Lactic dehydrogenase virus,**
and RNA, physical properties of. 1776
biological synergism with Eperythrozoon coccoides. 2150
contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable tumour specimens. 2657
infected mice, thymolytic/adrenal cortical response in. 4517
inhibition by actinomycin. 4293
RNA/proteins, analysis of. 6493
- Lactic starter phage,** calcium requirement of. 167
- Lactobacillus casei,**
lysogenic, isolation of heat inducible phage mutants from, properties of. 716
lysogenic, properties of crude lytic enzymes acting on. 1272
phage J1 infected, premature lysis by alkyl esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid. 4846
phage J1 infected, premature lysis induced by antisepsics. 6042
phage PL 1 penetration in, energy requirements for. 6521
- Lactobacillus group C,** lysogenic, induction procedures for lytic enzymes/temperate phages of. 1271
- Lactoperoxidase,**
iodination of Sindbis virus proteins. 5379
iodination, structural characteristics of murine RNA tumour viruses studied by. 2404
- Lactose,**
gene, of phage λ , expression in *Acer pseudoplatanus* cell culture. 6413
operon, polar mutations, consisting of IS-DNA sequences, which can be inserted with either orientation. 1907
- Lactuca sativa,**
in New Zealand, lettuce necrotic yellows virus infection in. 5294
internal rib necrosis disease, association of beet western yellows/lettuce mosaic viruses with. 4094
lettuce mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy of. 2313
susceptibility to lettuce mosaic/turnip mosaic viruses. 5278
- Lactuca serriola,** turnip mosaic virus resistance in, linkage to *Bremia lactucae* resistance. 5279
- Lagenaria siceraria,** infection with *Cucumis virus* 2D by root inoculation. 2867
- Lamb,**
orf virus induced scabs on, virus particles antigens in. 3866
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus transmission to. 4516
unweaned, in Iran, outbreaks of foot-and-mouth disease in, clinical study of. 1598
- Langat virus,**
attenuated strain, isolation/properties of. 5686
immunization of mice against Russian spring-summer virus complex/monkeys against Powassan virus with, duration of protection. 3171
infection of neuronal/glial tissues in mice. 1512
neurotropic infection in mice, non-specific host defence mechanism in. 3745
relationship of Royal Farm virus to. 1063
stimulation of active immunity to, in mice in the presence of maternal antibody. 1391
subacute sclerosing encephalitis in hamsters. 3900
- Laparoscopy,** of hepatitis. 3976
- Large scale,** technique for counter-immunoelectrophoresis, for detection of hepatitis B antigen/antibody. 1498

- Laryngotracheobronchitis**, requiring tracheotomy in infants, during influenza A2 virus epidemic in Texas. 2737
- Larynx**, papilloma of, classification of. 5654
- Laspeyresia pomonella**, biological control by granulosis virus. 5836
- Lassa virus**, infection, case imported to UK. 6901
- Latent**,
apple viruses, susceptibility of apomictic *Malus sargentii*/M. sieboldii/hybrids to. 3478
cytomegalovirus, in human embryonic fibroblast culture. 2539
herpes simplex virus, isolation from rabbit trigeminal ganglia between episodes of recurrent ocular infection. 1502
infection in hamster by leukaemia virus, activation by thymectomy. 4996
infection in hamster, following implantation of herpes simplex virus infected nonpermissive glial cells. 4855
infection in pigs in Germany, occurrence/spread of. 4613
infection in pigs with pseudorabies virus, incidence in Sweden. 2236
infection of hamster embryo fibroblast cells by measles virus. 1932
infection of herpesvirus saimiri in marmoset-mouse hybrid cell lines. 2049
infection of human tonsil cell culture by adenovirus, activation by adenovirus superinfection. 4852
infection, of primary rabbit kidney cell cultures by herpesvirus. 733
infection of rabies virus in dogs, occurrence of precipitating antibodies in sera/antigens in salivary glands/saliva. 2252
virus infection of *Erysimum helveticum*. 2359
virus infection of European mice colonies, detected by HI/CF. 3399
- Latex agglutination**,
Australia antigen detection by. 2122, 3289, 3296, 4497, 5077
(Bercks'), detection of sugar cane mosaic virus infection of sugar cane/maize by. 1024
for Australia antigen, false-positive results due to drugs. 1500
hepatitis associated antigen detection by, effect of EDTA/trypsin on. 5078
hepatitis-associated antigen detection by, elimination of non-specific reaction in. 3295
hepatitis-associated antigen detection by, false-positive results due to rheumatoid factor. 374
hepatitis healing processes evaluated by. 4591
turnip yellow mosaic virus detection by, influence of antiserum purity on. 511
viruses in grapevines detected by. 6363
- Latvia**, virological research in. 2334
- Launaea mosaic virus**, infection of *Launaea nudicaulis*. 5850
- Launaea nudicaulis**, *Launaea* mosaic virus infection of. 5850
- Lavandula latifolia**, x *L. officinalis*, alfalfa mosaic virus isolated from. 2854
- Lead**, biochemical effects of. [Review] 3514
- Leaf**,
extracts, inhibition/inactivation/precipitation of tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid by. 1047
extracts of higher plants, activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2034
virus inoculations of, quick drying/washing in. 4116
- Leaf hair**, in tobacco mosaic virus transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, importance of. 7051
- Lebombo virus**, propagation in *Aedes albopictus* cell lines. 3101
- Lectin**, inhibition of Friend leukaemia virus induced mortality/immunity. 4430
- Lens culinaris**, phytohaemagglutinin, affinity chromatography using, purification of virus glycoprotein by. 1733
- Lens esculenta**, as natural host of pea enation mosaic virus, in Italy. 1700
- Leprosy**,
association with Australia antigen. 4676
Australia antigen incidence in. 6995
Australia antigen incidence in, detection by immune adherence haemagglutination. 6929
immune response to Epstein-Barr/cytomegaloviruses in. 4948
- Lepus americanus**, in Montana, California, encephalitis virus antibody incidence in. 473
- Lesion**,
chloroplast aggregates in, turnip mosaic virus infected *Chenopodium quinoa*. 7043
formation in bean by soybean mosaic virus, inhibition by bean pod mottle virus. 534
formation in *Datura stramonium* by cauliflower mosaic virus. 2906
formation in Monroe bean, bean common mosaic virus assay by. 571
in organs of influenza virus infected mice, effect of benzimidazole on development of. 2018
in UV irradiated *Nicotiana tabacum* systemically infected with TMV. 7036
in viral/mycoplasma infections of the respiratory tract, peculiarities of. 1523
induced by haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus, in pigs. 1520
induced by infectious bursal disease virus, in chickens. 1521
response of *Cassia occidentalis* to cymbidium mosaic virus, effect of benomyl on. 6370
size limited by wound healing, in TMV infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves. 4087
visualization of, procedure for, bean mosaic virus induced. 16
- Lethal yellow disease**, of coconut, aetiology of. 2311
- Lettuce**, lepidopterous pests of, control by nuclear

Lettuce, contd.

polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni*/
Autographa californica. 4697

Lettuce mosaic virus,

association with internal rib necrosis of lettuce.
4094

infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, electron
microscopy of mesophyll cells. 5287

infected *Lactuca sativa*, electron microscopy of.
2313

susceptibility of *Lactuca sativa* to. 5278

Lettuce necrotic yellows virus,

infection of *Lactuca sativa* in New Zealand.
5294

infectious nucleocapsid particles of, with RNA
dependent RNA polymerase activity. 1781

RNA, characterization, *in vitro* transcription of.
6463

Leucine/ornithine copolymer, surface membrane sites for, in SV40 transformed hamster cells.

2638

Leucopenia, in mice infected with vaccinia/

Sendai virus. 2134

Leukaemia,

(acute lymphoblastic), herpesvirus meningitis
associated with. 6238

(acute myeloblastic), virus-like particles in
cells of patients with. 4481

and infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr
virus antibody in patient with. 6879

antigenic complex of oncogenic RNA virus
(LPV strain) detected in patients with. 1483

aracytidine derivatives with activity against.
[Patent] 3198

associated with Burkitt's lymphoma, in patient
in America. 882

association of Epstein-Barr virus infection with.
5658

(chemically induced) in mice, murine leukaemia
virus isolation from. 4450

(chronic), Epstein-Barr virus antigen antibody
incidence in patients with. 3265

(chronic lymphatic), interferon production by
lymphocytes from patients with. 1327

(chronic lymphoid), perarteritis nodosa in patient
cured of. 6276

continuous cell line derived from leukocyte of
patient with, leukovirus isolation from. 1482

control of, possible application of Burkitt's
lymphoma chemotherapy to. 2677

Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new non-virion type,
antibody in patients with. 349

fatal measles virus infection in children with.
6265

Friend leukaemia virus induced, genetic basis
of. 4438

Graffi virus induced, changes in peripheral
blood of mice inoculated with cell-free
filtrate of. 1455

(human), hexagonal particulate antigens of,

immunological analysis of. 1484

(human), virology of. [Review] 4483

in baboons, epidemiology of. 4045

in Brazil, Epstein-Barr virus antibody
incidence in. 3846

in cat, clinical/histological findings. 6324

in cat, feline leukaemia virus induced,
experimental study of. 1464

in cattle, isolation of cytopathic agent from
plasma of. 5045

in childhood, association with chickenpox in
pregnancy. 2732

in children, associated with cytomegalovirus
infection. 2166

in children, association with virus infections
during pregnancy. 3915

in children, following maternal chickenpox/
mumps/rubella, incidence of. 1536

in hamster, C-type particles in leukosis in
Syrian hamster induced by cell-free
filtrates of. 330

in identical twins, viral/leukaemia associated
antigens in. 2684

in mice (AKR strain), interferon-mediated
oncolysis of. 311

in mice, Friend virus induced, development/
regression of. 5634

in mice, Friend/Mazurenko/Rauscher viruses
induced, group-/type-specific antigens in.
2057

in mice, Gross leukaemia virus induced,
immunoprophylaxis and immunotherapy with
BCG. 2062

in mice (high mammary cancer strains), mammary
tumour virus antigen synthesis in. 319

in mice, interferon inhibition of, mechanism of.
199

in mice, lympholeukaemogenic virus induced,
mechanism of host resistance to. 5638

in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, effect
of influenza virus A infection on. 5018

in mice, radiation leukaemia virus induced,
effect of methanol extraction residue
fraction of BCG on. 3817

in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
inhibition by haemolytic anaemia. 3801

in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
inhibition by rifampicin. 859

in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
role of RNA directed polymerase in. 5633

in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
spleen colony assay in. 4425

in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced,
therapeutic effects of 4-N-

benzylidemethylrifampicin/radiation on. 5017

in mice, virus induced, ethidium chloride

treatment of. 5019

in mice, virus particles in pancreas associated

with. 304

induced by Rauscher virus, potentiation by

Leukaemia, contd.

- Freund's adjuvants. 1457
- like virus, isolated from haemocytoblastosis patient, antigenic specificity of. 888
- (lymphoblastic), virus-like particles in cases of. 3271
- lymphoid cell line derived from patient with, superinfection with Epstein Barr virus. 4470
- (myeloblastic), avian myeloblastosis virus derived from chickens with, antigenic variation of, compared with virus from chick embryo fibroblasts. 1477
- (myelomonocytic), immunological abnormalities in children with. 2686
- nucleic acid extracts from patients with, effect on mice. 6202
- oncogenic RNA virus isolated from, morphology/development in human cell culture. 3853^c
- oncoronavirus antigens in kidneys of patients with. 4482
- patient, treatment of virus infections in. 957
- (reticular), induced in mice by Graffi virus, activity of acid/alkaline phosphatase/non-specific esterase in organs. 1454
- (reticular), induced in mice by Graffi virus, morphologic studies of. 1453
- (spontaneous lymphatic) in mice, chromosome patterns in thymus cells of. 4437
- (transplantable), from mice inoculated with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1458
- virus, latent infection of hamster, activation of thymectomy. 4996
- virus research in humans. [Review] 6820
- ### Leukaemic,
- cattle, analysis of blood from. 871
- cattle in Belgium, race/age/percentage infection of. 1656
- cattle, leukocyte cultures from, infectivity for calves. 870
- cattle, leukocyte cultures from, studies on. 869
- cell culture (arginine-deprived), virus particles released from. 6817
- cell culture, transformed by Friend leukaemia virus, erythroid differentiation of, globin mRNA induction during. 2053
- cell, Friend leukaemia virus induced, haemoglobin synthesis in, effect of 5-bromo-2' deoxyuridine/dimethylformamide/dimethylsulfoxide on. 3798
- cell, genetic resistance in mice to, Friend leukaemia virus induced. 305
- cell (human), cross reaction of antigen of Rauscher leukaemia virus infected human embryo kidney cells with. 3262
- cell (human), DNA polymerase from, immunological relationship to murine leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase. 5660
- cell (human), reverse transcriptase, association with 70S RNA. 887
- cell (human), reverse transcriptase, transcription of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA by. 886
- cell (mouse), Friend leukaemia virus infected, haemoglobin/globin mRNA synthesis in. 302
- cell, RNA/protein/ribosome synthesis in, effect of interferon on. 4315
- guinea pig, cell culture derived from, C type virus in, characterization of. 6803
- guinea pig, soluble plasma DNA polymerase activity in. 6802
- lymphoblast of guinea pig, activation of guinea pig herpesvirus antigen in. 2050
- lymphoblastoid cell line, soluble antigen from, CF antibody activity in Burkitt lymphoma to. 881
- lymphosarcoma cell, nuclear RNA labelling patterns of. 6196
- mice, survival of, size requirement of polyinosinic acid for. 1965
- patient, varicella zoster virus infection in, cytarabine treatment in. 4063
- tissue from ICRC mice, viral activity of. 6794
- ### Leukaemogenesis,
- in immunosuppressed AKR mice, effect of Pyran copolymer on. 6793
- in mice, Graffi leukaemia virus induced, role of cellular factor in. 5014
- in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, effect of phytohaemagglutinin on. 4431
- multiple factors affecting. 4519
- ### Leukaemogenicity,
- attenuation on propagation in mouse embryo fibroblasts, radiation leukaemia virus. 4423
- of Rauscher leukaemia virus, comparative study with in vitro infectivity. 4419
- ### Leukocyte,
- alkaline phosphatase index, in infectious diseases with nasopharyngeal route of entry, diagnostic importance of. 2106^c
- chromosome aberrations in, influenza virus infection. 931
- Epstein-Barr virus transformed, heterophile responses in squirrel monkeys inoculated with. 5085
- from infectious mononucleosis patient, acridine orange binding to DNP complex in, influence of cell density on. 2749
- from patient with acute leukaemia, acridine orange binding to DNP complex in, influence of cell density on. 2749
- from patient with leukaemia, isolation of a leukovirus from continuous cell line derived from. 1482
- from rheumatoid patients, vesicular stomatitis virus replication in. 6059
- herpes simplex virus cell-to-cell spread, prevention by. 3737
- (human), Epstein-Barr/herpes simplex virus infected, chromosomal changes in. 730

Leukocyte, contd.

- (human), interferon produced by antibody-free human serum fraction. 4314
- (human), nuclear DNA sequences in human leukaemic cells which are absent in. 2090
- kinetic study during hepatitis. 2763
- (murine peritoneal), interferon induction by encephalomyocarditis virus in, enhancement by mineral oil. 4322
- of *Bordetella pertussis* injected mice, interferon producing function of. 2568

Leukocyte culture,

- from leukaemic cattle, infectivity for calves. 870
- from leukaemic cattle, studies on. 869
- (human), interferon production in. 762
- (marmoset), Epstein-Barr virus transformed, infectious virus release from. 2541

Leukocyte-transforming agent,

- in pharyngeal secretions of infectious mononucleosis patients. 5119
- neutralizing activity in human sera against. 6738

Leukocytic hepatitis virus, isolated from

- hepatitis patient. 3375

Leukoencephalopathy,

- associated with lymph node tuberculosis, papova-like virions in white matter lesions. 5740
- (progressive multifocal), isolation/ultrastructure of papova-type virus isolated from. 3382
- (progressive multifocal), papovavirus isolated from brain of patient with. 6911
- (progressive multifocal), SV40-like virus isolated from patient with, DNA of. 3536

Leukoplakis (oral), cell mediated immunity/

- antibody to herpesvirus hominis type 1 in. 6194

Leukosis,

- and allied conditions in fowl, treatment of. 1672
- in Syrian hamster induced by cell-free filtrates of hamster leukaemia, C-type particles in. 330
- (lymphoid), C-type virus particles in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocyte culture from sheep with. 1469
- (lymphoid), in chickens, activation by irradiation. 6811
- resistant chickens, susceptibility to osteopetrosis virus. 4466

Leukovirus,

- isolation of, from continuous human cell line derived from leukocytes of leukaemia patients. 1482
- passed serially in monkeys, biophysical/biochemical properties of. 3251

Liberia,

- Mano tribe of, viral antibodies in. 1612
- monkeypox virus infection of man in. 408

- monkeypox virus infection of man, laboratory investigation of. 409

Ligase,

- in phage T4D recombination. 2478
- joining of oligodeoxyribonucleotides, phosphate-blocking groups in, phage T4. 2978
- phage λ DNA joined to chemically synthesized oligonucleotide by, phage T4. 4766
- (phage), phage T4 DNA synthesized in absence of, degradation of. 5950
- terminal oligomerization of phage P22 DNA catalysed by, phage T4. 5443

Light, on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus aerosol, effect of. 4181**Light microscopy,**

- cells found to contain inclusion bodies by, demonstration by electron microscopy of viruses in. 2102
- of coxsackie virus A type 5 isolated from patient with hand, foot and mouth disease. 2734
- of cytoplasmic modifications of *Caryophanon latum* Peshkoff induced by a virulent phage. 1282
- of equine herpesvirus, in primary horse kidney/equine dermis cell cultures. 1137
- of myocardium of influenza virus A infected turkeys. 2142
- of pea streak virus in crude sap/tissues of *Pisum sativum*. 2850

Light scattering,

- measurements, on hog cholera virus infected PK-15 cells. 3683
- rotational relaxation of tobacco mosaic virus determined by. 6496
- supercoil unwinding of phage ϕ X174 DNA, studies by. 5904

Lignosulphonic acid, on bactericidal properties of colicins/phage T4, effect of. 6661**Lilac mottle virus,** purification/serology/properties of. 2358**Lily,**

- diseased, detection of lily symptomless/cucumber mosaic viruses in. 7041
- mixedly infected with lily symptomless/tulip breaking viruses, brown ring formation/streak mottle in. 4095

Lily symptomless virus,

- and tulip breaking virus, mixed infection of lily, brown ring formation/streak mottle in. 4095
- detection in diseased lilies. 7041

Limonium perezii, turnip mosaic virus transmission by aphids in. 2321**Linolamide, (N-substituted-pyridyl),** antiviral activity against herpes simplex virus. [Patent] 3197**Linolenamide, (N-substituted-pyridyl),** antiviral

Linolenamide, (N-substituted-pyridyl), contd.

activity against herpes simplex virus.

[Patent] 3197

Lipaemia, initiated by Moloney sarcoma virus in rats. 2067

Lipase, activity in *Staphylococcus pyogenes*, conversion by lysogeny of. 156

Lipid,

A, synthesis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 6523

components of haemolysin, Sendai virus. 610

composition of mycophage DS6A. 3552

composition of plasma membrane, on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion, effect of. 1288

content of phage PM2. 47

in plasma in experimentally induced sandfly fever. 415

in relation to host cell membranes, Semliki Forest virus. 50

(membrane), exposure of, by [³⁵C]-formyl methionyl sulphone methyl phosphate, Semliki Forest virus. 1117

solvents, scrapie virus resistance to. 2875

studies of Rous sarcoma virus/host cell membranes. 1122

Lipopolysaccharide,

isolated from *Escherichia coli* cell wall, phage ϕ X174 adsorption/eclipse with. 5413

of *Escherichia coli*, enzymatic degradation by phage N8. 5939

of *Escherichia coli*, phage U3 receptor sites specific, intercellular transfer of. 75

receptor isolated from *Salmonella anatum*, interactions with phage E15. 6520

structure of *Escherichia coli* cell wall, effect on R factor transmission. 2492

Lipoprotein, metabolism in experimentally induced sandfly fever. 415

α -**Lipoprotein**, (plasma), transitory suppression at onset of hepatitis. 4588

Listeria monocytogenes, and bovine

rhinotracheitis virus, isolated from aborted bovine foetus. 5764

Lithium iodide, disruption of herpesvirus nucleocapsid. 6483

Liver,

Australia antigen localization in, by immunofluorescence. 3966, 5161, 5162

biopsy, determination of Australia antigen in. 1558

biopsy, in viral hepatitis, diagnostic/prognostic value of. 3365

biopsy of drug addicts/users, comparative morphology of. 3373

biopsy of hepatitis B antigen carriers, histological/biochemical analysis of. 6948

blood flow in rats with galactosamine hepatitis, relevance to viral hepatitis in man. 399

cell failure, detection by serum cholinesterase activity. 5676

damage, in varicella zoster virus infection during childhood. 3330

(dog), canine hepatitis virus growth inhibitor in extract of, identified as arginase. 278

efficiency in hepatitis patients treated with extracorporeal perfusion for coma. 5167

extract, inhibition of DNA viruses by. 1428

function, and specific IgM antibodies, in patients with cytomegalovirus infection. 1383

function test, detection of hepatitis carrier state in blood donors by. 5080

heme biosynthesis, enzymatic activities of, in mouse hepatitis virus infected mice. 3310

hepatitis associated antigen localization in, by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 951

hepatitis B antigen in, immunoelectron microscopy of. 950

in hepatitis, pathology of. 438

injury, Australia antigen association with, immunodiffusion study. 5160

marked fatty metamorphosis of, in child with varicella virus infection/Reye's syndrome. 2169

morphology, in Australia antigen associated hepatitis. 2209

(mouse), regeneration after partial hepatectomy, interferon inhibition of. 6694

of equine rhinopneumonitis virus infected Syrian hamster, light/electron microscopy of. 381

of infant with vertically transmitted hepatitis, virus-like particles in. 949

organ cultures, hepatitis B antigen in, electron microscopy/immunofluorescence. 4294

perfusion, treatment of coma in hepatitis patients by extracorporeal porcine. 498

perfusion, treatment of hepatitis patients with coma by. 5267

permanent damage after infectious mononucleosis. 5718

systemic infections involving. [Review] 5729

vascular lesions of, in varicella zoster virus infection. 6870

Liver disease,

(alcoholic), hepatitis B antigen associated with. 810

association with presence of hepatitis-associated antigen in blood donors of Sweden. 437

Australia antigen/antibody incidence in patients with. 6331

Australia antigen association with. 3968, 6924

(chronic degenerative), treatment with Silymarin. 4693

(chronic idiopathic), interrelations of hepatitis B antigen and autoantibodies in. 1566

Liver disease, contd.

- γ -globulin/hepatitis associated antigen levels in. 4587
- glutamate pyruvate transaminase/glutamate pyruvate dehydrogenase quotient in, diagnostic value of. 907
- γ -glutamyl transpeptidase activity in patients with. 5170
- hepatitis associated antigen positive/negative, serum autoantibodies/immunoglobulins in. 6289
- hepatitis B antigen in, detection by radioimmunoassay. 6999
- histoenzymology, use in. [Review] 3978
- in hepatitis associated antigen carriers. 6290
- lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme determination in, by α -hydroxybutyrate dehydrogenase/urea method. 3878
- normotest in. 6214
- patients in Denmark, Australia antigen subtypes in. 5811
- patients in Italy, Australia antigen incidence in. 5753
- patients in Zambia, Australia antigen incidence in. 5237
- serum mucoprotein estimations in. 5168
- treatment by Chophytol. 4694
- Liver cirrhosis.** [Review] 6299
 - Australia antigen identification in, clinical significance of. 6936
 - Australia antigen incidence in patients with in Turkey. 6334
 - hepatitis B antigen in ascitic fluids of patients with. 6937
 - portal vein thrombosis in. 4594
- Liver unit,** hepatitis/Australia antigen transmission in. 6991
- LLC-MK₂ cell culture,**
 - adenovirus simian infected, viral antigens detected by immunofluorescence in. 4853
 - Dengue virus infected, RNA polymerase extracted from, characterization of. 3010
 - Dengue virus/Japanese encephalitis virus infection of, viral membrane glycoprotein changes during. 3612
 - herpes simplex virus abortive infection of. 170
 - simian virus SA 11/0 agent infected, electron microscopy/serology of. 4753
- Localization,** in virus infected plants. [Review] 3465
- Lolium mottle virus,** isolated from *Lolium perenne*, host range of. 569
- Lolium multiflorum,** ryegrass mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy showing virus aggregates/pinwheels. 3482
- Lolium perenne,** *Lolium mottle virus* isolated from, host range of. 569
- Louisiana,**
 - maize dwarf mosaic virus infection of *Sorghum halepense* in. 528

- sugarcane mosaic virus infection in, control of. 5309
- Louping-ill,** in dog. 5215
- Louping-ill encephalomyelitis virus,** infection of 120-day old foetus. 2141
- Loxodonta africana,** foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in. 2138
- LU 106 cell culture,** persistently infected with measles virus, electron microscopy of. 6056
- Lucerne,** alfalfa mosaic virus spread in. 6398
- Lucké tumour,** transmission by herpes virus containing ascitic fluid from tumour-bearing frog. 295
- Lucké tumour virus,** RNA, frog adenocarcinoma (virus free) RNA transcription of. 6783
- Luffa aegyptiaca,**
 - cucumber mosaic virus infected, chlorophyll content/photosynthesis/respiration/carbohydrate synthesis in. 3473
 - cucurbit mosaic virus infected, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845
- Lung,**
 - biopsy, influenza virus pneumonia diagnosed by. 5731
 - clearance mechanism, in influenza virus infected mice, impairment of. 3903
 - disease, influenza virus vaccination of children with. 214
 - (horse), adenovirus isolation from, characterization of. 4754
 - of Aujeszky's disease virus infected pigs, electron microscopy of. 6220
 - of herpesvirus suis infected pigs, electron microscopy of. 3887
 - tissue of influenza virus infected mouse, toxic reaction in. 913
- Lupus erythematosus,**
 - cell mediated immunity in aged patients with. 6935
 - clinical observations/laboratory findings in. 1580
 - pathogenesis of. 3954
 - viral aetiology of. 1579
 - virus particles in skin from patients with, electron microscopy. 3952, 3953, 3955
- Lycium ruthenicum,** alfalfa mosaic virus infectivity in. 6366
- Lycium turcomanicum,** alfalfa mosaic virus infectivity in. 6366
- Lycopersicon species,** symptomless host for potato virus S. 2299
- Lycopersicon esculentum,**
 - curly top virus infected, translocation of photosynthetate in. 516
 - potato virus X-infected, leaf surface fungi of, effect of cobalt chloride on. 5864
 - TMV mutant symptomless in. 533
 - TMV new strain of. 1727
 - virus infected, photosynthesis in. 517

Lyell's syndrome,

- during second month of viral hepatitis, after administration of sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim. 1572
- following sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim treatment, in hepatitis case. 3972
- virus-like particles in tissue from patient with. 6274

Lymantria dispar, polyhedrosis virus infection in, haemocyt analysis in. 4703

Lymph node,

- of infectious bovine rhinotracheitis virus infected cattle, secondary immune response in. 3163
- rinderpest diagnosis by agar gel double diffusion tests on samples of. 368
- (tumorous), recovery of infectious virus from, in *Saguinus oedipus* with malignant lymphoma induced by *Herpesvirus saimiri*. 1443

Lymph node organ culture, of rabbit, immunological memory towards phage ϕ X174 in. 242

Lymphadenopathy, atypical lymphomonocytosis in patients with. 1538

Lymphoblast,

- induction of autologous lymphoblast transformation in mixed culture. 2542
- (human normal/leukaemic), DNA polymerases from, inhibition by rifamycin. 831
- (leukaemic), of guinea pig, activation of guinea pig herpesvirus antigen in. 2050

Lymphoblastoid cell culture,

- Epstein-Barr virus infected, antigen expression/colony formation in. 4279
- (human), Epstein-Barr virus infection of. 3263
- soluble antigen, antibody in infectious mononucleosis patients. 940

Lymphocystic virus,

- infection of *Centropomus*, ultrastructure of. 3389
- plaque formation. 4860

Lymphocyte,

- (atypical), of thymic origin in infectious mononucleosis. 4541
- B, selective transformation by E.B. virus. 5534
- cytotoxic effect on tumour cells, interferon induction of. 5565
- DNA synthesizing, in Australia antigen positive hepatitis, evaluation of. 3369
- from children with measles, measles virus nucleoprotein in, electron microscopy. 2685
- from immunosuppressed patient, impaired interferon induction in. 4897
- from Marek's disease infected chickens, infectivity of. 5003
- from mink with transmissible mink encephalopathy, infectivity/electron microscopy of. 4737
- from Moloney sarcoma virus infected mice, cytotoxicity of. 6790
- from multiple sclerosis patients, measles

virus antigens in. 3946

from patients with chronic lymphatic leukaemia, interferon production by. 1327

from Rous sarcoma virus tumour bearing chicken, specific killing of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo cells by. 6186

(human), membrane immunoglobulins in. 4949

immune, response to mumps virus, evaluation by tritiated thymidine incorporation. 3176

immune, stimulation in vitro, differentiation of herpes simplex virus types 1/2 by. 895

(leukaemic), surface particles on, electron microscopy. 2685

(mouse), phytohaemagglutinin induced DNA synthesis in, effect of viruses on. 4366

phytohaemagglutinin stimulated, vesicular stomatitis virus replication in. 6060

proliferation in vitro in response to vaccinia virus. 6739

response to Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in BALB/c mice. 2655

response to Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in mice. 6170

sensitization, after influenza/measles/rubella virus infection in guinea pigs. 6280

stimulation by Australia antigen. 3757

transformation, effect of persistent Australia antigen on. 4380

transformation in Behcet disease. 1589

transformation induced by autologous lymphoblast in mixed culture. 2542

Lymphocyte culture,

Australia antigen stimulation of. 4964

from human tonsil/adenoid, isolation of adenovirus from. 5105

from leukaemia patient, interferon induction by tilorone hydrochloride in. 3118

(human), herpes simplex virus replication in, stimulation by phytoimitogens/antilymphocyte globulins. 3659

inhibitory effect of Australia antigen positive sera on. 6749

phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, from sheep with lymphatic leukosis, C-type virus particles in. 1469

phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated, swine fever virus replication in. 3682

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus,

acute transverse syndrome associated with. 5735

antiviral action on immune lymphocytes in mice infected with. 1399

chronic infection in mice. 395

chronically infected mice, immune response in. 5694

chronically infected mice, independent development of X-ray induced lymphoma in. 450

contaminant of murine leukaemia/

Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, contd.

- transplantable tumour specimens. 2657
- defective, properties of. 1142
- free mice colony, establishment of. 7009
- induced retinopathy, in newborn rats. 1516
- infected L cells, spontaneous recovery mechanism in, immunofluorescence study. 3104
- infected mice, enhancement of haemopoietic defects by X-rays. 2717
- infected mice, function of colony-forming stem cells in. 2718
- infected rats, pathogenesis of cerebellar hypoplasia in. 5695
- infection in humans. [Review] 935
- infection in mice, as model for virus induced immune diseases. 6228
- infection in mice, cell mediated immunity to. 6131
- isolated from L mouse fibroblasts, low pathogenicity of. 6061
- isolation from hamsters. 5227
- morphological/biological characteristics of. 4144
- persistent infection of BHK21/13S cells. 742
- RNA, characterization of. 2924
- susceptibility in mice, histocompatibility linked genetic control of. 6227
- Syrian hamster as vector of, in Germany. 2801
- transmission of, natural routes for. 6970

Lymphocytosis,

- coxsackie virus B antibody in patient with. 5128
- in cattle, C-type particles in buffy-coat cultures from. 336
- in cattle, isolation of syncytia-inducing virus from. 5033

Lymphocytotoxic, antibody in patients with sarcoidosis. 942**Lymphoid,**

- blood disease, chronic cutaneous herpes in patients with, treatment by chemotherapy/corticoids. 1528
- structures in Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens, pathology of. 4461
- tissue, histological changes in, following measles virus infection. 4566
- tissue of high mammary cancer mouse strains, mammary tumour virus antigen synthesis in. 319

Lymphoid cell, in mice infected with Friend leukaemia virus, circulation of. 1456**Lymphoid cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus infected, plasma membrane antigen isolation from. 6814****Lymphoid cell lines, from Americans with infectious mononucleosis, herpes-like virus antigen in. 424****Lymphoid leukosis virus, importance in poultry production/as model of virus induced neoplasia. 2667****Lympholeukaemogenic virus, induced leukaemia in mice, mechanism of host resistance to. 5638****Lymphoma,**

- Epstein-Barr virus antigen, new nonvirion type, antibody to, in patients with. 349
- Friend leukaemia virus-induced, therapeutic efficacy in adoptive chemoimmunotherapy of. 2061
- Gross leukaemia virus induced, cell mediated immune response in mice to. 308
- Gross leukaemia virus induced, immune response to. 6166
- Gross leukaemia virus induced, in vitro activation of cellular immune response to. 3242
- In *Aotus trivirgatus*, herpesvirus *saimiri* isolated from. 5629
- in Brazil, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 3846
- in calf, intranuclear virus recovered from. 6812
- in cat, environmental factors/incidence of. 334
- in children, clinical forms of. 5657
- in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced, serial propagation of, loss of H-2 antigens/increase of cell surface antigen in. 4422
- in mice, rapid viral induction of in graft-versus-host reaction. 3823
- in Old/New World monkeys, antibody development in, herpesvirus *saimiri* induced. 3792
- in *Saguinus oedipus*, herpesvirus *ateles* induced, pathological features of. 5002
- in thymic grafts, Gross leukaemia virus induced, effect of irradiation on. 4428
- incidence of thymus derived rosette-forming cells in. 4362
- induced by chemical carcinogens in mice, Gross leukaemia virus antigens of. 3822
- induction in owl monkeys, with heated, non-cytopathogenic Herpesvirus *saimiri*. 3233
- induction of *Saguinus oedipus* by Herpesvirus *saimiri*, and recovery of infectious virus from tumorous lymph nodes. 1443
- (lymphocytic), association of Epstein-Barr virus antibody with. 4473
- (malignant), of African children, clinical/pathological/epidemiological observations of. 2675
- Marek's disease virus induced in chicken, T/B cell analysis of. 2647
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced, protective effect of immune sera against. 4444
- oncornavirus antigens in kidneys of patients with. 4482
- patient with, treatment of virus infections in. 957
- (reticulum cell), Friend leukaemia virus induced, tumour specific transplantation antigens in. 4429
- (transplanted), murine sarcoma virus induced,

Lymphoma, contd.

- kinetics/specificity of immune response in. 3816
- X-ray induced, independent development in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistently infected mice. 450
- Lymphomonocytosis (atypical)**, in patients with lymphadenopathies. 1538
- Lymphoproliferative**, disorders, herpesvirus hominis infections in patients with. 1526
- Lymphosarcoma**,
 - aracytidine derivatives with activity against. [Patent] 3198
 - (bovine), C-type virus associated with, internal antigen, precipitating antibody to. 3832
 - (murine), inoculated calves, effect of urethan on. 4459
 - of cat, feline leukaemia virus strains isolated from, morphology/virology of. 2660
 - of cattle, C-type particles in buffy-coat cultures from. 336
 - of jaw, resembling Burkitt's lymphoma. 883
 - of mice, C-type particles associated with. 2659
 - transmission from cattle to sheep. 3833
- Lymphotoxin**, antibody associated, in patients with acute virus infections. 6861

Lysogeny

- (defective), role of cII product in, phage λ . 4835
- (deletion), ϕ MH1 production of plaque forming transducing particles carrying marker trp/cys by. 1909
- (excision-impaired), phage ϕ 80, specific gene amplification after induction in. 5518
- (excision proficient/deficient), of *Escherichia coli*, incisions in UV irradiated phage λ DNA in. 5932
- (phage mutant) of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, diphtheria toxin produced by, peptide finger print/antigenic specificity of. 4842
- phage P1 cryptic, restriction of phage P1 mutants (modification deficient) by. 5516
- phage P1, location/regulation of prophage genes in. 6023

Lysogenic

- Bacillus subtilis*, phage SPO2, mapping of phage attachment site/bryamycin resistance in. 6024
- Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ 105, DNA mediated induction in. 6027
- Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ 105 mutant (clear plaque), isolation/properties of. 6026
- Clostridium perfringens*, isolated from food poisoning cases, biological peculiarities of. 4269
- conversion of antibiotic production in *Actinomyces netropsis*. 4843
- culture of *Actinomyces rimosus*, lysis in. 1913
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ , UV induction/curing in. 2512
- Escherichia coli* mutant (colicin-tolerant),

phage λ . 2513

- Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA), phage λ , prophage induction by high temperature. 5514
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ , extracts of, effect on vaccinia virus plaque formation. 6021
- Escherichia coli*, phage λ , relationship between prophage number/bacterial viability. 706
- Haemophilus influenzae*, phage HPI, chromosomal recombination in. 718
- Haemophilus influenzae*, phage HPIc1, DNA replication in. 5961
- lactic streptococci strains, nisin production in. 3644
- Lactobacillus casei*, isolation of heat inducible phage mutants from, properties of. 716
- Lactobacillus casei*, properties of crude lytic enzymes acting on. 1272
- Nocardia asteroides* strains, phage isolation from. 2344
- Nocardia erythropolis*, isolation/characterization of. 717
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, phage 90, chromosomal location of prophage in. 713
- Pseudomonas maltophilia*, phage M6, isolation of transducing phage from. 6029
- Pseudomonas morsprunorum* strains, isolation of. 2521
- Serratia marcescens*, genetic studies of. 4841
- strains of group C *Lactobacillus*, induction procedures of lytic enzymes/temperate phages of. 1271
- Streptomyces coelicolor*, phage ϕ C31, genetic studies of. 6654
- Streptomyces coelicolor*, recombinants with non-lysogenic strains, analysis of. 5521
- Streptomyces violaceoniger*, occurrence of actinophages on. 1273

Lysogenization

- as requirement for competence, in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 3646
- by phage P22 virulent mutant, mutation affecting. 3069
- by phage λ , of *Escherichia coli* mutant (conditional cell division). 3641
- changes in pathogenic characteristics following, *Staphylococcus* species. 4839
- phage λ , structural changes in DNA during. 5511

Lysogeny

- conversion of lipase activity of *Staphylococcus pyogenes* by. 156
- (cryptic), in *Proteus mirabilis*. 4840
- developmental pathways. [Review] 2509
- genes engaged in establishment of, phage P22 amber mutants of. 2482
- in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* in relation to virulence. 158
- in *Bacillus subtilis*, SPO2 phage/prophage DNA. 4844

Lysogeny, contd.

- in *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ , ampicillin resistance associated with. 153
- in *Escherichia coli*, phage λ , multiple infection/lysogenic response. 4264
- in hydrogen bacteria. 3515
- in *Sphaerophorus varius*. 159
- in *Streptococcus*, inhibition of transformation by. 4268
- in *Yersinia enterocolitica*, relationship to zoological/geographical origins. 5520
- viral repression/site-specific recombination in. 1905

Lysol, variola virus infected choriallantoic membranes inactivation by. 67

Lysosome,

- activity, in herpes simplex virus infected HEP-2/L-929 cells. 1918
 - enzyme activity of guinea pig granulocytes in vitro, effect of influenza virus A2 V antigen on. 2010
 - enzyme of human white blood cells, in vitro effect of influenza virus on. 2009
 - enzyme response, in poliovirus infected HEP-2 cells (mitotic/interphase). 4281
 - inhibitors, effect in herpes simplex virus infection of HEP-2/L-929 cells. 1289
- Lysotype**, change in following acquisition of R factors, *Staphylococcus*. 4826

Lysozyme,

- compositions with antibacterial/antifungal/antiviral activity, for use in therapy. 1427
- from human placenta, effect on ectromelia virus. 4182

- gene e, phage T4 specific, chemical synthesis of polynucleotide fragment containing. 545
- in mice infected with yellow fever virus. 1511
- induced spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli*, functioning of early genes of intact/damaged donor DNA of phage T4 in. 1223
- on SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, effect of. 5626
- orally administered, treatment of varicella zoster virus infection. 4689
- X-ray diffraction analysis of, phage T4. 6660

virus in. 1304

Macaca mulatta,

- as model for study of infectious disease. 4507
- Herpesvirus simian infection in, absence in laboratory reared colony. 4010
- immune response to rabies virus vaccine in. 4344
- R factor transfer from *Escherichia coli* to *Shigella flexneri* in. 6623
- transmission of kuru from man to, 8½ years after inoculation. 1715

Macaca radiata,

- Herpesvirus simian infection in. 5178
- kidney cell culture, reovirus infected, cytological/cytochemical studies of. 3674
- susceptibility to influenza virus infection. 4642

Macaca rhesus,

- respiratory tract infection with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, role of olfactory route in. 3893
- tonsil cell culture, poliovirus infected, kinetics of virus-specific proteins/RNA synthesis in. 3003

Macaca rolesus, vaccinia virus murine pathogenicity in. 4506

Macaque monkey, with varicella-like disease, herpesvirus isolated from. 5331

Macarbo mycin, *Escherichia coli* mutants (sex pili) isolated by treatment with. 5500

Machupo virus, infection in mice (thymectomized), histopathology of. 3906

Macroglobulinaemia, remission coincident with hepatitis. 442

Macromolecule, synthesis, inhibition of, effect on phage T4 membrane-bound DNA. 4201

Macrophage,

- in pathogenicity of vaccinia virus for young rats, role of. 1385
 - interferon production by Newcastle disease virus (under-neutralized) in, enhancement by cytophilic antibody. 4891
 - migration inhibition, cellular immunity to SV40 tumourspecific antigen, detection by. 3782
 - (mouse), interferon production in, morphological/cytochemical/biological changes during. 5569
 - participation at effector level of tumour cell rejection, during SV40 tumorigenesis in mice. 3785
 - (peritoneal), resistance against vaccinia virus, in vaccinia virus infected mice (delayed hypersensitive). 4372
 - (rabbit), interferon induction by endotoxin/ Newcastle disease virus in. 4320
 - reovirus RNA (double-stranded), uptake in, effect of poly-L-lysine on. 4865
- Macrophage culture**,
- (alveolar), poxvirus officinale infected, electron microscopy of. 4373
 - (pig lung), susceptibility to cytomegalovirus

M

M9/71 virus, extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782

M13 virus, DNA, molecular weight determination by zonal diffusion. 1734

MA11 cell culture, and other cell cultures, comparative study of infection of Junin

- Macrophage culture, contd.**
porcine. 3684
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**,
transmission of southwistle yellow vein virus.
6401
transmission of tobacco mosaic virus by clawing
in. 2320
transmission of tobacco mosaic virus,
importance of leaf hairs in. 7051
- Macrosteles fascifrons**, transmission of oat blue
dwarf virus, selective inbreeding for
increased efficiency of. 4110
- Madagascar**, porcine encephalomyelitis virus
isolated in, biological properties of. 4756
- Madin-Darby bovine kidney cell culture**, bovine
rhinotracheitis virus infection in, electron
microscopic study of. 5937
- Maedi**, in imported sheep, pathological lung
changes in. 6946
- Maedi virus**,
infection of sheep in Hungary. 5769
relationship to visna/RNA tumour viruses,
nucleic acid hybridization study. 5342
RNA, inhibition by thiosemicarbazones. 3608
- Magnesium chloride**,
on heat stability of thermophilic phage,
influence of. 1133
with histidine, enhancement of focus formation,
wound tumour virus in *Agallia constricta*
monolayers. 1076
- Magnesium ion**,
on phage λ head stability, effect of. 6477
permeability to, effect of colicin E1/K on. 700
stabilization of link between glyoxal and phage
SD nucleoprotein by. 1088
- Magnesium sulphate**, effect on thermoinactivation
of Newcastle disease virus vaccine. 1989
- Maine**, potato in, cultural methods for controlling
aphids in. 3489
- Malze**,
in Israel, mosaic virus disease of. 4723
sugar cane mosaic virus infection of, detection
by Bercks' latex. 1024
virus diseases of. [Review] 5311
- Malze dwarf mosaic virus**,
corn hybrid/inbred susceptibility to. 6372
differentiation from sugarcane mosaic virus,
by host range on various grasses. 3464
diseased corn, aerial detection of. 2837
infected sorghum, panicle necrosis/small
seeds in. 7042
infection of *Sorghum halepense* in Louisiana. 528
isolation in corn/sorghum in South Dakota. 6394
purification/characterization of. 6440
purification from *Zea mays*, factors affecting.
22
unaggregated infectious particles, serology/
physical properties/purification of. 2909
Zea mays reaction to, genetic study of. 7035
- Maize rough dwarf virus**,
purification/structure/infectivity of. 5398
serological relationship to rice black-streaked
dwarf virus. 5358
subviral particles, properties of. 5399
- Maize streak disease**, affected corn leaves,
electron microscopy of. 6387
- Maize streak virus**, infection in wheat in India.
1038
- Maize virus**, establishment of information service
on. 1711
- Malacosoma disstria**,
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected,
isolation of virus specific RNAs from. 675
cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected,
subcellular fractions of, serological study.
1018
- Malaria**, depression of immune response to
Moloney leukaemia virus in mice by. 4434
- Malawi**, virus diseases in plants in. 530
- Malaya**,
incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibody in
children in. 2238
incidence of Marek's disease/avian leukosis
viruses in chickens in. 5044
Ixodidae of Gunong Benom, altitude
distribution/host/medical relationship. 4637
rubella virus seroepidemiology in Kuala
Lumpur in. 2256
Sindbis virus infection in Kuala Lumpur in.
4555
- Malaysia**,
Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in
children in. 4618
rabies virus outbreak in. 4655
studies on groundnut mosaic virus of *Arachis*
hypogaea in. 1704
- Male**,
specific filamentous DNA phages, effect of
zinc ions on adsorption of. 1143
specific isometric RNA phages, effect of zinc
ions on adsorption of. 1143
- Mallard**,
duck hepatitis virus, infection in. 2151
experimentally infected with Newcastle disease
virus. 2144
- Malnutrition**,
diarrhoea in children with, in Costa Rica. 400
(protein calorie), hepatitis associated antigen
incidence in children with. 6330
respiratory tract disease in children with, in
Costa Rica. 400
- Moloney leukaemia virus**, replication,
enhancement in rat tumour cells containing
rat C-type virus. 2054
- Malus hupehensis**, apomictic rootstocks, effect of
virus infections on. 5847
- Malus sargentii**, apomictic, susceptibility to latent
apple viruses. 3478
- Malus sieboldii**, apomictic, susceptibility to latent

- Malus sieboldii**, contd.
apple viruses. 3478
- Mahus toringoides**, apomictic rootstocks, effect of virus infections on. 5847
- Mammal**,
antibody incidence to picornavirus of *Gonometata podocarpi* in. 4044
interferon induction in, by virus particles from *Aspergillus* species. 1966
- Mammalian**,
RNA group specific antigen in glial tumour in man. 354
RNA polymerase, transcription of phage T DNA by. 1162
- Mammalian cell culture**,
avian leukosis sarcoma virus transformed, ultrastructure of. 2666
murine sarcoma/Rous sarcoma/avian sarcoma viruses transformed, morphological revertants of, characterization of. 3237
polyoma virus infected, DNA synthesis in. 653
- Mammary adenocarcinoma**, in rats, virus particles in. 3259
- Mammary gland**,
of mice strain NZB, lesions/viral agents in. 318
(mice), preneoplastic nodule, DNA polymerase activity/DNA synthesis in. 4448
- Mammary tumour**,
in man, RNA homologous to that of mammary tumour virus in. 355
in mice, immunization against, mammary tumour virus induction of. 323
in mice, immunological cross reactions between virus-producing/virus non-producing types of. 321
in mice, interactions between viral/genetic factors in origin of. 324
in mice, RNA homologous to that of mammary tumour virus in. 355
in mice, treatment with interferon. 325
in monkey, virus particles in. 329
in rat, virus particles in. 329
- Mammary tumour virus**,
antigen, immunological cross reaction with human breast cancer. 358, 3856
antigen/serological/structural analysis of. 44
antigen, synthesis in leukaemias of high mammary cancer mouse strains. 319
antigen, synthesis in lymphoid tissues of high mammary cancer mouse strains. 319
antigen, use in establishment of viral aetiology for breast cancer in man. 357
associated antigens in mice, spontaneous immunity to, and influence on syngeneic mammary-tumour growth. 2071
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), characterization by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 316
in blood of mice strain BALB/cfC3H, cell-associated. 320
induction of tumours in mice, immunology of. 322
infected mice, age dependent production of antibodies against. 5644
infected mice, antibody response in. 6174
infection of mammary tumour in mice, immunization against. 323
origin of mammary tumours in mice, interactions between genetic factors and. 324
RNA in human breast cancers related to. 889
RNA in mammary tumour of mouse/man homologous to that of. 355
tumorigenicity in mice, effect of phenylalanine deficiency on. 865
- Mammillitis**, in cattle, cowpox virus induced, in United Kingdom. 3985
- Manganese**, enhancement of infectivity/nucleoprotein concentration/multiplication rate of cowpea chlorotic mottle virus in cowpea. 4081
- Manila**, Dengue virus haemorrhagic fever in. 5791
- Mannose**, reversal of 2-deoxy-D-glucose inhibition of Semliki Forest virus replication. 6763
- Mannosyl transferase**, activity, in Sindbis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 4803
- Mansonella africana**, in Uganda, Rift Valley fever virus isolation from. 474
- Manure**, foot-and-mouth disease virus in, persistence/disinfection of. 2270
- Maple leaf perforation virus**, mechanical transmission from *Acer pseudoplatanus* to *Phaseolus vulgaris*. 5849
- Maple mosaic virus**, disease in maple trees, in maple avenue in Hungary. 1728
- Marburg's disease**. [Review] 4568
- Marek's disease**. [Review] 1444, 2221
and avian leukosis, pathomorphological classification/differential diagnosis. 2670
autoimmunological reactions during course of. 1604
diagnosis/control of. 6205
electron-microscope examination of the proventriculus of fowl with. 1445
in chickens, effect of social stress on occurrence of. 1448
in chicks hatched from eggs containing blood/meat spots, absence of. 5204
in Hungary, prophylaxis of. 1659
protection against by herpes virus turkey vaccine. 6111
treatment by p-amino-p'-ureidodiphenylsulphone. 4058
treatment by diphenylsulphone. [Patent] 4059
vaccination against using cell-free turkey herpesvirus, interference by maternal antibody. 1985
- Marek's disease virus**,
A antigen, purification/properties of. 3095

Marek's disease virus, contd.

- and soluble antigen, extraction from skin of infected chickens. 573
- and turkey herpesvirus, antigenic relationship. 2347
- anaerobic mycoplasma isolated from avian cell cultures, effect on. 1291
- antibody in chicken serum, detection by complement fixation. 3864
- antibody response to *Mycoplasma synoviae* in chickens infected with, decrease in. 1447
- antigens (intracellular/membrane), immunofluorescence/immunoferritin studies of. 5535
- cell free/cell associated, immune response in chickens to. 6736
- chickens exposed to, Newcastle disease virus vaccination prophylaxis of. 4690
- control, use of sodium acid sulphate/sulphur in. 2271
- detection in poultry virus vaccines, methods for. 6722
- dual infection of chickens with acute/mild strains of. 6782
- from poultry dust, cell free preparations of. 6435
- genetically resistant chickens, delineation of response in. 2001
- importance in poultry production/as model of virus induced neoplasms. 2667
- incidence in chickens in Malaya. 5044
- induced lymphomas in chicken, T/B cells in. 2647
- infected chick kidney/quail fibroblast cell cultures, electron microscopy of. 3665
- infected chicken, delayed hypersensitivity reactions in. 1384
- infected chicken, infectivity of lymphocytes from. 5003
- infected chicken kidney cell culture, A antigen, characteristics of. 2543
- infected chicken kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 6666
- infected quail embryo fibroblast, cell surface antigen in. 4856
- infection in chickens, on immunity to coccidiosis immunization, effect of. 5004
- infection in chickens in France, cutaneous form of. 3983
- infection in chickens, morphology/pathology of. 3234
- infection in chickens (susceptible/resistant), serological studies by indirect haemagglutination. 3739
- infection in marmoset monkeys. 6221
- interference induced by. 734
- isolated from chickens in Poland. 3794
- isolation of strain with low pathogenicity. 296
- particles in tissue from chickens free of precipitating antibody. 1446

pathogenicity in marmoset monkeys, lack of. 2648

relationship to Epstein-Barr virus. 5332

replication in hamster kidney cell culture. 3795

survival in dust. 2816

VUB-70 strain, propagation in chickens. 2052

Marek's disease virus vaccination,

- efficacy of. 4051
- field trial. 3723, 3724
- in chickens, effect of aflatoxin B₁ on resistance afforded by. 6112
- with Danish live attenuated strain. 2589
- with lyophilized turkey herpesvirus of chick cell culture origin. 4935

Marek's disease virus vaccine,

- efficacy of. 6113, 6114
- field trials. 4936
- (live, unattenuated), use of related herpesvirus to produce. 1983
- (live, unattenuated), use of related turkey herpesvirus to produce. 1983
- potency of. [Review] 4349
- prophylaxis of cutaneous form of Marek's disease. 6724

Marginal flavescence, a leaf hopper transmitted disease of potatoes. 1703

Marianas Islands, mosquito survey of Guam in. 987

Marine,

- isolates of phage, heat/chloroform resistance in. 2420
- phage isolated from *Cytophaga* species, characterization of. 5327

Marmosa mitis embryo cell line,

- characteristics/viral susceptibility of. 2527

Marmoset,

- hepatitis A virus infectivity in, specific neutralization of. 5697
- hepatitis following cross infection from human case. 6216
- Herpes saimiri induced disease in, transplantation/cytogenetic studies of. 4415
- Marek's disease virus infection of. 6221
- oncogenicity of feline fibrosarcoma viruses in, pathologic/virologic/immunologic findings. 2075
- pathogenicity of Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey in, lack of. 2648
- rubella virus infection of. 3908

Marmoset-mouse hybrid cell line, latent infection with Herpesvirus saimiri. 2049

Marmoset skin culture, quantitative transformation by defective SV40 adenovirus type 7. 1435

Martinique, Australia antigen incidence in population of. 5234

Maryland, 1964 rubella epidemic in, estimation of educational casualty from. 1554

MAS cell, cytotoxicity of aggregates of adenovirus type 5/rabbit IgG antibody to. 1377

Mason-Pfizer monkey virus,

- chronic poliovirus infection of cocultivated monkey cells harbouring. 1297
- DNA polymerase, and oncogenesis, selective effects of rifampicin derivatives on. 1200
- DNA polymerase, characterization of. 6567
- DNA polymerase, inhibition by poly U. 120
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), effect of rifampicin derivatives on. 119
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent), immunological relatedness to those of other primate viruses. 11
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) template requirements of. 119
- RNA (70S), lack of homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 5625
- RNase H activity of. 1864
- transformation of rhesus foreskin cells. 1467

Massachusetts,

- infectious mononucleosis incidence in Boston In. 2259

Mating, on DNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, effect of. 6612**Matthiola incana, in Argentina, turnip mosaic virus isolation in. 6388****Maturation,**

- inhibition by tri-L-ornithine, phage T4. 4203
- of Harvey sarcoma leukaemia virus, in transformed mouse 3T6 cells. 5642
- of molluscum contagiosum virus *in vivo*, electron microscopic autoradiography. 4240
- temperature-sensitive phenomenon of, in BHK cells persistently infected with Sendai virus. 1214

Maturation (head), release of progeny DNA from host cell membrane, phage T4. 3033**Max Planck Institutes, research in (1970-1971). 2333****Mazurenko leukaemia virus, mouse leukaemia induced by, group- and type-specific antigens in. 2057****MC 29 virus, DNA/DNA polymerase, isolation of. 2377****McCoy cell, (interferon nonproducer), induction of viral resistance by poly I-C in. 2607****MDBK cell culture, vesicular stomatitis virus replication, inhibition by adenine (9- β -D-arabinofuranosyl). 258****MDCK cell culture,**

- adenovirus canine capsid antigen localization in, by immunoferritin/immunofluorescent techniques. 127
- adenovirus canine infected, micromolecular content of inclusions in. 677

Measles,

- antibody response during, pattern of. 248
- congenital, immunity following. 1398
- epidemic in vaccinated population in UK. 478
- incidence in vaccinated/non-vaccinated populations in Texas. 479

Measles virus,

- antibody activity of oligoclonal IgG synthesized in CNS of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient. 3380
- antibody, and HL-A antigens in multiple sclerosis, association between. 2755
- antibody, decreased reactivity of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus with. 6914
- antibody (HI), in CSF of patient with multiple sclerosis. 2756
- antibody (HI), incidence in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 1583
- antibody, high titres in commercial preparation of γ -globulin. 1968
- antibody, in chronic hepatitis, high titres of. 1552
- antibody, in connective tissue diseases. 4579
- antibody, in CSF of multiple sclerosis patient. 5739
- antibody, in exanthematous disease cases. 3935
- antibody, in multiple sclerosis patients. 428, 946, 3381, 3947, 4571, 4572, 5147, 6281, 6282, 6917
- antibody, in multiple sclerosis patients/children/siblings/parents. 429
- antibody, in multiple sclerosis patients/siblings in Finland. 3948
- antibody, in rheumatoid arthritis patients. 433
- antibody, in serum/cerebrospinal fluid in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 1586, 5147
- antibody, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, various types. 428
- antibody, in systemic lupus erythematosus patients. 433
- antibody level, influence of serum immunoglobulin concentration on. 1397
- antibody, raised titres in systemic lupus erythematosus. 6277
- antibody, relationship of low titres to IgA deficiency. 6130
- antibody response, in Newcastle disease virus infected guinea pigs. 3751
- antigen, antibody response to in CSF of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients. 4573
- antigen in lymphocytes from multiple sclerosis patients. 3946
- antigen in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, immunoelectron microscopy of. 6279
- antiviral activity of pyridazone steroids against. [Patent] 3211
- antiviral activity of sodium salicylate against. 3194
- antiviral activity of Virazole against. 4393
- attenuation of autochthonous strain. 6057
- atypical infection in children, previously immunized with killed vaccine. 3350
- atypical infection with giant cell pneumonia, associated with chlorambucil treatment. 3349

Measles virus, *contd.*

- cellular immunity deficiency limited to, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 2188
- Edmonston strain/neurotropic mouse strain, induced transfer of biological properties. 1234
- encephalitis in children, electroencephalographic changes associated with. 6260
- fatal infection in children with leukaemia. 6265
- fusion induced by, plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to, effect of. 1288
- haemagglutinin, inhibitors in serum of rinderpest-free livestock, absence of. 6828
- haemagglutinin, production in pig kidney cell cultures. 1078
- immune status of children in USA. 6957
- immunoglobulin, treatment of multiple sclerosis. 5264
- immunological similarity to canine distemper/rinderpest viruses, and prospects of heterologous vaccine production. 2592
- in brain tissue in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/multiple sclerosis, immunochemical/immunohistochemical studies of. 1587
- in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, molecular events accompanying infection at cellular level. 1582
- inactivation by hydroxylamine/O-methylhydroxylamine/N-methylhydroxylamine. 1788
- induced transfer of biological properties, neurotropic mouse strain/Edmonston strain. 1234
- infected AV3 cells, RNA/protein synthesis in, effect of 6-azauridine/cycloheximide on. 3014
- infected foetal brain, transformation of cell cultures derived from. 5544
- infected HEP-2 cells, immunofluorescence of. 6070
- infected monkey kidney cells, action of exogenous interferon on. 1959
- infected patients, chromosome studies on blood. 6239
- infected Vero cells, RNA synthesis in. 5975
- infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861
- infection, diagnosis in newborn/infant. 2696
- infection, fibrillar anti-cellular IgM antibody in children with. 2740
- infection, Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with. 933
- infection in Bombay, seroepidemiology of. 2250
- infection in children in Gambia, pathogenesis of. 6900
- infection in children in Kenya, prolonged giant cell excretion in. 2739
- infection in children, physico-chemical nature of antibody following. 2602
- infection in guinea pigs, lymphocyte sensitization after. 6280
- infection in India, clinical study of. 6899
- infection in previously vaccinated children. 2583
- infection of hamster cerebellum cell culture. 3680
- infection, remission of Hodgkin's disease in child following. 4567
- infection, retinopathy associated with. 932
- infection, thymus/lymphoid tissues, histological changes in. 4566
- infection, isolation from measles encephalitis. 1550
- infectious/noninfectious, effect on human lymphocytes. 2601
- isolated from brain autopsy of patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, electron microscopy. 3945
- isolated from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patient, passage in ferrets. 5691
- latency in hamster embryo fibroblasts. 1932
- maternal infection, effect on foetus. 1522
- neuropathic for rhesus monkeys, properties of. 1309
- neuropathogenicity for newborn hamster. 2145
- nucleoprotein, in lymphocytes from children with measles, electron microscopy. 2685
- persistent infection in HeLa cells, RNA synthesis in. 5464
- persistently infected Lu 106 cells, electron microscopy of. 6056
- pneumonia in child with chickenpox pneumonia. 4535
- pneumonia in Kenyan children. 3348
- purification/characterization. 4153
- reference strain M1, use of in testing the activity of live measles virus vaccines. 1354
- reinfection of vaccinated children, IgM response during. 4925
- rinderpest/canine distemper viruses, cross reactions demonstrated by ferritin-labelled antibodies. 4872
- serological survey. 4652
- subcutaneous emphysema in children infected with. 2178
- virulent/vaccine strains, effect on chromosomes of AK-99 cells. 1308

Measles virus vaccination, [Review] 779

- (attenuated live), development/clinical assessment of. 4341
- atypical measles virus infection following. 6266
- clinical/serological study of. 4926
- combined with mumps/rubella virus vaccination, thrombocytopenia following. 6717
- effect on tuberculin test. 1977
- efficacy of. 3141, 4342, 6102
- failure of protection following. [Review] 6716

Measles virus vaccination, contd.

- immune response in children under one year of age. 6103
- immune response to. 5596
- immunity in children following. 2582
- in brain damaged children. 6101
- in children, plasma 17-OHCS levels after. 1350
- in children, who previously received live measles virus vaccine/ γ -globulin. 777
- in Sydney, Australia. 217
- in USA. 6968
- low rate of in USA. 2799
- measles epidemic in population in UK after. 478
- measles incidence in Texas after. 479
- measles virus infection in children following. 2583
- nephrotic syndrome following. 1976
- subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with. 6278

Measles virus vaccine. [Review] 1353

- attenuated, atypical measles in children immunized with. 2177
- attenuated in primary sheep kidney cell culture, field trial with. 4923
- attenuated, produced in human diploid cells, efficacy/reactogenicity of. 3721
- calf serum content of. 6703
- combined with canine distemper virus vaccine, immune response in dogs to. 792
- combined with mumps/rubella vaccines, recommendations for use. 3140, 6106
- combined with mumps/rubella virus vaccines, field trial in Chile. 4922
- combined with mumps/rubella virus vaccines, immune response to. 6105
- combined with mumps virus vaccine, immune response to. 6104
- combined with rubella virus vaccine, serological response to. 4343
- (killed), atypical measles virus infection in children previously vaccinated with. 3350
- protein contaminants in, detection by discontinuous counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 1345
- reduced dosage, trial in Nairobi. 2581
- (Schwarz), persistent infection of African green monkey brain cell culture. 6678
- simultaneous administration with rubella virus vaccine. 5591
- use in developing countries. [Review] 4924
- use of measles reference virus M1 in testing the activity of. 1354

Meat, enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from, drug resistance/R factors in. 3632

Mechlorethamine hydrochloride, Burkitt's lymphoma chemotherapy with, in Nigeria. 2678

Medical microbiology, for patient/community. [Review] 4124

Mediterranean lymphoma, relationship to α -chain

disease. 5062

Medium,

- composition, on stability of phage C ϕ /melting of intraphage DNA, effect of. 1747
- (hypertonic), HeLa cells serially cultivated in, biological characteristics of. 1923
- (hypertonic), HeLa cells, serially cultivated in, coxsackie virus B/ECHOvirus replication/CPE in. 3099
- (hypertonic), HeLa cells serially cultivated in, poliovirus replication/CPE in. 3096
- (hypotonic), inhibition of Sindbis virus release from chick embryo cells by. 135
- (hypotonic), on release of Chikungunya virus/dengue virus from infected BHK21 cells, effect of. 3031

Medium eminence, hypothalamic pathways to, hypertrophy of, in sheep with natural scrapie. 3499

Medullary aplasia, associated with hepatitis. 6932

Megachile rotundata, inclusions in fat-body of. 2293

Melamine (triethylene), phage μ induction of *Bacillus subtilis* by. 155

Melanisation, of plumage of chickens, induction by virus? 1607

Melanoma,

- effect of vaccinia virus inoculation on. 550
- (human), possible viral aetiology of. 6203
- (malignant), associated with fibrosarcoma in gnotobiotic cats inoculated with Gardner feline fibrosarcoma virus, induction of. 1465
- mumps virus vaccination of patients with. 5617
- (oral), in dogs, metastases of, virus-like particles in. 2671

Melanosome, (aberrant), in Harding-Passey melanomas transferred to immunologically conditioned young rats. 2083

Melkersson's syndrome, association with herpes simplex virus. 1531

Melolontha melolontha, *Melolontha melolontha* poxvirus replication in haemocytes of, electron microscopy study. 74

Melolontha melolontha poxvirus, replication in haemocytes of *Melolontha melolontha*, electron microscopy study. 74

Melon, synergism between cucumber mosaic virus/*Fusarium* in. 6377

Melting, of phage C ϕ DNA, effect of low ionic strength and medium composition on. 1747

Mengovirus,

- induced cell injury in L cells, use of inhibitors of protein synthesis to dissociate virus-specific events. 1809
- induced interferon in mice, molecular characterization of. 193
- infection, resistance in *Brucella abortus* infected mice. 799
- purification of. 1093
- repair replication, density-gradient analysis of

Mengovirus, contd.

- DNA from UV-irradiated/unirradiated HeLa cells infected with. 1152
- replication in isolated mouse L cell, effect of interferon on. 6078, 6079
- replication in mouse macrophages. 1389
- replication in Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of pleomycin on. 3770
- RNA directed cell free protein synthesis, stability/function of. 4810
- RNA (double-stranded), characterization/interferon inducing/antiviral activities of. 5360
- RNA, identification of A-rich segment in. 1093
- RNA (replicative form), preparation of L-929 cells. 6561
- mRNA, translation in cell free extracts of L cells, inhibition of interferon. 1321

Meningitis,

- (acute aseptic), herpes simplex virus-induced. 5110
- associated with mumps, 10 year survey. 418
- (benign aseptic), outbreak in South Africa, aetiology of. 927
- coxsackie virus B associated, outbreak in children in Italy. 3336
- CSF immunoglobulins in patients with. 6872
- diagnostic/therapeutic methods in. 2098
- ECHOvirus associated, epidemiology of. 2240
- ECHOvirus type 4 induced, epidemiological study of outbreak in two Eskimo communities in 1970. 1617
- herpesvirus induced, associated with acute leukaemia. 6238
- in aged, aetiology/treatment of. 6906
- in childhood, audiometric studies on residual hearing following. 4564
- in elderly patients, aetiology/clinical course. 6271
- presenting as epididymitis, viral. 422
- (tuberculous), radioactive bromide partition test in. 1551
- (viral), CSF analysis in. 4521
- (viral), EEG changes following. 5139

Meningoencephalitis,

- diagnosis by immunofluorescence/culture of cerebrospinal fluid, mumps virus induced. 367
- due to multiple infection with California encephalitis/ECHO/mumps viruses. 5125
- in calves, bovine rhinotracheitis virus induced, pathogenesis of. 2131
- in gnotobiotic calves after intranasal/oral inoculation, bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 382
- in gnotobiotic pigs, adenovirus porcine induced, experimental. 376
- in neonate, ECHOvirus induced. 6897
- in turkeys, aetiological/immunological study. 2228

in turkeys, epizootological study in Israel. 2257

lactate acidosis in CSF of patients with. 6270

mumps virus associated, clinical symptoms. 2251

- mumps virus induced, case history. 4563
- mumps virus isolation in. 2179
- subacute form of, herpesvirus induced. 3920, 4534

Mentally retarded, patients in institution, hepatitis associated antigen incidence in. 996

Mephitis mephitis, scent glands/musk of, rabies virus antigen in. 3392

2-Mercapto-1- β -4-pyridethyl-benzimidazole, on poliovirus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of. 2962

Mercaptoethanol,

- and urea, dissociation of infectious poliovirus particles with. 1115
- disruption of herpesvirus nucleocapsid. 6483
- treated influenza virus, biological activity of. 4792

Mercury,

- biochemical effects of. [Review]3514
- resistance in R factor carrying *Escherichia coli*. 1896

Meristem-tip cell culture,

- elimination of *Arabidopsis* mosaic/narcissus degeneration viruses from *Narcissus tazetta* by. 4115
- of *Phaseolus vulgaris* root tips infected with tobacco ringspot virus, division/expansion/DNA synthesis in. 3476

Mesothelioma, in Syrian hamster, C-type particles in. 331

Metabolism,

- in virus infected plants. [Review] 6373
- of BHK21 cells grown in suspension cultures, effect of rubella virus on. 1154

Metastases, of oral melanomas in dogs, virus-like particles in. 2671

Methicillin,

- resistance/enterotoxin B production, transduction in *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. 4258
- resistance, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, phenotypic suppression of, by mutant noninducible penicillinase plasmids. 1248
- resistance, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, spontaneous loss at room-temperature. 1902
- resistance, spontaneous loss in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 2497

Methisoprinol, treatment of epidemic haemorrhagic fever. 5262

Methizazone, prophylaxis/treatment of smallpox/post-vaccination complications with. 1671

Methotrexate,

- activation of vaccinia virus in transformed mouse/human cells. 6671
- Burkitt's lymphoma chemotherapy with, in Nigeria. 2678

- Methotrexate, contd.**
treatment of subungual warts. 7013
- Methyl bromide**, disinfecting activity, on various microbes/infect. materials under controlled conditions. 1405
- Methyl-cochalamine**, treatment of neonatal hepatitis. 6352
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**, phage λ induction in *Bacillus subtilis* by. 155
- p-N-Methyl-nitrosaminophenyl**, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 4394
- 5-Methyl-2-D-ribozimidazole**, enhancement of influenza virus replication in chorioallantoic membrane. 4298
- 5-Methylaminopurine**, ratio to 6-methylcytosine in methylated phage P1 DNA. 1087
- Methylase (modification)**, from *Escherichia coli*, phage fd DNA (replicative form) modified by, methylated oligonucleotides derived from. 5522
- Methylation**,
of phage P1 DNA. 1087
of tRNA in vivo/in vitro by normal/SV40 transformed 3T3 cells. 2040
pattern of phage λ DNA. 1738
phage λ DNA, plasmid-controlled variation in degree of. 24
upon host-controlled modification in *Escherichia coli* of phage P3 DNA. 25
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**,
induced Rous sarcoma virus in transformed hamster cells, characterization of. 2603
induced tumour in mice, interferon inhibition of. 200
induction of subcutaneous tumours in mice infected with C-type virus. 3824
on anchorage dependence of rat embryo fibroblast chronically infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, effect of. 3800
transformation of rat embryo cell culture by combined action of Rauscher leukaemia virus and. 300
- 5-Methylcytosine**,
ratio to 6-methylaminopurine in methylated phage P1 DNA. 1087
synthesis, role of aminotransferase in, in phage Xp12 infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*. 4212
- Methylene blue**,
induction of interferon-like activity in mice. 3711
mutation induction in phage λ by. 2424
- N-Methylhydroxylamine**, inactivation of myxoviruses/paramyxoviruses. 1788
- O-Methylhydroxylamine**,
inactivation of myxoviruses/paramyxoviruses. 1788
mutagenic effect on phage MS2 and RNA. 2425
reaction with phage S_d, covalent links between DNA and protein arising from. 1748
- Methylnitrosourea**, treated mice, lack of C type virus in bone marrow/thymus of. 6177
- Mertitila**, in cow, herpesvirus isolated from, characterization of. 5879
- Mexico**,
highland community in, antibody incidence to Epstein-Barr virus/cytomegalovirus/toxoplasma. 4014
Toluca virus isolated from rectal swab from child in, characterization of. 4135
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus epizootic in. 2789
- Michigan**,
hepatitis epidemiology in. 6333
rhinovirus serotypes in, prevalence in 1966-1969. 2241
survey of wheat diseases in. 4722
- Microassay**,
(cytolytic), of SV40 tumour specific transplantation antigen. 1433
for mouse/human interferon. 1953
- Microbiology**,
history of. [Review] 5868
virology, immunology, and epidemiology, predictions for the year 2000. 1722
- Microclimate**, on respiratory tract infections in calves, effect of. 978
- Micrococcus**,
phages, isolation/host range studies of. 6036
RNase, partial hydrolysis of phage MS2 RNA with. 1749
- Microculture**,
of rhesus monkey kidney cells, adenovirus neutralization in. 894
of Vero cells, assay of poliovirus neutralizing antibody in. 898
plaque reduction test for neutralizing antibody. 4485
- Micrometabolic inhibition**, assay of poliovirus neutralizing antibody by. 2694
- Microneutralization**, Epstein-Barr virus antibody assay by. 3282
- Microphage (mice)**, cytotoxicity for SV40 transformed 3T3 fibroblast, nonimmunologic recognition related to contact inhibition. 4994
- Microplate**,
for monolayer cell cultures. 3087
non-specific adsorption of proteins to. 3859
titration of neutralizing antibodies. 5066
- Microsome (liver)**, phenobarbital induction of, in mice infected with murine hepatitis virus. 1519
- Microtus pennsylvanicus**, herpesvirus isolated from, characterization of. 5878
- Microvillus membrane**, fusion with viral envelope,

Microvillus membrane, *contd.*

during entry of polyhedrosis virus into
Trichoplusia ni larvae midgut columnar cells
in vitro. 2287

Migillin, effect on ECHOvirus neutralizing
antibody production in rats. 3166

Migration factor, in SV40 transformed 3T3 cell
cultures. 3226

Migration inhibitory factor, in mice with delayed
hypersensitivity to *Mycobacterium*
tuberculosis. 3759

Milan antigen, incidence in Australia antigen
positive sera. 5763

Military,

dog disease, in Vietnam, epidemiology of. 977
personnel, in Thailand/South Vietnam,
serological survey for antibodies to
arboviruses/*Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*/
Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 2788
recruits, seroepidemiological study of
cytomegalovirus infections in. 6314
trainees, adenovirus induced respiratory
infection in. 5201

Milk,

electron microscopy of. 866
from breast cancer patient, isolation of
oncornavirus from human embryonic cells
infected with. 2095
(human), antiviral antibodies in. 3165
(human), DNA polymerase activities of. 5060
(human), DNA polymerase (RNA dependent)/
RNA (60 to 70S) assay in. 317
(human), effect on mouse mammary tumour
virus. 4479
(human), molecular biology of. [Review] 6200
(human), simian type virus particles in,
electron microscopy. 5061
(human/cow), specific antibody/antibody-
independent inhibitors in, which inhibit
influenza virus induced haemagglutination.
1395
in mouse, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent)
and RNA (50 to 70S) assay in. 317
in mouse strain NZB, viral agents in. 318
in pigs, transmissible gastroenteritis virus
antibody response in, after infection/
vaccination. 251
in women of Parsi community, DNA polymerase
(RNA dependent) in. 356
products, *Staphylococcus aureus* strains in,
transfer of antibiotic resistance between.
4827
Pseudomonas fragi growth in, effect of
homologous phage on. 3085
Mineral oil, enhancement of interferon induction in
murine peritoneal leukocytes by
encephalomyocarditis virus. 4322
Minicell, of *Escherichia coli*, molecular studies
on entry exclusion in. 1237
Miniskirt, infectious mononucleosis associated

with. 2197

Mink,

combined vaccination against Aujeszky
disease/botulism in. 4932
distemper virus vaccination in. 3156, 3729
infected with feline panleukopenia virus, rapid
onset of mink virus enteritis virus protection
in. 1401
transmissible mink encephalopathy in,
lymphocyte from, infectivity/electron
microscopy of. 4737

Mink enteritis virus, rapid onset of protection
against, after feline panleukopenia virus
infection in mink. 1401

Mink enteritis virus vaccine, production in kitten
kidney cell cultures. [Patent] 6731

Mimesota,

infectious enteritis virus isolated from turkeys
in, serological comparison with Georgia
strain. 5338

infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus
infection of *Salmo gairdneri* in. 973

Mirabilis nyctaginea, mosaic virus, intracellular
location/biological properties of. 4760

Mitchell R virus, extra capsid coat, detected
by electron microscopy. 4782

Mitochondria,

C-type particles in, in spleen cell line derived
from tumour bearing Asian pit viper, electron
microscopy of. 3834
content in tobacco mosaic virus infected
Nicotiana glutinosa leaves. 2842
DNA synthesis, stimulation in herpes simplex
virus infected HeLa cells. 633
from hepatitis patients, virus genome
expression in. 5751
genetic information, on herpes simplex virus
replication in HeLa cells, lack of
influence of. 3657
in oncogenesis, role of. [Review] 6768
in RNA tumour virus infection, role of. 3025
isolated from herpes simplex virus infected
HeLa cells, DNA synthesis in. 3582
isolated, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus
proteins synthesized in, physico-chemical
properties of. 3605
of leukaemic cells (acute myeloblastic), virus-
like particles in. 4481
of Rous sarcoma cell, subviral particles isolated
from, electron microscopy of. 5035
of Rous sarcoma cells, viroosomes isolated from.
5649
of Rous sarcoma cells, virus RNA directed DNA
polymerase in viroosomes in. 874
of SV40 transformed hamster cells (ethidium
bromide resistant), changes in. 6775

Mitomycin C,

effect on colicin. 1255
induction of colicin E2-P9 by. 1254
on σ virus replication in *Drosophila*

Mitomycin C, contd.

- melanogaster, effect of. 4707
- phage tail-like particles in *Chromobacterium violaceum* following treatment with. 6028, 6655
- Fixed infection,**
- in aphid transmission of plant viruses, role of. [Review] 3486
- of arthropod cells by nuclear polyhedrosis virus/*Tipula iridescent virus*. 1868
- of dogs with canine distemper virus/adenovirus. 2219
- of Glycine max with soybean mosaic virus/bean pod mottle virus, top necrosis/cellular changes in. 515
- of human lymphoblastoid cell line with Epstein-Barr virus/Rauscher leukaemia virus. 2085
- of newborn hamsters with SV40/herpesvirus, exacerbation of evolution of tumours in. 2044
- of radish by cabbage black ring/cucumber mosaic viruses, effect on seed production. 6382

Modification,

- (host-controlled), in *Clostridium perfringens*/sporulation mutants, of phage r. 1278
- (host-controlled), in *Escherichia coli* of phage P3 DNA, methylation during. 25
- in *Citrobacter freundii*, of phage μ . 5525
- in *Escherichia coli*, of phage T7. 5526
- in *Haemophilus influenzae*, of phage S2. 6038
- methylation, in *Escherichia coli*, R-factor controlled, SV40/phage λ DNA substrate site for. 5524
- of phage T2 DNA, by 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-bromoacetoxypiperidine-1-oxyl. 1084
- Polio virus,**
- fatal human infection with. 2741
- infection in mice, effect of anti-lymphocytic serum on. 6745
- Molecular event,** accompanying slow virus infections at the cellular level. 1582
- Molecular weight,**
- determination by dimethyl sulphoxide gradient sedimentation, Sendai virus RNA. 5367
- determination by gel electrophoresis, potato spindle tuber viroid RNA. 5914
- determination by laser light-scattering spectroscopy, vesicular stomatitis virus/defective particles. 4175
- determination by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, tobacco rattle virus proteins. 2934
- determination by zonal diffusion, M13 viral DNA. 1734
- determination of 20 nm particle of Australia antigen. 2408
- determination of RNA (single-stranded viral). 4163
- determination of tomato black ring virus RNA. 4165

- of adenovirus fibre antigen. 5374
- of cucumber mosaic virus/coat proteins. 601
- of deoxynucleotide kinase, relationship to size of mRNA, phage T4 induced. 5435
- of interferon, induced by Newcastle disease virus in high/low producer mice. 2565
- of potato virus X protein, effect of proteolytic enzymes on. 3550
- of rabbit interferon. 3123
- of Semliki Forest virus induced interferon in tortoise kidney cell culture. 6687
- of vesicular stomatitis virus RNA, in infective/defective particles and infected cells. 1096
- poly G-poly C interferon induction, relationship to. 5576
- Molluscum contagiosum,**
- and condylomata acuminata/poliiovirus infection occurring in rapid succession in child. 3931
- epidemiology/pathophysiology/aetiology of. 2087
- Molluscum contagiosum virus,**
- association with eczema in children. 5122
- electron microscopy of. [Review] 5058
- maturation, electron microscopic autoradiography. 4240
- Moloney leukaemia sarcoma virus complex,**
- autointerference in. 5641
- replication in rat XC cell line. 3238
- Moloney leukaemia virus,**
- and Friend/Graffi leukaemia viruses, comparison of biological properties of. 5006
- carrier culture, computer assisted analysis of. 1451
- carrier mice, cell-mediated immunologic tolerance in, absence of. 4960
- immune response in mice, depression by malarial infection. 4434
- Induced murine leukaemia, serial propagation of, loss of H-2 antigens/increase in cell surface antigen in. 4422
- Induced murine lymphoma cells, cell surface antigen in, quantitative study. 5008
- mutant (cold sensitive) transformed rat kidney cell, temperature dependent alterations in 2-deoxyglucose uptake in. 5023
- mutant (temperature sensitive), genetic studies of. 6003
- mutant (temperature sensitive), isolation procedure for. 3624
- structural characteristics studied by lactoperoxidase iodination. 2404
- transformation of mouse UC1-B cells, synergistic effect of rifamycin derivatives/amphotericin B on. 3236
- Moloney sarcoma virus,**
- an anaemia inducing virus derived from tumours in rats caused by. 1462
- DNA polymerase, inhibition by partially thiolated polycytidylic acid. 2464
- helper independent strain, high molecular weight RNA in. 6168

Moloney sarcoma virus, contd.

- hypogammaglobulinaemia/lipaemia in rats initiated by. 2067
 - induced osteosarcoma in rat, virus persistent cell lines derived from. 4441
 - induced sarcoma in mice, interferon enhancement of. 6800
 - induced sarcoma/lymphoma, protective effect of immune sera against. 4444
 - induced tumours in BALB/c mice, lymphocyte response to. 2655
 - induced tumours in mice, effect of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose on. 2066
 - induced tumours in mice, effect of poly I-poly C on. 4445
 - induced tumours in mice, lymphocyte response to. 6170
 - induced tumours in utero in rats. 6172, 6173
 - infected mice, cytotoxicity of lymphocytes from. 6790
 - oncogenicity in mice, enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 4443
 - oncogenicity in mice/rats. 4442
 - pseudotype, produced by Rauscher leukaemia virus adaption to human embryonic kidney cell. 6169
 - replication in human cells, partial host range shift of progeny virus. 3808
 - RNA (70S), chromatography of. 5908
 - RNA (70S), nucleotide sequence of 3' terminus of. 586
 - transformation destruction effect, susceptibility of mouse/rat embryo cell lines to. 2654
 - transformation of human amnion cells. 3809
 - transformed murine cells, high interferon production in. 1328
 - tumorigenicity in mice, enhancement by synthetic RNA/DNA polymucleotides. 864
- Momordica charantia**, as source of watermelon mosaic virus for cucurbit crops in Florida. 2316

Mongolia, infectious diseases control in. 455

Monkey,

- antibody incidence to influenza virus A in. 4032
- Dengue virus infection in, pathogenesis of. 6849, 6850, 6851
- Dengue virus vaccination in. 5603, 5604
- epizootics in, and relation to man. [Review] 5199
- herpesvirus infection. [Review] 1054
- herpesvirus infection, immunofluorescence of. 896
- herpesvirus infection, clinical/epidemiological/pathological features. [Review] 967
- herpesviruses isolated from, plaque characterization of. 731
- immunization with Langat virus, duration of protection against Powassan virus following. 3171
- in yellow fever epidemiology in Nigeria,

importance of. 5213

- leukovirus passaged serially in, biophysical/biochemical properties of. 3251
 - monkeypox outbreak in. 459
 - monkeypox virus isolation from. 6
 - natural virus infections of, serological evidence for. [Review] 979
 - neurovirulence of acute-haemorrhagic-conjunctivitis virus in. 2153
 - (Old/New World), Herpesvirus saimiri induced lymphoma in, antibody development during. 3792
 - oral vaccinia virus vaccination in. 5600
 - poliovirus vaccine in neurovirulence testing, international comparative study of. 6708
 - S. A. 11 virus of, morphological studies on and relationship to O agent of cattle/sheep. 1125
 - serum, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in, detection by immunofluorescence. 2086
 - virus infections, danger to man. [Review] 4000
 - virus isolated from, electron microscopy of. 557
 - virus particles in mammary tumour of. 329
- Monkey BS-C-1 cell culture**, productively infected with SV40, covalently linked cell/SV40-specific sequences in RNA from. 1183
- Monkey cell culture**,
- poliovirus/ECHOvirus RNA transfection of, DEAE-dextran sensitization to, orthophosphate/amino acid stimulation of. 4862
 - SV40 transformed/nonproducing, recovery of infectious virus DNA from. 284
 - SV40 transformed, Sendai virus treated, interferon production in. 3701
- Monkey heart cell culture**, herpes simplex virus infected, thermal-inhibition effect in. 3001
- Monkey kidney cell culture**,
- adenovirus human replication in, enhancement by SV40 mutants (temperature-sensitive). 4217
 - adenovirus simian/adenoassociated virus infected, DNA analysis in. 2996
 - California encephalitis virus infected, electron microscopy of. 6578
 - Dengue virus infected, antigen localization by immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 5988
 - Herpesvirus saimiri infected, electron microscopy of. 6047
 - measles virus infected, action of exogenous interferon on. 1959
 - poliovirus/coxsackie virus B3/ECHOvirus infected, histochemical changes in. 5537
 - poliovirus/ECHOvirus infected, precursor proteins in. 663
 - poliovirus infected, enhancement of initiation of infection by cardioactive sterols. 2961
 - poliovirus infection in, interactions with Mycoplasma hominis. 6672

- Monkey leukocyte culture**, Dengue virus replication in, immunological enhancement of. 4955
- Monkey-mouse hybrid cell culture**, (parental/somatic), interferon uptake in. 3111
- Monkeypox virus**. [Review] 5317
- characterization in relation to variola/vaccinia/cowpox viruses. 4
- characterization of. 5, 561, 1077
- characterization of various strains isolated from monkey. 6
- DNA, characterization of. 2922
- infected rhesus monkeys, clinical/convalescent phase antibodies in. 4950
- infection of man in Congo. 926
- infection of man in Liberia/Nigeria/Sierra Leone. 408
- infection of man in West Africa, laboratory investigations of. 409
- isolation from man/monkey. 5
- isolation of various strains from monkey. 6
- outbreaks in monkeys in wild. 459
- propagation in CV-1 cell culture. 1077
- purification by density gradient centrifugation. 1077
- relevance to smallpox eradication. 5205
- uncoating/nucleic acid synthesis, in CV-1 cells. 1147
- onoamine**,
- increased turnover of, in brain of herpes simplex virus infected mice. 3298
- turnover in brains of herpes simplex virus infected mice. 377
- onocyte culture**, swine fever virus replication in. 3682
- onomucleosis**,
- cytomegalovirus induced, thrombocytopenic purpura associated with. 6255
- post-transfusion, cytomegalovirus associated with. 6254
- onospot test**, in rubella infection, false-positive result in. 2114
- onosticon rapid slide test**, for diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, evaluation of. 1495
- ontana**,
- California encephalitis virus antibody incidence in *Lepus americanus*/*Spermophilus lateralis*. 473
- California encephalitis virus ecology in Bitter Root Mountains in, field/laboratory studies. 473
- orbidity**,
- and notifiable infectious diseases, data for Germany. 3999
- of hepatitis, effect of drug taking on. 999
- orphogenesis**,
- host factors involved in, phage T4. 5474
- involvement of bacterial factor in, phage T-even/phage λ /phage ϕ 80 head. 130
- isolation/characterization of intermediates in, vaccinia virus. 5479
- of myxoma virus in vivo. 1212
- of new canine herpesvirus in dog kidney cells. 1210
- of poxvirus of *Chironomus attenuatus*. 503
- of Sindbis virus in chick embryo fibroblasts, as observed by freeze-etching techniques. 51
- role of genes 16, 17 and 49 in, phage T4 head. 132
- Morpholinoisonicotinamide**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3204
- Morphology**,
- of Australia antigen, Tween 80 treatment effect on. 2947
- of Azotobacter phage. 29
- of murine leukaemia virus after freeze-drying/freeze-etching techniques. 53
- of phage VI. 1111
- of R-35 rat virus. 326
- of rhabdoviruses isolated from North American salmon. 1123
- of Simian virus S. A. 11 and related O agent from cattle/sheep. 1125
- of Sindbis virus by freeze-etching technique. 51
- Mortality**,
- in encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice consuming cobalt sulphate. 1507
- of pig fetuses infected with enterovirus porcine. 6224
- Mosaic**, symptoms on tomato streak virus infected tobacco, effect of potassium permanganate/toluquinone on. 3477.
- Mosaic disease**,
- of pearl-millet in India. 1730
- of *Solanum khasianum* Clarke. 1696
- of *Tecomaria capensis*, caused by alfalfa mosaic virus. 4091
- of *Vigna sinensis* in Apulia. 2315
- Mosquito**,
- borne arboviruses in Central Europe, cattle as hosts of, serological investigations on. 2791
- foci of natural infections transmitted by. 462
- Friend leukaemia virus activity in, evaluation of extrinsic incubation potential. 6969
- hepatitis B antigen detected in. 5818
- hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 1003
- in Germany, isolation of California-encephalitis virus from. 2792
- in North America, isolation of California group arboviruses from. 1524
- in South Africa, arboviruses isolated from. 4024
- in Suriname, ecology of. 4636
- in Tahyna virus in Czechoslovakia in, virus isolation from, in relation to season. 471
- survey of Guam, Marianas Islands. 987
- susceptibility to Bunyamwera virus infection, comparison with susceptibility of suckling mice. 1625
- transmission of Rift Valley fever virus. 6963
- vectors of yellow fever virus epidemic in Nigeria, 1969. 468

- Mosquito iridescent virus**, biochemical/biophysical properties of. 5401
- Mother**,
and neonate, Australia antigen incidence in. 2804, 2806
of neonate with perinatal disorders, Australia antigen incidence in. 955
vaccinia virus vaccination of infants and, in Accra, Ghana, evaluation of. 207
- Mouse**,
active immune state induced in by Sendai virus fused tumour cells. 5321
adapted African horse sickness virus. 3891
adapted African horse sickness virus, immunological studies. 3168
adapted influenza virus, temperature-sensitivity of haemagglutinin/neuraminidase, changes in. 3694
adenovirus induced tumours in, cell-mediated humoral immune responses to. 4998
adenovirus transformed C3H cell oncogenicity in, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 5627
antibody levels in, radioimmunoassay for, AKR leukaemia virus. 6789
(AKR strain), genetic transmission of murine leukaemia virus by. 3243, 3244
(AKR strain), glomerular basement membrane, localization of C-type virus in. 5028
(AKR strain), murine leukaemia virus inducing locus of, genetic mapping of. 2060
arbovirus vaccination in, non-specific resistance to arbovirus challenge immediately after. 6128
autogenous immunity to murine leukaemia virus antigen in. 858
(BALB/c), C type particles in primary/transplanted lung tumours induced by hydrazine sulphate in, electron microscopic/immunodiffusion studies. 2069
(BALB/c), C type virus derived from chemical induction of subcutaneous tumours in mice infected with. 3824
(BALB/c), Ehrlich tumour in, insensitivity to treatment with phage T2. 1718
(BALB/c), Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in, lymphocyte response to. 2655
bluetongue virus induced malformations in, attempts to modify with cyclophosphamide/antithymocyte serum. 1518
bluetongue virus infected, pathogenesis of. 1517
Bordetella pertussis (inactivated) inoculated, interferon producing function of leukocytes of. 2568
bovine ephemeral fever virus vaccines in, efficacy of. 6124
brain, California encephalitis virus infected, electron microscopy of. 6578
brain, dengue virus vaccine production by passage in. 3136
brain, infected with Junin virus, fractionation/study of. 1941
brain, interferon induction by African horse sickness virus in. 3119
brain, scrapie affected, argyrophilic plaques in. 4121
brain, scrapie affected, factor reducing polymorphonuclear neutrophil number in. 7062
brain, scrapie affected, glycosidases in. 3500
brain tumours induced by Rous sarcoma virus morphology of. 3841
breast cancer in, comparison with breast cancer in humans. 2096
Brucella abortus infected, resistance to mengovirus in. 799
Brucella melitensis infected, kinetics of interferon induction in. 3126
C type virus expression/tumorigenesis, host gene control of. 5639
C type virus group specific antigen/DNA polymerase, oestrogen activation of. 6176
CELOvirus induced tumours in, attempts to produce. 3230
Chandipura virus infected, virus assay/neuropathology in. 4513
chromosome G-21, linkage of genes for interferon induced proteins/indophenol oxidase traits to. 4312
chronically infected with lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, immune response in. 5694
chronically infected with murine cytomegalovirus ultrastructural lesions in submaxillary gland acinar cells of. 1504
(C3H strain), mouse hepatitis virus resistance in, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 6747
Congo/Mokola virus infections in, effect of anti-lymphocytic serum on. 6745
consuming cobalt sulphate, encephalomyocarditis virus infection in, increased mortality of. 1507
coxsackievirus A pathogenesis for. 5678
coxsackievirus B infected, diabetes in. 5680
coxsackievirus B infected, hepatitis in. 6841
coxsackievirus B infection in, effect of immunosuppression on. 4953
coxsackievirus B resistance in, role of antibody/host cell in. 4952
coxsackievirus B3 sublethal infection in, circadian rhythmicity in susceptibility to. 800
coxsackievirus B5 myocarditis in. 6222
coxsackievirus infected, virological/pathological studies on. 2135
crossed-immunity between Toxoplasma gondii/associated virus tested in. 3758
cytomegalovirus infection of, pathogenesis of. 3300
cytomegalovirus murine infected, thrombocytopenia in. 4504

Mouse, contd.

- diabetes mellitus in, encephalomyocarditis virus induced. 6225
- N, N'-dimethylnitrosourea treated, bovine adenovirus tumour induction in. 6779
- (DW/J strain), tumorigenesis/C-type virus induction by prolactin in. 2658
- egg cells, fusion induced by Newcastle disease virus in. 4742
- eggs, infected with Sendai virus. 2143
- eggs, preimplantation stages of, intracisternal particles in. 5029
- eggs, zona pellucida of, Sendai virus induced cell fusion in. 3508
- encephalitis induced by subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus in. 2146
- encephalitis, Kyasanur Forest disease virus induced, cortisone effect on. 3899
- encephalomyelitis, influenza virus induced, electron microscopy. 5688
- encephalomyelitis, influenza virus induced, neuropathology/immunofluorescence. 5687
- encephalomyelitis, mouse hepatitis virus induced, demyelination, electron microscopy of. 5098
- encephalomyelitis virus (GDV II), in L cells, effect of interferon on. 1324
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, diabetes in. 5682
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, diabetes mellitus in. 3303
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, electron microscopy of myocardium lesions in. 5683
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, pancreatic changes in. 5087
- encephalomyocarditis virus infected, pathology of diabetes mellitus in, histological/electron microscopical/quantitative morphological findings in islets of Langerhans. 1509
- encephalomyocarditis virus infection, antiviral activity of bis-basic substituted polycyclic aromatic compounds against. 3767
- encephalomyocarditis virus (M variant), infected, fine structure of pancreatic islets of. 1508
- endotoxin/poly IC injected, interferon tolerance/antiviral protection in. 6699
- Eperythrozoon coccoides infected, interferon response/action in. 6697
- epizootic diarrhoea virus of, purification/characterization of. 1778
- (European colonies), latent virus infections in, detected by HI/CF. 3399
- exposed to vesicular stomatitis virus aerosol, respiratory retention rate measurement in. 2147
- FBJ virus induced tumours in, histopathology of. 3247
- foetus, coxsackievirus B infected, retardation of foetal growth/plasma protein development in. 3302
- foot-and-mouth disease virus infected, protection induced by oral interferon inducers in. 6701
- foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccinated, enhancement of resistance by carboxylic acid interferon inducers in. 3744
- Friend leukaemia virus induced immuno-suppression in, suppression by statolon. 4435
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, cellular proliferation kinetics of spleen erythroblasts in. 5009
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, circulation of lymphoid cells in. 1456
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, Fv-1 gene effect on virus synthesis in. 6788
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, glycolipid composition of spleen in. 5011
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, increase in RNA polymerase (DNA dependent) activity in spleen cells of. 6159
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, inhibition of immune response in. 3805
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, spleen cell nuclei from, rate zonal separation of. 6163
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, stimulation of host defence system by coenzyme Q₁₀ in. 3241
- Friend leukaemia virus infected, transformation of spleen cells 3 hours after infection in. 3804
- Friend leukaemia virus resistance in, effect of immunosuppression on. 3802
- Friend leukaemia virus susceptibility in, genetic control of. 6165
- Friend polycythemia virus infected, splenic uptake of ⁵⁹Fe in. 6791
- Friend virus infected, erythrocyte production in. 5637
- Friend virus infected, haematopoietic colony forming units in. 856
- Friend virus infection in, effect of normal/antithymocyte serum on. 857
- Friend virus infection in, immunotherapy by BCG vaccine. 860
- Friend virus leukaemia in, development/regression of. 5634
- frog virus 3 vaccination in, effect of. 4378
- Fv-1 locus, genetic mapping of. 5020
- gene Fv-1 (controlling sensitivity to murine leukaemia virus) assignment to linkage group 8. 3807
- genetic loci for induction of murine leukaemia viruses, demonstration of. 5021
- Graffi leukaemia virus leukaemogenesis in, role of cellular factor in. 5014
- Graffi/Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, antinuclear antibody induction in. 3907
- Graffi virus induced reticular leukaemia in, activity of acid/alkaline phosphatase/nonspecific esterase in organs of. 1454
- Graffi virus induced reticular leukaemia in,

Mouse, contd.

- morphologic studies of. 1453
- Gross leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, immunoprophylaxis/immunotherapy with BCG. 2062
- (hairless), herpes simplex virus cutaneous infection of, as model for evaluation of antiviral agents. 6343
- herpes simplex virus encephalitis in, treatment with 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine. 3765
- herpes simplex virus infected, increased turnover of brain monoamines in. 3298
- herpes simplex virus infection in, protection by sensitized spleen cells. 5610
- herpesvirus equine neurovirulence in. 6840
- herpesvirus guinea pig infection in, antibody response/virus persistence in. 4368
- herpesvirus hominis infection of, effect of chloroquine on. 6764
- herpesvirus hominis pathogenicity in, immunofluorescence study. 6839
- herpesvirus infected, studies on interferon inducers in. 1963
- heterotransplantation of tumour cells from Rous sarcoma virus induced rat sarcomas in. 2662
- high/low interferon producer, molecular weights of interferon induced by Newcastle disease virus in. 2565
- (ICRC strain), leukaemia tissue from, viral activity of. 6794
- (immune), interferon induction by influenza/Newcastle disease virus, in serum/bone marrow culture of. 2564
- immune response in, modified by interferon. 3178
- immune response to encephalomyocarditis virus vaccine in, effect of Bordetella pertussis extract on. 786
- immune response to Moloney leukaemia virus in, depression by malarial infection. 4434
- immune response to rabies virus vaccination/interferon producing capacity, relationship between. 5618
- immunization with Langat virus, duration of protection against Russian spring-summer virus complex following. 3171
- immunized against herpes simplex virus, resistance to intracerebral challenge in. 1378
- immunized with Rauscher leukaemia, presence of antibody against mouse foetal antigen in sera from. 1459
- (immunosuppressed), double-stranded RNA induction of interferon in, stimulatory effect/morphology following. 3709
- (immunosuppressed), encephalitis, Sindbis virus induced, specificity of inflammatory response in. 3894
- (immunosuppressed), human rhabdomyosarcoma cells transplanted in, C-type virus

- isolated from. 3854
- (immunosuppressed), tick-borne encephalitis virus infection in, pathology of CNS. 3304
- (immunosuppressed AKR strain), leukaemogenesis in, effect of Pyran copolymer on. 679
- infectious bursitis virus vaccine production in. 1371
- infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infected, electron microscopy of pancreatic lesions in. 912
- influenza virus A vaccinated, antibody/interferon levels in. 3747
- influenza virus A virulence in, relationship with interferon production. 2713
- influenza virus equine infected, hyperactivity of biosynthetic glycoprotein in, effect of poliovirus vaccination on. 4511
- influenza virus infected, benzo pyrene hydrolase activity in. 4468
- influenza virus infected, effect of oxygen on. 6226
- influenza virus infected, development of organ lesions in, effect of benzimidazole on. 2018
- influenza virus infected, impairment of lung clearance mechanism in. 3903
- influenza virus infected, toxic reaction in lung tissue of. 913
- influenza virus infection, chemotherapeutic effect of amino acid analogues on. 4383
- influenza virus infection in, protection by standard bacterial vaccine against. 6350
- influenza virus infectivity in, effect of air ion environment on. 2712
- influenza virus/Staphylococcus combined infection in, experimental study. 914
- inoculated with cell-free filtrate of Graffi virus induced leukaemia, changes in peripheral blood of. 1455
- inoculated with rabies virus vaccine prepared in hamster kidney cell cultures, histopathology of. 3161
- interferon/antibody production in, effect of splenectomy/antilymphocytic serum on. 3122
- interferon, heterologous reactivity with chicken interferon. 4316
- interferon induction by endotoxin in. 6090
- interferon induction by low molecular weight product (BL-20803) in. 6092
- interferon induction by Newcastle disease virus in, response to virulent/avirulent strains. 5572
- interferon induction by tilorone in. 6700
- interferon induction by UV irradiated Colorado tick fever virus in. 4319
- interferon induction in, following drinking of tilorone solution. 4330
- interferon induction in, by phage f2 RNA (double-stranded). 5573
- interferon induction in, by poly G-poly C. 5575
- interferon-like activity induced in by basic

Mouse, contd.

- dyes. 3711
- interferon production/action in, effect of arsenicals on. 3125
- interferon production in, inhibition by narcotic analgesics. 6093
- interferon responses in strains of. 3120
- Japanese encephalitis virus experimentally infected, protective effect of interferon on. 1334
- Japanese encephalitis virus infected, toxic substance in brain of. 5094
- Junin virus infection in, endotoxin induced protection against. 6351
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus infection in, histopathology of. 3898
- lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus infected, thymolytic/adrenal cortical responses in. 4517
- Langat virus infected, infection of neuronal/glia tissues in. 1512
- leukaemia (chemically induced) in, murine leukaemia virus isolation from. 4450
- leukaemia induced by Friend, Mazurenko and Rauscher viruses, group-/type-specific antigens in. 2057
- leukaemia (spontaneous lymphatic) in, chromosome patterns in thymus cells of. 4437
- leukaemic, survival of, size requirement of polyinosinic acid for. 1965
- liver, cytomegalovirus murine infected, biochemical events in. 4505
- liver regeneration after partial hepatectomy, interferon inhibition of. 6694
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus free colony, establishment of. 7009
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, antiviral action on immune lymphocytes in. 1399
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, enhancement of haemopoietic defects by X-rays in. 2717
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, function of colony-forming stem cells in. 2718
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in, as model for virus induced immune diseases. 6228
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in, cell mediated immunity to. 6131
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus transmission in, natural routes for. 6970
- lympholeukaemogenic virus induced leukaemia in, mechanism of host resistance to. 5638
- lymphoma induced by chemical carcinogens in, Gross leukaemia virus antigens on. 3822
- lymphoma, Moloney leukaemia virus induced, serial propagation of, loss of H-2 antigens/increase of cell surface antigen in. 4422
- lymphoma, rapid viral induction of in graft-versus-host reaction. 3823
- lymphosarcoma, C-type particles associated with. 2659
- mammary glands, preneoplastic nodule, DNA polymerase activity/DNA synthesis in. 4448
- mammary tumour, cell culture/electron microscopy of. 3818
- maternal antibody to Sendai virus in, transmission of. 3175
- methylnitrosourea treated, lack of C-type virus in bone marrow/thymus of. 6177
- Moloney leukaemia virus carrier, cell-mediated immunological tolerance in, absence of. 4960
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in, interferon enhancement of. 6800
- Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumour formation in, effect of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose on. 2066
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in, effect of poly I-poly C on. 4445
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumour in, lymphocyte response to. 6170
- Moloney sarcoma virus infected, cytotoxicity of lymphocytes from. 6790
- Moloney sarcoma virus oncogenicity in, enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 4443
- Moloney sarcoma virus tumorigenicity in, enhancement by RNA/DNA polynucleotides. 864
- mouse hepatitis virus induced demyelination in, pathogenesis of. 5099
- mouse hepatitis virus infection in, effect of prednisolone on. 4514
- mouse hepatitis virus infected, enzymatic activities of liver HEME biosynthesis in. 3310
- mouse hepatitis virus infected, phenobarbital liver microsomal induction in. 1519
- mouse hepatitis virus infection of, protraction of. 3309
- mouse hepatitis virus resistant, susceptibility following Eperythrozoon coccoides infection. 6229
- murine leukaemia virus activation during homograft rejection in. 5635
- murine leukaemia virus activation in, effect of interferon on. 5636
- murine leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in, cellular analysis of. 4432
- murine leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, effect of influenza virus infection on. 5018
- murine leukaemia virus tumour induction in, following immunological activation. 6160
- murine sarcoma virus induced tumours in, cell-mediated immune response to. 5025
- murine sarcoma virus induced tumours in, myogenic cell cultures derived from, DNA synthesis/SV40 infection in. 5024
- murine sarcoma virus oncogenesis in, effect

Mouse, contd.

- of immunosuppression on. 3815
- muscle, infected with coxsackievirus A₁, viral RNA synthesis/inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis in, studied by light/electron microscopic autoradiography. 1188
- naturally occurring Rous sarcoma virus in, evidence for. 2651
- neonatal coxsackievirus B₅ infection, long term effects of. 6223
- neonatal enterovirus infection, effect on catecholamine metabolism of brain. 5681
- neoplasms (reticulum cell type B) in, murine leukaemia virus induced. 4424
- neoplastic response to Moloney sarcoma virus. 4442
- nervous system, herpes simplex virus infection of, intra-axonal transport of infection in. 3882
- neurotropic infection with Langat virus, non-specific host defence mechanism in. 3745
- Newcastle disease virus infected, inhibition of bactericidal capacity in. 1514
- Newcastle disease virus/vesicular stomatitis virus infected, increased toxicity of double-stranded RNA in. 3710
- (New Zealand black strain), chromosomal abnormalities in spleen of. 4451
- normal/X-irradiated, CNS lesions in, tick-borne encephalitis virus induced, comparative study of. 3897
- nucleic acid extracts from human leukaemic/neoplastic tissue, effect on. 6202
- oncolytic potency of Rauscher leukaemia virus in, enhancement by reticulo-endothelial system blockage/hyperthermia. 3786
- pancreas, infected with coxsackie virus B, electron microscopy of. 2137
- pathogenicity of homogenates/nucleic acid extracts from Rous sarcoma virus induced chicken sarcomas for. 6189
- Plasmodium berghei infected, interferon/immune mechanisms in. 6091
- polyoma virus infected, inhibition of cell proliferation in. 6143
- polyoma virus oncogenesis in, immunological control of. 3218
- polyoma virus tumorigenicity in, protective activity of virus/allogeneic transformed cells in. 836
- protected against myeloma oncogenesis by SV40. 4411
- pulmonary cell, influenza virus replication in, electron microscopy. 4799
- rabies virus infection in, enhancement by diethylaminoethyl-dextran. 6856
- rabies virus transmission in, experimental studies on. 3429
- radiation leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, effect of methanol extraction residue fraction of BCG on. 3817
- (random-bred/pure-bred), interferon induction by pyrogen in. 3127
- Rauscher/B₁ leukaemia virus infection in, DEAE-dextran enhancement of. 3803
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced anaemia in, absence of plasma erythropoietin in. 5013
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythroblastosis in, evidence against neoplastic nature of. 2068
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, inhibition by haemolytic anaemia. 3801
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, inhibition by rifampicin. 859
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, spleen colony assay in. 4425
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in, therapeutic effects of 4-N-benzyldeethyl-rifampicin/radiation on. 5017
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemogenesis in, effect of phytohaemagglutinin on. 4431
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced radio-resistance in, haematologic factors/splenomegaly, relationship to development of. 5015
- Rauscher leukaemia virus induced radioresistance in, radioprotective capacity of spleen cells in. 5016
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, bone marrow cell cultures from. 5632
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, changes in spleen cell proliferation/erythrocyte accumulation in. 6162
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, erythrocyte clearance studies/autoimmune phenomena in. 6161
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, increased radioresistance in, increased splenic transplantable colony forming units related to. 4427
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, radio-protective effect in. 4426
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, stem cells in peripheral blood of. 5012
- Rauscher leukaemia virus infection in, effect of colloidal loading of reticuloendothelial system on. 6792
- Rauscher leukaemia virus inoculated, a transplantable leukaemia from. 1458
- Rauscher leukaemia virus susceptible/resistant strains, effect of virus on immune system in. 2650
- reovirus infected, chronic jaundice/runting in, immunological assessment of. 6842
- RNA (double-stranded), injected hyporeactivity to interferon/antiviral protection/toxicity induced in. 2567
- RNA tumour virus group specific antigen incidence in spontaneous neoplasms of BALB/cCr strain of. 315

Mouse, contd.

- RNA tumour virus group specific antigen/
infectious virus prevalence in, in relation to
age. 314
- Röss River virus infection in, pathogenesis of.
3895, 3896
- Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcomas in,
virogenic properties of cells from. 5037
- Rous sarcoma virus induced tumour in,
immunological study of. 877
- Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction in,
age/species resistance to. 6188
- Rowson-Parr virus infected, effect on immune
response. 3826
- scrapie affected, brain lesions in, effect of
donor/recipient genotype/route of injection
on. 5867
- scrapie affected, changes in drinking/feeding
habits of. 2328
- scrapie affected, interferon system in. 1335
- scrapie agent neuro-invasive activity in, effect of
host on. 6407
- scrapie diagnosis in. 1049
- scrapie-like spongiform encephalopathy
produced in by cuprizone. 6408
- Semliki Forest virus infection of, host defence
mechanisms in. 6744
- Sendai virus infection in, pathogenesis. 5095
- Sendai virus transmission in, effect of
relative humidity on. 992
- Sindbis virus infection of, effect of
immunosuppression on. 4954
- Sindbis virus interference in. 6847
- (SJL/J strain), C-type virus particles in. 2070
- (splenectomized), interferon production in. 4326
- spontaneous immunity to mammary tumour virus
associated antigens in, and influence on
syngeneic mammary-tumour growth in. 2071
- subjected to stress, mechanisms of impaired
interferon production in. 6696
- (suckling), brain, St. Louis encephalitis/
eastern equine encephalitis virus infected,
sodium deoxycholate sensitivity of. 5538
- (suckling), K-virus pathology in. 2707
- Sumakh virus infection in, pathogenesis of. 3901
- susceptibility to Bunyamwera virus infection,
comparison with mosquitoes susceptibility.
1625
- susceptibility to lymphocytic choriomeningitis
virus, histocompatibility linked genetic
control of. 6227
- susceptibility to scrapie in, developmental
maturation of. 3498
- susceptible/resistant to coxsackie virus A
infection, dynamics of infectious process.
5679
- SV40 tumorigenesis in, development of cellular
immunity to tumour specific transplantation
antigens during. 3784
- SV40 tumorigenesis in, macrophage participation
at effector level of tumour cell rejection. 3785
- thymectomized, arenavirus infection in,
histopathology of. 3906
- thymectomized/genetically thymusless, immune
response to phage fd in. 4947
- thymus (irradiated), virus particles in. 3246
- thymus-less, Burkitt's lymphoma in, growth/
antigenic properties of. 3845
- tilorone hydrochloride injected, subcellular
distribution in tissues of. 4973
- toxicity/antiviral activity of polynucleotides in.
4899
- treated with antilymphocyte serum, murine
hepatitis virus isolation from. 6426
- Trichinella spiralis infected, immunosuppression/
increased susceptibility to Japanese B
encephalitis virus in. 6848
- tumorigenicity of rat bone tumour virus in. 5026
- tumour growth rate in, enhancement by
interferon inducers. 4436
- tumour (spontaneous) incidence/pathology/
C-type virus expression in. 4449
- vaccinia virus induced tail lesions of, evaluation
of antiviral compounds using. 3301
- vaccinia virus infected (delayed hypersensitive),
resistance of peritoneal macrophages
against vaccinia infection in. 4372
- vaccinia virus infection in, protection against by
bacterial infection, lack of interferon in.
3741
- vaccinia virus infection in, protection against
by mycobacterial infection. 3740
- vaccinia virus/methylcholanthrene tumorigenicity
in, genetic factors in. 878
- vaccinia virus/Sendai virus infected,
leucopenia in. 2134
- vaccinia virus systemic infection in, effect of
X-irradiation/neonatal thymectomy on. 6740
- vaccinia virus systemic infection of, effect of
antithymocyte serum on. 6741
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
infection in, passive transfer of protection
with immune serum/cells. 5613
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
vaccination of, immune response in. 5614
- viral agents in mammary glands/milk of strain
NZB of. 318
- viral infections in, effect of arsenicals on. 1503
- virus induced leukaemia in, ethidium chloride
treatment of. 5019
- VT4 virus induced reticulosarcoma in,
immunotherapy with vaccine/interferon. 861
- with delayed hypersensitivity to Mycobacterium
tuberculosis, migration inhibitory factor/
interferon in. 3759
- yellow fever virus infected, lysozymes in. 1511
- yellow fever virus infection in, histopathology of
brain. 3305
- Mouse ascitic fluid, arbovirus antibody containing,
elimination of clot formation in. 3501

- Mouse BALB/3T3 cell culture**,
spontaneously transformed clonal lines,
spontaneous release of type C viruses from.
1463
transformed, 5-bromodeoxyuridine induction of
C-type virus from. 6795
transformed by murine sarcoma virus,
inhibition of viral functions in, by rifampicin
derivatives. 1461
- Mouse brain cell culture**,
abortive infection with herpesvirus guinea pig.
6668
persistently infected with Japanese encephalitis
virus, cytoproliferative activity in. 5540
- Mouse C-243-3 cell culture**, transformed by
Moloney sarcoma virus, high interferon
production in. 1328
- Mouse cell**,
C-type virus antigens in, radioimmunoassay of.
4417
Kirsten leukaemia virus specific DNA detected
in. 5630
processing of polyoma virus RNA, synthesized
during productive infection in. 1178
Rauscher leukaemia virus cultivated in,
antigenic comparison with human embryo
cell cultivated virus. 4418
- Mouse cell culture**,
adenovirus bovine infected, induction of cellular
DNA synthesis in, temperature dependent
cellular regulation of. 5943
enterovirus bovine RNA (double-stranded)
cytotoxicity in. 6675
hybrid between SV40 transformed rat cells and,
properties of. 289
murine leukaemia virus infected, serological
analysis by immunoelectron microscopy.
3806
murine sarcoma virus transformed, nuclear
DNA with transforming properties isolated
from. 5640
persistently infected with Sindbis virus, role of
virulence/autointerfering particles/
interferon in. 4867
polyoma virus replication in, following
photoinactivation with neutral red. 4808
polyoma virus replication sites in. 114
Rauscher leukaemia virus carrying, hybrid
between murine sarcoma virus (defective)
mouse cells and, virus production in. 312
Rous sarcoma virus transformed, cell surface
antigens, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP/
theophylline on. 5650
Semliki Forest virus infected, morphogenesis of
C-type/A-type particles in. 3613
SV40 infected, cAMP levels in. 5942
SV40 transformed/nonproducing, recovery of
infectious virus DNA from. 284
SV40 transformed, effect of pH on SV40 rescue
from. 3227
SV40 transformed, glycosyltransferase/
sialic acid levels in. 3776
SV40 transformed, viral DNA integration into
genome of. 3780
SV40 transformed, viral DNA transcription in.
6147
transformed, enhanced murine coronavirus
replication in. 741
vaccinia virus transformed, virus activation
by methotrexate. 6671
viral/progressive pneumonia transformed,
transplantation antigens in. 6190
- Mouse cerebellum cell culture**, tick-borne
encephalitis virus infected, CPE. 4868
- Mouse CT sarcoma**, Rous sarcoma virus induced,
characteristics of virus in. 855
- Mouse diarrhoea virus**, detection by indirect
immunofluorescence. 2711
- Mouse Elberfeld virus**, capsid polypeptides,
amino acid composition/molar ratios in. 42
- Mouse embryo cell culture**,
AKR leukaemia virus transformation of,
induced by smog extracts. 299
herpesvirus hominis infection of, effect of
chloroquine on. 6764
isolation of C-type particles from. 5027
mixed infection with murine sarcoma virus/
SV40 of. 4989
polyoma virus DNA (infectious) in, assay of.
2917
polyoma virus DNA transcription in, strand
switch during. 3600
polyoma virus extraction/purification from.
3528
polyoma virus infected, nuclear basic proteins
of. 4850
polyoma virus pseudovirion production in. 134
Sindbis virus infected, actinomycin D sensitive
interference in absence of interferon in. 6689
susceptibility to transformation destruction
effect of Moloney sarcoma virus. 2654
SV40/murine sarcoma virus transformed,
fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
transformation by influenza virus A. 5543
transformed by RNA tumour viruses, surface
alteration of. 1450
- Mouse embryo fibroblast culture**,
hybridization with human lymphoid leukaemia
cells. 4480
multiplication, inhibition by interferon. 3110
murine sarcoma virus transformation, effect of
sugars on. 5643
normal/virus transformed lines, glycolipids of.
1432
poly rI-poly rC cell interaction/antiviral activity
in, relationship between. 3116
polyoma virus replication, effect of adrenal
glucocorticoids on. 4275
radiation leukaemia virus propagation in,
attenuation of leukaemogenic activity

- Mouse embryo fibroblast culture**, following. 4423
- Semliki forest virus/vesicular stomatitis virus** replication in, effect of mycoplasma on. 4285
- (synchronized), release of Kirsten mouse sarcoma leukaemia virus from. 4244
- transformed by polyoma virus/SV40/Rous sarcoma virus/murine sarcoma virus, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
- virus resistant mutants of, isolation/characterization of. 6665
- Mouse fibroblast 3T6 cell**, isolated nuclei from, replication of polyoma virus DNA in. 1841
- Mouse hepatitis virus**,
- antiviral activity of adamantylamino-aphtyloxpropanols to. [Patent] 2610
- antiviral activity of dichloroacetylanilino acetals of substituted phenylglyoxals to. 4970
- antiviral activity of phenylglyoxal-N-acylamido-hemiacetal to. 4971
- contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable tumour specimen. 2657
- encephalomyelitis in mice, demyelination, electron microscopy of. 5098
- induced demyelination in mice, pathogenesis of. 5099
- infected mice, enzymatic activities of liver HEME biosynthesis in. 3310
- infection in mice, effect of prednisolone on. 4514
- infection in mice, phenobarbital liver microsomal induction in. 1519
- infection in mice, protraction of. 3309
- isolation from mouse liver cell culture. 4292
- isolation from mouse treated with antilymphocyte serum. 6426
- replication in mouse macrophages. 1389
- resistance in C3H mice, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 6747
- resistant mice, susceptibility following Eperythrozoon coccoides infection. 6229
- Mouse kidney cell culture**,
- polyoma virus infected, DNA transcription in. 6551
- polyoma virus infected, immunofluorescence of. 6044
- SV40 transformed, surface characteristics of. 4406
- Mouse leukaemia L1210 cell culture**, multiplication of, inhibition by interferon. 6086
- Mouse leukaemic lymphoblast**, cytolytic activity of arboviruses in. 1720
- Mouse liver cell culture**, isolation of murine hepatitis virus from. 4292
- Mouse LS cell culture**, (chemostat) grown in chemically defined/protein free medium, interferon production in. 4888
- Mouse lymphocyte culture**,
- karyotypic/virologic/immunologic analysis of. 854
- myxovirus inactivation by. 6129
- Mouse lymphoma cell culture**, Moloney leukaemia/H-2 virus cell surface antigens in, quantitative study. 5008
- Mouse mammary tumour virus**,
- A particle, isolation of. 4446
- antigen, assay by haemagglutination inhibition. 6433
- antigen, radioimmunoassay for. 6432
- antigen, synthesis in lymphoid tissues of high mammary cancer strains of. 319
- cross reaction with sera from human breast cancer patients. 5662
- DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) activity in. 5979
- envelope, studied by freeze etching/freeze fracture technique. 6491
- human milk effect on. 4479
- infected mice, age dependent production of antibodies in. 5644
- infected mice, antibody response in. 6174
- physical/biological characteristics of. 3556
- production in mammary tumour cell line, kinetics of. 4447
- relationship to visna/maedi viruses, nucleic acid hybridization study. 5342
- structural characteristics studied by lactoperoxidase iodination. 2404
- structure. 6490
- structure/tumorigenicity of. 6796
- tumorigenicity in mice, effect of phenylalanine deficiency on. 865
- type B/C particles, electron microscopy of. 2405
- Mouse melanoma cell culture**, 5-bromodeoxyuridine treated, murine leukaemia virus tumorigenicity/immunogenicity/virus production in. 853
- Mouse meninges organ culture**, arbovirus replication in. 2550
- Mouse minute virus**,
- antigenic relationships with rat/H-1 viruses. 4132
- contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable tumours. 2657
- DNA replicative form of. 2452
- Mouse muscle cell culture**, (differentiating), coxsackievirus A types 1/5 infection of. 3670
- Mouse myeloma cell line**, A/C-type particles in. 3821
- Mouse peritoneal macrophage culture**, viral replication in. 1389
- Mouse sarcoma cell line**, derived from sarcoma induced by Rous sarcoma virus, expression of sarcoma genome in. 2079
- Mouse spinal cord explant culture**, infected with herpesvirus hominis type 2, intranuclear tubular structures in. 1311
- Mouse spleen cell**,
- in vitro cytotoxic action of, suppressive effect of coxsackievirus on. 2002

Mouse spleen cell, contd.

(γ -irradiated), interferon/nucleic acid/protein synthesis in. 4324

Rowson-Parr virus growth curves in. 3825

scrapie virus infected, virus multiplicity in. 5866

(sensitized), and antibody, control of herpes simplex virus infection in cell culture by. 5609

(sensitized), protection of mice against herpes simplex virus infection. 5610

separation of interferon producing/DNA synthetic cells. 6691

Mouse 3T3 cell culture,

murine sarcoma virus transformed, characterization of flat/transformed sublines without a rescuable virus. 1460

SV40 transformed, sugar transport in. 4990

Mouse 3T6 cell culture, Harvey sarcoma

leukaemia virus transformed, kinetics of

RNA synthesis/virus maturation/cell

surface alteration in. 5642

Mouse thymic virus, classification as herpesvirus.

3517

Mouse U1-B cell culture, transformation by

Moloney leukaemia virus, synergistic effect of rifamycin derivatives/amphotericin B on.

3236

Mucocilliary, function during rhinovirus infection in man.

5728

Mucoid, variation in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, phage-induced.

2525

Mucopeptide, synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cell wall, inhibition by phage Q β .

5420

Mucopolysaccharide,

(acid) coat, of viruses/transformed cells, studied by Ruthenium red staining. 3799

production in SV40/herpes simplex virus transformed hamster cells. 2640

Mucoprotein, estimations in serum of liver disease patients.

5168

Mucosal,

herpes simplex virus infection, case history. 4531

tissue from cattle, cultivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in. 1926

Mucosal disease, and rinderpest virus infection, pathological/histological differentiation of.

3870

Mucosubstance, from trypsin disaggregation of polyoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells.

6772

Multicomponent, nature of broad bean mosaic virus/RNA.

1097

Multiple drug resistance,

in *Vibrio cholerae*, development in vivo. 5509

of *Shigella* strains isolated in Sweden. 4257

transfer from *Escherichia coli* to *Shigella*

sonnei in human. 5506

Multiple sclerosis. [Review] 5144

aetiology of. 2754

association between HL-A antigens/measles antibody in. 2755

BK virus antibodies in. 2185

(chronic relapsing), demyelination in, paramyxovirus-like particles associated with. 2189

Epstein-Barr virus antibody in patients with. 94

herpes simplex virus complement fixing

antibody incidence in. 5145

immunohistochemical/immunohistochemical studies of brain tissue in. 1587

immunoglobulin in serum/CSF of patients with, measles/herpes simplex/rubella viruses. 6917

measles virus antibody (HI), in CSF of patient with. 2756

measles virus antibody in CSF of patient with. 5739

measles virus antibody in patients with.

428, 946, 3381, 3947, 4571, 6281

measles virus antibody levels in serum/CSF of patients with. 5147

measles virus antibody titre in patients with, their children/siblings/parents. 429

measles virus antigens in lymphocytes of patients with. 3946

patient, serum/CSF of patients with, measles/herpes simplex virus specific immunoglobulins in. 6282

patients/siblings, measles virus antibody levels in, in Finland. 3948

rifampicin treatment in. 2283

rubella/parainfluenza/mumps/measles/adenovirus antibodies in patients with. 4572

treatment with measles virus immunoglobulin. 5264

vaccinia virus antibody levels in CSF of patients with. 5146

virus-like particles in perivascular cells of patient with. 6916

Multiplicity, of scrapie virus in infected mouse spleen cells.

5866

Mumps virus,

antibody content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172

antibody, radioimmunoassay. 4305

antigen in CSF, detection by immunofluorescence. 6208

cricoarytenoid arthritis associated with. 5133

immunoprophylaxis of. 1355

infected HEP-2 cells, immunofluorescence of. 6070

infected patients, chromosome studies on blood. 6239

infection. [Review] 3345

infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861

infection, diabetic ketoacidosis associated

- Mumps virus, contd.**
with. 5733
infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 4490
infection, epidemiology/serology. 2251
infection, fibrillar anti-cellular IgM antibody in children with. 2740
infection in childhood, audiometric studies on residual hearing following. 4564
infection in infant. 3346
infection in pregnant women, incidence of leukaemia in resulting offspring. 1536
infection in rhesus monkeys, immunocyte response to. 4959
infection, transverse myelitis associated with. 3939
infection, treatment with 3-methoxy-1,3,5 (10 β ,8-estraptene-17-one. 3450
intrauterine infection in rhesus monkey, immune response in foetus following. 807
lymphocyte response to, evaluation by tritiated thymidine incorporation. 3176
meningitis/encephalitis associated with, 10 year survey. 418
meningoencephalitis, case history. 4563
meningoencephalitis, clinical symptoms. 2251
meningoencephalitis, diagnosis by immunofluorescence/culture of cerebrospinal fluid. 367
meningoencephalitis (fatal), virus isolation in. 2179
multiple infection with California encephalitis/ECHOviruses, in meningoencephalitis patient. 5125
orchitis in male, breast cancer associated with. 4565
orchitis, virus isolated from testicles in. 6267
pancreatitis, in absence of parotitis. 3347
parotitis epidemic. 5132
parotitis meningitis, incidence/epidemiology in Leningrad. 5226
skin test antigen protency, relationship to cutaneous delayed hypersensitivity. 806
- Mumps virus vaccination,**
combined with measles/rubella virus vaccination, thrombocytopenia following. 6717
(live), clinical/immunological assessment of. 4340
of melanoma patients. 5617
- Mumps virus vaccine.** [Review] 1353
combined with measles/rubella virus vaccines, field trial in Chile. 4922
combined with measles/rubella virus vaccines, immune response to. 6105
combined with measles/rubella virus vaccines, recommendations for use. 3140, 6106
combined with measles virus vaccine, immune response to. 6104
detection of protein contaminants in, by discontinuous counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 1345
(live), efficacy in children. 216
parotitis in children who have received. 1978
- Mung bean yellow mosaic virus, infection of pulse crops in India. 6391**
- Murine intracisternal A particles, structural organization of. 2945**
- Murine leukaemia, specimens, murine virus contaminants of. 2657**
- Murine leukaemia virus,**
activation during homograft rejection in mice. 5635
activation in mice, effect of interferon on. 5636
and leukaemic cells. 850
antibody, haemagglutination inhibiting activity of. 6787
antigen in mice, autogenous immunity to. 858
antigenic relationship of bovine C-type virus to. 867
associated mouse antigen G_{IX}, location of 2 genes required for expression of. 2059
associated transformation of C3Hf mouse embryo cells. 2656
envelope antigens, analysis of. 6786
genetic loci for induction of, demonstration in mice. 5021
genetic transmission by AKR mice. 3243, 3244
group specific antigen, amino acid terminal sequence in. 43
group specific antigen, genetic control of. 3245, 6164
haemagglutinating surface components of, characterization of. 6474
helper function for murine sarcoma virus (defective), UV sensitivity of. 2652
in vitro infection, influence of hormones/poly I-C/poly vinylpyrrolidone/ β -stimulators on. 2063
induced immunosuppression in mice, cellular analysis of. 4432
induced leukaemia in mice, effect of influenza virus A infection on. 5018
induced neoplasms (reticulum cell type B) in mice. 4424
induced syncytia in XC-cell line, decreased formation in double-cloned subline of hypotetraploid cells. 3819
inducing locus of AKR mice, genetic mapping of. 2060
induction from AKR mouse embryo cells, by 5-iododeoxyuridine/5-bromodeoxyuridine. 4421
induction in tumours in mice, following immunological activations. 6160
infected cell culture, haemoglobin synthesis in, analysis of. 2649
infected mouse cells, serological analysis by immunoelectron microscopy. 3806

Murine leukaemia virus, contd.

- infected mice cells, role of mitochondria in. 3025
 - inhibition by poly vinyluracil poly vinyladenine. 4387
 - isolation from chemically induced murine leukaemia. 4450
 - mice gene Fv-1 controlling sensitivity to, assignment to linkage group 8. 3807
 - morphology after freeze-drying/freeze-etching techniques. 53
 - (N-tropic), vesicular stomatitis virus pseudo-types with coats of, replication in N-tropic virus resistant cells. 6784
 - proteins, radioimmunoassay of. 752
 - relationship to other C-type viruses, determined by DNA/RNA hybridization. 4772
 - restriction in fused permissive/non-permissive human cells. 849
 - reverse transcriptase, immunological relationship to DNA polymerase from human leukaemia cells. 5660
 - RNA/protein synthesis, electron microscope autoradiography of. 3032
 - RNA, RNA from Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed rat cells homologous to. 4440
 - RNA transcription in *Escherichia coli* cell free systems. 5978
 - stimulated lymphoid cell cultures, tritiated thymidine uptake in. 5007
 - surface antigens, induced in rats, serological analysis of. 6167
 - transformation of 3T3 cells, inhibition by rifampicin (dimethyl-benzyl) in absence of inhibition of virus replication. 298
 - transformed BALB/3T3 cells, use in focus assay of leukaemia viruses. 851
 - transformed mice/hamster cells, nuclear DNA with transforming properties isolated from. 5640
 - transformed mouse fibroblasts, glycolipids of. 1432
 - tumorigenicity/immunogenicity/virus production, in 5-bromodeoxyuridine treated mouse melanoma cells. 853
 - UV inactivation of. 5935
 - X-C cell enumeration, improved method for. 2905
- Murine leukovirus**, induction by 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, inhibition by cordycepin. 1863
- Murine lymphomagenic virus**, heterogenization of skin of mice upon infection with. 310
- Murine sarcoma/leukaemia virus**,
host range conversion of. 5022
RNA (70S), isolation by unesterified cellulose column. 5909
RNA subunits, analysis of. 2374
RNase H activity of. 1864
surface alterations of cells carrying genetic information of. 1450

transformed rat cells, virus specific polypeptide synthesis in virus-producing. 301

Murine sarcoma virus,

- and SV40 mixed infection of mouse embryo cells. 4989
- (defective), carrying hamster cells, hybrids between Rauscher leukaemia virus carrying mouse cells and, virus production in. 312
- defective genome, rescue from non-producer hamster tumour cell line PM-1, with murine/feline leukaemia viruses as helpers. 3814
- (defective), murine leukaemia virus helper function for, UV sensitivity of. 2652
- envelope antigens, analysis of. 6786
- genome, rat cell line carrying, cytological/cytogenetic/ultrastructural studies of. 2080
- genome, rescue from nonproducer cells by RD-114 virus. 2653
- induced tumour in mice, cell-mediated immune response to. 5025
- induced tumour in mice, myogenic cell cultures derived from, DNA synthesis/SV40 infection in. 5024
- induced tumours/transplanted lymphomas, kinetics/specificity of immune response in. 3816
- induction of osteosarcoma in rat after induction of virus in bone marrow. 313
- inhibition of viral functions by rifampicin derivatives, in transformed B/3T3 cells. 1461
- isolated from spontaneous osteosarcoma, transplantation antigens of. 6171
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 2064
- natural occurrence in mice, evidence for. 2651
- oncogenesis in mice, effect of immunosuppression. 3815
- purification by polyethylene glycol/sucrose density gradient centrifugation. 575
- rettransformation at nonpermissive temperatures of SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed 3T3 cells. 287
- reverse transcriptase, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 832
- revertants of mouse cells transformed by, characterization of flat/transformed sublines without a rescuable virus. 1460
- RNA, characterization of. 34
- RNA electrophoretic mobility, relationship to buoyant density/infectivity. 587
- RNA (released), structural rearrangement/subunit composition of. 5370
- RNA (7S), oligonucleotides produced by RNase digestion of, analysis of. 5371
- transformation of mouse fibroblast, effect of sugars on. 5643
- transformation of rat epithelial-like cell

Murine sarcoma virus, contd.

- line. 2065
transformed BHK21 cells, concanavalin A receptor sites on, ultrastructure of. 6771
transformed BHK21/mouse embryo fibroblasts, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
transformed cells, cell surface antigen, detected by immunoelectron microscopy. 3810
transformed human fibroblast culture, histocompatibility antigens in. 6776
transformed mammalian cells, morphological revertants from, characterization of. 3237
transformed mouse embryo cells, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
transformed non producer cells, genetic stability of virus in. 863
transformed rat liver cells, characterization of. 3248
transformed 3T3 cells, membrane enzyme activity in. 2631
transformed 3T3 cells, sialyl transferase activity in, using desialyzed trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors in. 2629
transformed 3T3 non producer cells, antigenic properties of. 3813

Murine type C virus, group specific antigen/antibody, rapid direct radioimmunoassay for. 2056**Murray Valley encephalitis virus, incidence in Eastern Australia, serological study. 4633****Mus musculus, intestinal tract of, coxsackie A virus isolation from. 1597****Mus platythrix, Kyasanur Forest disease virus infection in. 4509****Muscle,**

- biopsy in chronic polymyositis, electron microscopy showing virus-like structures in. 3383
coxsackievirus A isolated from. 4625
(human embryo) fragments, La Crosse/Tahyna virus replication in. 5541
of mouse, infected with coxsackievirus A₁, viral RNA synthesis/inhibition of host cell RNA synthesis in, light/electron microscopic autoradiography. 1188
paralysis, associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 921

Musk, of Mephitis mephitis, rabies virus antigen in. 3392**Mussel, coxsackievirus A contamination of. 5246****Mutagenesis,**

- by bromouracil, phage λ . 6505
by edeine, phage T4. 65
by nitrous acid, tobacco rattle virus. 2954

Mutagenic,

- effect of 10-methylated acridines on phage T4. 618

effect of O-methylhydroxylamine on phage MS2/RNA. 2425

- effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular phages/bacterial transforming DNA. 1136
effect of phage T4 mutant (temperature-sensitive, gene 42). 5997

Mutant,

- adenovirus, nomenclature for. 6595
adenovirus 12, tumorigenicity in hamster. 6778
(asporogenous), *Bacillus subtilis*, tolerant to phages ϕ 15/ ϕ 29. 6659
(clear plaque), phage ϕ 105 lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/properties of. 6026
(dCMP hydroxymethylase), phage T4, enzyme activity in extracts. 3588
(coat-protein), TMV, use in investigating virus topography. 4172
(cold sensitive), Moloney leukaemia virus, rat kidney cells transformed by, temperature dependent alteration in 2-deoxyglucose uptake in. 5023
colicin E2, isolation/characterization of. 1253
(colicin-tolerant), *Escherichia coli*, reduced cyclic AMP levels/ λ lysogeny in. 2513
(conditional cell division), *Escherichia coli*, phage λ lysogenization of. 3641
(conditional defective), phage μ 1, isolation of. 6591
(conditional early), Rous sarcoma virus, characterization of. 5497
Corynebacterium diphtheriae, toxin production in. 5519
(deletion rII-D), phage T4, stability of cytosine-containing DNA after infection by. 98
(DNA delay), phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*, defective concatemer formation in. 642
(DNA/DNA polymerase-less), *Escherichia coli*, phages ϕ A/ ϕ 174 replication in. 2968
(DNA polymerase), *Bacillus subtilis*, phage SPO2 infected, DNA polymerase activity in. 650
(DNA polymerase), phage T4, characterization of defect in. 3616
(dominant), influenza virus A, immunological selection of. 4253
Escherichia coli, defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158
Escherichia coli, defective in phage λ head formation, characterization of. 4236
Escherichia coli, defective in phage λ head formation, phage λ propagation in. 4237
Escherichia coli, failure of phage BF23 replication in. 6519
Escherichia coli, interference with phage λ N gene function expression in. 4211
Escherichia coli, lysogenized at high frequency by phage λ , genetic/biochemical studies of. 6646
Escherichia coli, permissive for phage T4 with e gene deletion. 5989

Mutant, contd.

- Escherichia coli*, phage μ induced, cell surface studies of. 6022
- Escherichia coli*, phage T4 head assembly (abortive) in. 4235
- Escherichia coli*, restricting phage T4 amber suppressor, isolation of. 2480
- Escherichia coli*, thermosensitive in chromosomal DNA replication, mechanism of single-strand DNA synthesis of phage M13 in. 1156
- F factor, in *Escherichia coli* defective in phage adsorbing function of F pili. 1892
- (folate analogue resistant), phage T4, isolation/characterization of. 5995
- (gene 46047), phage T4, DNA synthesis, effect of gene specific suppressor mutation on. 6538
- (gene N), phage λ infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA synthesis in. 6535
- (head formation), phage λ infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA analysis in. 6533
- (heat inducible), temperate phages, isolation from lysogenic *Lactobacillus casei*. 716
- (host range), phage ϕ X174, mapping of. 5993
- (hydroxyurea-sensitive), phage T4, isolation of. 1221
- (incompatibility), *Escherichia coli*, characterization of. 6610
- (isatin- β -thiosemicarbazone dependent), vaccinia virus, isolation/characterization of. 3620
- Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed nonproducer cell lines, isolation/characterization of. 6797
- (large plaque), CELOvirus, replication in chicken embryo kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 4798
- (less tumorigenic), defective in cell surface change induction, adenovirus 12. 2484
- (modification deficient), phage P1, restriction by P1 cryptic lysogen. 5516
- (N-bypass), phage λ , DNA transcription in. 6531
- Neurospora crassa*, virus-like particles in. 5841
- Newcastle disease virus isolated from persistently infected L cells, RNA dependent DNA polymerase activity in. 6603
- noninducible penicillinase plasmids, phenotypic suppression of methicillin resistance, in *Staphylococcus aureus* by. 1248
- (non-transforming), Rous sarcoma virus oncogenicity in chickens. 3254
- phage P4, characterization of. 5491
- phage P22, with increased transduction frequencies, origin of transducing DNA of. 2519
- (phage resistant), *Bacillus sphaericus*, modified cell wall protein subunits in. 3578
- (phage resistant), *Rhizobium trifolii*, surface changes in. 3076
- (phage restriction/modification), polyfunctional penicillinase plasmid in *Staphylococcus epidermidis*. 1249
- phage SP82G, thymidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase/deoxyuridylylate hydroxymethylase induced in *Bacillus subtilis* by. 1833
- phage T4, unable to induce endonuclease II, disruption of nucleus after infection of *Escherichia coli* by. 79
- phage T4, unable to induce thymidine kinase activity, isolation of. 6587
- (phage T-even tolerant), *Escherichia coli*, nature of. 3073
- phage ϕ X174, infecting *Escherichia coli* K12, isolation/characterization of. 5994
- phage ϕ X174, replication in *Escherichia coli* K12. 5945
- (plaque), fowl plague virus, biological/physico-chemical properties of. 1886
- (plaque), SV40, capsid proteins of, electrophoretic differences in. 5373
- (polA), *Escherichia coli*, phage λ UV reactivation in. 619
- (polynucleotide ligase-defective), phage T4 enhanced recovery of r-II mutation in. 137
- (R) *Salmonella minnesota*, glycolipids from, effect on SV40 transformed rat embryo fibroblast. 4993
- (r2B gene), phage T4, specific misreading by nonsense suppressors of, analysis of. 3587
- (R2 deletion), phage T4, *Escherichia coli* infected with wild type and, selective allele loss in. 3617
- (radiation sensitive), phage T4, comparative study. 2426
- (replicator), phage λ , characterization of. 6581
- (restriction), R factor-controlled restriction/modification of DNA in. 1898
- (rex), phage λ , isolation/properties of. 681
- Rhizobium trifolii*, phage typing of. 6038
- (rifampicin-resistant), *Escherichia coli*, inhibition of phage M13 synthesis by rifampicin in. 1157
- (RNA polymerase), *Escherichia coli*, defective in phage T4 transcription. 1167
- (RNA polymerase), *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 replication in, negative effect of β -glucosylation on. 6033
- Rous sarcoma virus. [Review] 3623
- Salmonella typhimurium* phage T7 replication in. 5527
- (saprophytic), *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus* isolated from sewage, new phage specific for. 2340
- (sex pili), *Escherichia coli*, isolated by macarboxymycin treatment. 5500
- (sporulation), *Clostridium perfringens*, host-controlled restriction/modification of

Mutant, contd.

- phage r in. 1278
- (suppressor-sensitive), phage ϕ 29, genetic study of. 5492
- TMV, biological/physico-chemical properties of. 3561
- TMV, symptomless in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 533
- TMV, UV flow dichroism spectra of. 3560
- vesicular stomatitis virus, isolated from persistently infected *Drosophila melanogaster* cell culture, characterization of. 6604
- (virulent), phage P22, mutation affecting lysogenization. 3069
- (virulent), phage λ , characterization of. 6582
- (virulent), phage λ , isolation/characterization of revertants. 680
- (weak-virulent), phage λ , UV inducibility of. 3642

Mutant (amber),

- DNA defective of phage T4, analysis of nucleotide pools of. 1171
- gene 1, stability of phage T7 gene 1 mRNA in *Escherichia coli* cells infected with. 1172
- gene 32, phage T4, second mutation allowing growth in ochre-suppressing hosts. 5485
- phage P22, in genes engaged in establishment of lysogeny. 2482
- phage Q β , overproduction of Q β replicase by. 4250
- phage T3/T7, phenotypic mixing (in vivo/in vitro). 3043
- phage T4, defective in protection against superinfecting phage. 1277
- phage T4, isolation of. 1220
- phage T4, phenotypic reversion by 5-fluorouracil, characterization of rescued functions. 3039
- phage T7, in genes 3/5/6, endodeoxyribonuclease induced after infection with. 166
- phage ϕ X174, reversion by ionising radiation. 5929
- RNA polymerase deficient, phages T3/T7, infection of *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of phage coded gene products during. 4208
- Mutant (amber/opal), phage T4, mutagenesis in gene 47. 4793

Mutant (ligase),

- phage T4B with r2 mutations, mutation which enhances the suppression of. 1880
- phage T4, mutation rates in. 3040
- phage T4, physiological studies of. 3041
- phage T4, rescue of DNA replication/phage production after infection with. 2977
- phage T4, temperature sensitive suppressors of, isolation of. 5996

Mutant (temperature-sensitive),

- adenovirus human, isolation/characterization of. 140, 141
- adenovirus human, isolation of. 1884

- adenovirus infected cells, electron microscopy of intranuclear crystals. 6596
- adenovirus, transformation of hamster embryo cells by. 4997
- adenovirus type 5, DNA synthesis in. 3046
- adenovirus type 5, serology of. 1227
- avian sarcoma virus B77, replication/transforming properties of. 6607
- Bacillus subtilis* phage ϕ 29, DNA synthesis of. 1226
- DNA, *Escherichia coli*, lysogenic for phage λ , prophage induction by high temperature in. 5514
- DNA, *Escherichia coli*, phage λ repressor inactivation in absence of protein synthesis in. 5513
- DNA, *Escherichia coli*, phage T3/T7 replication in. 3572
- DNA polymerase, *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ X174 DNA replication in. 5424
- DNA polymerase 3, *Escherichia coli*, phage M13 DNA replication in. 1813
- DNA polymerase, phage T4D, intragenic suppression of. 1219
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, isolation/characterization of. 3049
- foot-and-mouth disease virus, isolation of. 6598
- frog virus 3, defective encapsidation in. 6576
- (gene 42), phage T4, intragenic complementation between. 6588
- (gene 42), phage T4, mutagenic effect of. 5997
- herpes simplex virus, characterization of. 6587
- herpes simplex virus, isolation/complementation/characterization of. 5494
- herpes simplex virus, isolation/complementation groups/recombination analysis. 3047
- herpes simplex virus types 1/2, genetic interaction between. 3048
- influenza virus, isolation/preliminary characterization of. 1232, 1233
- influenza virus, physiological characteristics of. 3052
- Moloney leukaemia virus, genetic studies of. 6003
- Moloney leukaemia virus, isolation procedure for. 3624
- murine sarcoma virus, isolation of. 2064
- Newcastle disease virus, isolated from persistently infected L cells, characterization of. 6601, 6602
- phage T3, isolation/characterization of. 1877
- polyoma virus, BHK cells transformed by, glycolipid synthesis in. 4404
- polyoma virus, T antigen synthesis in. 686
- polyoma virus, transformed 3T3 cells, production of non-defective/defective viral DNA oligomers in. 3774
- Rauscher leukaemia virus, characterization

Mutant (temperature sensitive), contd.

- of. 6606
- reovirus, anomalous electrophoretic migration of hybrid RNA molecules composed of mutant plus strands/wild-type minus strands. 1230
- reovirus, evidence that group D mutants (RNA-negative) are structural polypeptide mutants. 1885
- reovirus, interferon induction by. 4317
- reovirus, patterns of gene expression by mutants of groups C/D/E. 1229
- reovirus type 3, studies on synthesis of viral peptides. 1231
- reovirus, viral RNA synthesis in. 2485
- respiratory syncytial virus, electron microscopy of. 6002
- respiratory syncytial virus, genetic studies of. 6001
- rhizobioophage c, characterization of. 5998
- Rous sarcoma virus, characterization of. 5496, 6004
- rubella virus, properties of. 1889
- Sindbis virus, protein synthesis directed by. 3008
- SV40, characterization of. 5999
- SV40, enhancement of human adenovirus replication in monkey kidney cells by. 4217
- SV40, isolation/characterization of. 139
- SV40, superinfection of SV40 transformed human embryonic lung cells with DNA from. 3221
- SV40, transformed 3T3 cells, retransformation by murine sarcoma virus at nonpermissive temperatures. 287
- (tail) phage T4, isolation of. 5487
- vesicular stomatitis virus, complementation group 2 of. 4254
- vesicular stomatitis virus, homology/nomenclature. 4816
- vesicular stomatitis virus, in vitro studies of virion-associated polymerase. 1888
- vesicular stomatitis virus New Jersey serotype, protein synthesis in BHK21 cells infected with. 1198
- vesicular stomatitis virus, RNA synthesis in. 6605
- vesicular stomatitis virus, transcription/replication of. 1862
- vesicular stomatitis virus, which allow DNA synthesis/division in cells synthesizing viral RNA. 1155
- Western equine encephalitis virus, virulence of. 687
- Mutation.** [Review] 4245
- affecting superinfection immunity in *Escherichia coli*. 4818
- (amber), phage T4 gene 43, suppression by translational ambiguity. 5433
- (amber polynucleotide ligase), intergenic suppression of, phage T4. 5486
- (DNA A/DNA C), on initiation of colicin E1 DNA replication, influence of. 3625
- enhancing suppression of ligase mutants with r2 mutations, in phage T4B. 1880
- frequency in phage T4 L-56 strains. 138
- induction in phage κ , effect of proflavine/methylene blue on. 2424
- (insertion), phage λ , two kinds of insertions in *Escherichia coli* genes of. 1906
- of phage P22 virulent mutant, affecting lysogenization. 3069
- (polar), in lac gal/phage λ , consisting of IS-DNA sequences inserted with either orientation. 1907
- (r-II), enhanced recovery in phage T4 mutant (polynucleotide ligase-defective). 137
- rates, genetic control of, phage T4. 5484
- rates, in phage T4 ligase mutant. 3040
- (recA/lex/exrA), on phage λ /P1 survival in *Escherichia coli* lysogenic/non lysogenic strains, effect of. 4794
- (spontaneous), biochemical basis of, comparison of DNA polymerases of mutator/antimutator/wild type strains of phage T4. 1222
- (temperature sensitive), *Bacillus subtilis*, affecting late protein synthesis during infection by phage SP82. 2450
- (temperature sensitive), on virion-associated RNA transcriptase of vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of. 1861
- (temperature sensitive), tif-1 of *Escherichia coli* (whose expression mimics the effect of UV irradiation), characterization of. 1263
- (temperature sensitive tRNA^{Tyr}), irreversible inactivation at high temperature of, phage ϕ 80 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2969
- Mycobacterial**, infection, protection of mice against vaccinia virus infection by. 3740
- Mycobacteriophage**, characterization of. 4750
- Mycobacteriophage DS6A**, and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* failure to produce sarcoidosis in guinea pigs upon infection with. 168
- lipid composition of. 3552
- Mycobacterium bovis**, attenuated cells, effect of prior immunization on herpesvirus hominis type 2 infections in rabbits. 1379
- tumour regression in guinea pigs after intralisonal injection of, comparative effect of vaccinia virus/oxazolone/turpentine on. 1719
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis**, delayed hypersensitivity in mice, migration inhibitory factor/interferon in. 3759
- Mycogone perniciosa**, virus infected, electron microscopy of. 7026
- Mycoplasma**, associated with feline rhinotracheitis/

Mycoplasma, contd.

- picornavirus infections in cat. 5184
(avian), anaerobic, isolation from avian cell cultures/effect on Marek's disease virus.1291
(avian), transfection with Ranikhet disease virus genome. 6412
classification, cryptograms in. 4146
contamination in cell cultures, incidence of. 2528
cryptograms of. 2898
infection in cats, relationship to rhinotracheitis/picornavirus respiratory infection. 3981
infections of the respiratory tract, peculiarities of lesions in. 1523
of clover phyllody in *Trifolium repens*/ *Euscelis lineolatus*, virus-like particles associated with. 2835
- Mycoplasma arginini**, on virus replication/plaque formation in mouse cells, effect of. 4285
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum**, agglutination (non-specific), by antiglobulin in chickens infected with *Streptococcus faecalis*/ *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6752
and infectious bronchitis/Newcastle disease virus infected chickens, vitamin C levels in. 6853
infected chickens, following Newcastle disease virus vaccination, serum chemistry at various environmental temperatures. 2714
inhibition of Marek's disease virus by. 1291
- Mycoplasma hominis**, DNA (extra chromosomal), isolation of. 6011
enhancement in poliovirus infected monkey kidney cell culture. 6672
virus-like particles within cells of. 1067
- Mycoplasma hyorhinis**, on virus replication/ plaque formation in mouse cells, effect of. 4285
- Mycoplasma orale**, in HeLa/BHK21 cell cultures, detection by acridine orange stain. 2529
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae**, infection, clinical data/sero-epidemiology of. 6950
pneumonia in children. 6898
- Mycoplasma synoviae**, air-sac lesions due to, effect of infectious bronchitis virus/Newcastle disease virus vaccination. 1993
contamination of avian live virus vaccine. 2595, 2596
contamination of avian virus vaccine. 3162, 4943, 4944, 4945
decrease of antibody response to, in chickens infected with Marek's disease virus. 1447
infection associated with avian live virus vaccines. 2594
inhibition of Marek's disease virus by. 1291
- Mycoplasma**, DNA, characterization of. 2930
- Mycoplasma**, DNA transfection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 719

- Mycoplasma**, DNA transfection of *Acholeplasma laidlawii*. 719
- Mycoplasma**, morphology of. 2414
- Mycoplasma**, new virus infecting *Acholeplasma laidlawii*, isolation of. 4149
- Mycosis fungoides**, incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in. 1588
- Mycovirus**, detection by antiserum for viral RNA (double stranded). 5840
- Myelitis**, (relapsing), in patient following herpes zoster eruption. 1537
(transverse), associated with mumps virus infection. 3939
- Myeloblast**, from leukaemic chicken, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 589
- Myeloblast culture**, (human), fowl plague virus infection of, characterization of. 3677
(human leukaemic), fowl plague virus infection of. 3678
- Myeloma**, oncogenesis in mice, SV40 protection against. 4411
- Myeloproliferative**, disorders, herpesvirus hominis infections in patients with. 1526
- Myelorradiculitis**, aetiology of. 5127
- Myocarditis**, associated with Dengue/chikungunya virus infection. 4556
associated with Dengue virus infection. 4557
coxsackievirus B induced, recurrent infection in. 4552
coxsackievirus B induced, treatment by poly I-poly C. 6088
enterovirus association with. 3933
(focal), infectious mononucleosis associated. 3356
in infancy/childhood, viral. 411
in mice, coxsackievirus B, blood amino acid/ virological/histopathological findings in. 2136
in mice, coxsackievirus B₅ induced. 6222
- Myocardium**, of influenza virus A infected turkeys, light/electron microscopic changes in. 2142
- Myoepithelial sialadenitis**, tissue from patient with Sjogren's syndrome, electron microscopy showing virus-like inclusions in. 3384
- Myoglobulin**, antibodies specific for, detection by neutralization of conjugated phage T4. 3551
- Myositis**, following rubella virus vaccination. 4928
- Myxoma virus**, *Marmosa mitis* embryo cell line susceptibility to. 2527
morphogenesis in vivo. 1212
- Myxomatosis**, epizootic in rabbits in Australia. 984
outbreak in Australia. 6956

Myxomatosis virus,

- epizootic in New South Wales. 4621
- epizootic in South Eastern Australia. 4622
- morphogenetic cycle in rabbits, role of ergastoplasm in. 1872

Myxomatosis virus vaccine, production of. 1363

Myxovirus,

- antiviral compositions for the treatment of infections caused by. 1414
- RNA. [Review] 2923

Myzus persicae,

- clones with varying virus transmission efficiencies, chromosome analysis. 4731
- membrane feeding behaviour of, relationship to virus transmission. 7050
- pea enation mosaic virus infected, protein patterns in. 2843
- transmission of bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic viruses by. 4112
- transmission of pigweed mosaic virus by. 1071
- transmission of TMV by. 1705, 1706
- transmission of TMV by clawing in. 2320
- transmission of TMV (poly-L-ornithine treated). 5859
- transmission of turnip mosaic virus in *Limonium perezi*. 2321
- virus transmission by, effect of oils on. 4109

N

N-1 virus, of *Nostoc muscorum*, physical properties of. 5927

N-4 virus, stability, effect of formaldehyde/inorganic salts on. 5390

Nalidixic acid,

- inhibition of phage S13 transcription. 2967
- on colicin E1 synthesis in *Escherichia coli* cells infected with UV-irradiated phage λ , effect of. 4833
- on phage PBS2 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of. 6543

Naphthalene, oxidation, early enzymes of, coded by *Pseudomonas putida* plasmid. 6010

Narcissus degeneration virus, elimination from *Narcissus tazetta* by meristem-tip culture. 4115

Narcissus mosaic virus, structure, X-ray diffraction analysis. 2413

Narcissus tazetta,

- alkaloid extract, inhibition of avian myeloblastosis virus DNA polymerase. 4230
- elimination of Arabis mosaic virus/narcissus degeneration virus from, by meristem-tip

culture. 4115

Narcotic analgesic, inhibition of interferon production in mice. 6093

Nasal, decongestant action of aspirin, in influenza virus infected ferrets. 2827

Nasal secretion,

- antibody in, influenza virus A infected ferrets. 803, 3173
- during adenovirus human infection, proteins in. 243
- proteins in, influenza virus A infected ferrets. 802

Nasopharyngeal,

- route of entry, infectious diseases with, diagnostic importance of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase index in. 2106
- washings, concentration of respiratory viruses in, by polymer two-phase system. 893

Nasturtium ringspot virus,

- isolation in *Eryngium* species. 6390
- mixed infection with cabbage black-ring virus in *Sinapis alba*. 2857
- relationship to broad bean wilt virus. 5887
- relationship to parsley virus. 1070
- susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466

NC37 cell culture, Epstein-Barr virus associated antigen activation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in. 2674

Necrolysis, (toxic epidermal), associated with graft-versus-host reaction, diagnosis of. 2726

Necrosis,

- associated with primary/secondary/tertiary leafroll virus infection of *Solanum tuberosum*. 2304
- induced on tobacco by tomato streak virus, effect on potassium permanganate/toluquinone on. 3477

Necrotic disease,

- in tulip, TMV induced. 4714
- in tulip, tomato bushy stunt virus associated. 2308

Necrotic ringspot virus,

- detection by trituration of dormant cherry buds on herbaceous plants. 2297
- in *Prunus* species (wild), incidence of. 2318

Necrotic rusty mottle virus, infection of *Prunus avium* in New Zealand. 5297

Negative staining,

- of microbial suspensions, agar diffusion method for. 541
- of viruses, techniques/procedures of. 2878

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, plasmid, physical evidence of. 3636

Neisseria meningitidis, reduced resistance after encephalomyocarditis virus infection of mice. 386

Nematode,

- vector of tobacco rattle virus, effect of

Nematode, contd.

- distribution/activity on ecology. 4104
- virus transmission by, microcontainer technique for studying. 1044

Neocarcinostatin,

- differential inhibition of DNA/RNA synthesis by, in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells. 1478
- treated Burkitt's lymphoma cells, electron microscopy of. 3848

Neodiprion swainei, nuclear polyhedrosis virus epizootics in, promotion of. 3456**Neonatal calf diarrhoea virus**, infection of bovine embryonic kidney cell culture. 6682**Neonate,**

- and mother, Australia antigen incidence in. 2804, 2806
- born to hepatitis associated antigen carrier, chromosomal studies on. 6286
- chorioretinitis in, due to cytomegalovirus. 1542
- cytomegalovirus infection in, calcification of adrenal glands in. 5714
- cytomegalovirus infection in, lymphoproliferation in. 3326
- defence against infection in, role of breast milk in. 3762
- dizygous twin, cytomegalovirus infection in. 2164

(dog/cat), diseases of. [Review] 3388

ECHOvirus induced meningoencephalitis in. 6897

ECHOvirus infection in. 5123

- following maternal influenza infection during second/third trimesters of gestation, serologic/immunologic evaluation of. 1548
- hepatitis associated with Australia antigen in. 3361

hepatitis, hepatitis associated antigen/

α -foetoprotein in. 3362

hepatitis in, treatment with folinic acid/methylcobalamin. 6352

herpes simplex infection in. 2161

herpes simplex virus disseminated infection in. 6869

infection in. [Review] 2720

infection of CNS in. [Review] 5102

influenza virus A infection in. 4640

measles virus infection in, diagnosis of. 2696

(mouse), coxsackievirus B₅ infection in, long-term effects of. 6223

poliovirus vaccination in. 1975

vaccinia virus vaccination in, in smallpox endemic areas. 208

varicella zoster virus infection in, case report. 920

viral diseases during pregnancy, effect on. 3914

with perinatal disorders, Australia antigen incidence in mothers of. 955

Neoplasia,

- and immunosuppression. [Review] 4978, 4979
- (haematological), immune defence in. 1485

Neoplasm,

- in children born after influenza epidemic. 1547
- (pulmonary), transtracheal needle aspiration of, bacteriological/virological/cytological studies of. 4527
- (reticulum cell type B), in mice, murine leukaemia virus induced. 4424
- (spontaneous) in mice strain BALB/cCr, RNA tumour virus group specific antigen incidence in. 315
- (virus induced), lymphoid leukosis/Marek's disease viruses as models of. 2667

Neoplastic,

- nature of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced erythroblastosis in mice, evidence against. 2068
- response of mice/rats to Moloney sarcoma virus infection. 4442

Neopolitan phelbotomus fever virus, serological tests with. 1318

Nephotettix cincticeps,

- model for natural spread of infection of rice dwarf virus by. 1709
- transmission of rice dwarf virus by. 3491

Nephotettix impicticeps,

- acquisition of Tungro virus from rice, effect of plant age on. 1043
- transmission of rice tungro virus in rice. 7058

Nephrotic syndrome,

- associated with vaccinia virus vaccination. 5584
- association with chickenpox. 1534
- following measles virus vaccination. 1976

Nervous system,

- of Borna virus infected rabbit, electron microscopy of. 3311
- of mouse, herpes simplex virus infection of, intra-axonal transport of infection in. 3882
- of mouse, persistent infection by suckling mouse cataract agent. 2356

Netherlands,

- influenza virus A epidemic in. 4639
- poliovirus vaccination in, effect of. 773

Neuralgia, postherpetic, treatment of. 1014

Neuraminic acid,

- in sow thistle yellow vein virus, microscopic evidence for. 1782
- (2-(3'-methoxyphenyl)-N-acetyl- α), neuraminidase assay by. 3696

Neuraminidase,

- activity associated with parainfluenza virus SV5 glycoprotein. 2381
- activity, during influenza virus A adaption in embryonated egg. 3695
- activity in subcellular fractions of Newcastle disease virus/fowl plague virus infected chick embryo cells. 3679
- analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, influenza virus B. 4170
- antibody activity of IgG/IgM in reference chicken antisera, influenza virus. 804
- antibody in influenza infection/after vaccination

Neuraminidase, *contd.*

- with inactivated vaccine. 1392
- antiserum to, effect on influenza virus A replication. 754
- assay by 2-(3-methoxyphenyl)-N-acetyl- α -neuraminic acid. 3696
- characterization of, influenza virus X-7. 189
- composition of, influenza virus B. 596
- lability in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 6058
- linkage of neurovirulence to, influenza virus A. 3051
- physico-chemical properties of, influenza virus. 6073
- selective removal of, influenza A₂ viruses. 1316
- substrate specificity of. [Review] 5560
- temperature-sensitivity of, changes in during influenza virus adaption to mice. 3694
- thermal inactivation of, Newcastle disease virus. 2953

Neurectomy, (peri-arterial), treatment of hepatitis by. 6353

Neuroblastoma, cells, intracisternal A particles from, high molecular weight RNA associated with. 3235

Neurofibroma bovine, virus particles in. 1468, 3260

Neurological,

- disease, relationship of *Toxoplasma gondii* antibodies to. 2722
- disease, slow-viruses in. [Review] 4570
- examination following herpesvirus hominis encephalitis. 2725
- involvement with herpes simplex virus, different patterns with types 1/2. 5109

Neuronal, tissue in mice, infection by Langat virus. 1512

Neuropathogenicity,

- in Macaca rohus of vaccinia virus. 4506
- in newborn hamster of measles virus. 2145
- in rhesus monkey of measles virus. 1309

Neuropathology, of influenza virus encephalomyelitis in mice. 5687

Neuropsychological, examination following herpesvirus hominis encephalitis. 2725

Neurospora crassa, mutant, virus-like particles in. 5841

Neurotropic,

- activity of scrapie agent in mice, effect of host on. 6407
- Langat virus infection of mice, non specific host defence mechanism in. 3745
- mouse strain, and Edmonston strain, of measles virus, induced transfer of biological properties. 1234
- pseudorabies virus infection in calves. 5083
- virus disease, target-organ treatment of, with interferon inducers. 1333

Neurovirulence,

- linkage to haemagglutinin/neuraminidase,

influenza virus A. 3051

of acute-haemorrhagic-conjunctivitis virus in monkeys. 2153

of herpes simplex virus strains from different body locations. 3919

of herpesvirus equine in mice. 6840

of poliovirus vaccine. 5588, 5589

of poliovirus vaccine in monkeys, international comparative study of tests for. 6708

Neutral red, photoinactivation of mouse cell culture, polyoma virus replication following. 4808

Neutralization,

antigenic relationships between feline leukaemia/sarcoma viruses demonstrated by. 6428

avian infectious bronchitis virus diagnosis by, comparison with agar gel precipitation test. 369

by complement/anti-IgG serum, equine arteritis virus. 6071

by complement/anti-IgG serum, role of sensitizing antibody in, equine arteritis virus. 6069

by human sera of leukocyte transforming agent. 6738

by late antisera requiring complement, equine arteritis virus. 4306

cytomegalovirus human strain variations studied by. 745

Friend spleen focus forming virus pseudotypes studies by. 563

in microculture in rhesus monkey kidney cells, adenovirus. 894

(indirect), studies on recombinant influenza A virus by. 1315

infectious bovine rhinotracheitis infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus antibody titration by. 2105

infectious bronchitis virus detection by cell culture technique using. 2113

of calcitonin conjugated phage T4, by anti-calcitonin sera. 5922

of conjugated phage T4, antibodies specific for fluorescein-thiocarbamyl/5-dimethyl-aminonaphthalene-1-sulphonyl/myoglobulin detected by. 3551

of hepatitis A virus infectivity in marmoset monkey. 5697

of poliovirus, reactivation by freezing and thawing, analysis of. 3692

(plaque), heat labile accessory factor in, vaccinia virus. 3691

rhinovirus cross relationships demonstrated by. 4136

role of complement in, herpes simplex virus. 4302

studies of herpes simplex virus. 749, 1488

type specific/cross reacting structural antigens in role of, herpes simplex virus. 4303

typing of enteroviruses by. 6826

Neutralization, contd.

with polyvalent antiserum of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus isolates, 5069

Neutralizing,

activity (non-specific), of bovine sera against foot-and-mouth disease virus, 2003
 activity (non-specific), of calf sera against foot-and-mouth disease virus, genetic control of, 2004
 activity of bovine foetal sera, against foot-and-mouth disease virus, 3743
 activity, of immunized cattle, shortly after exposure to foot-and-mouth disease virus, changes in, 1387

Neutron, phage λ induction in lysogenic *Escherichia coli* by, 4836

Neutrophil, in horse, equine infectious anaemia virus infected, electron microscopy of, 4603

New Guinea, Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in Papua in, 998

New York,

epidemiology of arboviruses in Long Island in, 3414

spread of tomato ringspot virus in grapevines in, 4105

New Zealand,

diseases of domestic fowl in, 1655

infectious bronchitis in chickens in, 1603

introduction of virus free fruit trees into orchards in, 6403

lettuce necrotic yellows virus infection in *Lactuca sativa* in, 5294

pea mild mosaic virus isolated in, purification/properties of, 3524

police personnel in, influenza virus vaccination of, 6100

poxvirus isolated from *Zosterops lateralis* in, characterization of, 4755

rubella (congenital), notifiable disease in, 421
 subacute sclerosing panencephalitis incidence in, relationship to Salk polio vaccination, 6913

virus infection in plum trees in, 5296

virus infection of *Prunus* species in, 5297

wild pig, as vector of foot-and-mouth disease virus in, 4022

Newcastle disease virus. [Review] 5193

adsorption onto fowl erythrocyte membrane, virus induced alterations during, 1950

airborne transmission of, 6967

and infectious bronchitis virus, infectious laryngotracheitis virus, and fowl-pox virus, in chick fibroblast/chick kidney cell cultures, comparative cytopathogenicity of, 1295

and *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* infected chickens, vitamin C levels in, 6853

antibody (complement-fixation) detection in chicken serum, 3869

antibody in the tracheal exudate of chickens

after infection with, detection of, 1396
 assembly in HeLa cells, arginine-dependent step in, 4241

Cal 11914/TCND strains, interferon production/other properties of, 1325

contaminated water, ozone disinfection of, 5244
 cytopathology in chickens, influence of bursal/thymic lymphoid systems on, 2715

cytopathology of, use of ferritin-labelled antibody of chick allantoic/intestinal epithelium, 1513

envelope proteins, isolation/purification, 2933
 experimental infections in mallard, 2144

haemagglutinin, immunogenicity of, 3157
 haemagglutination inhibition, dependence of antibody titre on virus strain, 6827

in Moloney sarcoma virus transformed murine cells, high interferon production by, 1328

inactivated by UV irradiation, enhancement of growth in Sendai virus infected HeLa cells, 69

(inactivated), interferon production in chick cells by, 763

inactivation by ethylene oxide, 1789

inactivation by hydroxylamine/O-methylhydroxylamine/N-methylhydroxylamine, 1788

induced cell fusion, effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to, 1288

induced fusion of chick embryo cells, effect of temperature on, 546

induced fusion of mouse egg cells, 4742

induced interferon from exudate granulocytes, gel chromatography of, 3704

induced interferon in germ-free guinea pigs, 6089

induced interferon in rabbit, isoelectric behaviour of, 4884

induced interferon in rabbit macrophage/rabbit kidney cell culture, 4320

induced interferon in rabbit, role of spleen in production of, 1332

induced interferon, molecular weights in high/low producer mice, 2565

induced interferon of rabbit spleen cells/blood lymphocytes/blood granulocytes, gel filtration analysis of, 3705

induced interferon production in serum/bone marrow culture from immune mice, 2564

induction of interferon antagonists, 6085

induction of interferon in mice, response to virulent/avirulent strains, 5572

infected BHK21 cells, haemadsorption activity, metabolic requirements for, 4289

infected chick embryo cells, delay in incorporation of protein into virus nucleocapsid in, 1209

infected chick embryo cells, effect of cordycepin on, 5463

Newcastle disease virus, contd.

- infected chick embryo cells, kinetics of RNA synthesis in. 3013
- infected chick embryo cells, RNA synthesis in presence of amino acid analogues. 6563
- infected chick embryo cells, stability of virus specific RNA in. 666
- infected chick embryo cells, subcellular fractions of, neuraminidase/haemagglutinin activities in. 3679
- infected chick embryo cells, virus specific RNA synthesis in, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine. 2608
- infected chick embryo fibroblasts, comparison of large/small plaque-forming clones of. 177
- infected chick embryo fibroblast, haemagglutinin/neuraminidase. 6058
- infected chick embryo fibroblast, protein synthesis in. 6580
- infected chickens, immunological response in. 3750
- infected guinea pig, interferon induction in. 3751
- infected guinea pig, stimulation of antibody response to measles virus in. 3751
- infected mice, increased toxicity of double-stranded RNA in. 3710
- infection, immune response in mice to tumour challenge after. 3258
- infection in parrots. 4035
- infection, on *Plasmodium gallinaceum* infection in chick embryos, effect of. 6698
- infection, prevention from reaching Rhode Island, USA. 237
- inhibition by cycloheximide, interference by Rous sarcoma extracts. 4382
- inhibition by ovine α 1-glycoprotein polymer. 1951
- inhibition by streptothricin group antibiotic. 2032
- inhibition of bactericidal capacity in the mice, after administration of. 1514
- isolation from domestic/imported birds in USA. 5225
- lentogenic strains, immune response in chickens to, effect of administration route on. 2600
- nucleocapsid, rate of protein incorporation into. 679
- persistently infected L cells, mutant (temperature sensitive) isolated from, characterization of. 6601, 6602
- persistently infected L cells, RNA dependent DNA polymerase activity in mutant from. 6603
- persistent infection in respiratory tract in chickens. 3398
- pre-treated rabbits, enhancement of endotoxin induced interferon production in. 2566
- repair replication, density-gradient analysis of DNA from UV-irradiated/unirradiated HeLa cells infected with. 1152

- replication in embryonated hen's eggs, comparison of large/small plaque-forming clones of. 177
 - replication in rheumatoid synovial cell cultures. 178
 - replication in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. 4741
 - response to interferon. 1323
 - RNA (double-stranded) in concentrates of. 2562
 - RNA, poly U tracts absent from. 32
 - RNA polymerase activity of, structural basis of. 2942
 - RNA synthesis in cells infected with, correlation with virulence. 2965
 - sensitization of erythrocytes to haemolysis by antiviral antibody/complement. 5558
 - stability, effect of cations. 4789
 - structural proteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 597
 - susceptibility of adult carrier pigeon to. 5194
 - thermal inactivation, coupled inactivation rates of haemagglutinating/neuraminidase activity. 2953
 - treated chicken erythrocyte, modification of electrophoretic behaviour/permeability in. 4882
 - (under-neutralized), interferon induction in macrophage by, cytophilic antibody enhancement of. 4891
 - velogenic viscerotropic type, in Texas. 1602
 - viscerotropic pathotype. [Review] 6943
- ## Newcastle disease virus vaccination,
- and infectious bronchitis virus vaccination, effect on air-sac lesions due to *Mycoplasma synoviae*. 1993
 - during outbreak of disease. 3158
 - efficacy in chickens. 791
 - in broilers by drinking water. 236
 - in chickens inoculated with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*, serum chemistry at various environmental temperatures. 2714
 - in chickens via drinking water, evaluation of. 4937
 - in chicks, effect of tetramisole on immune response in. 6119
 - in day old chicks. 6118
 - in eggs, serological response in, influence of time/storage temperature on. 4357
 - in Poland. 4941
 - in turkey. 4938, 5605
 - in turkey, immunity against viscerotropic strain following. 4939
 - prophylaxis of chickens exposed to Marek's disease. 4690
 - using β -propiolactone-inactivated virus given intratracheally. 1990
- ## Newcastle disease virus vaccine,
- combined with infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, immune response after. 4358, 6120
 - (lentogenic), efficacy in chickens against

Newcastle disease virus vaccine, contd.

- velogenic virus strains. 6727
- prepared in swine kidney cell culture, efficacy of. 3728
- prevention of titre reduction when administered by drinking water. 234
- produced in pig kidney cells, evaluation of. 4940
- thermoinactivation of, effect of magnesium sulphate/casein hydrolysate on. 1989

Nickel, carcinogenesis, effect of interferon inducers on. 4327**Nicotiana clevelandii, cherry leaf roll virus infected leaves of, electron microscopy. 2851****Nicotiana debneyi,**

- detection of potato viruses S/X/Y in potato seed stocks using. 1021

 β -1,3-glucan hydrolase level in leaves of, effect of virus infection on. 2841**TMV infected leaves, lesion size limited by wound healing in. 4087****TMV infected leaves, mitochondrial content/respiration in. 2842****Nicotiana longiflora, resistance (temperature dependent), to tobacco ringspot virus in. 4082****Nicotiana rustica, leaf, potato yellow dwarf virus infectivity assay on, comparison with assay on *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* vector cell monolayers. 5359****Nicotiana sylvestris, hepatitis associated antigen positive serum, effect on. 5322****Nicotiana tabacum,**

- aphid transmission of plant viruses to, particle numbers associated with. 4108
- mesophyll protoplasts, cucumber mosaic virus replication in. 6404
- mesophyll protoplasts, infection with tobacco mosaic virus. 1710
- number of TMV particles required to infect locally/systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars of. 1680
- potato virus X infected, electron microscopy of ectodesmata. 2301
- potato virus X infected, ribosome changes during senescence. 5282
- susceptibility to TMV, leaf age-dependence of. 4078
- systemically infected with tobacco mosaic virus, local lesion formation by UV irradiation in. 7036
- TMV induced hypersensitive reaction in, change in permeability associated with. 513
- TMV infected, hypersensitivity reaction in, phenylalanine ammonia lyase activity localization during. 3472
- TMV infected leaves, CO₂ incorporation into free/bound amino acids in. 3470
- TMV infected leaves, detection of virus in

palisade/spongy parenchyma cells. 3469**TMV infected leaves, electron microscopy/autoradiography study of. 3481****TMV infected leaves, protein isolation from. 5941****TMV infected leaves, protein synthesis associated with virus coat protein in. 3024****TMV infected leaves, RNA synthesis in. 3020****TMV infected leaves, viral RNA ribosome complexes in. 3023****TMV infected protoplasts, non-coat protein synthesized in. 125****TMV infection in, effect of abscisic acid induced senescence on. 7030, 7031****TMV, multiplication in necrotic responding varieties of, effect of expression of N gene in. 1687****TMV replication in, enhancement by differential temperature treatment. 6364****tobacco necrosis virus/satellite necrosis virus infected, protein synthesis in. 6571****tomato streak virus infected, inclusions in. 4102****Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, deficient*****Escherichia coli* cells, behaviour of phage λ in. 1265****Nigeria,****Australia antigen/antibody incidence in children in. 3441****Australia antigen incidence in normal populations from. 1647****Burkitt's lymphoma in, chemotherapy of. 2678**
carrier state prevalence of hepatitis associated antigen in. 1651**cocoa swollen shoot virus isolated in, characteristics of. 2310****disease resembling peste des petits ruminants in goats in. 448****ixodid ticks from livestock in, as carriers of viruses. 4030****monkeypox virus infection of man in. 408****monkeypox virus infection of man, laboratory investigation of. 409****orbito-ocular tumours in, incidence/pathology. 5051****rabies virus infection in humans in. 5134****serological positive test for infectious mononucleosis in. 1640****Simbu-group viruses isolation in. 9****yellow fever cases in, clinical features. 413****yellow fever virus epidemic in, 1969. 467****yellow fever virus epidemic in, 1969, vectors of. 468****yellow fever virus epidemiology in, importance of monkeys in. 5213****zoo animals in, diseases of. 3394****Nil cell culture, hamster sarcoma virus transformed, glycolipid synthesis in, effect of dibutyladenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on. 3249**

- Nisin**, production in lactic streptococci lysogenic strains. 3644
- Nitrobenzene**, derivatives, treatment of viral poultry paralysis. 2616
- Nitroblue tetrazolium**, test positive in viral hepatitis. 4590
- Nitrogen**, and salicylic acid treatment of wart, electron-microscopic control of. 1662
- Nitrogen dioxide**, on influenza virus infection in *Saimiri sciureus*, effect of. 6852
- Nitrogen mustard**, action on DNA used as template for RNA synthesis, phage T7. 2446
- 1-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide**, adenovirus infected hamster cells exposed to, DNA repair/chromosome aberrations/neoplastic transformation in. 3228
- 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide**, induced Rous sarcoma virus in transformed hamster cells, characterization of. 2663
- Nitrosalkylamides**, mutagenic effect on extracellular phages/bacterial transforming DNA. 1136
- Nitrous acid**,
inactivation/mutagenesis of tobacco rattle virus. 2954
inactivation of southern bean mosaic virus/RNA. 1784
- Nocardia asteroides**, lysogenic strains, phage isolation from. 2344
- Nocardia erythropolis**, lysogenic strain, isolation/characterization of. 717
- Nodamura virus**, pathogenicity for *Apis mellifera*/*Galleria mellonella*. 3454
- Nomenclature**,
of herpesviruses. 6420
of influenza virus. [Review] 4142
of influenza virus A, effect on epidemiology/diagnosis of influenza. 2896
of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* R factor. 6629
of vesicular stomatitis virus mutants (temperature sensitive). 4816
- Non-initiator**, regions of phage mRNA, specific recognition by ribosomes of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1837
- Non-productive**, infection of guinea pig cells with human cytomegalovirus. 5533
- Nonidet P40**,
released haemagglutinin, characterization of, vesicular stomatitis virus. 3545
solubilized envelope, assembly of haemolytic/fusion factors from, Sendai virus. 609
treated Rous sarcoma virus, properties of ribonucleoprotein particle isolated from. 1774
- Noninclusion viral disease**, in *Panonychus citri*, portable polarizing unit for detection of. 2295
- Nonoccluded virus**,
of *Antheraea eucalypti*/*Nudaurelia cythera*
cythera/*Gonometa podocarpi*/*Panonychus citri*, serological comparison. 4152
of *Junonia coenia*. 4151
of *Panonychus citri*, effect of prolonged storage on. 1678
of *Panonychus citri*, increased infection through laboratory culturing of mites collected from diseased populations. 1677
of *Panonychus citri*, susceptibility of *Tetranychus* to. 3460
- Normotest**,
in hepatitis. 6837
in hepatitis/chronic liver disease. 6214
in hepatitis, statistical evaluation of. 6836
- North Carolina**, *Trifolium repens* in, mechanically transmissible viruses isolated from. 1035
- Northern Ireland**, bovine syncytial virus isolated from cattle in. 3991
- Norway**,
hepatitis B antigen incidence in blood donors in. 1004
tick-borne encephalitis virus incidence in, serological investigations on. 3422
- Nostoc muscorum**, N-1 virus of, physical properties of. 5927
- Notifiable infectious diseases**, and morbidity, data for Germany. 3999
- Novikoff hepatoma cell culture**, mengovirus replication in, effect of pleomycin on. 3770
- Novobiocin**, treatment of cytomegalic inclusion disease. 2826
- Nuclear capsid**, uncoiling/protein cleavage after incubation with ribosomes in vitro, Sendai virus. 5393
- Nuclear magnetic relaxation**, study of TMV. 5395
- Nuclear polyhedrosis virus**,
and *Tipula iridescent* virus, double infection of arthropod cells by. 1868
biological control of *Trichoplusia ni* by. 2830
control of *Heliothis* in cotton by. 1017
de novo intranuclear membrane morphogenesis by. 3615
entry into *Trichoplusia ni* larvae midgut columnar cells in vitro, by fusion of viral envelope/microvillus membrane. 2287
epizootics in *Neodiprion swainei* populations, promotion of. 3456
Heliothis zea resistant to, selection for. 2829
infected *Bombyx mori* larvae, haemolymph from, long-term storage of. 4069
infected *Porthetria dispar* larvae, polyribosome content of. 1015
infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae, virus specific antigens in fat body, demonstrated by immunodiffusion. 4071
infection of *Prodenia litura* fabricius, nature of. 1673
infection of *Pseudaletia unipuncta* at high temperature. 501
infection of *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, histopathology of. 500
infectivity in *Pectinophora gossypiella*. 2288

Nuclear polyhedrosis virus, contd.

- infectivity in *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, enhancement by factor isolated from granulosis virus capsule. 4702
- mass production using automated inoculating device. 4699
- of *Aglais urticae*/*Porthetria dispar*, assembly of virus particles. 1215
- of *Autographa californica*, infectivity after passage through alternate hosts. 4701
- of *Bombyx mori*, reverse transcriptase activity in. 674
- of *Borrelinavirus bombycis*, physico-chemical properties of polyhedral protein in. 1107
- of *Heliothis*, failure to infect primate cell cultures. 3107
- of *Heliothis*, stability on sweet corn silks. 5833
- of *Heliothis zea*, spray deposits, assay by immunofluorescence. 5834
- of *Hyphantria cunea*, polyhedra/capsules in soil, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy. 4070
- of *Prodenia litura*, disinfectant/temperature/alkalies, effect on. 5268
- of silkworm, inclusion body protein, cyanogen bromide degradation of, fractionation of fragments obtained from. 2935
- of *Spodoptera frugiperda*/*Heliothis zea*, control, vaccinator for inoculating diet surfaces for. 4068
- of *Tineola bisselliella*, histology/ultrastructure of. 4700
- of *Trichoplusia ni*/*Autographa californica*, control of lepidopterous pests of lettuce by. 4697
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, foliar deposits, inactivation of. 2289
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, presence on cabbage in supermarket. 4698
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, serial passage in *Trichoplusia ni* ovary cell lines. 3106
- of *Trichoplusia ni*, survival in soil, effect of pH on. 4696
- persistence in *Trichoplusia ni*. 1016
- sensitivity in *Spodoptera littoralis*, hormonal control of. 7022
- structure of inclusion body, by electron microscopy. 1129
- structure of virus particle by electron microscopy. 1130
- clease,**
- coated phage T₄, for study of antigenic reactivity of synthetic sequence fragments. 3502
- treatment of phage λ heads, effect on phage DNA. 576
- cleic acid,**
- absence in defective phage of *Proteus mirabilis*. 6641
- analysis of, elderberry latent virus. 4167
- analysis of La Crosse virus. 5380

- composition of reticuloendotheliosis/avian tumour viruses. 5350
- DNase digestion of, carnation etched ring virus. 38
- extracts from human leukaemic/neoplastic tissue, effect on mice. 6202
- hybridization, genetic origin of RD-114 virus studied by. 5344
- hybridization, RD-114 virus characterization by. 5347
- hybridization, taxonomic study of RD-114 virus by. 5343
- hybridization, uses in molecular biology. [Review] 5315
- hybridization, visna/maedi/RNA tumour virus relationships studied by. 5342
- inhibition/inactivation/precipitation by leaf extracts, TMV. 1047
- phenol extraction from tobacco leaves, factors affecting, TMV specific. 1046
- synthesis, (host cell), inhibition by extract from frog virus 3 particles. 5536
- synthesis, in adenoassociated/adenovirus infected KB cells. 5448
- synthesis, in mice spleen cell (γ -irradiated). 4324
- Nucleic acid polymerase**, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 6139
- Nucleocapsid,**
- amino acid composition of, herpes virus types 1/2. 1103
- capacity of ribosomes to despiralize in vitro, Sendai virus. 1197
- delay in incorporation of protein into, in infected chick embryo cells, Newcastle disease virus. 1209
- disruption by lithium iodide/guanidine/mercaptoethanol, herpesvirus. 6483
- in RNA transcription, role of, Sendai virus. 670
- (infectious), of lettuce necrotic yellows virus, with RNA dependent RNA polymerase activity. 1781
- isolation/characterization of, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus. 1773
- rate of protein incorporation into, Newcastle disease virus. 679
- structural role of RNA in, Semliki Forest virus. 49
- Nucleocytoplasmic**, ratio following respiratory syncytial virus infection in human amnion cell culture. 2548
- Nucleoid**, of avian myeloblastosis virion, electron microscopy of. 2407
- Nucleolus**, RNA synthesis in poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 5421
- Nucleoplasmic**, viral RNPs, in influenza virus infected canine kidney cells. 1208
- Nucleoprotein,**
- and glyoxal, early stages of reaction between, phage SD. 1088

Nucleoprotein, contd.

- complex (incomplete), reconstitution of, TMV. 4179
- components, complementation between, cowpea mosaic virus. 143
- concentration, enhancement by manganese, in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected cowpea. 4081
- in lymphocytes from children with measles, electron microscopy. 2685
- reconstitution in vitro of tobacco rattle virus. 5384
- rod of TMV, assembly from protein discs/ RNA. 1766

Nucleoside,

- compositions with antimicrobial/antiviral activity, use in therapy. 1410
- radioactive labelling of, method for. [Patent] 540

Nucleoside analogue, effect on SV40 RNA

transcription. 2454

Nucleoside inhibitor, of RNA synthesis, effect on differentiation of chick embryo skeletal muscle cells in culture. 1473

Nucleotide,

- analysis at RNA-DNA joint formed by Rauscher leukaemia virus DNA polymerase. 2463
- complementary to mutated region of coat protein cistron, phage fd DNA, synthesis of. 5361
- composition of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA (70S associated 4S). 3538
- composition of RD-114 virus RNA. 35
- derivatives (N-oxides of), antiviral activity of. [Patent] 812
- incorporation, in in vitro phage DNA synthesis catalysed by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, isolation of protein stimulating. 3583
- (methylated), phage λ DNA, plasmid-controlled variation in content of. 24
- permeable *Escherichia coli* cells, conversion of phage ϕ X174 DNA to replicative form in. 2441
- pool, of DNA defective amber mutants of phage T4, analysis of. 1171
- radioactive labelling of, method for. [Patent] 540
- (soluble), in tristeza virus infected *Citrus aurantifolia*. 1031

Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, block in SV40/ Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2637

Nucleotide sequence,

- analysis, of phage Q β RNA, computer algorithm for. 4769
- analysis, of phage R17 RNA. 4158, 4159
- analysis, of phage ϕ X174 DNA fragment. 1735
- analysis, of phage λ DNA. 4157
- analysis, of ribosome-protected fragment of

phage ϕ X174 DNA. 1736

analysis, with polynucleotide kinase/ nucleotide mapping methods, phages λ /424 DNA. 4156

determined by DNA polymerase primed by synthetic oligonucleotide, phage f1 DNA. 415 homologous to host DNA in SV40 DNA (circular). 6454, 6455

homology between 2 isolates of tobacco rattle virus RNA. 4164

in cellular DNA from sarcomas induced by Rous sarcoma virus, measurement by RNA-DNA hybridization. 2076

in common in avian myeloblastosis/avian erythroblastosis viruses. 4773

in oligonucleotides of reovirus RNA. 31 of A protein gene/intercistronic region, phage MS2 RNA. 1750

of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA. 589 of cohesive ends, similarities in phages P4/P2/186 DNA. 5364

of *Escherichia coli* temperate phage DNA. 4767 of Kirsten sarcoma virus RNA. 6460

of phage MS2 gene, out of phase termination and restart triplets in. 1839

of phage R17 RNA. 2916

of phage ϕ 80 DNA cohesive ends. 3533 of ribosome binding site on RNA, phage T7 directed. 5436

of RNA, phage Q β . 5446

of viral DNA. [Review] 5900

(3' terminus), of Moloney sarcoma virus RNA (70S). 586

(3' terminus), of phage Q β 6S RNA. 3599

(3' terminus), of tobacco rattle virus RNA. 537

(3' terminus), of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA. 2928

(5' terminal), phage Q β (6S). 5447

Nucleus,

after infection of *Escherichia coli* by phage T4 mutant unable to induce endonuclease II, disruption of. 79

associated fraction of cytoplasm of poliovirus infected HeLa cells, viral polypeptides in. 2458

disruption of, in phages T4/T7 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5419

from spleen cell of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, rate zonal separation of. 6163

isolated from adenovirus infected KB cells, DNA synthesis in. 660

isolated from adenovirus infected KB cells, poly A sequences in viral RNA released from. 360

isolated from adenovirus infected KB cells, RNA analysis in. 659

isolated from herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, DNA synthesis in. 3582

isolated from mouse fibroblast 3T6 cells, replication of polyoma virus RNA in. 1841

of adenovirus infected HeLa cells, analysis of

Nucleus, contd.

- viral RNA synthesis in. 2455
- of HeLa cells, pyrimidine ribonucleotide pools in. 5457
- of herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, comparative uptake of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine/thymidine into. 1919
- of Rous sarcoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney fibroblasts, glycoproteins associated with. 3837
- of SV40 infected monkey cells, virus specific RNA synthesis in, inhibition by α -amanitin. 1847

Nudaurelia cythera cythera, nonoccluded virus of, serology of. 4152

Numida meleagris, influenza virus A infection of. 2224

Nursery, titres of respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibodies in sera of children in. 1633

Nutrition,

- and infection, relationship between. 3763
- of children in Guatemala, influence of recurrent infections on. 3313
- relationship to pig disease. [Review] 5195

O

O agent,

infected LLC-MK2 cells, electron microscopy/serology of. 4753

isolated from cattle/sheep, relationship to simian virus S. A. 11. 1125

Oat, oat blue dwarf virus infected, histology/electron microscopy. 2852

Oat blue dwarf virus,

infected oats, histology/electron microscopy. 2852

RNA, isolation/characterization of. 6464

transmission by *Macrosteles fascifrons*, selective inbreeding for increased efficiency of. 4110

Obodhiang virus, adaption to Vero/BHK21 cell cultures, Singh's *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures as helper cells in. 4870

Obstetrics, virological screening methods used in. [Review] 5667

Occupational dermatology, due to viral infections. [Review] 6257

Occupational medicine, preventive vaccination in. [Review] 6706

Ocimum sanctum, extracts of, inhibition of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity by. 2036

Octahydro-1,2,4-methenopentalenyl-5-amine, anti-

viral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3203

Ocular,

herpesvirus infection, associated with pemphigus, immunofluorescence study. 6241

recurrent infection in rabbits, isolation of herpes simplex virus from trigeminal ganglia between episodes of. 1502

Odcoileus virginianus,

California encephalitis virus infection of, serological evidence of. 2795

experimental infection with California encephalitis viruses. 2794

Jamestown Canyon virus isolated from. 5797

Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus of. 2140

Oestrogen,

activation of C-type virus group specific antigen/DNA polymerase in mice. 6176

enhancement of rat mammary tumour virus BV-1 replication in rat embryo cells by. 328

Oil,

on mechanical transmission of cucumber mosaic virus to *Chenopodium quinoa*, effect of. 1042

on pea enation mosaic virus transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, effect of. 6400

on virus transmission by *Myzus persicae*, effect of. 4109

Okhotskiy virus, arbovirus isolated from *Ixodes putus*. 5883

Oklahoma, microbiological/serological study of respiratory tract of doves in. 1622

Okra mosaic virus, RNA, valine specific tRNA-like structure in. 4233

Olefin, and ozone, disinfection process using, effective against airborne viruses. [Patent] 3182

Olfactory, route, in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus respiratory tract infection in *Macaca rhesus* monkeys, role of. 3893

Oligodeoxyribonucleotide, phage T4 ligase joining of, phosphate blocking groups in. 2978

Oligomer, forms of polyomer virus DNA, origin of. 5449

Oligonucleotide,

characterization of 2 classes of, in single stranded ribopolymers, reovirus RNA. 1094

(chemically synthesized), phage λ DNA linked covalently to, using phage T4 ligase. 4766

DNA polymerase primed by, nucleotide sequence of phage f1 DNA determined by. 4155

(methylated), derived from phage fd DNA (replicative form), modified in vitro by *Escherichia coli* modification methylase. 5522

produced by RNAs digestion of RNA (7S), avian/murine tumour viruses. 5371

Oligoribonucleotide, (DNA directed RNA derived),

Oligoribonucleotide, contd.

annealing with phage T2/T7 DNA, phage T5 specific. 4199

Omsk haemorrhagic fever virus, infected mice, electron microscopy study of central nervous system in. 391**Oncogenesis**,

in hamster, polyoma virus, immune response during. 282

in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, effect of immunosuppression on. 3815

in newborn pig of feline fibrosarcoma virus. 4455

in rats, polyoma virus. 2633

mitochondria, role in. [Review] 6768

(myeloma) in mice, SV40 protection against. 4411

of RNA tumour viruses, selective effect of rifampicin derivatives on. 1200

Oncogenic,

and non-oncogenic simian adenoviruses, chemical and physical relationships between DNA of. 1091

DNA virus, cells transformed by, integration/transcription of virus genome in. [Review] 6769

DNA virus, viral genes in cell transformation, role of. [Review] 6140

properties of vaccinia virus. 3796

RNA translation in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, Rauscher leukaemia virus specific. 2462

RNA virus. [Review] 2626

RNA virus, DNA polymerases of, inhibition by anti-tumour antibiotics. 829

RNA virus isolated from leukaemia patient, morphology/development in human cell culture. 3853

RNA virus (LPV strain), in patients with leukaemia, detection of antigenic complex of. 1483

virus. [Review] 2623, 4400

virus, and carcinogenesis. [Review] 3216

virus in vertebrates, evolutionary significance of. [Review] 4402

Oncogenicity,

in chickens, of Rous sarcoma virus non-transforming mutants. 3254

in hamster, of CELOvirus plaque variants. 4413

in hamster, of hamster embryo fibroblast increased by exposure to herpes simplex virus (UV irradiated). 4414

in mammals, of avian RNA sarcoma viruses. 3257

in marmoset monkeys, of feline fibrosarcoma viruses, pathologic/virologic/immunologic findings. 2075

in mice, inhibition by BCG, adenovirus human. 294

in mice, of adenovirus transformed C3H cells,

enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 5627

in mice/quails, of Moloney sarcoma/Rous sarcoma viruses, enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 4443

in turkeys, of turkey herpesvirus, lack of. 1449

Oncolysis, in leukaemia in mice (AKR strain), interferon-mediated. 311

Oncolytic, potency of viruses, enhancement by reticulo-endothelial system blockage/hyperthermia. 3786

Oncorhynchus species, susceptibility to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 6304

Oncornavirus,

antigen, in kidneys of lymphoma/leukaemia patients. 4482

in continuous human/animal cell lines, electron microscopy of. 3830

isolated from HEP-2 cell culture. 6819

isolated from human embryonic cells, co-cultivated with breast tumour cells or infected with milk from breast cancer patients. 2095

transformed human diploid W1-38 cells, excision repair system deficiency in. 3570

Oncornavirus avian,

group specific antigen, detection/quantification by radioimmunoassay. 5645

tumour antigens, detected by immuno-ferritin labelling. 6808

Oncornavirus B type, isolated from HEP-2/HeLa cell cultures. 6818

Oncornavirus C type, in continuous pig embryo kidney cell cultures. 3831

Oncornavirus, feline, antibody in cat sera, demonstration by CF inhibition. 2074

Oncornavirus, human, (LPV strain), physico-chemical properties of. 2403

Onion, yellow dwarf virus infection of, seed transmission of. 5304

Ontogenesis, of bovine immune response. 5611

O'Nyong Nyong virus,

infection of *Anopheles gambiae* cell line. 175

teratogenic effects of. 4550

Oocyte,

in guinea pig, virus-like particles in, electron microscopy. 3995

of *Xenopus laevis*, translation of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA in. 1856

Oogonia, of guinea pig, virus-like particles in, electron microscopy. 3995

Operator, DNA, isolation of, phage λ . 5956

Operon,

(histidine/isoleucine-valine), of *Escherichia coli*, isolation of phages ϕ 80 transducing. 710

(trp), orientation of transcription of, and presence of artificial high-efficiency promoter of, in ϕ 80 trp transducing phages. 2448

Opossum, papilloma in skin of, virus particles in. 291

- Ophthalmicus**,
varicella zoster virus induced, clinical findings. 6242
varicella zoster virus induced, retinal arteritis associated with. 6243
varicella zoster virus induced, treatment with cytarabine. 4062
- Optical rotatory dispersion**,
Australia antigen structure as determined by. 187
cucumber mosaic virus protein structure studied by. 6475
curves, of phage C_D in solutions of low ionic strength. 1112
denaturation of TMV structural protein by. 1767
ethylene glycol effect on, TMV/cucumber mosaic virus. 4784
- Optical studies**, of phage f2 structure. 6480
- Oral**,
administration of feline panleukopenia virus vaccine in cats, absence of immune response after. 4963
excretion of Epstein-Barr virus in infectious mononucleosis patients. 4539
sugeons, hepatitis risk to. 6992
vaccination of foxes against rabies virus. 1995
- Orange**, citrus leprosis infected leaves of, virus-like tubular particles in. 1694
- Orbital-ocular tumour**, in Nigeria, incidence/pathology of. 5051
- Orchitis**,
mumps virus induced, breast cancer in male associated with. 4565
mumps virus induced, virus isolated from testicles in. 6267
- Oregon**, influenza virus A isolated from turkeys in. 3521
- Orf virus**,
induced scabs on lambs, virus particles/antigens in. 3866
infection in human. 3929
infection in human, clinical/virological study. 3930
infection in human, sheep's head as source of. 3410
natural epidemic, diagnosis by electron microscopy/CF antigen detection. 3284
- Organ culture**,
(chicken tracheal), maintenance in gaseous environment. 180
(hamster cerebellum), subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus infection of. 6683
herpesvirus guinea pig replication in, antibody effect on. 3889
(human embryo intestinal), coronavirus in, detected by immune electron microscopy. 4492
(human endometrium), influenza virus replication in. 2552
(human foetal intestinal), virus infected, electron microscopy of. 3685
(human tracheal), preservation at -196°C. 2551
(liver), hepatitis B antigen in, electron microscopy/immunofluorescence. 4294
in respiratory-tract infection, use of. 4294
of mouse meninges, arbovirus replication in. 2550
(rabbit lymph node), immunological memory towards phage ϕ X174 in. 242
- Ornithine-carbamyl-transferase**, treatment of hepatitis/cirrhoses. 2284
- Ornithine/leucine copolymer**, surface membrane sites for, in SV40 transformed hamster cells. 2638
- DL-Ornithine**, on interferon production in influenza B virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, effect of. 3702
- Ornithodoros species**, Zirqa virus isolated from, characterization of. 6424
- Ornithodoros capensis**, Baku virus isolated in Glinanyi Island from. 4635
- Ornithodoros moubata proclius**, experimentally infected with African swine fever virus, virus localization in. 2803
- Ornithosis**, antibody, raised titres in eczema. 3934
- Oropharyngeal cell**, adenovirus human infection diagnosis by staining exfoliated infected. 363
- Orosius albicinctus**, transmission of marginal flavescence disease of potatoes. 1703
- Orthophosphate**,
P₃₂ labelled, uptake in *Escherichia coli* in vivo/in vitro, colicin K effect on. 2502
stimulation of DEAE-dextran sensitization of monkey cells to poliovirus/ECHOvirus RNA transfection. 4862
- Oryctes rhinoceros**,
Baculovirus infected, histology/immunofluorescence/electron microscopy. 4705
biological control by Rhabdionvirus oryctes, histopathology. 2831
larvae, Rhabdionvirus oryctes infection of, mortality rates in. 3457
- Oscillatoria chalybea**, virus-like structures/gas-vacuoles in. 7027
- Osmic acid**, disruption of wheat streak mosaic virus/TMV inclusions by. 521
- Osmosisultrafiltration**, (reverse), virus rejection by. 2273
- Osmotic**,
injury of phage T4. 60
resistance of erythrocyte, haemolysis in hepatitis, relationship to. 3977
- Osteopetrosis virus**, susceptibility of leukosis-resistant chicks to. 4466
- Osteosarcoma**,
in mice, murine sarcoma virus isolated from, transplantation antigens of. 6171

Osteosarcoma, contd.

- in rat, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, virus persistent cell lines derived from. 4441
- in rat, murine sarcoma virus induction of, after inoculation of virus into bone marrow. 313

viral aetiology of. [Review] 3773

Otitis media, (exudative), aetiology of. 3385

Ouabaine, inhibition of interferon activity. 6083

Oulema lichenis, transmission of cocksfoot mottle/phleum mottle viruses by. 1707

Oulema melanopa, transmission of cocksfoot mottle/phleum mottle viruses by. 1707

Overwintering,

- in *Vicia villosa* of pea seedborne mosaic virus. 6392

of *Culex restuans*/C. *salinarius*. 3427

sources, of bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic viruses in UK. 4107

Oviduct, of chicken, pathogenicity of avian infectious bronchitis virus for, age effect on. 3905

Ovine α 1-glycoprotein polymer, characterization of, and inhibition of Newcastle disease virus. 1951

Owl monkey,

- cells, Herpesvirus saimiri infected, intracellular/membrane antigens in, detection by immunofluorescence. 3793
- cytomegalovirus isolated from, morphological studies of. 1869
- kidney cell culture, herpesvirus aotus type 3 isolated from, characterization of. 4133

Oxazolidone, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3195

Oxazolone, Mycobacterium bovis, vaccinia virus, and turpentine, on tumour regression in guinea pigs, comparative effects of intralesional injection of. 1719

Oxidation pond effluent, (chlorinated), used for irrigation, hazards associated with. 6340

N-Oxide,

(double-stranded), of natural double-stranded RNA, to be used as interferon inducers, preparation of. 1338

(double-stranded), of synthetic nucleic acid poly I-poly C, to be used as interferon inducers, method for synthesis of. 1336

Oxoid I.M. reagent card, infectious mononucleosis diagnosis by. 3287

Oxamylose, (chlorite-oxidized), effect on Moloney sarcoma virus-induced tumour formation in mice. 2066

2-(α -Oxybenzyl)-benzimidazole, effect on RNA polymerases induced by encephalomyocarditis/polio viruses. 2015

Oxygen,

- dependent damage in X-ray inactivation of phages ϕ X174/ λ DNA. 2950
- (hyperbaric), effect on microorganisms.

[Review] 4126

on influenza virus infected mice, effect of. 6226

Oyster, coxsackievirus A contamination of. 5246

coxsackievirus A isolated from. 4625

enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains

isolated from, drug resistance/R factors in. 3632

enterovirus recovery from, by poly-electrolyte flocculation. 2275

hepatitis epidemic following consumption of, in Denmark. 3439

poliovirus in, γ -irradiation effect on survival of. 3442

Ozone,

and olefin, disinfection process using, effective against airborne viruses. [Patent] 3182

and olefin, germicidal properties of mixtures of. 1404

disinfection of virus contaminated water. 5244

virus removal from wastewater using. 2272

P

P factor,

of *Vibrio cholerae*, isolation/characterization of. 3628

of *Vibrio cholerae*, self-transfer/genetic recombination mediated by. 1238

P3HR-1 cell culture, DNA synthesis in presence of hydroxyurea upon Epstein-Barr virus activation. 348

Pactamycin, binding to Escherichia coli ribosomes, interference by formation of protein synthesizing complex with phage f2 RNA. 1836

Paediatric wards, virus cross-infections in, survey of. 5219

Paediatrics, infectious diseases in. [Review] 6307

Pakistan, ring pox virus infection of Prunus armeniaca in. 5855

Palisade, cells of Nicotiana tabacum leaves infected with TMV, detection of virus in. 3469

Palyam virus, propagation in Aedes albopictus cell line. 3101

Pan-American Highway, and foot-and-mouth disease virus control. 5249

disease risk potential of. 4680

Pancreas,

in encephalomyocarditis virus infected mice,

changes in. 5087

Pancreas, contd.

- in mice normal/leukaemic, virus particles in. 304
 - lesions, in infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infected mice, electron microscopy of. 912
- Pancreatic islets**, of mice infected with M variant of encephalomyocarditis virus, fine structure of. 1508

Pancreatitis,

- associated with coxsackievirus B infection. 6895
- associated with hepatitis. 954
- in absence of parotitis, mumps virus associated. 3347

Pancytopenia,

- and bone-marrow changes, in chronic-active hepatitis. 1567
- hepatitis associated. 3371
- in mice after Rauscher leukaemia virus infection. 303

Panonychus citri,

- laboratory culturing of, resulting in increased infection with nonoccluded virus. 1677
- noninclusion viral disease in, portable polarizing unit for detection of. 2295
- nonoccluded virus of, effect of prolonged storage on. 1678
- nonoccluded virus of, serology of. 4152
- nonoccluded virus of, susceptibility of *Tetranychus* to. 3460
- rod-shaped virus particles observed by electron microscopy in. 3459
- with noninclusion virus disease, histology of. 1019

Panophthalmia, associated with adenovirus infection. 915**Panosialin**, effect on myxoviruses. 1790**Papaya leaf reduction virus**,

- Carila papaya leaves infected with. 1692
- infectivity, inhibitory action of plant extracts on. 2036

Papaya mosaic virus, infection of Carila papaya, by mechanical root inoculation. 2868**Papaya tree**, shredded-leaf disease of. 4716**Papillary tumour**, of human renal pelvis, RNA virus isolation from. 5059**Papilledema**, associated with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. 4576**Papilloma**,

- (human laryngeal), virus isolation from. 2089
- in skin of opossum, virus particles in. 291
- (laryngeal), cryosurgical treatment of. 2821
- (laryngeal), wart viruses associated with. 4475
- of larynx, classification of. 5654
- (squamous), in *Fringilla coelebs*, virus particles detected by, electron microscopy in. 4467

Papilloma virus human,

- antibody in patients with warts. 6192
- infected epidermis in epidermodysplasia verruciformis/verrucae, incorporation of

tritiated uridine in. 6193

- serological studies in student population prone to infection with. 1375

Papio cynocephalus,

- in Kenya, virus isolated from. 4009
- placenta, C-type particles observed by electron microscopy in. 5031

Papio ursinus, feline sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in. 6181**Papova-like virus**, in leukoencephalopathy

- associated with lymph node tuberculosis. 5740

Papovavirus,

- in epitheliomas of Syrian hamsters, electron microscopy of. 2045

- in urine after renal transplantation, electron microscopy. 2724

- isolated from multifocal progressive leukoencephalopathy patient, ultrastructure of. 3382

- isolation from brain of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patients. 6911

Papovavirus group, haemagglutination by BK virus, a tentative new member of. 1319**Papovavirus hamster**, C-type particles in reticulosis in rat injected with. 330**Papovavirus human**,

- characterization of BK strains. 6418
- induced brain tumours in hamsters. 6770

Paracrystal,

- adenovirus-induced, in KB cells, autoradiographic studies of. 1284
- formation in adenovirus infected KB cells. 2536

Parainfluenza virus,

- and *Pasteurella multocida*/*P. haemolytica* inactivated culture, concentration by aluminium ions. 1053

- antibody content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172

- antibody (HI) incidence in human/horse/pig/chicken/geese sera. 4651

- antibody incidence in cattle. 4011

- antibody incidence in connective tissue diseases. 4579

- antibody incidence in Jamaicans. 457

- antibody incidence in multiple sclerosis patients. 4572

- antibody incidence in pneumonia patients. 402

- antibody incidence in sarcoidosis. 5720

- antibody level in institutionalized children. 4036
- antibody, raised titres in systemic lupus erythematosus. 6277

- association with abortion in cattle. [Review] 5182

- association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524

- concentration in nasopharyngeal washings by polymer two-phase system. 893

- enhanced viral yield production, process for. [Patent] 2331

- haemagglutinin activity, inhibition by

Parainfluenza virus, contd.

- ceruloplasmin. 1949
- immune serum, respiratory tract disease prophylaxis in calves by bivalent adenovirus bovine and. 201
- infected guinea pig, systemic delayed hypersensitivity in. 6746
- infection in hospitalized children, incidence/duration of. 6966
- infection in infant. 3937
- infection in rat, pathogenesis of. 5690
- isolated from bull prepuc in Queensland. 5192
- isolated from cattle, characterization of. 3990
- resistance to, effect of serum inhibitors on. 801
- respiratory tract infection, epidemiology of. 5798
- sensitization of erythrocytes to haemolysis by antiviral antibody/complement. 5558

Parainfluenza virus bovine,

- antibody incidence in cattle in Kenya. 5775
- antibody incidence in cattle in USSR. 5773
- inoculation of pregnant immune cows, failure to induce foetal infection by. 5689

Parainfluenza virus vaccine,

- combined with adenovirus/reovirus vaccines, evaluation of. 4931
- combined with adenovirus vaccine/Bedsonia antigen vaccine, evaluation of. 4931
- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis/bovine diarrhoea/Pasteurella vaccine, prevention of respiratory tract diseases in cattle by. 228
- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis virus/Pasteurella bacterin vaccine, antibody response in cattle to, field trials. 229

Parainfluenza virus 2, infected FL amnion cell culture, antibody-mediated fusion in. 2547

Parainfluenza virus 3,

- associated with parotitis. 2738
- autochthonous strain, aetiology of upper respiratory diseases in children. 1929
- haemadsorption, quantitative assessment of. 4762
- inactivation by hydroxylamine/O-methylhydroxylamine/N-methylhydroxylamine. 1788
- infection in calves in Alabama, epizootiological study of. 1632
- infection in Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep. 1601
- intranasal administration to cattle with gas-powered atomizer. 1717
- purification of. 4763
- response to interferon. 1323

Parainfluenza 3 virus vaccine,

- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis virus/bovine diarrhoea virus vaccines, efficacy of. 781
- combined with bovine rhinotracheitis virus vaccine/pasteurella bacterin inactivated,

field trial of. 2588

SV5, glycoprotein, association of haemagglutinating/neuraminidase activities with. 2381

Paralysis, (motor), associated with varicella zoster virus infection. 3924

Paramyxovirus,

- isolated from aborted bovine foetus, characterization of. 4143
- like particles associated with acute demyelination in chronic relapsing multiple sclerosis. 2189
- like particles, in skin from patients with dermatomyositis, electron microscopy. 3951
- like structures, in biopses of patients with lupus erythematosus. 1579
- nucleocapsid, capacity of ribosomes to despiralize in vitro. 1197

Parana virus, persistent infection of BHK21/135 cells. 742

Paraproteinaemia, hepatitis associated antigen/antibody in patients with. 4581

Parotitis,

- epidemic, mumps virus induced. 5132
- in children who had received mumps virus vaccine. 1978
- mumps virus pancreatitis in absence of. 3347
- parainfluenza virus 3 associated with. 2738

Parotitis meningitis, mumps virus induced, incidence/epidemiology in Leningrad. 5226

Parrot, Newcastle disease virus infection in. 4035

Parsley virus,

- electron microscopic studies on. 1070
- in Britain, isolation/identification of. 1699
- relationship with nasturtium ringspot virus/broad bean wilt virus. 1070

Particle track etching, biological applications of. 1716

Parvovirus, [Review] 5328

- in pigs in Queensland, isolation/serology/pathogenicity of. 4614
- in pigs in USA, prevalence of. 1060
- isolated from cattle, characterization of. 1059
- isolated from permanent human cell lines, properties of. 556
- isolated from pigs in USA, characterization of. 1060
- isolation from cattle. 1059
- isolation from nasal turbinates of pigs. 1060
- replication, effect of phleomycin on. 4396

Parvovirus bovine,

- host cell range/growth characteristic of. 4274
- isolated from calves, properties of. 6418
- new serotype isolated from cattle with febrile respiratory illness/diarrhoea. 4751

Parvovirus H-1, replication in parasynchronous hamster embryo cell culture. 5407

Parvovirus Lu III,

- replication in synchronized HeLa cell culture,

- arbovirus Lu III, contd.**
 biochemical analysis of. 4797
 replication in synchronized HeLa cell culture, optimum conditions for. 3575
- arbovirus murine,**
 dependence of virus multiplication/plaque formation on cell growth. 1072
 development of plaque assay. 1072
- arbovirus porcine,**
 incidence in Western Australia. 1613
 preparation in gnotobiotic pigs of monospecific reference sera against. 1372
 replication in SK cell culture, effect of incubation temperature on. 725
- asser domesticus,**
 as natural host of arboviruses. 4627
 susceptibility to western equine encephalitis virus. 4628
- steurella bacterin (inactivated),** combined with bovine rhinotracheitis/parainfluenza 3 virus vaccines, field trial of. 2588
- steurella haemolytica,** and *P. multocida*/parainfluenza virus inactivated culture, concentration by aluminium ions. 1053
- steurella multocida,** and *P. haemolytica*/parainfluenza virus inactivated culture, concentration by aluminium ions. 1053
- steurella pestis,**
 phage H, near identity with *Escherichia coli* phage $\phi 2$, electron microscopy/electrophoresis. 2891
- R factor transfer from Shigella newcastlei to.** 695
- steurella septica,** and adenovirus/enterovirus infections in gnotobiotic pigs. 6217
- steurella vaccine,** combined with swine fever virus vaccine/salmonella vaccine, evaluation of. 4933
- steurellosis,** in beef cattle under intensified systems. 1592
- steurization,** inactivation of enteroviruses in sewage sludges by. 1010
- thogenicity,**
 of herpesvirus hominis in mice, immunofluorescence study. 6839
 of Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey in marmoset monkeys, lack of. 2648
 of vaccinia virus in young rats, role of macrophages in. 1385
 of viruses, mechanism of. [Review] 3511
- thological, processes,** preparation of inhibitor for. 2037
- ul-Bunell and Davidsohn reaction,** in infectious mononucleosis, negative result. 2192
- ulownia imperialis,** cucumber mosaic virus infection in. 6376
- w and mouth disease,** in cat, picornavirus associated with. 2771
- a early browning virus,** infected *Pisum sativum*, antifungal isoflavanoids in. 3475
- Pea enation mosaic virus,**
 host range of. 4712
 host range/overwintering sources in UK. 4107
 in *Acyrtosiphon pisum* vector, electron microscopy. 2865
 infected *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, ultrastructural changes in midgut cells of. 3487
 infected *Pisum sativum*, location of catalase/peroxidase in. 4093
 infected *Pisum sativum*/*Myzus persicae*/*Acyrtosiphon pisum*, protein patterns in. 2843
 lens esculenta as natural host of, in Italy. 1700
 purification from *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 4726
 RNA (infective), properties of. 4166
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, characterization of efficient/inefficient vectors. 1041
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, effect of oil on. 6400
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* following virus acquisition by injection. 5860
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*/*Myzus persicae*. 4112
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* through artificial membrane. 2864
 transmission by *Aulacorthum solani*. 6399
- Pea leaf roll virus,**
 infection in broad bean, control by insecticides. 7059
 infection of food legumes in Iran. 5293
 transmission by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 4725
- Pea mild mosaic virus,** isolated in New Zealand, purification/properties of. 3524
- Pea seedborne mosaic virus,**
 overwintering in *Vicia villosa*. 6392
 transmission (seed) in *Pisum sativum*. 5302
- Pea streak virus,** infected *Pisum sativum*, light/electron microscopy of crude sap/tissues of. 2850
- Pea symptomless virus,** isolation/characterization of. 566
- Peach seedling chlorosis virus,**
 infection in plum trees, incidence in New Zealand. 5296
 infection of *Prunus* species in New Zealand. 5297
- Peach tree,**
 in New South Wales, Australia, virus diseases of. 3484
 in Victoria, Australia, virological survey of. 3483
 rosette/decline disease of, interactions between *Prunus* necrotic ringspot/prune dwarf/dark green sunken mottle viruses in. 4100
- Peanut mottle virus,**
 characterization of severe strain of. 20
 isolated from groundnut/soybean in East Africa, characterization of. 7046
 purification of. 6438
 purification of severe strain of. 20

- Peanut stunt virus**, *Tephrosia vogelii* isolated, purification of. 2910
- Pear**, growth/cropping of, effect of virus infections on. 4098
- Pectinophora gossypiella**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity in. 2288
- Pelargonium leaf curl virus**, isolated from *Pelargonium zonale* in Czechoslovakia, characterization of. 2862
- Pelargonium zonale**, in Czechoslovakia, *pelargonium leaf curl virus* isolated from, characterization of. 2862
- Pemphigus**, ocular herpesvirus infection associated with, immunofluorescence study. 6241
- Penetration**,
in BHK21 cells of rabies virus, electron microscopy. 4190
in chick embryo fibroblasts, of avian RNA tumour viruses. 1149
in *Escherichia coli* of phage f1, role of F pili in. 627
in *Escherichia coli* of phage T5 DNA. 6517
in HEP-2 cells of simian foamy virus, electron microscopy of. 3581
in intestinal epithelium of *Estigmene acrea* larvae, of *Amsacta moorei* poxvirus. 5418
in KB cells of adenovirus. 6522
in *Lactobacillus casei* of phage PL 1, energy requirement for. 6521
of influenza virus, determined by immunofluorescent cell-counting assay. 4189
- D-Penicillamine**,
and immunosuppressive treatment of hepatitis. 6355
treatment of hepatitis. 6357
- Penicillanic acids**, antiviral, preparation of. [Patent] 275
- Penicillin**, induced drug reaction, misdiagnosed as smallpox. 5114
- Penicillinase**,
activity, determinants of, interspecies transduction between *Bacillus licheniformis*/ *B. subtilis*. 3070
production, transduction in *Staphylococcus aureus* strains. 4258
R factor mediated, preparation in *Escherichia coli*. 696
- Penicillinase plasmid**,
in *Staphylococcus aureus*, linkage of fusidic acid resistance to. 1247
(mutant noninducible), phenotypic suppression of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* by. 1248
(polyfunctional), in *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, phage restriction/modification mutants. 1249
- Penicillium brevicompactum**, virus-like particles in hyphae/spores of. 508
- Penicillium chrysogenum**,
lytic plaque formation/variation in virus titres in strains of. 5277
virus-like particles in. 510
- Penicillium claviforme**, virus-like particles in mutant of. 509
- Penicillium stoloniferum**, virus-like particles in hyphae/spores of. 508
- Penicillium stoloniferum virus S**, biophysical properties of. 2949
- Penile**, ulcer, herpesvirus induced, case report. 5702
- Pennisetum typhoides**, mosaic disease of, in India 1730
- Pennsylvania**, influenza epidemic in, epidemiology of. 5221
- Pentacyclo-decane**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3186
- Pentacyclo-nonane**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3186
- Pentacyclo-octane**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent] 3186
- Pentacyclo-octaneamine**, antiviral activity against influenza virus. [Patent/ 3186
- Peptide**,
analysis of head fibre of phage $\phi 29$. 1756
finger print of diphtheria toxin produced by phag mutant lysogen of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. 4842
from tryptic digestion of TMV (cowpea strain), analysis of. 2384
of temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus type 3, synthesis of. 1231
protection against phage T4 inactivation by freezing/thawing by addition of. 61
- Peracetic acid**, sterilization of culture serum by. 1052
- Periarthritis**, virus isolations from patients with. 3958
- Periarthritis nodosa**,
association with hepatitis B antigen/cholesterol embolism. 2201
Australia antigen association with. 3957
Australia antigen incidence in patients with. 3956
hepatitis B antigen association with. 435
in patient cured of chronic lymphoid leukaemia. 6276
- Pericarditis**,
associated with dengue virus infection. 4557
coxsackievirus induced, case report. 5726
- Perinatal**,
cytomegalovirus infection, relationship to maternal excretion. 6889
mortality in sheep, aetiology of. 6942
- Periodicity**, of swine influenza virus, in Illinois during period 1963 to 1970. 1631
- Peritonitis**,
in cat, clinical/histological findings. 6324
in cat, iridocyclitis-panophthalmitis associated with. 6306

Permeability,

- change associated with tobacco mosaic virus induced hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum*. 513
- change in TMV infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves. 5281
- of chicken erythrocyte, modification by influenza/Newcastle disease viruses. 4882
- to magnesium/cobaltous ions, effect of colicins E1/K on. 700

Peroxidase,

- activity of papaya leaves infected with papaya leaf reduction virus, changes in. 1692
- location in pea enation mosaic virus infected *Pisum sativum*. 4093

Persistence,

- in *Aedes fitchii*, of Aleutian disease virus. 4043
- in chickens, of infectious bursal disease virus. 1521
- in liquid manure, of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 2270
- in guinea pigs, of herpesvirus after experimental infection. 4367
- in pig foetus, of enterovirus porcine. 6224
- in *Trichoplusia ni*, nuclear polyhedrosis virus. 1016
- in vertebrates of oncogenic viruses, evolutionary significance of. [Review] 4402
- of hepatitis associated antigen in a fixed population. 2265

Persistent infection,

- in African green monkey brain cells, measles virus vaccine (Schwarz). 6678
- in BHK21/13S cells, parana/lymphocytic choriomeningitis viruses. 742
- in chicken respiratory tract, by Newcastle disease virus/laryngotracheitis virus. 3398
- in hamster, Borna virus induced. 3902
- in HeLa cells by measles virus, RNA synthesis in. 5464
- in L cell culture by vesicular stomatitis virus, characteristics of. 5546
- in L cell Sindbis virus system in presence of viral antiserum. 1927
- in mouse brain cell culture by Japanese encephalitis virus, cytoproliferative activity in. 5540
- in mouse nervous system, by suckling mouse cataract agent. 2356

Persistently infected,

- Aedes albopictus* cell culture, Sindbis virus, homologous interference in. 4282
- Aedes albopictus* cell culture, Sindbis virus, interferon induction in. 4282
- BHK cells, Sendai virus, temperature-sensitive phenomenon of viral maturation in. 1214
- bovine kidney cell culture, bovine herpes mamillitis virus, role of deionized water in inducing carrier state. 2538
- cell line, derived from Moloney sarcoma virus

induced osteosarcoma in rat. 4441

Drosophila melanogaster cell culture, vesicular stomatitis virus, characterization of mutants from. 6604

feline cell line, C-type virus, chromosome analysis of. 4456

HEp-2 cell culture, tick-borne encephalitis virus, RNP structures in, electron microscopy of. 2544

L cells, Newcastle disease virus, mutants (temperature-sensitive) isolated from, characterization of. 6601, 6602

L cells, Newcastle disease virus, RNA dependent DNA polymerase activity in mutant from. 6603

Lu 106 cells, measles virus, electron microscopy of. 6056

mouse cells, Sindbis virus, role of virulence/autointerfering particles/interferon in. 4867

Vero cells, Junin virus, superinfection with 2 strains of Junin virus. 1305

Pest control, routine use of polyhedrosis virus in. 1674

Peste des petits ruminants, disease in goats in Nigeria resembling. 448

Pesticin, of *Yersinia pestis*, specificity/induction/absorption of. 705

Petroselinum crispum,

aphid-transmitted virus isolated in. 1070

virus isolation/identification from, in Britain. 1699

Petroselinum sativum, virus infected, electron microscopy of. 6430

Petunia hybrida,

cucumber mosaic virus infected, microflora of leaf surface in. 5313

extracts, inhibition of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity by. 2036

pH,

induced conformational changes in bromegrass mosaic virus, effect of temperature on. 5397

induced structural change in brome mosaic virus, characterization of. 2411

induced structural change, in TMV-A-protein. 4171

induced structural change of alfalfa mosaic virus. 1128

on feline calicivirus stability, effect of. 4790

on interferon induced resistance to vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of. 1960

on potato yellow dwarf virus infection on vector cell monolayers, effect of. 7052

on survival of *Trichoplusia ni* nuclear polyhedrosis virus in soil, effect of. 4696

on SV40 rescue from transformed mouse/hamster cells, effect of. 3227

phage V1-typhoid inactivation by. 62

Phacochorus aethiopicus, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in. 2138

Phage,

(acetylphthalyl cellulose treated), of

Salmonella typhi, kinetics of excretion. 5871
as indicators of water pollution. 5819
contaminated water, ozone disinfection of. 5244
conversion of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in

vitro/in vivo, methods for. 715

(defective), of *Chromobacterium violaceum*.
2508

(defective) of *Proteus mirabilis*, absence of
nucleic acid in. 6641

for lysotyping *Shigella boydii* strains. 2524
genetics of. [Review] 4246

(homologous), effect on *Pseudomonas fragi*
growth in milk. 3085

in crown-gall cultivated in vitro, origin of.
4848

in viral vaccines. 6704

inactivation by radiation, mechanism of. 5928

induced mucoid variation in *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa. 2525

induction by UV-irradiation in *Streptococcus*
lactis. 4838

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, blockage of infection
by DNase. 2958

infection (host dependent abortive) in
Caulobacter, mechanism of. 3650

infection in *Actinomyces lewisii*, changes in
developmental cycle/cytomorphology
following. 4847

infection in *Spiroplasma citri*, isolated from
citrus with stubborn disease. 6417

isolated from *Bacteroides fragilis* from sewage.
2342

isolated from marine bacteria, morphological
study. 2345

isolated from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in river
water, characterization of. 4747

isolated from *Rhizobium meliloti*, host range/
morphology of. 4749

isolated from saprophytic mutant of

Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus from sewage. 2340
isolation from commercial sera. 4127

isolation from hydrogen bacteria/lysogeny.
3515

isolation from lysogenic *Nocardia asteroides*
strains. 2344

isolation from sewage enterobacteria. 1058

isolation in Kinko Bay, Japan. 553

like structures in *Proteus mirabilis* L-form.
4845

lysates of *Erwinia amylovora*, toxigenicity to
rabbits. 6663

marine isolates, heat/chloroform resistance
in. 2420

of *Azotobacter*, DNA, characterization of. 29
of *Azotobacter*, morphology of. 29

of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, ecology in
soil. 6662

of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*,

characterization of. 2

of *Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus*, isolation from
Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus. 2

of *Brucella* species, characterization of. 4748
of *Corynebacterium hoffmanni*, antigenic
relationships between. 6415

of enterobacteria, host range based
classification of. 1058

of *Erwinia amylovora*, characterization of/role
in fire blight epidemiology. 6416

of *Escherichia coli*, regulation of transcription
in, genetics/biochemical aspects of. [Review]
4196

of *Proteus* strains, ecology of. 5874

of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, serological
classification of those used in phage typing. 1
of *Rhizobium lupini*, electron microscopy
of. 604

of *Rhizobium lupini*, length/partial denaturation
of DNA, electron microscopy. 5365

of *Rhizobium trifolii*, characterization of. 5876

of *Rhizobium trifolii*, in sterilized compost in
a greenhouse, establishment of. 1281

of *Shigella newcastle*, produced for prevention/
control of dysentery, biological
properties of. 1280

of *Staphylococcus epidermidis*/*Micrococcus*
species, isolation/host range studies of.
6036

of *Staphylococcus pyogenes*, in vivo/in vitro
recombination between. 1883

of streptococcal group C/group A strains,
intergroup reactions/transduction between.
6037

of *Xanthomonas oryzae*, epidemiology of bacter-
ial blight disease of rice investigated by.
4272

(pilus-dependent), isolated from *Pseudomonas*
aeruginosa. 2959

resistance induced in *Escherichia coli* by
growth in presence of surfactant. 4187

resistant lactic *Streptococcus*, uses as cheese
starters. 1916

restriction/modification mutants, polyfunctional
penicillinase plasmid in *Staphylococcus*
epidermidis. 1249

RNA replication in. [Review] 4195

sensitivity of *Staphylococcus* strains,
turbidimetric determination of. 5528

tail-like particles in mitomycin C treated
Chromobacterium violaceum. 6028, 6655

(temperate), of *Escherichia coli*, DNA
terminal sequences of. 4767

(temperate), of lysogenic strains of group C
Lactobacillus, induction of. 1271

transcription/regulation in. [Review] 4194
typing, of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and other

pathogenic bacteria, principles of. 1279
typing, of *Pseudomonas pisi*. 724

typing of *Rhizobium trifolii* mutants. 6038

- Phage, contd.**
used for *Shigella* typing, morphology of. 2393
virulent, cytological modifications of
Caryophanon latum Peshkoff induced by,
studied by light microscopy. 1282
- Phage 147,**
DNA, transfection of *Proteus* species by. 6657
isolated DNA, frozen-thawed bacteria as
recipients of. 1274
isolated DNA, transfection of frozen and
thawed bacteria by. 1275
- Phage 2C,** and DNA, loss of biological activity in
storage. 3567
- Phage 7,82,** conversion of *Shigella flexneri* type
specific antigen in *Escherichia coli* hybrids.
1268
- Phage 8,** replication on male/female strains of
Escherichia coli. 3074
- Phage 90,** lysogenic *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,
chromosomal location of prophage in. 713
- Phage 94,** of *Staphylococcus*, characterization of.
4271
- Phage 182,** isolated from enterococcus in sewage,
electron microscopy of. 5326
- Phage 182a,** isolated from enterococcus in sewage,
electron microscopy of. 5326
- Phage 186,** DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive
ends, similarity to phage P4/P2 DNA. 5364
- Phage 424,** DNA, 5'-terminal sequences, determined
by polynucleotide kinase/nucleotide mapping
methods. 4156
- Phage 812,** inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of
bacterial host strain on. 4796
- Phage A-1,** of *Bacillus subtilis*, properties of. 5873
- Phage A5,** inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of
bacterial host strain on. 4796
- Phage A12,**
characterization of. 28
DNA, characterization of. 28
- Phage A21,**
characterization of. 28
DNA, characterization of. 28
- Phage A25,** transduction of rifampin resistance
in group A streptococci. 6652
- Phage A31,**
characterization of. 28
DNA, characterization of. 28
- Phage A41,**
characterization of. 28
DNA, characterization of. 28
- Phage BF23,** replication in *Escherichia coli* K12
mutant, failure of. 6519
- Phage CD,**
DNA, CD spectrum of, temperature
dependence of. 6446
optical rotatory dispersion curves in solutions of
low ionic strength of. 1112
stability of, and melting point of intraphage DNA,
effect of low ionic strength/medium
composition on. 1747
- Phage CL,** infection process in *Streptococcus*
cremoris CL, electron microscopy of. 2956
- Phage CP-51,** development in *Bacillus cereus*
spores harbouring phage DNA. 5444
- Phage DDII,** chemical characteristics of. 1089
- Phage DDVI,** DNA, detection of abnormal patterns
in primary structure of, by nucleolytic
enzymes. 1090
- Phage DDVII,** DNA, detection of abnormal patterns
in primary structure of, by nucleolytic
enzymes. 1090
- Phage E15,** interaction with isolated
lipopolysaccharide receptor from *Salmonella*
anatum. 6520
- Phage episome 15,** chromosome location in
Salmonella spp. 157
- Phage episome 34,** chromosome location in
Salmonella spp. 157
- Phage ES18,**
damaged by photodynamic action of acridine
orange, role of DNA polymerase/repair
system in survival of. 5406
genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium* rfa
genes by. 711
- Phage f,** replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli*
defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158
- Phage fl,**
DNA, cleavage by restriction enzyme of
Escherichia coli. 720
DNA, nucleotide sequence, determined by DNA
polymerase primed by synthetic oligonucleo-
tide. 4155
DNA replication using DNA polymerase purified
from chick embryo. 87
DNA (single-stranded) synthesis, regulation by
DNA binding protein. 6527
Escherichia coli mating pairs formation,
inhibition by. 6040
penetration of *Escherichia coli*, role of F pili
in. 627
- Phage f2,**
infection of *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by
requinomycin. 4821
mutant (amber) infected *Escherichia coli*,
double-stranded RNA from, interferon
induction by. 3128
plaque formation in *Escherichia coli*, enhancement
by hormonal steroids. 3081
removal from wastewater using ozone. 2272
replicase, factor requirement of. 1835
resistance to chlorine. 2276
RNA/coat protein complexes, formation of. 6479
RNA, directed *Escherichia coli* system, ribosomal
binding site of fMet-tRNA in. 4805
RNA (double-stranded), induction of interferon in
immunosuppressed mice, stimulatory effect/
morphology following. 3709
RNA (double-stranded), interferon induction in
mice by. 5573
RNA, formation of protein synthesizing complex

Phage f2, contd.

with, interference of pactamycin binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes by. 1836
RNA replication, inhibition by phage T4/ghosts. 2994
mRNA, ribosomal binding sites of. 5963
structure, optical/hydrodynamic studies of. 6480

Phage fd,

DNA, cleavage by restriction endonucleases of *Haemophilus* species. 6442
DNA, coat protein cistron, synthesis of nucleotides complementary to mutated region of. 5361
DNA, conversion from single-stranded to replicative forms in *Escherichia coli* extracts. 638
DNA (double-stranded), asymmetric replication of. 83
DNA, methylated base content of, plasmic-controlled variation in. 2911
DNA (parental), fate in infecting cells. 82
DNA replication, role of gene 2 in. 84
DNA (replicative form), modified in vitro by *Escherichia coli* modification methylase, methylated oligonucleotides derived from. 5522
DNA (replicative form), single RNA polymerase binding site on. 86
DNA synthesis, catalysed in vitro by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, isolation of protein stimulating nucleotide incorporation in. 3583
DNA synthesis, inhibition by temperature jump in protein-synthesis inhibitors. 85
DNA, termination sequences recognised by RNA polymerase in, study by RNA-DNA hybridization. 2440
immune response to, in thymectomised/genetically thymusless mice. 4947

Phage fels 1, and phage P22 genomes, phage P221 genome as hybrid of. 2482**Phage fr,**

protein, X-ray diffraction study of. 6465
mRNA stimulated amino acid incorporation, competitive inhibition by aminoacyl-tRNA. 3595

Phage G, structure/physico-chemical properties of, arrangement of protein subunits/contraction process of tail sheath. 1100**Phage g341, chromosome location in *Salmonella* spp. 157****Phage GA, inactivation by ascorbic acids/thiol reducing agents. 3566****Phage H, of *Pasteurella pestis*, near identity with *Escherichia coli* phage ϕ 2, electron microscopy/electrophoresis. 2891****Phage HPI, lysogenic *Haemophilus influenzae*, chromosomal recombination in. 718****Phage HPIc1,**

comparative study with phage S2/*Haemophilus*

influenzae defective phage, morphology/DNA homology/immunity properties. 4130
infection of *Haemophilus influenzae*, intracellular events during. 3647
lysogenic *Haemophilus influenzae*, DNA replication in. 5961

Phage J1,

inactivation by ascorbic acid. 6509
infected *Lactobacillus casei*, premature lysis by alkyl esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid. 4846
infected *Lactobacillus casei*, premature lysis induced by antiseptics. 6042

Phage LR-4, DNA transfection of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. 161**Phage M6, isolation from lysogenic *Pseudomonas maltophilia*. 6029****Phage M12, RNA (replicative intermediates), secondary structure of. 5445****Phage M13,**

DNA, membrane-oriented synthesis of, coat protein participation in. 2439
DNA, methylated bases content of, plasmid-controlled variation in. 2911
DNA replication, in *Escherichia coli* mutant thermosensitive in DNA polymerase 3. 1813
DNA replication, role of gene 2 in. 1811
DNA (replicative form), RNA primer incorporation into. 3584
DNA (replicative form), requirement for gene 2 protein. 1812
DNA (single-strand) synthesis, in *Escherichia coli* mutant thermosensitive in chromosomal DNA replication. 1156
DNA synthesis, role of gene 5 protein in. 4197
infected *Escherichia coli*, replicative form DNA transcription in. 2438
infection in *Escherichia coli*, effect on F pili. 6514
replication in *Escherichia coli*, DNA gene role in. 5944
synthesis in rifampicin-resistant *Escherichia coli* mutants, inhibition by rifampicin. 1157

Phage MS2,
and RNA, mutagenic effect of O-methylhydroxylamine on. 2425
coat protein gene, code words in. 5962
coat protein gene, secondary structure/coding potential of. 3596
codon base randomness in. 4768
conjugate with dinitrophenol or picolinimide, purification/characterization of. 2391
DNA inactivation by UV irradiation, kinetics model for. 58
Escherichia coli mating pair formation, inhibition by. 6040
expansion in low ionic strength buffer. 2390
gene nucleotide sequence, out of phase termination and restart triplets in. 1839
inactivation by ascorbic acids/thiol reducing

- phage MS2, contd.
agents. 3566
- infected *Escherichia coli*, rRNA maturation/
synthesis in. 6546
- infected *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of stable
RNA in. 105
- infected *Escherichia coli*, tRNA/aminoacyl-
tRNA synthetases in. 1176
- inactivation protein, amino-acid sequence at
carboxyl terminus of. 1757
- P32 labelled, inactivation by transmutation.
5404
- release from *Escherichia coli*, effect of
stationary phase on. 133
- RNA, A protein gene/intercistronic region of,
nucleotide sequence of. 1750
- RNA, biological function of, effect of UV-
irradiation on. 2415
- RNA (denatured double-stranded),
hybridization in presence of formamide. 2368
- RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
- RNA, nucleotide fragment resembling ribosomal
binding sites. 5907
- RNA, partial hydrolysis with U2/Bacillus
amyloliquefaciens/micrococcal RNase. 1749
- RNA, translation by amino acid-incorporation
systems of Enterobacteriaceae. 1838
- RNA translation, inhibitors in *Escherichia coli*
of. 96
- mRNA, nondiscriminant binding to ribosomes
from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*.
5953
- role of A protein in. 1102
- termination signal of A protein cistron of. 1175
- phage μ ,
DNA, heteroduplex structures of, electron
microscopy studies. 5363
- genetic mapping of. 6590, 6650
- induced *Escherichia coli* mutant, cell surface
studies of. 6022
- induction in *Bacillus subtilis* by N-methyl-
N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine. 155
- induction in *Bacillus subtilis* by triethylene-
melamine. 155
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, orientation of
prophage in. 6649
- mediated integration of phage λ into bacterial
DNA, mechanism of. 2510
- restriction/modification in *Citrobacter*
freundii. 5525
- phage μ -1,
asymmetric transcription of. 1822
- deletion mapping of. 6648
- DNA insertion, mapping of bacterial genes by.
708
- Escherichia coli* chromosome replication, study
methods using. 709
- mutant (conditional defective), isolation of. 6591
- UV-irradiated, induction of λ prophage by. 707
- vegetative/prophage genetic mapping of. 6592
- Phage μ 9, RNA (double-stranded), interferon
inducer, production of. 197
- Phage N4,
DNA, and proflavin complexes, electron
microscopic/spectrophotometric studies on.
1746
- DNA, electron microscopy of. 2915
- selective shutoff of catabolite-sensitive host
syntheses by, in *Escherichia coli*. 1152
- Phage N8, enzymatic degradation of
lipopolysaccharide of *Escherichia coli*. 5939
- Phage NP-38, induction of γ -polyglutamic acid
depolymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4191
- Phage O6N-21P, stability of. 63
- Phage O6N-24P, stability of. 63
- Phage O6N-34P, stability of. 63
- Phage O6N-52P, stability of. 63
- Phage O6N-58P, stability of. 63
- Phage P, replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli*
defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158
- Phage P1,
development, host RNA polymerase role in.
3592
- DNA modification enzyme, purification/
characterization of. 6035
- lysogen, location/regulation of prophage genes
in. 6023
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, prophage associated
with plasmids in, restriction/modification of
phages T1/T7 in. 4266
- methylation of DNA, ratio of 5-methylcytosine
and 6-methylaminopurine. 1087
- mutant (modification deficient), restriction by
P1 cryptic lysogen. 5516
- survival in lysogenic/non lysogenic *Escherichia*
coli, effect of mutations (recA/lex/exrA) on.
4794
- Phage P1CM, DNA, chloramphenicol
acetyltransferase synthesis in vitro from,
adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate
regulation of. 2992
- Phage P2,
DNA, asymmetric transcription of. 649
- DNA, interaction with fast-sedimenting host
cell component. 6542
- DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends,
similarity with phages P4/186 DNA. 5364
- DNA transcription in. 5425
- head morphogenesis, proteins involved in. 5477
- lysogenic in *Escherichia coli*, as helper for
phage P4. 3593
- marker-frequency analysis by DNA-DNA
hybridization of *Escherichia coli* chromosome
with, as evidence for bidirectional chromosome
replication. 2516
- Phage P3, DNA, methylation upon host-controlled
modification in *Escherichia coli*. 25
- Phage P4,
DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends,
similarity with phages P2/186 DNA. 5364

Phage P4, contd.

- isolated from *Escherichia coli*, satellite virus dependent on. 3593
- mutant, characterization of. 5491
- transcribing activity induced by. 637

Phage P22,

- and phage fels 1 genomes, phage P221 genome as hybrid of. 2481
- DNA, enzymatic oligomerization of. 577
- DNA, priming of enzymatic end to end joining of DNA molecules. 6449

- DNA, terminal oligomerization catalysed by phage T4 polynucleotide ligase. 5443
- genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium* rfa genes by. 711

- in *Salmonella typhimurium*, generalized transduction by, mechanism of integration of transducing DNA. 1270

- in *Salmonella typhimurium*, generalized transduction by, molecular origin of transducing DNA. 1269

- infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, thymine/deoxythymidine incorporation into DNA of. 5960

- infected *Salmonella typhimurium*, transient depression in active transport across membrane in. 631

- mutant (amber), in genes engaged in establishment of lysogeny. 2482

- mutant (virulent), mutation affecting lysogenization. 3069

- mutant with increased transduction frequencies, origin of transducing DNA of. 2519

- phage λ hybrid, formation in *Salmonella typhimurium* hybrid. 685

- prophage conversion gene, location of. 1882

- R factor 222 transduction by, in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2517

- tail parts, binding to *Salmonella typhimurium* cell. 1805

- transduction, genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium* rfa genes. 712

- transduction of tetracycline resistance in *Salmonella typhimurium*, properties of high-frequency-transducing lysate. 2518

- X gene product, kinetics of requirement for. 6545

Phage P56, inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796**Phage P221,**

- genome, hybrid of phage P22 and fels 1 genomes, evidence for. 2481

- lysogeny in *Salmonella typhimurium*, effect of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene/derivatives on. 1786

Phage PA, inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial strain on. 4796**Phage PBS1, induction of α -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4191****Phage PBS2,**

- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, deoxythymidylate phosphohydrolase induced in. 3594

- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, effect of nalidixic acid on. 6543

- infection, resistance to 6-p-hydroxyphenylazouracil. 2990

- replication in *Bacillus subtilis*, resistance to rifampicin. 104

Phage PBS21, ultrastructure/biological properties replication in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4129**Phage PBSH,**

- DNA (bromouracil substituted), intramolecular energy transfer in after long-wave UV-irradiation. 2369

- DNA (5-bromouracil substituted), single/double strand breaks after UV-irradiation, correlation to intramolecular energy transfer. 6451

Phage P,

- adsorption to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 5940
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, electron microscopy of. 5923

Phage PK, inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796**Phage PL1, penetration in *Lactobacillus casei*, energy requirements for. 6521****Phage PM2,**

- DNA, sedimentation/intrinsic viscosity of. 6450

- glycoprotein, characterization of. 591

- lipid/fatty acid content of. 47

Phage PF7, adsorption to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, shortening of F-pili after. 76**Phage PS8,**

- DNA base sequences, in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* A₆ induced sterile crown-gall tissue cultured in vitro. 3083

- DNA, crown-gall tumour initiation by. 3084

Phage Q β ,

- gene (replicase) expression, polarity gradient in. 3045

- inactivation by ascorbic acids/thiol reducing agents. 3566

- infected *Escherichia coli*, translational initiation defects in. 2434

- inhibition of cell wall mucopeptide synthesis in *Escherichia coli*. 5420

- mutant (amber), overproduction of Q β replicase by. 4250

- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, effect of variable number of read-through proteins on. 2936

- replicase, inhibition by sulphhydryl-blocking reagents. 107

- replicase protein synthesized in cell-free system properties of. 106

- replicase, resynchronization of RNA synthesis at internal site of RNA template by. 4806

- RNA, binding to ribosomes in *Escherichia*

phage Q β , contd.

- coli. 5964
- RNA (denatured double stranded), hybridization in presence of formamide. 2368
- RNA, inactivation by electrophiles. 1787
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 5446
- RNA, nucleotide sequencing of, computer algorithm for. 4769
- RNA polymerase, structure of 6S RNA synthesized by. 1177
- RNA replication in *Escherichia coli*, host factor required for. 6547
- RNA, specific binding of phage RNA polymerase in vitro to. 6548, 6549
- RNA, translation by amino acid-incorporation systems of Enterobacteriaceae. 1838
- RNA translation by cytoplasmic extracts of mammalian cells. 3598
- RNA translation in mammalian cell-free system. 3597
- RNA (6S), 5'-terminal nucleotides sequence. 5447
- RNA (6S), 3'-terminus sequences of. 3599
- mRNA, specific recognition of noninitiator regions in, by ribosomes of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1837
- mRNA, translation in murine Krebs II ascites tumour cell-free systems. 2451
- phage τ , host-controlled restriction/modification of, in *Clostridium perfringens*/sporulation mutants of. 1278
- phage R1, chloroform treatment survivors, partial characterization of. 3086
- phage R4, infected *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, host cell metabolism in. 623
- phage R17,
- guanidine hydrochloride effect on. 6481
- infection in *Escherichia coli*, arsenate inhibition of. 6518
- interaction with platinum compounds. 1785
- replication, inhibited by rifampin. 276
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of. 2916, 4158, 4159
- RNA replicase, rifamycin sensitive component of. 4214
- RNA translation in mammalian cell-free system. 3597
- mRNA, specific recognition of noninitiator regions in, by ribosomes of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1837
- phage Rpl,
- adsorption to *Rhodopseudomonas palustris* strain le5. 1144
- of *Rhodopseudomonas palustris*, characterization of. 552
- phage S2,
- comparative study with phage HP1c1/*Haemophilus influenzae* defective phage, morphology/DNA homology/immunity properties. 4130
- restriction/modification in *Haemophilus influenzae*. 6038

Phage S13,

- DNA (circular dimer), role in recombination mechanism. 3037
- DNA content/configuration, dependence of mRNA synthesis on. 2966
- DNA (replicative form), characterization of. 26
- DNA (single-stranded), characterization of. 26
- primary recombination mechanism, circular dimer DNA role in. 2483
- promoter site/polarity gradients in. 1225
- relationship to phage ϕ X174, studied by DNA heteroduplex analysis. 5901
- transcription, inhibition by nalidixic acid. 2967
- Phage SBX-1, of *Xanthomonas* species, isolation/characterization of. 5875
- Phage SD,
- kinetics of reaction between glyoxal/phage nucleoprotein, early stages. 1088
- mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular particles of. 1136
- reaction with O-methylhydroxylamine, covalent cross-links between DNA/protein arising from. 1748
- structure, X-ray small angle scattering study. 4778
- Phage SP01, induction of γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4191
- Phage SP02, lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, phage ϕ e replication in, prophage-mediated interference affecting. 3075
- Phage SP02c₁, mixed infections of *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SP82/ β 22, RNA/DNA synthesis in. 3082
- Phage SP10, induction of γ -polyglutamic acid depolymerase in *Bacillus subtilis*. 4191
- Phage SP15, DNA, characterization of. 27
- Phage SP50, DNA, uptake by competent cells of *Bacillus subtilis*. 160
- Phage SP82,
- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA replication/late protein synthesis in. 2449
- infected *Bacillus subtilis*, late protein synthesis in, host mutation (temperature sensitive) affecting. 2450
- mixed infections of *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SP02c₁, RNA/DNA synthesis in. 3082
- Phage SP82G,
- genome transfer, effect of ³²P decay on. 6508
- inhibition of DNA inactivation process in *Bacillus subtilis* after uptake of. 80
- mutant, thymidine triphosphate nucleotidohydroxylase/deoxyuridylylate hydroxymethylase induced in *Bacillus subtilis* by. 1833
- Phage SPO, DNA, *Bacillus subtilis* lysogeny by. 4844
- Phage SP01, induced *Bacillus subtilis*, eclipse of phage DNA infectivity in. 1174
- Phage SP02,
- infected *Bacillus subtilis* mutant (DNA polymerase deficient), DNA polymerase activity in. 650
- lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, electron

Phage SPO2, contd.

microscopy of. 3643

lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, mapping of phage attachment site/bryamycin resistance in. 6024

lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation/transfection in. 4267

Phage SPPI,

DNA replication in transfected *Bacillus subtilis*, direction of. 2991

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, asymmetric transcription in. 6544

Phage T,

DNA, size determination by viscoelastic method. 1742

DNA transcription, by mammalian RNA polymerase. 1162

replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158

Phage T-even,

head morphogenesis, involvement of bacterial factors in. 130

structural aberrations in. 6478

tolerant mutants of *Escherichia coli*, nature of. 3073

Phage T1,

restriction/modification by cryptic P1 prophage in *Escherichia coli*. 4266

γ -irradiated, reactivation of, involvement of excision repair system in. 68

UV-irradiated, survival in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 4795

UV-irradiated, T4-mediated ν -gene reactivation of, and comparison with host cell reactivation. 1794

Phage T2,

adsorption in *Escherichia coli*, indole inhibition of, neutralization by 19S antibody. 5386

adsorption in *Escherichia coli*, stabilizing factor in normal chicken serum. 5387

antigen, immune response in *Platyrrhinoidea triseriata* to. 1374

circular dichroism of, experimental differential light-scattering correction applied to. 2389

concentration determination by spectrophotometry. 17

DNA, annealing of phage T5 oligoribonucleotides (DNA-directed RNA derived) with. 4199

DNA, CD spectrum of, temperature dependence of. 6446

DNA containing cytosine in place of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, methylation of adenine residues in. 164

DNA, denaturation by glyoxal. 2367

DNA (isolated), infectivity of. 6030

DNA, low melting sites in, electron microscopic/kinetic formaldehyde method

study of. 1082

DNA, secondary structure of, X-ray diffraction study of. 1083

DNA, sedimentation through phage T7 DNA, entanglement in. 6445

DNA (single strand), mass/sedimentation distance in alkaline sucrose gradients. 3532

DNA (spin-labelled), chemical modification by 2,2,6,6-tetramethyl-4-bromoacetoxypiperidine-1-oxyl. 1084

DNA, structural transformation induced by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 2913

DNA transfection, role of protamine in. 3645

DNA transcription, in vitro synthesis of deoxynucleotide kinase/dihydrofolate reductase/deoxycytidylate hydroxymethylase from. 5946

DNA, UV-irradiated, clustering of thymine dimers in, and long-range transfer of electron excitation along molecule. 1743

ghosts, in *Escherichia coli*, exclusion of phage by. 1276

ghosts in *Escherichia coli*, polypeptide synthesis by extracts from. 1806

glucosyltransferase gene, genetic mapping of. 6583

induced deoxycytidylate deaminase, in vitro synthesis of, and regulation by allosteric effectors. 2443

infected *Escherichia coli*, competition for DNA template between RNA polymerase molecules from normal *Escherichia coli* and. 1823

infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA directed cell free system from, RNA/protein synthesis in. 5426

internal proteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 4168

internal protein, inhibition of DNA template activity in RNA polymerase system. 6541

removal from lake water, by reverse osmosis/ultrafiltration process. 2273

resistance to chlorine. 2276

structure, as determined by freeze-etching. 57

transcription, by phage specific RNA polymerases. 5954, 5955

treatment of Ehrlich tumour in BALB/c mice, insensitivity to. 1718

UV action spectrum for, comparison with that for vaccinia virus. 2417

Phage T3,

capsid protein assembly in vitro. 6466

DNA base sequence homology with phage ϕ 2. 5362

early gene transcription by phage T3/phage T7 RNA polymerases. 91

genetic map of. 6584

head morphogenesis, kinetics of. 6574

mutant (amber), phenotypic mixing (in vivo/in vitro), with phage T7 amber mutants. 3043

mutant (amber), RNA polymerase deficient,

Phage T3, contd.

- infection of *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of phage coded gene products during. 4208
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization of. 1877
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA synthesis). 3572
- RNA polymerase, kinetics of transcription in vitro. 4205
- RNA polymerase, phage T3/phage T7 early gene transcription by. 91
- Phage T ϕ 3, DNA, characterization of. 578
- Phage T4,
 - amber suppressor restriction, isolation of *Escherichia coli* mutant expressing. 2480
 - and ghosts, inhibition of phage f2 RNA replication by. 2994
 - bactericidal properties of, effect of lignosulphonic acid on. 6661
 - base plate, isolation/characterization of. 603, 6467
 - biochemical basis of spontaneous mutation, comparison of DNA polymerases of mutator/antimutator/wild type strain of. 1222
 - bromodeoxyuridine labelled, frequency of markers recovered from single burst experiments. 6589
 - bromodeoxyuridine-labelled, growth parameters/frequency of markers recovered from. 2475
 - cadaverine in. 5529
 - capsid length, genetic control of. 6586
 - (conjugated), detection of antibody specific for fluoroscein thiocarbonyl/5-dimethyl-aminophthalene-1-sulphonyl/myoglobin by neutralization of. 3551
 - conjugation with synthetic calcitonin, neutralization by anti-calcitonin sera. 5922
 - crystallization in absence of tryptophan. 5388
 - deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA, control of synthesis of. 1826
 - dihydrofolate reductase, spectral changes associated with binding of folate compounds to. 165
 - dihydrofolate reductase, spectrofluorometric study of. 3079
 - DNA, associated with *Escherichia coli* membranes, chromatographic analysis of. 5949
 - DNA, CD spectrum of, temperature dependence of. 6446
 - DNA (donor/recipient), integration of selected markers during recombination of, marker correction during transformation of denatured DNA. 1218
 - DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94
 - DNA, glucosylation of, immunochemical characterization of. 4765

- DNA, host mediated repair of. 6507
- DNA injection, inhibition by dyes bound to DNA. 628
- DNA, interaction with acridine dyes. 1085
- DNA, ionic strength dependence of s^{20W} in NH_4Ac . 1086
- DNA (membrane bound), effect of inhibition of macromolecular synthesis on. 4201
- DNA (nonglucosylated/fragmented), transformation efficiency. 6656
- DNA polymerase, aminopurine deoxynucleoside triphosphate utilization by. 5430
- DNA polymerase gene, direction of translation in vivo. 1825
- DNA polymerase gene, intragenic suppression of ts-mutants in. 1219
- DNA polymerase, in vitro characterization. 5429
- DNA recombination, role of DNA polymerase I of *Escherichia coli* in. 95
- DNA, renaturation rate, effect of glucosylation on. 5906
- DNA (replicating), interaction with cell membranes, function of r2 genes in. 4202
- DNA replication, circular concatamers as intermediates in. 5427
- DNA replication, effect of 1,4-bis-diazoacetyl butane on. 2979
- DNA replication, effect of bromodeoxyuridine on. 6537
- DNA replication, initiation mechanism. 5947
- DNA replication, role of DNA polymerase I of *Escherichia coli* in. 95
- DNA (replicative), analysis of. 6539
- DNA (replicative), association with host membrane. 1828
- DNA, ribonucleotides covalently linked to. 1744
- DNA, sedimentation coefficient in NH_4Ac . 1086
- DNA synthesis, role of gene 52 in. 5434
- DNA, synthesized in absence of phage ligase, degradation of. 5950
- DNA transcription by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, effect of ionic strength on termination of/nature of termination by factor ρ . 2972
- DNA transcription by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase, differential effects of σ factor/ionic strength/ribonucleoside triphosphate concentration on. 3586
- DNA transcription by RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, RNA initiation with dinucleoside monophosphates during. 2973
- DNA transcription by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli* in vitro. 93
- dominance, expression of. 1881
- dominance, genetic analysis of. 3618
- dominance in. 4247
- Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase in vitro system, length measurements of RNA synthesized by. 2993
- gene 23, genetic/translational maps of,

Phage T4, contd.

- correlation between. 2476
- gene 28 infected *Escherichia coli* extracts, complementation by pteroyl hexaglutamate. 5476
- gene 33 directed polypeptide bound to host RNA polymerase. 5432
- gene 34, recombination gradient in. 2477
- gene 37/38, structure of. 1879
- gene 43, amber mutations of, suppression by translational ambiguity. 5433
- gene 55, regulation of early enzyme synthesis by. 5951
- gene e deletion, replication in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 5989
- gene expression, regulation of. 1824
- gene function, control of. 6536
- gene (immunity), mapping of. 3038
- gene, involvement in radiation repair. 2427
- gene, tandem duplication of. 2479
- genetic transformation, functioning of early genes of intact/damaged donor DNA in lysozyme spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli*. 1223
- genome (incomplete), superinfection exclusion by. 3042
- genome, location of gene conferring abnormal radiation sensitivity on. 1878
- ghost infection in *Escherichia coli*, effect of protein synthesis. 630
- head assembly (abortive); in *Escherichia coli* mutants. 4235
- head assembly, core protein intermediate. 3035
- head assembly, effects of bacterial mutation on. 131
- head assembly, release of progeny DNA from host cell membrane. 3033
- head assembly, role of DNA synthesis in maturation of intermediate in. 3610
- head assembly, role of genes 16/17/49 in. 132
- head/tail components, effect of irradiation on. 6506
- immunity reaction of. 6032
- in *Escherichia coli*, exclusion by T2 ghosts. 1276
- inactivation by antiserum against dihydrofolate reductase. 5921
- inactivation by freezing/thawing, protection against by addition of peptides. 61
- induced deoxynucleotide kinase, molecular weight of, relationship to size of mRNA. 5435
- induced RNA ligase, purification/properties of. 644
- infected *Escherichia coli*, degradation of host chromosome in, role of phage gene D2a. 1807
- infected *Escherichia coli*, deoxynucleotide kinase mRNA transcription in. 2976
- infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA analysis in. 6540
- infected *Escherichia coli*, isolation of polynucleotide kinase from. 4204
- infected *Escherichia coli*, nuclear disruption/ binding of intermediates of host DNA breakdown to membrane in. 5419
- infected *Escherichia coli*, pteroyl polyglutamate synthesis in. 5475
- infected *Escherichia coli*, ribosomes from, nondiscriminant binding of phage MS2 mRNA to. 5953
- infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA/DNA copolymer in. 641
- infected *Escherichia coli*, mRNA analysis in. 640
- infection *Escherichia coli*, lipid A synthesis in. 6523
- infection of *Escherichia coli*, 8 tRNAs induced by. 1827
- inhibition by canavanine. 2621
- inhibition of colicin E2 induced degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA, in absence of protein synthesis. 3080
- inhibition of host cell transcription, RNA polymerase changes associated with. 5431
- interaction with spheroplasts. 5414
- late gene function in absence of phage DNA replication. 2975
- ligase joining of oligodeoxyribonucleotides, phosphate-blocking groups in. 2978
- ligase, phage λ DNA joined to chemically synthesized oligonucleotide by. 4766
- lysozyme gene e, chemical synthesis of polynucleotide fragments containing. 545
- lysozyme, X-ray diffraction analysis of. 6660
- maturation, inhibition by tri-L-ornithine. 4203
- mediated v-gene reactivation of UV irradiated phage T₁, and comparison with host cell reactivation. 1794
- metabolism of T4 mRNA/host mRNA/rRNA, in *Escherichia coli* B. 1164
- morphogenesis, host factors involved in. 5474
- mutagenesis by edeine. 65
- mutagenic effect of nitrosoalkylamides on extracellular particles of. 1136
- mutagenicity of 10-methylate acridines for. 618
- mutant (amber gene 32), second mutation allowing growth in ochresuppressing hosts. 5485
- mutant (amber), isolation of. 1220
- mutant (amber/opal), mutagenesis in gene 47. 4793
- mutant (amber), phenotypic reversion by 5-fluorouracil, characterization of rescued functions. 3039
- mutant (dCMP hydroxymethylase), enzyme activity in extracts of. 3588
- mutant, defective in protection against superinfecting phage. 1277
- mutant (deletion rII-D), stability of cytosine-containing DNA after infection by. 98
- mutant (DNA defective amber), analysis of

Phage T4, contd.

- nucleotide pools in *Escherichia coli* infected with. 1171
- mutant (DNA delay) infected *Escherichia coli*, defective concatemer formation in. 642
- mutant (DNA ligase), rescue of DNA replication/phage production after infection with. 2977
- mutant (DNA polymerase), characterization of defect in. 3616
- mutant (folate analogues resistant), isolation/characterization of. 5995
- mutant (gene 46047), DNA synthesis, effect of gene specific suppressor mutation on. 6538
- mutant (hydroxyurea-sensitive), isolation of. 1221
- mutant (ligase defective), temperature-sensitive suppressors of, isolation of. 5996
- mutant (ligase), mutation rates in. 3040
- mutant (ligase), physiological studies of. 3041
- mutant (ligase with r2 mutations), mutation enhancing suppression of. 1880
- mutant (polynucleotide ligase-defective), enhanced recovery of r2 mutations in. 137
- mutant (r2B gene), specific misreading by nonsense suppressors of, analysis of. 3587
- mutant (radiation sensitive), comparative study. 2426
- mutant (temperature-sensitive gene 42), intragenic complementation between. 6588
- mutant (temperature sensitive gene 42), mutagenic effect of. 5997
- mutant unable to induce endonuclease II, disruption of nucleus after infection of *Escherichia coli* by. 79
- mutant unable to induce thymidine kinase activity, isolation of. 6587
- mutation (amber polynucleotide ligase), intragenic suppression of. 5486
- mutation frequency in L-56 strain of. 138
- mutation rates, genetic control of. 5484
- nuclease-coated, for study of antigenic reactivity of synthetic sequence fragments. 3502
- osmotic injury of. 60
- polynucleotide ligase, phage P22 DNA terminal oligomerization catalysed by. 5443
- prostaglandin-coated, immunochemical detection of prostaglandins with. 2339
- protein/mRNA synthesis, efficiency in *Escherichia coli*. 1163
- protein (tail), isolation/characterization of that directed by genes 36/37/38. 39
- rII region, genetic mapping of tandem duplications of. 4248
- rII region, stable duplication of. 6585
- rIIA protein, association with host cell membrane. 5428
- rIIB gene product as membrane protein, identification of. 645
- rIIB membrane protein, synthesis in *Escherichia coli* B. 1150
- recombination, polynucleotide ligase in. 2478
- reactivation in *Escherichia coli*, role of X/V genes/host factors in. 620
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants (RNA polymerase), negative effect of β -glucosylation on. 6033
- replication, role of polynucleotide ligase in. 643
- ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase induced by, allosteric regulation of substrate specificity/catalytic activity of. 1170
- ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase induced by, purification/characterization of. 1169
- mRNA, grouping of, by methylated albumin-coated kieselguhr column chromatography. 1165
- mRNA, lack of discrimination by host initiation factors between early/late types of. 97
- mRNA synthesis, regulation of. 5952
- mRNA translation, inhibitors in *Escherichia coli* of. 96
- tRNA, clustering of genes for. 1166
- tRNA, function of. 2974
- tRNA methylase, production of. 5948
- tRNA synthesis in vitro. 2444
- tRNA^{Leu}, detection of. 639
- selective allele loss, in *Escherichia coli* mixedly infected with wild type/mutant (R2 deletion). 3617
- structural dihydrofolate reductase, function of. 5415
- support of growth of, by host DNA polymerase I, in *Escherichia coli*. 1168
- survival in chilled/frozen samples of edible crab. 7005
- tail assembly, sheath/core/baseplate proteins, analysis of. 3542
- tail assembly, structural proteins/genetic identification. 3541
- tail fibre morphogenesis, in vitro complementation between gene 36/gene 37-38 products. 3034
- tail fibre, structure of distal half of. 1755
- tail mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation of. 5487
- thioredoxin, amino acid sequence of, and comparison with thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli*. 1830
- thioredoxin, isolation/amino acid sequence of tryptic digest. 1829
- thioredoxin, purification by immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography. 6041
- thymidylate synthetase, genetic/immunological studies. 5488
- transcription, RNA polymerase mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in. 1167
- transformation, assay of. 136
- transformation, function of donor DNA early

Phage T4, contd.

genes in. 3619

UV irradiated, host/phage mediated repair of, in *Escherichia coli*. 1795

UV irradiated, injection of UV damage specific enzymes by. 5930

viability after irradiation of head/tail components. 4785

Phage T5,

2-acetylaminofluorene/derivatives, effect on. 1786

chromosome, physical structure of. 2914

DNA, ejection on isolated phage receptor. 6516

DNA, ionic strength dependence of $S^0 20^w$ in NH_4Ac . 1086

DNA, location of first step transfer fragment/single-strand interruptions in. 3577

DNA, penetration in *Escherichia coli*. 6517

DNA, sedimentation coefficient in NH_4Ac . 1086

DNA transcription by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, effect of ionic strength on termination of/nature of termination by factor ρ . 2972

genome, regions of transcription of. 2980

oligoribonucleotides (DNA directed RNA derived), annealing with phage T2/T7 DNA. 4199

receptor protein on *Escherichia coli* membrane, characterization of. 6515

replication studies. 2471

RNA detected in. 3534

structural proteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 5343

UV irradiated, response to host cell reactivation. 5405

Phage T7,

DNA, and proflavin complexes, electron microscopic/spectrophotometric studies on. 1746

DNA, annealing of phage T5 oligoribonucleotides (DNA-directed RNA derived) with. 4199

DNA base sequence homology with phage $\phi 2$. 5362

DNA, bearing single-chained terminals, analysis by benzoylated-naphthoylated DEAE cellulose chromatography. 1745

DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94

DNA-histone complex, X-ray diffraction studies of. 6447

DNA, identification of sense-strand of. 100

DNA, in ethanol solution, electron microscopy of. 6448

DNA inactivation by UV irradiation, kinetics model for. 58

DNA, interaction of *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase with, influence of DNA scissions on RNA polymerase binding/chain initiation. 1831

DNA, ionic strength dependence of $S^0 20^w$ in NH_4Ac . 1086

DNA, local destabilization during transcription. 1173

DNA, mapping by denaturation. 101

DNA, order of injection of. 5416

DNA, phage T2 DNA sedimentation through, entanglement in. 6445

DNA replication, replicative intermediates in. 102

DNA, sedimentation coefficient in NH_4Ac . 1076
DNA transcription by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, effect of ionic strength on termination of/nature of termination factor ρ . 2972

DNA transcription, direction of. 101

DNA transcription (early region), selective initiation with dinucleotides. 5438

DNA transcription, early RNAs generated by site-specific cleavages. 5439

DNA transcription in vitro, function of ρ in. 5437

DNA used as template for RNA synthesis, action of nitrogen mustard on. 2446

early gene transcription by phage T3/phage T7 RNA polymerases. 91

early transcription products in vitro, characterization/mapping of. 2981

gene 1 mRNA, isolation/physical mapping. 1224

gene 1 mRNA, stability of, in *Escherichia coli* infected with wild type phage/gene 1 amber mutants. 1172

in *Escherichia coli*, exclusion by T2 ghosts. 1276

inactivation by bromomethylbenz(a)-anthracenes, role of DNA crosslinking in. 66
induced protein, stimulation of DNA polymerase by. 5440

infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA (fast sedimenting forms) in. 4209

infected *Escherichia coli*, guanosine tetraphosphate accumulation in. 3589

infected *Escherichia coli*, nuclear disruption/binding of intermediates of host DNA breakdown to membranes in. 5419

infected *Escherichia coli*, RNA linked DNA molecule in. 646

infected *Escherichia coli*, translational initiation defects in. 2434

initiation factors deficiency in F+ strains of *Escherichia coli* infected with. 92

interaction with platinum compounds. 1785
mutant (amber) in genes 3/5/6,

endonuclease induced after infection with. 166

mutant (amber), phenotypic mixing (in vivo/in vitro) with phage T3 amber mutants. 3043

mutant (amber, RNA polymerase deficient), infection of *Escherichia coli*, synthesis of phage coded gene products during. 4208

Phage T7, contd.

- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA synthesis). 3572
- replication in *Salmonella typhimurium* mutant. 5527
- replication, origin of concatemers in. 99
- restriction/modification by cryptic P1 prophage in *Escherichia coli*. 4266
- restriction/modification in *Escherichia coli*. 5526
- RNA metabolism, regulation of. 2442
- RNA, nucleotide sequence of ribosome binding site on. 5436
- RNA polymerase, characterization of. 4206
- RNA polymerase, inhibition by rifamycin SV derivatives. 647
- RNA polymerase, inhibitors of. 4207
- RNA polymerase, phage T3/phage T7 early gene transcription by. 91
- mRNA, in vitro initiation of. 2445
- shut-off of host RNA synthesis controlled by phage gene. 1151
- UV irradiated, relationship between structure/function in. 3565
- Phage TP-1C, restriction/modification in *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 4270
- Phage U3, receptor site lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*, intracellular transfer of. 75
- Phage V, conversion of *Shigella flexneri* type specific antigen in *Escherichia coli* hybrids. 1268
- Phage Vi,
 - antibody, detection at cellular level by haemolysis of erythrocyte/phage Vi conjugate. 6733
 - DNA, isolation/electron microscopy of. 6452
 - inactivation by physical/chemical factors. 62
 - morphology of. 1111
 - replication, electron microscopy study of. 71
- Phage VP2, virulent for *Streptomyces coelicolor*, characterization of. 4131
- Phage X, inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796
- Phage Xp12,
 - infected *Xanthomonas oryzae*, 5-methylcytosine synthesis in, role of aminotransferase in. 4212
 - replication in *Xanthomonas oryzae*, role of calcium ion in. 2960
- Phage α , development in *Bacillus megatherium*, dependence on host RNA polymerase. 1832
- Phage α 3, DNA, infection of spheroplast of halo-tolerant *Achromobacter* strain. 1915
- Phage β , (integrated/nonintegrated), diphtheria toxin gene expression carried by. 2520
- Phage β 22, mixed infections in *Bacillus subtilis* with phage SPO2c1, RNA/DNA synthesis in. 3082
- Phage δ A, inactivation by ascorbic acids/thiol

reducing agents. 3566

Phage γ ,

- DNA transfection, *exo/p* promoted recombination required for. 6031
- reactivation in *Escherichia coli*, effect of UV irradiation on/repair mechanisms involved in. 5936

Phage κ , mutation induction in, by proflavine/methylene blue. 2424Phage λ ,

- activity in *Shigella flexneri*. 723
- assembly, tryptophan residues involved in. 3036
- bromouracil induced mutagenesis. 6505
- capsid structure, studied by freeze etching. 6476
- chromosome, mRNA transcribed from head/tail genes of, characterization of. 1819
- damage by photodynamic action of acridine orange, role of DNA polymerase/repair system in survival of. 5406
- DNA, as substrate for *Escherichia coli* R-factor controlled restriction endonuclease/modification methylase. 5524
- DNA, chemically synthesized oligonucleotide joined to, using phage T4 ligase. 4766
- DNA, cleavage by endonuclease R1, mapping of DNA fragments produced by. 1739
- DNA, cleavage by restriction endonuclease. 722
- DNA, cleavage by SV40 endonuclease. 6468
- DNA, cyclization/aggregation of, action of proflavine on. 1081
- DNA, degradation after *Escherichia coli*. 721
- DNA, discrimination by tRNA of 2 types of isolated binding sites for *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase on. 1161
- DNA endonuclease induced in *Escherichia coli* by. 2985
- DNA, evidence that cohesive ends are generated by gene A product. 1820
- DNA helix stability, differential stabilization by counter cations. 23
- DNA, inactivation by UV/ γ -ray irradiation, effect of host cell repair system. 5931
- DNA, joining of molecules in vitro, using gene product of λ int phage. 1262
- DNA maturation, intermediates in. 6534
- DNA, membrane complex with host components, genetic/biochemical properties of. 5441
- DNA, methylation pattern of. 1738
- DNA molecules (heteroduplex), infectivity of. 3044
- DNA, operators, isolation of. 5956
- DNA, operators, multiple repressor binding at. 5442
- DNA, plasmid-controlled variation in the content of methylated bases of. 24
- DNA (plasmid), rifampicin insensitivity of. 6532
- DNA (recombinant), physical structure of. 5489
- DNA replication, function of host/viral genes in. 3590
- DNA replication/prophage excision, RNA

Phage λ , contd.

- involvement in. 2982
- DNA targets for *Escherichia coli* restriction system, analysis in recombinants between phage ϕ 80 and. 2523
- DNA, 3'-terminal nucleotide sequences of. 4157
- DNA, 5'-terminal sequences, determined by polynucleotide kinase/nucleotide mapping methods. 4156
- DNA transcription, role of DNA topology in. 6530
- DNA, UV irradiated, incisions in excision proficient/deficient lysogens of *Escherichia coli*. 5932
- DNA, X-ray inactivation of, O₂ dependent damage in. 2950
- edeine on intracellular growth of, effect of. 1406
- endolysine synthesis, in *Escherichia coli* cell free system. 3591
- Escherichia coli* chromosome replication, study method using. 709
- Escherichia coli* mutant lysogenized at high frequency by, genetic/biochemical studies of. 6646
- γ -irradiated, reactivation of, involvement of excision repair system in. 68
- gene/*Escherichia coli* galactose operon containing SV40 DNA molecules, production of. 1051
- gene N protein of, control of endolysin synthesis in vitro by. 1821
- genetic transcription in, diversity of regulation of. 1818
- head assembly, *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in, characterization of. 4236
- head assembly, host participation in. 4238
- head assembly in vitro. 2472
- head assembly, involvement of bacterial factor in. 130
- head, effect of micrococcal nuclease treatment on. 576
- head protein, DNA binding form of. 6573
- head stability, effect of diamines/polyamines/magnesium ions on. 6477
- in *Escherichia coli*, exclusion by T2 ghosts. 1276
- in nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide deficient *Escherichia coli* cells, behaviour of. 1265
- induction by treatment with triethylenemelamine, in *Escherichia coli*. 1267
- induction by UV irradiated phage μ 1. 707
- induction in *Escherichia coli*. 4265
- induction in *Escherichia coli*, changes in DNA associated protein during. 5512
- induction, interaction with gal operon expression, in *Escherichia coli*. 2511
- induction, purine/pyrimidine derivatives in *Escherichia coli*. 4837
- infected *Escherichia coli*, interaction of recombination pathways in. 683, 684
- infected *Escherichia coli*, translational initiation defects in. 2434
- insertion mutations of, two kinds of insertions in *Escherichia coli* genes of. 1906
- interference by plasmid λ dv. 2514
- lactose gene, expression in *Acer pseudoplatanus* cell culture. 6413
- late gene induction of, by phages ϕ 82/82. 1908
- lysogen (defective), role of cII product in. 4835
- lysogen, lethality of, prevention by isogenic λ plasmid. 1264
- lysogen of *Escherichia coli*, multiple infection/lysogenic response in. 4264
- lysogen, structure of. 1261
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, effect of neutrons on prophage induction. 4836
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli* extracts, effect on vaccinia plaque formation. 6021
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, factors influencing competence of. 3067
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, genetic mapping of. 6647
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli* mutant (colicin-tolerant). 2513
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA), prophage induction by high temperature in. 5514
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, prophage excision/curing in. 3064
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, relationship between prophage number/bacterial viability. 706
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, transcription of gal operon in, repression by gal repressor. 2983
- lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, UV induction/curing in. 2512
- lysogenization/induction, structural changes of DNA during. 5511
- lysogenization of *Escherichia coli* mutant (conditional cell division). 3641
- lysogenization of *Escherichia coli*, transcription requirement in phage attachment region for. 3063
- marker-frequency analysis by DNA-DNA hybridization with *Escherichia coli* chromosome, as evidence for bidirectional chromosome replication. 2516
- mutant (head formation) infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA analysis of. 6533
- mutant (N-bypass), DNA transcription in. 6531
- mutant (N gene) infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA synthesis in. 6535
- mutant (replicator), characterization of. 6581
- mutant (rex), isolation/properties of. 681
- mutant (virulent), characterization of. 6582
- mutant (virulent), isolation/characterization of revertants. 680
- mutant (weak-virulent), UV inducibility of. 3642
- N gene expression, regulation of. 2984

phage λ , contd.

- N gene function, interference with expression of, in *Escherichia coli* mutant. 4211
- N gene protein, regulation of anthranilate synthetase synthesis in vitro by. 4210
- net hydration of, determined by banding density in caesium salts. 1109
- new banding species, with densities of phage-ghost clusters, produced on storage of. 1110
- P4, a derivative containing 9% excess DNA, characterization of. 1260
- (parental), labelled by means of host-controlled modification, recombination of. 1216
- (parental), labelled by means of host-control modification, repair of/UV induced recombination. 1217
- phage μ -mediated integration into bacterial DNA of, mechanism of. 2510
- phage P22 hybrid, formation in *Salmonella typhimurium* hybrid. 685
- polar mutations, consisting of IS-DNA sequences, which can be inserted with either orientation. 1907
- polylysogens containing derepressed λ N-prophage, properties of. 154
- propagation in *Escherichia coli* mutant (defective in phage λ head formation). 4237
- protein synthesis in vitro. 103
- recombinant formation, enhancing role for DNA synthesis in. 1876
- recombination, precursor/product in. 682
- recombination (site specific), thermosensitivity of. 5515
- replication in *Escherichia coli*, role of adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate in. 629
- replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158
- (repressed), genetic recombination induced by DNA cross-links in. 5490
- repressor in. 3065
- repressor inactivation in absence of protein synthesis, in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA). 5513
- repressor/rex product interactions. 6019, 6020
- repressor synthesis, regulation of. 648
- resistance of non-flagellate mutants of *Escherichia coli*. 162
- restriction in vitro by *Escherichia coli* endonuclease. 5523
- mRNA (polycistronic late), characterization of. 5957
- tRNA genes, mapping of. 6645
- sequential activation of viral functions in. 2447
- structure, as determined by freeze-etching. 57
- superinfection of polylysogens containing derepressed λ N-prophage. 154
- survival in lysogenic/non-lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, effect of mutations (*recA/lex/exrA*) on. 4794
- synchronous growth of *Escherichia coli*

dependent on. 2515

tail assembly/function. 5990

thermal inactivation, electron microscopy study. 5402

(transducing), carrying *tolPAB* cluster, use in study of *Escherichia coli* cell surface. 3066UV-irradiated, infected *Escherichia coli*, colicin E1 synthesis in, effect of nalidixic acid on. 4833UV reactivation in *polA* mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 619

UV reactivation, infectivity assay of DNA molecules by sphaeroplast transfection. 2428

zygotic induction, role of *cIII* product/anti-immunity in. 6643Phage ϵ 15, adsorption in *Salmonella*. 5417Phage ϕ , lysogeny in *Escherichia coli*, ampicillin resistance associated with. 153Phage ϕ 2,

DNA base sequence homology with phages T3/T7. 5362

of *Escherichia coli*, near identity with *Pasteurella pestis* phage H, electron microscopy/electrophoresis. 2891Phage ϕ 6,of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, purification/properties of. 5389of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*, RNA polymerase activity in. 6550Phage ϕ 15, tolerant *Bacillus subtilis* mutant (asporogenous). 6659Phage ϕ 25, adsorption to *Bacillus subtilis*, modification by concanavalin A. 2433Phage ϕ 29,DNA replication in *Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*. 5958DNA, selective replication in 6-p-hydroxyphenylazo-uracil treated *Bacillus subtilis*. 2989

DNA synthesis of temperature-sensitive mutants. 1226

head fibre, peptide analysis of. 1756

infected *Bacillus subtilis*, protein synthesis in. 5959

mutants (suppressor-sensitive), genetic study of. 5492

tolerant *Bacillus subtilis* mutants (asporogenous). 6659

transcription, analysis by DNA RNA competition hybridization. 2987

transcription, analysis of RNA species produced during. 2988

transcription, early/late phage RNA. 2986

transcription in *Bacillus subtilis*, production of host/phage specific RNA. 1834Phage ϕ 80,assembly, tryptophan residues involved in. 3036 (defective transducing), carrying 3 adjacent tRNA genes of *Escherichia coli*, isolation of. 3068

Phage $\phi 80$, contd.

- DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94
 - DNA, fragmentation by enzymatic cleavage at denaturation sensitive sites. 2912
 - DNA, nucleotide sequence of cohesive ends of. 3533
 - DNA targets for *Escherichia coli* restriction system, analysis in recombinants between phage λ and. 2523
 - head morphogenesis, involvement of bacterial factors in. 130
 - induction, interaction with gal operon expression, in *Escherichia coli*. 2511
 - infected *Escherichia coli* K12, mutation (temperature-sensitive tRNA^{Tyr}) in, irreversible inactivation at high temperature of. 2969
 - infected *Escherichia coli*, tRNA (tyrosine)/hybrid molecule in, purification of. 5517
 - interaction region, genetic recombination in. 4249
 - late gene induction of, by phages $\phi 81/82$. 1908
 - lysogen (excision-impaired), specific gene amplification after induction. 5518
 - replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158
 - tRNA genes, mapping by electron microscopy of ferritin labelled tRNA/DNA hybrid. 6644
 - tail assembly/function. 5990
 - thermal inactivation, electron microscopy study. 5402
 - transducing histidine/isoleucine-valine operons in *Escherichia coli*, isolation of. 710 (trp transducing), orientation of trp operon transcription in, and presence of artificial high-efficiency promoter in. 2448
- Phage $\phi 81$** , induction of late genes of phages $\lambda/\phi 80$ by. 1908
- Phage $\phi 82$** , induction of late genes of phages $\lambda/\phi 80$ by. 1908
- Phage $\phi 105$** ,
induction by heat in *Bacillus subtilis*. 6025
lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, DNA mediated induction in. 6027
lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, transformation/transfection in. 4267
lysogenic for *Bacillus subtilis*, electron microscopy of. 3643
mutant (clear plaque) lysogenic *Bacillus subtilis*, isolation/properties of. 6026
- Phage $\phi 131$** , inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796
- Phage $\phi 149$** , infection in *Vibrio cholerae*, inhibition by furazolidone. 5622
- Phage $\phi 200$** , inactivation by hydroxylamine, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796

Phage ϕA ,

- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants (DNA/DNA polymeraseless). 2968
 - replicative form DNA transfection, increased sensitivity of calcium treated *Escherichia coli*. 1914
- Phage $\phi A1$** , of *Bacteroides fragilis*, morphological biological properties. 2343
- Phage $\phi C31$** , lysogenic *Streptomyces coelicolor*, genetic studies in. 6654
- Phage ϕCbK** , of *Caulobacter crescentus*, structural studies on capsid of. 1101
- Phage ϕe** ,
infected *Bacillus subtilis*, inhibition of host DNA synthesis in. 632
replication in *Bacillus subtilis* lysogenic for phage SPO2, prophage mediated interference affecting. 3075
- Phage $\phi MH1$** , deletion lysogens, production of plaque forming transducing particles carrying marker trp/cys by. 1909
- Phage $\phi X174$** ,
adsorption/eclipse with isolated *Escherichia coli* cell wall lipopolysaccharide. 5413
coat protein aminoterminal sequence, and ribosome-binding DNA sequence, correlation between. 1754
cistrons, direction of translation of. 88
cistrons, size of. 88
DNA (circular, double-stranded), light-scattering studies on flexibility. 1080
DNA, conversion from single-stranded to replicative forms in *Escherichia coli* extracts. 638
DNA, conversion to replicative form, in nucleotide permeable *Escherichia coli* cells. 2441
DNA fragment, mapping of new *Escherichia coli* K/15 restriction sites of. 3072
DNA fragment, nucleotide sequence determination of. 1735
DNA, fragment produced by endonuclease Z of *Haemophilus aegyptius*. 163
DNA (photodynamically inactivated), identification of block in intracellular replication of. 2951
DNA replication, dispersive/conservative transfer of parental DNA into progeny DNA. 1815
DNA replication in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA polymerase). 5424
DNA replication in rep mutant of *Escherichia coli*. 90
DNA replication, non conservation of parental viral strand in replicating DNA structure. 1814
DNA (replicative form), effect of UV irradiation ethidium bromide intercalation on. 5903
DNA (replicative form), heavy-ion-induced

Phage ϕ X174, contd.

- single/double-strand breaks in. 1737
- DNA (replicative form), molecular length of. 6443
- DNA (replicative form), preparation of. 3585
- DNA (replicative form), promoter regions in, isolation/localization of. 5423
- DNA (replicative form), replication in vivo. 1159
- DNA (replicative form), RNA primer incorporation into. 3584
- DNA (replicative form), specific fragments produced by endonuclease HP. 4198
- DNA (replicative form) strands, equal sensitivity to breakage by ionizing radiation. 2366
- DNA (replicative form) transfection, increased sensitivity in calcium treated *Escherichia coli*. 1914
- DNA (ribosome-protected) fragment, isolation/sequence analysis of. 1736
- DNA RNA hybrid renaturation, effect of RNA length on. 5902
- DNA, supercoil unwinding, light-scattering studies on. 5904
- DNA synthesis, catalysed in vitro by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, isolation of protein stimulating nucleotide incorporation in. 3583
- DNA (UV irradiated replicative form), effect of single-strand specific endonuclease on. 5905
- DNA, X-ray inactivation of, O₂ dependent damage in. 2950
- DNA (γ -ray damaged), host cell reactivation of. 3571
- gene A, isolation/identification of products of. 1160
- gene A, proteins coded by. 6529
- immune response in man to. 5608
- immunological memory in lymph node organ cultures from rabbits toward. 242
- inactivation by ascorbic acid/thiol reducing agents. 3566
- infected *Escherichia coli*, DNA methylation in. 6528
- mutant (cistron A amber) reversion by ionizing radiation. 5929
- mutant (host range) mapping of. 5993
- mutant infecting *Escherichia coli* K12, isolation/characterization of. 5994
- mutant, replication in *Escherichia coli* K12 strains. 5945
- protein synthesis, effect of chloramphenicol on, and detection of cistron A protein. 1816
- recombination, DNA (replicative form) structure in relation to. 89
- relationship to phage S13, studied by DNA heteroduplex analysis. 5901
- replication in *Escherichia coli* mutants (DNA/DNA polymeraseless). 2968
- replication in mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in DNA polymerase II activity. 1158

Phage ϕ r, of *Escherichia coli*, transduction of tryptophan region by. 6651

Phagocytosis, stimulation by tuftsin, membrane sialic acid required for. 6074

Pharmacological study, of human leukocyte interferon. 4896

Pharyngeal, secretions of infectious mononucleosis patients, leukocyte transforming agent in. 5119

Phase contrast microscopy,

of aqueductal stenosis in hamster, reovirus-induced. 3890

of refractive motile spots in Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells. 2078

Phaseolus aureus,

in Iran, pea leaf roll virus infection in. 5293

varieties/germplasms, resistance to yellow green-gram mosaic virus in. 2303

Phaseolus lathyroides, as reservoir of cowpea mosaic virus in Puerto Rico. 4106

Phaseolus mungo, varieties/germplasms, resistance to green-gram yellow mosaic virus in. 2303

Phaseolus vulgaris,

bean rugose mosaic virus isolated from, transmission by beetles. 5355

bean stipple streak virus infected, necrotic symptoms in. 5854

cultivars, susceptibility to TMV. 1025

in Iran, pea leaf roll virus infection of. 5293

leaves, TMV infected, permeability changes in. 5281

mechanical transmission of euonymus mosaic/maple leaf perforation viruses from *Euonymus europaea*/*Acer pseudoplatanus* to. 5849

resistance to bean yellow mosaic virus. 4083

southern bean mosaic virus infected, slow sedimenting infectious entities in. 2409

susceptibility of varieties to Alfalfa mosaic virus. 1682

susceptibility to potato virus M of varieties of. 3463

tobacco necrosis virus infected, biochemical changes/phytoalexin accumulation in. 5284

tobacco necrosis virus infected, isoflavanoids in. 514

tobacco ringspot virus infected root tips of, division/expansion/DNA synthesis in meristematic cells of. 3476

Pheasant,

avian leukosis virus susceptibility/pathology of induced changes in. 2669

infectious laryngotracheitis virus infection in. 3982

Pheasant embryo cell culture, Rous associated virus isolation from. 5652

Phenanthroline, on Rous sarcoma virus RNA

dependent DNA polymerase, effect of. 6569

1,10-Phenanthroline transition metal chelate, anti-

- 1,10-Phenanthroline transition metal chelate, contd.**
viral activity of, structure activity analysis of. 6137
- Phenobarbitone**, induction of liver microsomes, in mice infected with murine hepatitis virus. 1519
- Phenol**,
extraction from tobacco leaves, tobacco mosaic virus nucleic acid, factors affecting. 1046
inactivated rabies virus vaccine, antigenicity of. 5597
- Phenotypic**,
mixing (in vivo/in vitro), phages T3/T7 amber mutants. 3043
reversion, by 5-fluorouracil, characterization of rescued functions, phage T4 amber mutants. 3039
suppression of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, by mutant noninducible penicillinase plasmids. 1248
- Phenylalanine**, deficiency, on mammary tumour virus tumorigenicity in mice, effect of. 865
- Phenylalanine ammonia lyase**, activity during hypersensitivity reaction in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, localization of. 3472
- 5-[N-(L-Phenylalanyl)amino] uridine**, antiviral agent, crystal structure of. 4384, 4967
- 2-Phenylethanol**, inhibition of herpes simplex virus DNA synthesis in rabbit kidney cell. 4966
- Phenylglyoxal**, dichloroacetylanilino acetal of, antiviral activity against influenza/mouse hepatitis/vaccinia viruses. 4970
- Phenylglyoxal-N-acylamido-hemiacetal**, with antiviral activity against influenza/mouse hepatitis/vaccinia viruses. 4971
- Phenyl guanidine**, antiviral activity of. 2028
- Phenylsulphone**, derivatives, treatment of viral poultry paralysis. 2616
- Philippines**,
adenovirus induced epidemic conjunctivitis in. 5701
dengue haemorrhagic fever in, transmission by *Aedes aegypti*. 4632
rabies virus infection in, epidemiology/control of. 3431
- Phleomycin**,
on mengovirus replication in Novikoff hepatoma cells, effect of. 3770
on parvovirus replication, effect of. 4396
- Phleum mottle virus**,
host range/properties of. 1028
infection of cereals by. 1701
transmission by *Oulema melanopa*/O. lichenis. 1707
- Phorate**, in combination with disulphoton/dimethyl sulphoxide, effect on bean pod mottle disease. 2326
- Phosphatase**, (acid/alkaline), in Graffi virus induced reticular leukaemia in mice, activity of. 1454
- Phosphate**,
acceptor proteins associated with vaccinia virus cores. 40
blocking groups, in phage T4 ligase joining of oligodeoxyribonucleotide. 2978
- Phosphatidylethanolamine**, synthesis, enhanced in Sendai virus infected chick embryo cells. 636
- Phosphodiesterase**, from *Vipera lebetina* turanica snake venom, detection of abnormal patterns in primary structure of phage DD DNA by. 1090
- Phosphohydrolase**, DNA-dependent activity in vaccinia virus. 1104
- Phospholipid**,
acyl group composition of, Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast. 873
composition of Uukuniemi virus. 2400
film used for shaping cell cultures. 3651
- Phosphoprotein**,
analysis of, rhabdoviruses. 5381
component of vaccinia virus. 5376
- 32Phosphorous**, decay in phage SP82G, effect on genome transfers. 6508
- Phosphorylation**,
of structural protein of SV40. 1758
of viral proteins by protein kinase from frog virus 3. 6471
- Photodynamic**,
inactivation by neutral red of mouse cell culture, polyoma virus replication following. 4808
inactivation by proflavine, treatment of herpesvirus keratitis by. 5254
inactivation of phage ϕ X174 DNA, identification of intracellular replication block. 2951
inactivation, treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbit by. 6347
therapy of herpes simplex virus infection. 3449
- Photometry**,
(continuously recording), of immunofluorescence labelled tick-borne encephalitis virus infected cells. 4739
determination of polyoma virus haemagglutinin/antibody by. 2690
- Photosynthesis**,
in beet yellows virus infected *Beta vulgaris*. 1684, 1688, 6380
in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 3473
in virus infected *Cucumis sativus*. 517
in virus infected *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 517
role in blue-green algal virus SM-1 infection of *Synechococcus*. 507
- Phyllody**, of *Hydrangea*, *Hydrangea* ringspot virus induced. 6383
- Phylogenetic**,
aspects of evolution of virus diseases. [Review] 2888
multiplicity of R-factors, detected by

- Phylogenetic, contd.**
superinfection compatibility. 4820
- Phytoagglutinin**, agglutination of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, effect of trypsin treatment on. 4992
- Phytoalexin**, accumulation in tobacco necrosis virus infected *Pisum vulgaris*. 5284
- Phytohaemagglutinin**,
induced DNA synthesis in mouse lymphocytes, effect of viruses on. 4366
of *Lens culinaris*, affinity chromatography using, purification of virus glycoproteins by. 1733
on Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemogenesis in mice, effect of. 4431
skin test, as measure of cell mediated immunity in patients with congenital rubella. 809
- Phytomito-gen**, stimulation of herpes simplex virus replication in human lymphocyte culture. 3659
- Pichinde virus**,
replication in BHK21 cells, effect of actinomycin D/UV/ionizing radiation on. 5933
RNA, characterization of. 2925
structural proteins, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 598
- Picolinimide**, conjugate with phage MS2, purification/characterization of. 2391
- Picornavirus**,
conjunctivitis, epidemic in Singapore. 412, 2175
Drosophila isolates serological/biological properties. 2350
infection in cat. 5089
infection in cat, mycoplasma associated with. 5184
infection in cat, relationship to mycoplasma infection. 3981
infection in cat with paw and mouth disease. 2771
isolated from epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore. 6905
(mammalian), physico-chemical subgrouping of. 2349
new isolates from malignant human adenopathies cell lines. 2683
of *Gonometa podocarpi*, antibody incidence in mammalian species. 4044
- Picornavirus like**, structures in patient with dermatomyositis. 960
- Picornavirus feline**,
death in cat associated with. 2772
infection, carrier state in vivo. 3397
infection, effect of weather conditions of. 2776
- Pieris brassicae**,
granulosis virus, inclusion body protein, solubilization of. 2386
granulosis virus induced gynandromorphism in. 7023
granulosis virus infection in, effect of diet on. 3458
- Pieris rapae**,
biological control by granulosis virus. 2830
granulosis virus, foliar deposits of, inactivation of. 2289
- Pig**,
Aujeszky's disease virus infected, electron microscopy of lungs. 6220
Aujeszky's disease virus pneumonia in, histopathology of. 6219
Aujeszky's virus infection in, in Germany, serological study. 982
Bordetella bronchiseptica isolated from, R factors in. 6009
bovine viral diarrhoea virus infected, neutralizing antibody in. 3753
bovine viral diarrhoea virus infection (natural/experimental) of, characterization of virus from. 3393
diploid cell cultures from tissue of, preparation/characterization of. 2526
disease, relationship to nutrition. [Review] 5195
eastern encephalomyelitis infection in, naturally occurring/artificially induced. 2223
evaluation of postvaccination foot-and-mouth disease immunity in, by serum antibody titre. 1365
foetus, enterovirus infection of. 6941
foetus, enterovirus porcine infected, mortality/antibody development/viral persistence in. 6224
foot-and-mouth disease virus titration in. 4761
foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination in. 2590
foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccination in, failure of intranasal immunization. 3725
foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccine for use in. 3727
gastro-intestinal tract, incidence/distribution of colicinogenic/colicin-sensitive *Escherichia coli*. 1894
(gnotobiotic), adenovirus/*Pasteurella septica* or enterovirus/*Pasteurella septica* infection in. 6217
(gnotobiotic), preparation of monospecific reference sera against porcine viruses in. 1372
(gnotobiotic), Teschen virus (Talfan and Konratice strains) infected, pathogenicity in. 2139
(gnotobiotic), transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in. 5100
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus infected, lesions in. 1520
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus of, haemagglutination studies. 1952
Herpesvirus suis infection of, electron microscopy of endothelial cell/small blood vessels in. 3886
Herpesvirus suis infection of, electron microscopy of lungs. 3887

Pig, contd.

- hog cholera virus vaccination of, immune response. 5607
- hog cholera virus vaccination of, immune status of offspring. 6123
- hog cholera virus vaccination, virus excretion in following challenge with virulent virus. 3734
- immunization of, by inoculation of 'Riems' swine fever live virus vaccine. 1369
- in France, Aujeszky's disease in. 6313
- in Germany, latent/inapparent infections in, occurrence/spread of. 4613
- in Iowa, swine influenza virus antibody incidence in. 6322
- in Queensland, Australia, arbovirus antibody incidence in. 475
- in Queensland, parvovirus infection in, isolation/serology/pathogenicity. 4614
- in Sweden, incidence of pseudorabies virus latent infections in. 2236
- in Taiwan, Aujeszky's virus epizootic in, virology/seroepidemiology. 983
- in Taiwan, effect of Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination on stillbirths in. 233
- in Taiwan, isolation of influenza virus A/Hong Kong/68 from. 4645
- in Taiwan, pseudorabies virus infection in. 968
- in USA, properties of parvoviruses isolated in. 1060
- influenza, epizootiological/serological studies. 4644
- Japanese encephalitis epidemic in, theoretical model for. 1620
- Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination of, evaluation as preventive measure. 4028
- (newborn), feline fibrosarcoma virus oncogenesis in. 4455
- (newborn), transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination in. [Review] 4359
- pseudorabies virus induced keratoconjunctivitis in, clinical course/histopathology of. 4503
- rearing/killing procedures, sanitary measures in. 4681
- semen/reproductive tract of, isolation/characterization of viruses from. 3988
- serum, parainfluenza virus B antibody incidence in. 4651
- swine fever virus vaccination of. 5606
- Teschen disease virus (avirulent) infected, influence of colostral antibodies on. 1388
- Teschen disease virus infected, immunofluorescence study. 910
- transmissible gastroenteritis epizootiology in. 1638
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in, clinical/immunofluorescence/histopathological study. 6857
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 6210

- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in, diagnosis/epidemiology/control of. 6971
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in, resistance to *Ascaris suum* following. 6230
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection in, treatment with hydrochloric acid. 7019
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination in, efficacy of. 3732
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination of, intramammary route for. 6121
- Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected, viremia/antibody response in. 4508
- (wild), in New Zealand, as vectors of foot-and-mouth disease virus. 4022

Pig embryo kidney cell culture, haemadsorption plaque assay in, haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus. 1075

Pig kidney cell culture,

- (clonal line), primary isolation and vaccine studies with adenoviruses in. 2101
- Japanese encephalitis virus adapted/non-adapted lines, effect of polyions on. 1148
- Japanese encephalitis virus infected, virus specific RNA synthesis in. 668
- measles virus HA production in. 1078
- Newcastle disease virus vaccine prepared in, efficacy of. 3728
- Newcastle disease virus vaccine produced in, evaluation of. 4940
- susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6673
- susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of Eagle's nonessential amino acids on. 1300
- susceptibility to foot-and-mouth disease virus, relationship to karyotypes. 6674
- swinepox virus infected, immunofluorescence of. 6050
- transmissible gastroenteritis virus infected, cAMP activity in. 6526

Pig thyroid cell culture, mixed infection with transmissible gastroenteritis/haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis viruses. 6062

Pigeon,

- (adult carrier), susceptibility to Newcastle disease virus. 5194
- herpesvirus isolated from. 3984

Pigweed mosaic virus, characterization/classification of. 1071

Pilus,

- dependent phage isolated from *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 2959
- (I), plasmid determining, compatibility complex of. 6006
- increased synthesis of, R factor (R62(i)), selective for. 2490
- phage adsorbing function of, *Escherichia coli* defective in, mutants of F factor in. 1892

- erazinedione, (1,4-dialkyl-2,5), derivatives,
antifungal/antiviral activity of. 6760
- um sativum,
pea early browning virus infected,
antifungal isoflavanoids in. 3475
- pea enation mosaic virus infected, location of
catalase/peroxidase in. 4093
- pea enation mosaic virus infected, protein
patterns in. 2843
- pea streak virus infected, light/electron
microscopy of crude sap/tissues of. 2850
- red clover vein mosaic virus infected, electron
microscopy of. 7044
- sweet vetch crinkly mosaic virus infected,
electron microscopy of. 2313
- transmission (seed) of seedborne mosaic virus
in. 5302
- 15 cell culture, hog cholera virus infected,
fluorescence/light scattering measurements
on. 3683
- enta,
human), lysozyme from, effect on ectromelia
virus. 4182
- esions association with hepatitis in. 440
normal human), C type virus in. 6199
- f Papio cynocephalus, C type particles
observed by electron microscopy in. 5031
- athology of rubella virus infection of pregnancy.
6903
- entitis, in congenital cytomegalovirus
infection. 1541
- entome, in cows, bluetongue virus isolation
from. 446
- t,
enetic tumour formation in, viroid theory for.
6406
- metabolism, effect of virus infection on. [Review]
6373
- rotection, antibacterial/antifungal/antiviral
compositions for use in. [Patent] 1413
- esistance, physiology, heuristic study of. 2298
- irus infection in, localization/induced
resistance in. [Review] 3465
- virus,
assification of, cryptograms in. 4146
- mmunodiffusion using high pH-ammonia agar.
4076
- fection, detection by toluidine blue
metachromasia. 1023
- th divided genome. [Review] 3497
- e,
aracterization of herpesviruses isolated from
monkeys. 731
- rmg, transducing particles carrying marker
trp or cys, production by deletion lysogens
of, ϕ MHL. 1909
- hibition by sulphated polyanions, differentiation
of herpes simplex virus types 1/2 by. 6046
- hibition, fowlpox virus antibody assay by. 5068
- hibition, in BHK S 13 cells, rabies virus. 5554
- inhibition, in BHK S 13 cells, rabies virus
neutralizing antibody interaction studied by.
5559
- measurements using image-analyzing computer.
4858
- neutralization, heat labile accessory factor in,
vaccinia virus. 3691
- reduction by microculture method for neutralizing
antibody assay. 4485
- size, in herpes simplex virus, effect of UV-
irradiation on. 2416
- variants of CELOvirus, oncogenicity in hamsters.
4413
- variants of herpes simplex virus, biological/
immunological properties of. 728
- variants of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis
virus, comparative studies of. 1510
- Plaque formation,
by avian RNA tumour viruses. 1074
by fish viruses. 4860
by haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus,
by haemadsorption in pig embryo kidney cells.
1075
by murine parvovirus, dependence on cell growth.
1072
- in Agallia constricta cell culture by wound
tumour virus. 1076
- in bovine cells by bovine herpes mammillitis
virus. 732
- in calf kidney cell line by herpes simplex virus.
4854
- in cell mediated immunity measurement, use of.
6127
- in chick embryo cells by fowlpox virus. 4859
- in chick embryo cells by vaccinia virus, effect
of incubation temperature on. 3667
- in chick embryo kidney cell culture, infectious
bronchitis virus. 6679
- in Escherichia coli by phage f2, enhancement by
hormonal steroids. 3081
- in mouse cells, by Semliki forest/vesicular
stomatitis virus, effect of mycoplasma on.
4285
- in murine leukaemia virus transformed BALB/3T3
cells, assay of leukaemia viruses by. 851
- radiation leukaemia virus assay by. 5895
- Plasma,
Australia antigen positive, fractionation by
Rivanol/Sephadex gel filtration. 2606
(human), cold ethanol fractions of, hepatitis B
antigen/antibody in. 4682
(human), heavy-density particles of Australia
antigen detected in. 3558
- in proliferation control of Rous sarcoma virus
infected chick embryo fibroblasts, role of.
3838
- α -lipoprotein, transitory suppression at onset of
hepatitis. 4588
- of cattle with leukaemia, isolation of cytopathic
agent from. 5045

Plasma, contd.

- of leukaemic guinea pig, DNA polymerase activity in. 6802
- 17-OHCS levels, after vaccination against smallpox/measles in children. 1350
- renin, during course of viral hepatitis, activity of. 1575
- therapy, in recurrent infections. [Review] 4333
- transmission of infectious mononucleosis by transfusion of. 3433

Plasma membrane,

- isolated from chicken tumours initiated with virus transformed cells, chemical composition of. 3843
- lipid composition, on cellular susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion, effect of. 1288
- of erythrocytes from cat with leukaemia, replication of C type virus at. 2073
- of KB cell, degradation of adenovirus by. 4801
- of KB cell, penetration by adenovirus. 6522
- of vaccinia virus infected BHK cells, increased immunogenicity of. 4371
- proteins associated with, herpes simplex virus infected HEP-2 cells. 5478

Plasmalogenase, activity during demyelinating phase of canine distemper virus infection in dogs. 3308

Plasmid,

- (antibiotic-resistance), structure/replication/classification of. [Review] 3637
- containing *Escherichia coli* minicells, derepression of anthranilate synthetase in. 6638
- controlled variation in content of methylated bases of phage λ DNA. 24
- controlled variation in methylated base content of phages M13/fd DNA. 2911
- controlling camphor oxidation, *Pseudomonas putida*. 4263
- (cryptic), in *Salmonella typhimurium* minicell producing strain. 4262
- determined H₂S character in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to raffinose fermentation/tetracycline resistance. 6620
- determining I pili, compatibility complex of. 6006
- λ dv, interference in phage λ growth by. 2514
- FlacS of *Escherichia coli*, functions of. 2488
- H₂S production/tetracycline resistance mediating, in *Escherichia coli*. 2498
- in *Bacillus pumilus*, effect on sporulation. 6635
- in *Escherichia coli*, prophage P1 associated with, restriction/modification of phages T1/T7 by. 4266
- in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, detection/characterization of. 4261
- in *Pseudomonas putida*, early enzyme of naphthalene oxidation coded by. 6010
- induced bacteriocin production in *Clostridium perfringens*. 6018
- isogenic λ , prevention of lethality of induced λ

prophage by. 1264

- linked cadmium resistance, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, genetic studies on. 1250
- linked tetracycline/erythromycin resistance in group D streptococcus. 2496
- molecular structure of. [Review] 690
- (octane dissimilation), in *Pseudomonas oleovorans*, genetic regulation of. 4260
- of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, physical evidence of. 3636
- of *Streptococcus mutans*, isolation/characterization of DNA from. 5510
- specific transformation in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6632

Plasmodium berghei, infected mice, interferon/immune mechanisms in. 6091

Plasmodium gallinaceum, infection of chick embryos, effect of Chikungunya/NDV virus infections on. 6698

Platelet aggregation, antibody response in varicella zoster virus infection, studies by. 796

Platinum compounds, interaction with phages T7/R17. 1785

Platyrhinoides triseriata, immune response to phage T2H antigens in. 1374

Plectonema virus, and host algae ecology, pollution effects on. 2296

Pleural effusion, associated with hepatitis. 1573

Plodia interpunctella, infectivity of granulosis virus of Cadra cautella in. 2290

larvae, granulosis virus infected, histopathology of. 4073

susceptibility to granulosis virus. 4704

Plum mosaic virus, infection in plum trees, incidence in New Zealand. 5296

Plum pox virus, infected Prunus glandulosa, ringspot symptoms in. 3479

infected Prunus persica leaves, electron microscopy. 4718

Pneumococcus, importance in influenza. [Review] 1546

Pneumonia. [Review] 3318

adenovirus induced. [Review] 5107

cytomegalovirus/influenza virus induced, histopathology of. 6888

(giant cell), measles virus induced, associated with chlorambucil treatment. 3349

in adult due to chickenpox infection, recurrent pulmonary infarction in. 1535

in child, varicella zoster/measles virus induced. 4535

in children, incidence/aetiology of. 4003, 4004

in children, role of bacteria/viruses/Myoplasma pneumoniae in. 6898

in infants in China, treatment of. 4067

in Kenyan children, measles virus associated. 3348

pneumonia, contd.

- in pigs, Aujeszky's disease virus induced, histopathology of. 6219
- influenza virus induced, diagnosis by lung biopsy. 5731
- respiratory viruses in the exacerbation of, serological study of. 958
- septic fever/hepatitis, in cytomegalovirus infection after renal transplantation. 1543
- virus antibody incidence in patients with. 402
- pneumonitis, influenza virus A induced, treatment by dehydration/steroids. 5130
- pox, counts of vaccinia virus on chorioallantoic membrane, effect of diluent on. 1938
- formation, on mice tails, by vaccinia virus, evaluation of antiviral compounds by. 3301
- morphology of poxviruses on chorioallantoic membrane, effect of incubation temperature on. 6684
- poliothermic, Testudo graeca kidney cells, Semliki Forest virus replication in, at reduced temperatures. 2545
- pland, birds in, influenza virus incidence in. 4649
- carnation mottle/carnation ringspot viruses isolated in, characterization of. 567
- Lublin province, influenza in horses in. 1600
- Marek's disease virus isolated from chickens in. 3794
- Opole province, infectious encephalomyelitis of chickens in. 1599
- poliomyelitis epidemic in. 5783
- rabies virus infection in, increased incidence in 1967-1971: 4039
- rubella virus HI antibody in. 2802
- swine fever/Newcastle disease virus vaccination in. 4941
- promoter site, in phage S13. 1225
- in replicase gene expression, phage Q β . 3045
- poliomyelitis, epidemic in Poland. 5783
- fetal case following poliovirus vaccination. 6893
- forme fruste amyotrophic lateral sclerosis associated with. 2174
- incidence in Germany. 5784
- poliovirus, adsorption to glass: 2397
- and coxsackie/ECHOviruses, genomes, comparison by RNA hybridization. 5335
- antibody (neutralizing) assay by micrometabolic inhibition. 2694
- antibody (neutralizing), assay in Vero cell microculture. 898
- antiviral activity of pyrazine derivatives on. 3196
- antiviral activity of thiopyrimidine against. 817, 818
- as model for consumer research. 3510
- assembly, empty capsids assembled by infected HeLa cell membrane. 5480
- associated with myocarditis. 3933
- association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
- chronic infection of cocultivated monkey cells harbouring Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 1297
- concentration at aqueous-air interface for visualization by electron microscopy. 18
- concentration from sewage. 7008
- CPE, reticular cell cultures susceptible/resistant to, cytophysiological/karyological characteristics of. 3097
- cytopathic effect, assay of inhibitors of. 6669
- defective interfering particles, characterization of. 5410, 5411
- degradation by urea. 5924
- dialkyladamantanedicarbamic acid dialkyl diester active against. [Patent] 2609
- distortion by formaldehyde fixation. 2396
- epidemic in Tunisia, failure of vaccination. 5207
- gene order/cleavage pattern of, similarities to rhinovirus. 3006
- guanidine-dependent/thiopyrimidine dependent strain of. 142, 3621
- guanidine-dependent variants, density gradient analysis of. 606
- immune status of children in USA. 6957
- immunity to in New South Wales. 4019
- in oysters, γ -irradiation effect on survival of. 3442
- incidence, effect of poliovirus vaccine virus on. 5206
- infected HeLa cells, complementary RNA synthesis in. 6560
- infected HeLa cells, effect on chromosomes of. 1298
- infected HeLa cells, nuclear RNA synthesis in. 5421
- infected HeLa cells, protein synthesis initiation in. 2457
- infected HeLa/monkey kidney cells, precursor proteins in. 663
- infected HEP-2 cells, in vivo binding of actinomycin to cellular chromatin in. 2436
- infected HEP-2 cells (mitotic/interphase), virus replication/cytopathology/lysosomal enzyme response in. 4281
- infected HEP-2 cells, virus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of metabolic inhibitors on. 2962
- infected human foetal intestinal organ culture, electron microscopy of. 3685
- infected Macaca rhesus tonsil cell culture, kinetics of virus-specific proteins/RNA synthesis in. 3003
- infected monkey kidney cell culture, histochemical changes in. 5537
- infected rhesus monkey kidney cells, kinetics of DEAE-dextran-induced cell sensitization. 3098

Poliovirus, contd.

- infection. [Review] 3932
- infection, and molluscum contagiosum/
condylomata acuminata occurring in rapid
succession in child. 3931
- infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine
against, in vitro. 265
- infection, effect of silicotungstate on. 6754
- infection in Camerouns, virological/serological
survey on infant population. 3412
- infection in monkey kidney cell culture,
interactions with *Mycoplasma hominis*. 6672
- infection, social aspects of. [Review] 5208
- inhibition by benzimidazole derivatives. 6758
- inhibition by flumidin alone/in combination with
amantadine. 2618
- inhibition by indole acetic acid. 2013
- inhibition by isoprinosine. 6136
- inhibition of protein synthesis (host cell) in
HEp-2 cells, inhibition by pyrimidine (thio
derivative). 260
- initiation of infection in monkey kidney cells,
enhancement by cardioactive sterols. 2961
- intratypic differentiation of strains isolated
from patients in West Germany. 3134
- isolations from sewage. 5248
- neutralized, reactivation by freezing and thawing,
analysis of. 3692
- (non-replicating), stimulation of restricted
replication of encephalomyocarditis virus in
HeLa cells. 4186
- peptide aggregates, cleavage of. 6577
- polyethylene glycol on virulent/attenuated
strains of, effect of. 6000
- polypeptide analysis. 2380
- polypeptide degradation in HeLa cells. 115
- polypeptide, in nucleus associated fraction of
HeLa cell cytoplasm. 2458
- polysomes, density of. 1207
- precursor protein (large) in infected HeLa cells,
inhibition of cleavage of, by inhibitors of
proteolytic enzymes. 1187
- reassociation of infectious particles, following
dissociation with urea/mercaptoethanol. 1115
- removal from lake water, by reverse
osmosisultrafiltration process. 2273
- replication/CPE in HeLa cells serially
cultivated in hypertonic medium. 3096
- replication in BSC-1 monkey cells enucleated
with cytochalasin B. 4861
- resistance to chlorine. 2276
- RNA, degradation in vivo. 3669
- RNA (double-stranded), poly A-poly U in. 4223
- RNA, enhancement of transfection by
bentonite. 1299
- RNA, fragmentation at pH 11, analysis of. 4771
- RNA, infectivity of aerosol inactivated. 2419
- RNA isolated from, virus specific RNA
synthesis in *Escherichia coli* directed by.
2456
- RNA (isolated) infection in HeLa cells,
kinetics of. 4809
- RNA polymerase induced by, effect of
2-(α -oxybenzyl)-benzimidazole/guanidine on
2015
- RNA synthesis, directed by poliovirus
double-stranded RNA, and interaction of,
with *Escherichia coli*. 1186
- RNA synthesis in vitro, inhibition by antiserum
against 14S virus specific structure. 3604
- RNA transfection of monkey cell, DEAE-dextran
sensitization of, orthophosphate/amino acid
stimulation of. 4862
- structural protein, tryptic peptide analysis of.
5917
- survival in algal-bacterial sewage treatment
system, laboratory study. 5821
- top component, 2 distinct species of. 4780
- (type 1), CF antigen for routine diagnosis and
intratypic serodifferentiation
characterization/purity testing. 2361
- (type 1, Sabin strain), thermosensitive block of
1873
- types 1, 2 and 3, and ECHOvirus type 6,
relationship between antigens of, antibody
patterns in sera from patients with
poliovirus infections. 1314
- types 1, 2 and 3, and ECHOvirus type 6,
relationship between antigens of,
immunization experiments in guinea pigs. 13
- type specific identification by immuno
electron microscopy. 6206
- Poliovirus vaccination.** [Review] 779
- and immunity/status of population in Germany,
relationship between. 4018
- antibody response in human female genital
tract to. 5612
- clinical/demographic experiences in Iran. 4624
- clinical trial in Denmark. 3133
- duration of immunity. 6710
- fatal case of subacute anterior poliomyelitis
following. 6893
- immune response to third immunization. 5590
- in children, serological control of immunity
status. 3742
- in influenza virus equine infected mice, effect
on hyperactivity of biosynthetic glycoprotein
in. 4511
- in neonates, 1975
- in the Netherlands, effect of. 773
- need for accurate record of. 2580
- (oral), of children in the tropics, poor
seroconversion rates/absence of viral
interference. 1974
- (Salk), in New Zealand, relationship to subacute
sclerosing panencephalitis incidence. 6913
- Poliovirus vaccine,**
- adsorption during filtration through millipore-
membrane filters. 2818
- antibody response in infants, effect of breast

- Poliovirus vaccine, contd.**
 feeding on. 6709
 calf serum content of. 6703
 neurovirulence of. 5588, 5589
 neurovirulence testing in monkeys,
 international comparative study of. 6708
 (oral), routine administration in subtropical
 area, factors influencing sero-conversion
 rates. 1973
 (Sabin attenuated strain), isolation/
 continuation data. 5587
 (Sabin strain type 3), sensitivity to inhibitory
 bovine serum. 2579
- Pollution,**
 effect on Plectonema viruses/host algae
 ecology. 2296
 of seawater, control of. 5820
 of water; phages as indicators of. 5819
- Poly A,**
 content of Sindbis virus genome, heterogeneity
 in. 2372
 in poliovirus double-stranded RNA. 4223
 in SV40 DNA symmetrical transcription, role
 of. 3602
 in visna virus RNA. 4774
 polymerase, isolation/characterization of,
 vaccinia virus. 6469, 6470
 RNA (70S) fractions enriched in sequences
 associated with, avian myeloblastosis virus.
 2926
 sequences, in adenovirus RNA released from KB
 cell isolated nuclei. 3603
 sequences in vesicular stomatitis virus mRNA.
 5465
 sequences, in viral mRNA, from herpes simplex
 virus infected cells. 1184
 synthesis, by vesicular stomatitis virus infected
 L cell extracts. 5977
 tract of avian myeloblastosis virus 70S RNA,
 inhibition of transcription of, in endogenous
 or reconstituted reactions of viral reverse
 transcriptase. 1202
- Poly A-poly U,** addition to rabies virus vaccine,
 immunity enhancement in mice by. 239
- Poly C,** (partially thiolated), Friend leukaemia
 virus/murine sarcoma virus DNA
 polymerase inhibition by. 2464
- Poly G-poly C,**
 interferon induction in mice. 5575
 interferon induction, relationship to molecular
 weight. 5576
- Poly I,**
 coated kieselguhr, fractionation of microbial
 DNA strands on. 1740
 size requirements of, for DNA synthesis of viral
 resistance and increased survival of
 leukaemic mice. 1965
- Poly I-poly C,**
 antiviral activity/cell interaction, relationship
 between. 3116
- induced interferon in mice, molecular
 characterization of. 193
 induced interferon in rabbit kidney cell culture,
 effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on. 1329
 induced interferon in rabbits, decreased
 response following immunization. 4329
 induced interferon in synchronized L cells.
 1330
 induced interferon, inhibition by non-inducer
 RNA. 4321
 induced interferon tolerance/antiviral
 protection in mice. 6699
 induction of interferon, enhancement by
 chlorite-oxidized amylose. 4325
 induction of interferon, enhancement by
 cycloheximide/actinomycin D. 4313
 induction of interferon in L cells, in presence
 of basic dyes. 3703
 induction of interferon in rat liver by. 1331
 induction of interferon, mechanism of. 6692
 induction of interferon, variable response of
 human cells to. 5571
 induction of viral resistance in McCoy cells
 (interferon nonproducer). 2607
 inhibition of cellular DNA synthesis/
 transformation of Rous sarcoma virus
 infected chick embryo fibroblast. 6182
 interferon inducing activity in relation to
 toxicity. 194
 L cell bound, interferon induction in rabbit cell
 cultures by. 192
 method for making N-oxides of, to be used as
 interferon inducers. 1336
 on avian sarcoma virus B77 synthesis in chick
 embryo fibroblast, effect of. 4465
 on Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in
 mice, effect of. 4445
 on murine leukaemia virus in vitro infection,
 effect of. 2063
 on vaccinia/cowpox virus infected chick
 embryo cells, effect of. 5570
 potential in human medicine, evaluation of. 765
 protective effect against chicken sarcoma virus
 B77/Rous sarcoma virus induced tumours.
 3256
 stimulated human diploid cells, mass production
 of interferon in. 3115
 treated RK13 cells, resistance to RNA/DNA
 viruses in. 6082
 treatment of coxsackievirus B myocarditis. 6088
- Poly U,**
 in poliovirus double-stranded RNA. 4223
 inhibition of DNA polymerase, avian myeloblast-
 osis virus. 5980
 inhibition of RNA tumour virus DNA polymerase.
 120
 tracts absent from Newcastle disease virus/
 Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus RNA.
 32
- Poly amino acid,** inhibition of foot-and-mouth

Poly amino acid, contd.

disease virus RNA dependent RNA
polymerase in vitro. 4224

Poly-L-lysine, on reovirus RNA (double-stranded)
uptake in macrophages, effect of. 4865

Poly-L-ornithine, treated TMV, transmission by
Myzus persicae. 5859

Poly vinyluracil, inhibition of murine leukaemia
virus. 4387

Polyacrylamide gel, longitudinal slicing of,
method for. 6410

Polyamine,

inhibition of foot-and-mouth disease virus RNA
dependent RNA polymerase in vitro. 4224
metabolism/function of. [Review] 2884
on phage λ head stability, effect of. 6477

Polyanion,

induced interference of TMV infection by. 4079
stimulation of Sendai virus transcriptase by.
3012

(sulphated), effect on influenza virus A antibody
response in guinea pigs. 247

(sulphated), effect on influenza virus A induced
inflammatory cell reaction in guinea pigs.
247

(sulphated), plaque inhibition by, herpes
simplex virus types 1/2 differentiation by. 6046

Polybrene, cation enhancement of immune
cytolysis. 2055

Polyelectrolyte, use in selective separation of
virus from aqueous biological fluid. 1079

Polyelectrolyte 60, hepatitis B antigen purification
using polyethylene glycol and. 19

Polyelectrolyte flocculation, enterovirus recovery
from oysters by. 2275

Polyethylene glycol,

Australia antigen free human albumin prepared
with. 7064

concentration of Epstein-Barr virus from cell
culture fluids. 6434

hepatitis B antigen purification using
polyelectrolyte 60 and. 19

on virulent/attenuated strains of poliovirus,
effect of. 6000

purification of potato yellow dwarf virus. 5899
purification of Rauscher leukaemia/murine
sarcoma viruses. 575

purification of wound tumour virus, specific
infectivity of. 6441

separation of long/short particles of tobacco
rattle virus. 3531

Polyglobulin, reaction in children to/transmission
of viral hepatitis by. 3130

α -**Polyglutamic acid depolymerase**, induction in
Bacillus subtilis/B. natto, by phages
PBS1/SP 01/SP 10/NP-38. 4191

Polyhedral virus, isolated from *Entamoeba*
histolytica, characterization of. 2904

Polyhedrosis virus,

infection in Lymantriidae, haemocyte

analysis in. 4703

routine use in agricultural pest control. 1674
transmission by *fuliginosa*. 502

Polykaryocyte, separation from single cells in
serum gradient, Sendai virus induced. 4743

Polymerase, (virion-associated), of temperature-
sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis
virus, in vitro studies of. 1888

Polymerization,

(irreversible), of TMV protein. 600
of tobacco rattle virus protein. 2385

state of protein component of TMV, effect on
virus assembly. 2474

Polymorphic, TMV protein, structure/function of.
6497

Polymorphonuclear neutrophil, factor decreasing
number of, in scrapie affected mice brain.
7062

Polymyositis, muscle biopsy in, electron
microscopy showing virus-like structures in.
3383

Polymyxin B, decreased sensitivity to, in colicin K
tolerant *Escherichia coli* cells in presence
of colicin K. 3638

Polynucleotide,

addition to adjuvant-containing vaccine, a
method of increasing antibody response to
antigen by. 1343

antiviral activity/toxicity for mice. 4899
fragment containing phage T4 lysozyme gene e,
chemical synthesis of. 545

(synthetic) antiviral activity of, effect of
pyrimidine/ribose modifications on. 6693

Polynucleotide kinase,

isolation from phage T4 infected
Escherichia coli. 4204

nucleotide sequence analysis with, phages λ /
424 DNA. 4156

Polynucleotide ligase,

defective mutant of phage T4, enhanced recovery
of r-II mutation in. 137

in phage T4 replication, role of. 643

Polyma virus,

antibody (complement fixing) detection in
chicken serum. 3869

BALB-c 3T3 cell culture susceptibility to,
cyclic variation in. 2533

BALB-c 3T3 cell culture susceptibility to,
factors influencing. 2532

contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable
tumour specimens. 2657

development in mouse-hamster heterokaryons,
inhibition of. 3656

DNA (infectious), assay in mouse embryo cell
culture. 2917

DNA integration into host cell DNA in
nonpermissive cells. 283

DNA, lack of homology with 70S RNA of RNA
tumour viruses. 5625

DNA, oligomer forms of, origin of. 5449

Polyoma virus, contd.

- DNA (replicating) unwinding of. 652
- DNA replication, effect of hydroxyurea on. 6553, 6554
- DNA, replication in isolated nuclei from mouse fibroblast 3T6 cells. 1841
- DNA replication, RNA linked nascent strands in. 6552
- DNA superhelicity, protein/mRNA requirements for. 4215
- DNA synthesis in frog egg cytoplasm. 6555
- DNA synthesized when protein synthesis is inhibited, physico chemical properties of. 3601
- DNA transcription in mouse embryo cells, strand switch during. 3600
- DNA transcription in mouse kidney cells. 6551
- extraction/purification from mouse embryo cell cultures. 3528
- hemagglutinin/antibody, photometric determination. 2690
- induced tumour, chromosomal control of malignancy in. 6142
- induced tumour in hamster, electron microscopy of cell cultures from. 564
- induced tumour in rats, immune response to, effect of BCG on. 3219
- infected baby mouse kidney cells, light satellite DNA replication in. 4192
- infected mammalian cells, DNA synthesis in. 653
- infected mouse embryo cells, nuclear basic proteins of. 4850
- infected mouse kidney cells, immunofluorescence of. 6044
- infected rat/mice, inhibition of cell proliferation in. 6143
- inhibition of cell proliferation in kidney of neonatal rats. 4982
- mutant (temperature sensitive), T antigen synthesis in. 686
- mutant (thermosensitive) transformed BHK cells, glycolipid synthesis in. 4404
- mutant (thermosensitive), transformed 3T3 cells, production of non-defective/defective viral DNA oligomers in. 3774
- oncogenesis in hamster, immune response during. 282
- oncogenesis in mice, immunological control of. 3218
- oncogenic activity in rats. 2633
- proteins, in vitro synthesis of. 2997
- proteins, structural roles of. 593
- pseudovirion production in mouse embryo cells. 134
- replication in mouse cells following photo-inactivation with neutral red. 4808
- replication in mouse embryo fibroblasts/3T3 cells, effect of adrenal glucocorticoids on. 4275
- replication, interference by homologous incomplete virus. 4851
- replication sites in mouse cell culture. 114
- RNA, synthesized during productive infection in mouse cells, processing of. 1178
- surface antigen in BHK21 cells, effect of inhibitors on. 4983
- synergism with inactivated Sendai virus, in human cells. 3655
- synthesis, transient inhibition by inactivated Sendai virus, demonstration/nature of. 1802
- synthesis, transient inhibition by inactivated Sendai virus, mechanism of interference. 1803
- transformation of cell culture. [Review] 4981
- transformed (abortive) BHK21 cells, surface antigen/polypseudopodia in. 2632
- transformed baby hamster kidney cells, cell surface mucosubstances from trypsin disaggregation of. 6772
- transformed baby hamster kidney fibroblast, prostaglandin levels in. 4985
- transformed BHK cells, fowl plague virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D on. 6141
- transformed BHK21 cells, concanavalin A receptor sites on, ultrastructure of. 6771
- transformed BHK21 cells, differential enhancement of R-type virus particles in, by dimethyl sulfoxide. 1429
- transformed BHK21 cells, growth/morphology of, effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on. 4984
- transformed BHK21 cells, induction of virus synthesis in. 3217
- transformed BHK21 cells, response to exogenous purines. 3778
- transformed BHK21 cells, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
- transformed BHK21/13 cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4403
- transformed BHK21/C13 cells, cell-coat synthesis in. 3775
- transformed hamster cells, carbohydrate catabolism/enhancement of galactose uptake in. 3777
- transformed hamster cells, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- transformed hamster embryo cells, concanavalin A surface receptors in, electron microscopy of. 835
- transformed hamster embryo cells, induction of reversion in, chromosomal mechanism for. 2039
- transformed hamster embryo cells, virus DNA sequences in revertants of. 281
- transformed rat cells, integration of viral into chromosomal DNA in. 5624
- transformed rat embryo muscle cells, pretreated with 5-bromodeoxyuridine, virus induction by fluorescent light. 2628

Polyoma virus, contd.

- transformed state, model for. 2627
- transformed 3T3 cell culture, saturation density of, effect of interferon on. 3698
- transformed 3T3 cell, membrane enzyme activity in. 2631
- transformed 3T3 cell, sialyl transferase activity in, utilizing desialyzed trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors. 2629
- tumorigenicity in mice, protective activity of virus/allogeneic transformed cells in. 836

Polyoma virus, human,

- antibody, prevalence in England of. 2783
- infections in renal transplant patients. 6859

Polypeptide,

- aggregates, cleavage of, poliovirus specific. 6577
- amino acid composition/molar ratios in, mouse Elberfeld virus capsid. 42
- analysis, adenovirus SV40 hybrid infected cells. 5968
- analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, adenovirus type 12. 5916
- in rhinovirus/poliovirus. 2380
- bound to host RNA polymerase, specified by phage T4, gene 33. 5432
- chain initiation in reovirus infected L cells, inhibition of, accumulation of mRNA during. 1857
- characterization of, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 6473
- composition of double-stranded RNA, of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/wound tumour virus/reovirus. 1762
- composition of reticuloendotheliosis/avian tumour viruses. 5350
- degradation in HeLa cells, poliovirus specific. 115
- (envelope), identification of precursor for, Semliki Forest virus. 2473
- formed in cell free system in response to encephalomyocarditis virus RNA. 117
- in Sendai virus induced transcriptase template complex, in chick embryo lung cells. 1860
- of capsid, nature/location of, vaccinia virus. 1105
- of cell surface membranes, electrophoretic study of, Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 875
- (phosphorylated), in adenovirus infected HEK cell culture, analysis of. 3000
- poliovirus related, in nucleus associated fraction of HeLa cells cytoplasm. 2458
- (structural), location on virus surface, vaccinia virus. 2938
- synthesis by extraction from *Escherichia coli* treated with phage T2 ghosts. 1806
- synthesis in virus-producing murine sarcoma-

leukaemia virus transformed rat cells, virus specific. 301

- translated from monocistronic mRNA in vitro, encephalomyocarditis virus. 2459
- (viral), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/autoradiography, vaccinia virus infected BHK21 cells. 3028
- (viral), in encephalomyocarditis virus infected Krebs II ascites cells. 664
- (viral), incorporation into host plasma membrane, during vesicular stomatitis virus envelope assembly. 4242

Polypodium aureum, TMV replication in. 2838

Polypsudopodia, in polyoma virus transformed (abortive) BHK21 cells. 2632

Polyribosome,

- content, of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Porthetria dispar* larvae. 1015
- distribution in genitourinary tumours induced in hamsters by SV40/E46. 4409
- profile/associated RNA, in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemic cells following DMSO-induced differentiation. 3239
- synthesis in leukaemic cells, interferon effect on. 4315

Polylysogen, containing derepressed λ N-prophage, properties of. 154

Polyosaccharide,

- analysis of SV40 transformed green monkey kidney cells. 4407
- (chemically phosphorylated), induction of interferon in rabbits by. 767
- detection by new Schiff type reagent. 7063

Polysome,

- (initiation-free), of *Escherichia coli*, properties of. 4213
- poliovirus-specific, density of. 1207
- RNA, analysis of, in Sindbis virus infected BHK cells. 4225

Polyvinyladenine, inhibition of murine leukaemia virus. 4387

Polyvinyl alcohol, with/without interferon, treatment of herpesvirus infections. 4057

Polyvinylpyrrolidon,

- influence on in vitro infection with murine leukaemia virus. 2063
- with/without interferon, treatment of herpesvirus infections. 4057

Polyvirogeny, and carcinogenesis. [Review] 4401

Porcine encephalomyelitis virus, isolated in Madagasca, biological properties of. 4756

Porphyria, (hepatic), with sea-blue histiocyte syndrome, in infectious mononucleosis patients. 2748

Porpoise kidney cell culture, production of live rubella vaccine in. 1357

Portal vein, thrombosis in liver cirrhosis. 4594

Porthetria dispar,

- larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, polyribosome content of. 1015

- orthetria dispar**, contd.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, structure of inclusion body of. 1129
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, structure of virus particle. 1130
 polyhedrosis virus, assembly of virus particles. 1215
- ortulaca grandiflora**, extracts of, inhibition of papaya leaf reduction virus infectivity by. 2036
- ost mortem**,
 staff, hepatitis risk to. 7012
 tissue samples from rhesus monkeys, survival of dengue virus in. 4183
- ost-partum**,
 rubella virus vaccination, survey of. 6721
 rubella virus vaccination, vaccines for. 6109
- ostperfusion syndrome**, Guillain-Barré syndrome as complication of. 2167
- otamochoerus porcus**, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in. 2138
- otassium**, influx, during Sendai virus adsorption to baby hamster kidney cells/chicken erythrocytes, enhancement of. 3580
- otassium chloride**,
 concentration, effect on phage T4 DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 94
 concentration, effect on phage T7 DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 94
 concentration, effect on phage ϕ 80 DNA directed RNA synthesis by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 94
- otassium permanganate**, on mosaic symptoms/necrosis, in tomato streak virus infected tobacco, effect of. 3477
- otato**,
 genetic improvement of resistance to rattle virus in. 1685
 in Maine, cultural methods for control of aphids on. 3489
 marginal flavescence, a leaf hopper transmitted disease of. 1703
 Pito/Tammiston aikainen varieties, virus-free clones production of. 2325
 potato virus M infection of. 1683
 potato virus X infected, electron microscopy of apical meristems. 4732
 potato virus X infection of, effect on yield/chemical composition/blight resistance. 7037
 reinfection of virus-free varieties by potato virus S/X, rate of. 5291
 resistance to leaf roll, method for assessing. 7033
 (seed), potato leaf roll virus incidence in, relationship to winter temperatures. 7048
 seed stocks, potato viruses S/X/Y, detection in using *Nicotiana debneyi*. 1021
 spindle tuber disease induced in by RNA from citrus exocortis diseased plant. 5352
 (sweet), mechanical transmission of viruses from. 7053
 virus-free stocks, development in Canada. 5307
 yield/virus disease in, effect of aphid incidence on. 3488
- Potato aucuba mosaic virus**,
 susceptibility of *Crambe* species to. 1026
 symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- Potato leaf roll virus**,
 incidence in seed potatoes, relationship to winter temperatures. 7048
 primary/secondary/tertiary infection of *Solanum tuberosum*, net necrosis associated with. 2304
 resistance in potatoes, method for assessing. 7033
 spread in South Wales, effect on aphid numbers/insecticidal treatments on. 3490
- Potato spindle tuber virus**,
 host range of. 6371
 indicator plant *Scopolia sinensis*, seed production in. 1022
 RNA, molecular weight determination by gel electrophoresis. 5914
 RNA, thermal denaturation properties of. 1098
 UV-absorbing component of, correlation of infectivity with. 1098
- Potato virus A**,
 eradication by thermotherapy/sprout tip culture. 3495
 symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A induced by. 518
 symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- Potato virus M**,
 infection in the potato plant. 1683
 resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species to. 2300
 susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris* varieties to. 3463
 symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- Potato virus S**,
 detection in potato seed stocks using *Nicotiana debneyi*. 1021
 eradication by thermotherapy/sprout tip culture. 3495
 free clone of potato varieties Pito/Tammiston aikainen, production of. 2325
 infected *Chenopodium quinoa*, infectious RNA isolated from. 5912
 infection in symptomless *Lycopersicon* host plants. 2299
 infection of virus-free potatoes, rate of. 5291
 resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species to. 2300
 symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518

Potato virus S, contd.

- transmission by *Epilachna ocellata*. 2866
- transmission of infection. 2322

Potato virus X,

- antiviral principle induced in *Capsicum pendulum* by, studies on. 2035
- coat protein, electrophoresis in dodecyl sulphate-containing polyacrylamide gels. 1768
- complex with chlorogenoquinone, to form modified infective particles. 4180
- detection in potato seed stocks, using *Nicotiana debneyi*. 1021
- free clones of potato varieties Pito/Tammiston aikainen, production of. 2325
- inclusion bodies of *Nicotiana tabacum*, structures/antigenic analysis of. 1034
- infected *Lycopersicum esculentum*, leaf surface fungi of, effect of cobalt chloride on. 5864
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, ribosome changes during senescence. 5282
- infected potato, electron microscopy of apical meristems. 4732
- infection of *Nicotiana tabacum*, electron microscopy of ectodesmata. 2301
- infection of potato, effect on yield/chemical composition/blight resistance. 7037
- infection of virus-free potatoes, rate of. 5291
- infectivity, effect of catechol tannins from *Chrysobalanus icaco* on. 2840
- protein, molecular weight/antigenic specificity of, effect of proteolytic enzymes on. 3550
- protein, trypsin/protease analysis of. 602
- purification by column chromatography. 2364
- replication in *Datura stramonium* leaves, effect of actinomycin D. 5985
- resistance in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species to. 2300
- resistant tomato varieties. 4080
- susceptibility of *Crambe* species to. 1026
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- transmission by *Epilachna ocellata*. 2866

Potato virus Y,

- and TMV, *Digitalis thapsi* leaves spontaneously infected with, electron microscopy of. 1695
- detection in potato seed stocks, using *Nicotiana debneyi*. 1021
- inactivation by plant leaf extracts. 3215
- infection of *Capsicum* in Florida. 527
- isolates in South Eastern USA, characterization of. 4759
- spread in South Wales, effect of aphid numbers/insecticidal treatments on. 3490
- susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466
- susceptibility of *Crambe* species to. 1026
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518

Potato virus Y group, classification of new virus

isolated from *Capsicum annuum* in. 1069

Potato yellow dwarf virus,

- infection of vector cell monolayers, effect of pH on. 7052
 - infectivity, comparative assay on *Aceratagalla sanguinolenta* vector cell monolayers/*Nicotiana rustica* leaves. 5359
 - purification by polyethylene glycol. 5899
 - RNA, isolation/characterization of. 1752
- Potentiation, of Rauscher viral leukaemia by Freund's adjuvants. 1457**

Poultry,

- disease in Canada. 5774
- disease, transmission of, controlled environment cabinet for research on. 3503
- in Eire, antibody incidence to CELovirus in. 4616
- paralysis (viral), treatment with diphenylsulphon nitrobenzene/phenylsulphone derivatives. [Patent] 2616
- production, importance of lymphoid leukaemia/Marek's disease viruses in. 2667

Powassan virus,

- encephalitis, non-fatal human case of. 3339
- epidemiology in Long Island. 3414
- immunization of monkeys against, with Langat virus. 3171

relationship of Royal Farm virus to. 1063

Pox like virus, as cause of disease in Amsacta moorei. 2833

Poxvirus,

- differentiation by pox morphology in chorioallantoic membrane, effect of incubation temperature on. 6684
 - in young captive harbour seals. 1596
 - infected *Choristoneura fumiferana*, hormone imbalance syndrome in. 4706
 - infection in wild birds. 5186
 - isolated from *Choristoneura conflictana*, characterization of. 5893
 - isolated from *Zosterops lateralis* in New Zealand, characterization of. 4755
 - isolation from patient with smallpox-like illness. 407
 - of *Amsacta moorei*, penetration into intestinal epithelium of *Estigmene acrea* larvae. 5418
 - of *Chironomus attenuatus*, morphogenesis/structure of. 503
 - of *Choristoneura fumiferana*, effect on rat/mice. 551
 - serological relationship of buffalopox virus to. 2893
 - uncoating process, detection/characterization of subviral particles. 1145
- Poxvirus officinale, infected alveolar macrophages, electron microscopy. 4373**
- Præomys natalensis, epidermal keratoacanthoma in. 4469**
- Precipitation,**
- by leaf extracts, TMV nucleic acid. 1047

recipitation, contd.

- with cetyltrimethylammonium bromide of DNA/DNA polymerase products. 621
- rednisolone, on mouse hepatitis virus infected mice, effect of. 4514
- regnancy,
 - Australia antigen transplacental transmission in, evidence against. 1000
 - (cattle), bovine viral diarrhoea virus vaccination during, active foetal immunity following. 3754
- chickenpox during, association with childhood leukaemia. 2732
- chickenpox/mumps/rubella infection in, incidence of leukaemia in resulting offspring. 1536
- cytomegalia in, significance of for mother and child. 1539
- cytomegalovirus antibody incidence in association with failed. 404
- cytomegalovirus excretion in/perinatal infections associated with. 6889
- cytomegalovirus infection in. 4547
- during convalescence from cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. 4546
- genital herpesvirus infection in. 3325
- hepatitis during, puerperal spinal epidural abscess following. 3975
- hepatitis during, severity/effect on gestation. 3970
- hepatitis in. 956
- herpesvirus eczema in, case history. 4529
- infection in, effects on the foetus. 1522
- influenza virus infection in, effect on foetus. 930
- multiple virus isolations during. 5698
- pathology of, effect of viral diseases on. 3914
- rubella/cytomegalovirus infections and acute toxoplasmosis in. 1540
- rubella virus antibody in, screening programme for. 4656
- rubella virus antibody incidence in association with failed. 404
- rubella virus exposure during. 2745
- rubella virus infection during, foetal/placental pathology in. 6903
- rubella virus infection in. 2180, 6268
- rubella virus infection in, use of γ -globulin in. 5579
- rubella virus infection/toxoplasmosis during, importance of. 6902
- rubella virus reinfection in, effect on foetus. 5136
- rubella virus reinfection in, significance of. 2605
- termination of, following rubella virus vaccination. 778, 1361, 1981, 1982
- vaccinia virus vaccination during, effect on foetus. 5721
- varicella zoster virus infection during, congenital abnormalities associated with. 3331
- varicella zoster virus infection during, subsequent infection of child. 3332

- virus infections during, association with malignant disease in children. 3915
- virus infections in. [Review] 5699

Pregnant,

- cow, bluetongue virus antibody incidence in. 446
- cow, bovine diarrhoea virus infection of. 972
- immune cows inoculated with parainfluenza virus bovine, failure to induce foetal infection by. 5689
- woman, herpes simplex virus infection, association with upset in immune defence system. 403
- woman, incidence of rubella antibody in. 1637, 5231

- woman with cytomegalovirus endocervicitis, histological identification. 2165

Premature, delivery, possible relationship of hepatitis-associated antigen to. 1569

- Preservation, at minus 196°C of human tracheal organ culture. 2551

Prevention,

- by administration of zoster immune globulin, of varicella in high risk children. 1967
- by amantadine, of influenza virus A infection. 5261
- by anti-Australia antigen immunoglobulin of hepatitis. 4335
- by corticosteroid of dengue virus fever complications. 7017
- by isogenic λ plasmid, of lethality of induced λ prophage. 1264
- by trimiparous hamster foetal tissue of SV40 tumorigenesis in female hamster. 2644
- by specific immunoglobulin of hepatitis. 6702
- by vitamin C of common cold. 5260
- from reaching Rhode Island, USA, of Newcastle disease. 237
- of dysentery, biological properties of Shigella newcastle phages produced for. 1280
- of equine infectious anaemia. 1494
- of experimental human rhinovirus infection, failure of 3-substituted triazolinolindole in. 2282
- of hepatitis, cleaning of medical instruments in relation to. 491
- of intrauterine rubella virus infection. 5263
- of respiratory tract disease in cattle using combined bovine rhinotracheitis/bovine diarrhoea/parainfluenza virus/Pasteurella vaccines. 228
- of rubella (congenital). 430
- of varicella zoster virus infection. 7016
- of viral disease of laboratory cats, effectiveness of filter caging. 1661
- of virus diseases of fruit trees in Czechoslovakia. 5298

Preventive,

- measures in congenital diseases. 6831
- medicine. [Review] 6341
- medicine, vaccination in. [Review] 4901
- vaccinations in occupational medicine. [Review] 6706

Primate,

infectious diseases related to capture/transportation. [Review] 4610
(non human), Enterobacteriaceae isolated from, antibiotic resistance in. 6624

Prodenia litura, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, disinfectant/temperature/alkali, effect on. 5268

Prodenia litura fabricius, nature of nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of. 1673

Proflavine,

bound to DNA, inhibition of phage T4 DNA injection by. 628
complexes with phage DNA, electron microscopic/spectrophotometric studies on. 1746
mutation induction in phage κ by. 2424
on DNA cyclization/aggregation, phage λ , effect of. 1081
photodynamic inactivation with, treatment of herpesvirus keratitis by. 5254

Prognosis,

as assessed by guanase activity in serum of hepatitis (infectious) patients. 375
of chronic hepatitis. 2766
of wart disease, effect of wart-virus antibodies. 1376

Prognostic,

value of Australia antigen detection in hepatitis. 3366
value of coagulant/anticoagulant systems in viral hepatitis. 3368
value of liver biopsy in viral hepatitis. 3365

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy,

JC virus isolated from, antibody incidence in human sera. 5200
patient, detection of viruses by electron microscopy in brain of. 908
SV40-like virus isolated from brain of patient with. 426

Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy virus, and brain autopsy, serology/morphology. 4783

Progressive pneumonia virus,

electron microscopy of. 4176
RNA, inhibition by thiosemicarbazones. 3608
transformed mouse cells, transplantation antigens in. 6190

Prolactin, induction of C-type virus in DW/J mice. 2658

Proliferation, control of Rous sarcoma virus

infected chick embryo fibroblasts, role of calcium/serum/plasma/folic acid in. 3838

Promoter,

(artificial high-efficiency), of trp operon transcription in ϕ 80 trp transducing phages. 2448
regions of phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), isolation/localization of. 5423
site, and polarity gradients in phage S13. 1225

Prophage,

excision, RNA involvement in, phage λ . 2982
induction in *Escherichia coli*, characterization of thermosensitive mutation *tif-1* whose expression mimics the effect of UV-irradiation. 1263
induction in *Haemophilus influenzae*, relationship to transformation. 6653
induction, on the repair ability of *Escherichia coli* TAU, effect of. 1266

Prophylaxis,

by bivalent parainfluenza virus and adenovirus bovine immune serum of respiratory tract disease in calves. 201
by γ -globulin, of hepatitis. 3713, 3714, 3715
by γ -globulin of viral hepatitis, result of epidemiological study in Algeria in 1959. 1342
by human γ -globulin aerosol of influenza virus infection. 3129
by immunoglobulin of hepatitis A. 2570
by Marek's disease virus vaccination, of cutaneous form of Marek's disease. 6724
by Newcastle disease virus vaccination, in chickens exposed to Marek's disease virus. 4690
by vitamin C, in the common cold. [Review] 4066
of cattle diseases occurring in large herds. 3444
of hepatitis. 5265
of hepatitis, importance of Australia antigen in. 6982
of Marek's disease in Hungary. 1659
of rabies. 496
of swine fever in the GDR, new approaches to. 1370
of virus infection of geese. 5832
(pre-seasonal), of viral hepatitis with γ -globulin/albumin, efficacy of. 1341

β -Propiolactone,

inactivated avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, evaluation of. 4942
inactivated avian infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, immunogenicity in chickens. 3731
inactivated bovine diarrhoea virus vaccine, valuation of. 793
inactivated infectious bronchitis virus vaccine, immunogenicity in chickens. 3730
inactivated Newcastle disease virus vaccine given intratracheally. 1990
inactivated rabies virus vaccine, antigenicity of. 5597

Prostaglandin,

immunochemical detection with prostaglandin-coated phage T4. 2339
levels in poloma virus transformed baby hamster kidney fibroblast. 4985

Prostatitis, virological investigations in. 6272

Protamine, in phage T2 DNA transfection,

- rotamine, contd.
role of. 3645
- rotamine sulphate, concentration of reovirus/
adenovirus from sewage by. 1009
- rotease, proteolysis of potato virus X protein. 602
- rotection,
by pyran against foot-and-mouth disease in
guinea pigs/cattle/pigs. 195
by standard bacterial vaccine, against influenza
virus infection in mice. 6350
(early), in hamsters immunized with attenuated
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus
vaccine. 1986
of cell against infection, role of cellular basic
protein in. [Review] 252
- rotein,
aggregation states, antigenic specificity of, TMV.
5555
analysis, brome mosaic virus infected *Hordeum*
vulgare. 6572
analysis, elderberry latent virus. 4167
analysis, in haemolymph of granulosis virus
infected *Trichoplusia ni* larvae. 5270
analysis, La Crosse virus. 5380
analysis, lactic dehydrogenase virus. 6493
analysis, Sindbis virus infected chick embryo
fibroblast. 5938
and mRNA requirements for polyoma virus DNA
superhelicity. 4215
associated with plasma membrane, herpes
simplex virus infected HEP-2 cells. 5478
associated with cytoplasmic components of
infected cells, influenza virus specific. 5472
N-bromosuccinimide-modified, structure/
function in reconstitution process, TMV.
1127
calorie malnutrition, hepatitis associated antigen
incidence in children with. 6330
(capsid), accumulation in adenovirus infected
HeLa cells, detected by immunofluorescence.
4234
(capsid), amino/carboxyl terminal amino acid
sequences of, reovirus. 5378
(capsid), assembly in vitro, phage T3. 6466
(capsid), effect of UV-irradiation on, reovirus.
1131
(capsid), electrophoretic differences in, SV40
plaque mutants. 5373
(capsid), topography of, reovirus/bluetongue
virus. 5920
cell component, attachment of R-factor DNA
to. 4256
(cell wall), modified subunits in, *Bacillus*
sphaericus mutant (phage resistant). 3578
(cellular basic), role in protection of cell
against infection. [Review] 252
cistron A, of phage ϕ X174, detection of. 1816
(coat), amino acid composition/sequence
determination of, cucumber green mottle
mosaic virus. 46
(coat), aminoterminal sequence of, and ribosome
binding DNA sequence, correlation between,
in phage ϕ X174. 1754
(coat), and RNA complexes, formation of, phage
f2. 6479
(coat), cistron of fd phage DNA, synthesis of
nucleotides complementary to mutated region
of. 5361
(coat), composition of tobacco rattle virus. 5498
(coat), gene, code words in, phage MS2. 5962
(coat), gene, secondary structure/coding
potential of, phage MS2. 3596
(coat), molecular weight, cucumber mosaic virus.
601
(coat), of brome mosaic virus/alfalfa mosaic
virus, Haemophilus influenzae DNA
encapsidated by, transforming ability of. 2883
(coat), of potato virus X/cactus virus X,
electrophoresis in dodecyl sulphate-containing
polyacrylamide gels. 1768
(coat), partial amino acid sequence of,
cucumber green mottle mosaic virus. 1106
(coat), participation in membrane-oriented
DNA synthesis, phage M13. 2439
(coat), protein synthesis associated with, in TMV
infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3024
(coat), structure (primary) of, turnip yellow
mosaic virus. 45
(coat), N-terminal amino acid sequence of,
satellite tobacco necrosis virus specific.
4231
component of TMV polymerisation state of,
effect on virus assembly. 2474
composition of corynebacteriophage. 592
contaminants in biological preparations,
detection by discontinuous counterimmuno-
electrophoresis. 1345
content of asymmetric unit of hexon crystals,
determination of. 2378
(core), intermediate in head formation, phage
T4. 3035
covalent crosslinks between DNA and, arising
from reaction of phage S_{ϕ} with
O-methylhydroxylamine. 1748
crystal of *Trichoplusia ni* granulosis virus,
solubilization of. 2291
disc/RNA, assembly of nucleoprotein rod from,
TMV. 1766
disc, interaction with small fragments of RNA,
TMV. 3559
(DNA associated), changes in, during phage λ
induction in *Escherichia coli*. 5512
(DNA binding), regulation of phage f1 DNA
synthesis by. 6527
DNA complexes, of Δ -mediated transfer
systems. 1890
DNA polymerase stimulation by, phage T7
directed. 5440
(early), participation in adenovirus DNA
transcription. 6558

Protein, contd.

- electrophoretic study, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus. 4173
- (envelope), isolation/purification of, Newcastle disease virus. 2933
- from chick embryo cell, hybrid aggregates with Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus RNA, electron microscopy of. 6486
- gene-5 directed, role in phage M13 DNA synthesis. 4197
- gene A directed, phage ϕ X174. 6529
- gene N directed, of phage λ , regulation of anthranilate synthetase synthesis in vitro by. 4210
- (group specific), amino acid terminal sequence of, feline leukaemia virus/RD114 virus. 6427
- (group specific), in foot-and-mouth disease virus, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis study. 4775
- (group specific), of rat C type virus. 599
- (head), DNA binding form of, phage λ : 6573
- in nasal secretions of influenza virus A infected ferrets. 802
- in TMV self assembly, role of. [Review] 3614
- in virus nucleocapsid, delay in the incorporation of, in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 1209
- in vitro synthesis of, polyoma virus. 2997
- (inclusion body), cyanogen bromide degradation of, fractionation of fragments obtained from, nuclear polyhedrosis virus of silkworm. 2935
- incorporation into nucleocapsid, rate of, Newcastle disease virus. 679
- (internal), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, phage T2L. 4168
- (internal), inhibition of DNA activity in RNA polymerase system, phage T4. 6541
- involved in head morphogenesis, phage P2. 5477
- iodination by lactoperoxidase, Sindbis virus. 5379
- irreversible polymerisation of, TMV. 600
- kinetics of synthesis/cleavage, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 1189, 1190
- (large), identification of, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 4228
- large molecular weight precursors of, in Sindbis virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 5481
- large poliovirus specific precursor, in infected HeLa cells, inhibition of cleavage of, by inhibitors of proteolytic enzymes. 1187
- (maturation), amino-acid sequence at carboxyl terminus of, phage MS2. 1757
- (membrane), exposure by [35 S]formyl methionyl sulphone methyl phosphate, Semliki Forest virus. 1117
- (membrane), extraction with acidic chloroform-methanol, influenza virus. 6488
- (membrane), hydrophobic fraction of, Semliki Forest virus. 1116
- (membrane), of Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblast. 6805
- (membrane), rIIB gene product as, identification of, phage T4. 645
- molecular weight/antigenic specificity, effect of proteolytic enzymes on, potato virus X. 3550
- molecular weight determination by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, tobacco rattle virus. 2934
- newly synthesized in Epstein-Barr virus infection in Raji cells, demonstration by acrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1290
- nonspecific adsorption to microplates. 3859
- (nuclear acidic), in adenovirus infected human embryo kidney cells. 6525
- (nuclear basic), in polyoma virus infected mouse embryo cells. 4850
- of cell membrane/viral envelope. [Review] 3513
- of chick fibroblast, with Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus RNA, complexing of. 1193
- of cucumber green mottle mosaic virus, recombination with tobacco mosaic virus RNA. 1875
- of gene N of phage λ , control of endolysin synthesis in vitro by. 1821
- of gramulosis virus inclusion body, solubilization of. 2386
- of inclusion bodies of Baculoviruses, solubilization of. 1675
- of rhabdovirus, classification of. 1763
- on outer surface of membranes, specific labelling procedure for, influenza virus. 595
- partial degradation during storage, tobacco rattle virus. 2948
- patterns in pea enation mosaic virus infected *Pisum sativum*/*Myzus persicae*/Acyrtosiphon pisum. 2843
- phosphate acceptor, in vaccinia virus. 5377
- (plasma), development in coxsackievirus B infected mouse foetus, retardation of. 3302
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of, fowlpox/vaccinia viruses. 2931
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Rous sarcoma virus. 6492
- (polyhedral), analysis of cyanogen bromide fragments, Borrelinavirus bombycis. 4174
- (polyhedral), cysteine containing fragment of, amino acid sequence of, Borrelinavirus bombycis. 5385
- (polyhedral), physico-chemical properties of, Borrelinavirus bombycis. 1107
- polymerization in vitro of tobacco rattle virus. 5384
- polymerization of, tobacco rattle virus. 2385
- polymerization state of, effect on TMV assembly. 615
- polymorphic forms, control of aggregation by proton binding, TMV. 1764

Protein, contd.

- (precursor), in polio/ECHOvirus infected monkey kidney/HeLa cells. 663
- (rIIA), association with bacterial membrane, phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5428
- radioimmunoassay of, feline/murine leukaemia viruses. 752
- (read-through), effect of variable number of, on polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of phage Q β . 2936
- (receptor), on *Escherichia coli* membrane, phage T5/colicin M, characterization of. 6515
- (serum), in hepatitis patients. 6293
- specified by group B togaviruses, in productively infected mammalian cells. 3606
- stimulating nucleotide incorporation, in vitro phage DNA synthesis catalysed by *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase, isolation of. 3583
- (structural), amino acid composition of, SV40. 5915
- (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, foot-and-mouth disease virus. 5918, 5919
- (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, HADEN virus. 4168
- (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Newcastle disease virus. 597
- (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, phage T5. 3543
- (structural), analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, Pichinde virus. 598
- (structural), analysis of, adenovirus. 5375
- (structural), characterization/genetic identification of, phage T4 tail. 3541
- (structural), characterization of, adenovirus. 605
- (structural), of equine arteritis virus. 3548
- (structural), of spring viremia virus. 3547
- (structural), of SV40, phosphorylated nature of. 1758
- (structural), denaturation by optical rotatory dispersion, TMV. 1767
- (structural), tryptic peptide analysis of, poliovirus. 5917
- (structural), virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds in, Sendai virus. 2940
- structural roles of, polyoma virus. 593
- structure/function of polymorphic forms, TMV. 6497
- structure, optical rotatory dispersion study of, cucumber mosaic virus. 6475
- subunits, arrangement of, phage G. 1100
- subunits, produced by sonication, hepatitis B antigen activity in. 3549
- synthesis, TMV. 5383
- synthesized in TMV infected protoplasts of

Nicotiana tabacum, unrelated to viral coat. 125

- (tail), isolation/characterization of that directed by genes 36/37/38, phage T4. 39
- (tail), sheath/core/baseplate analysis, phage T4. 3542
- (toxic), inhibition of protein synthesis by. 1259
- trypsin/protease proteolysis of, potato virus X. 602
- (viral), analysis of, fowl plague virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 5482
- (viral), component involved in Sendai virus haemolysis. 2941
- (viral), from Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster/chick cells, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis of. 3253
- (viral), in pseudorabies virus infected BHK21 cells. 5409
- (viral), isolation from TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 5941
- (viral), phosphorylation by protein kinase, frog virus 3. 6471
- (viral), synthesized in isolated mitochondria, physico-chemical properties of, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 3605
- X-ray diffraction study, phage fr. 6465

A Protein,

- cistron, termination signal of, phage MS2. 1175
- pH induced structural changes in, TMV. 4171
- role of, phage MS2. 1102

D Protein, (transcription factor), of *Escherichia coli*, purification/properties of. 1817

Protein kinase,

- activity in vaccinia virus. 5377
- activity of vesicular stomatitis virus. 4777
- associated with vaccinia virus cores. 40
- (cyclic 3',5'-AMP dependent/independent) levels in feline sarcoma virus transformed cells. 5032
- in envelope of herpes simplex virus. 1761
- of frog virus 3, phosphorylation of virus proteins by. 6471
- phosphorylated ribosomes, activity of. 6562

Protein synthesis,

- associated with virus coat protein, in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3024
- 6-azauridine/cycloheximide effect on, measles virus infected AV3 cells. 3014
- bovine enterovirus double-stranded RNA effect on, in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells. 2963
- by cytoplasmic extracts from vesicular stomatitis virus infected HeLa cells. 6565
- (cell free), stability/function of, mengovirus RNA directed. 4810
- colicin B1 DNA replication in absence of. 2499
- complex, formation with phage f2 RNA, interference with pactamycin binding to

Protein synthesis, contd.

Escherichia coli ribosomes by. 1836
directed by Sindbis virus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 3008
(early), in vaccinia virus infected L cells. 4221
(early), inhibition in interferon-treated chick embryo fibroblasts, vaccinia virus. 4889
electron microscope autoradiography study of, murine leukaemia virus. 3032
encephalomyocarditis virus RNA directed, in cell free system. 3004
(host), effect of reovirus top component on. 6436
(host), in HEP-2 cells, polio virus inhibition of, inhibition by pyrimidine (thio derivative). 260
(host) inhibition in frog virus 3 infected KB cells. 81
in adenovirus infected KB cells. 6575
in BHK21 cells infected with ts-mutants of the New Jersey serotype of vesicular stomatitis virus. 1198
in DNA directed cell-free system, phage T2 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5426
in leukaemic cells, interferon effect on. 4315
in mice spleen cell (γ -irradiated). 4324
in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo fibroblast. 6580
in phage T4 ghost infected *Escherichia coli*. 630
in phage T4-infected *Escherichia coli*. 1163
in phage ϕ 29 infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 5959
in tobacco necrosis virus/satellite tobacco necrosis virus infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 6571
in vaccinia virus infected L cells treated with interferon. 1957
in vesicular stomatitis virus infected chick embryo cells. 5422
in vitro, directed by RNA transcribed from vaccinia virus DNA. 1185
in vitro, phage λ specific. 103
inhibition, by toxic proteins. 1259
inhibition, DNA synthesized during, physico-chemical properties of, polyoma virus. 3601
inhibitors of, use in dissociation of virus specific events, to investigate mechanism of mengo virus induced cell injury in L cells. 1809
initiation in poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 2457
kinetics of, poliovirus infected *Macaca rhesus* tonsil cell culture. 3003
(late), host mutation (temperature-sensitive) affecting, in phage SP82 infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 2450
(late), in phage SP82 infected *Bacillus subtilis*. 2449
(nuclear), in BHK21 cells infected with arboviruses, inhibition of. 1810
of encephalomyocarditis virus, initiation in Ehrlich ascites cell extracts. 1855
of phage ϕ X174, effect of chloramphenicol on, and detection of cistron A protein. 1816
of rIIB membrane protein, in phage T4-infected

Escherichia coli B. 1150
phage fd DNA synthesis inhibition by temperature jump/inhibitors of. 85
phage T4 inhibition of colicin E2 induced degradation of *Escherichia coli* DNA, in absence of. 3080
phage λ repressor inactivation in absence of, in *Escherichia coli* mutant (temperature-sensitive DNA). 5513
rabbit reticulocyte/chick embryo cell-free, effect of double-stranded RNA from Sindbis virus infected cells on. 1196
valyl RNA as amino-acid donor in, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2467
Proteinase, activity during demyelinating phase of canine distemper virus infection of dogs. 3307
Proteocin D52, isolated from *Proteus mirabilis*, purification/characterization of. 572
Proteolysis, by trypsin/protease of potato virus Z protein. 602
Proteolytic,
cleavage of influenza virus haemagglutinin. 6579
enzyme, degradation of coxsackievirus type A9. 4791
enzyme, inhibition of cleavage of large poliovirus-specific precursor proteins in infected HeLa cells by inhibitors of. 1187
Proteus,
phages, ecology of. 5874
transfection with phage 1 ϕ 7 DNA. 6657
Proteus mirabilis,
cryptic lysogeny. 4840
defective phage, absence of nucleic acid in. 6641
L-form, phage-like structures in. 4845
proteocin D52 isolated from, purification/characterization. 572
R factor resistance to tetracycline in. 6627
R factor, transduction of. 4825
Proteus morganii, R factors isolated from. 6628
Proteus rettgeri,
R factor, properties of. 4824
R factor, transduction of. 4825
Proteus vulgaris,
frozen-thawed, as recipients of isolated phage 1 ϕ 7 DNA. 1274
frozen-thawed, transfection by isolated DNA of phage 1 ϕ 7. 1275
Proton, binding, TMV protein, control of mode of aggregation by. 1764
Protoplast,
of *Nicotiana tabacum* mesophyll, cucumber mosaic virus replication in. 6404
of *Nicotiana tabacum* mesophyll tissue, TMV infection of. 1710
of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, TMV infection of. 2337
of tobacco, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/RNA infection in. 6405

toplast, contd.

of tobacco, TMV infection of. [Review] 3496
use in genetical research. [Review] 4745

ventriculosis, of fowl with Marek's disease,

electron microscope examination of. 1445

me dwarf virus,

absence in peach trees in New South Wales.

3484

as cause of peach rosetting/decline disease.

3483

detection by trituration of dormant cherry buds

on herbaceous plants. 2297

in *Prunus* species (wild), incidence of. 2318

interaction with *Prunus* necrotic ringspot/

dark green sunken mottle viruses, in rosette/

decline diseases of peach. 4100

mus species,

in New Zealand, virus infections of. 5297

stem pitting in. 4099

transmission (pollen) of *Prunus* ringspot virus

in. 5305

(wild), necrotic ringspot/prune dwarf virus

incidence in. 2318

mus armeniacae, ring pox virus infection of,

in Pakistan. 5855

mus domestica, in New Zealand, virus infections

in. 5296

mus glandulosa, plum pox virus infected,

ringspot symptoms in. 3479

mus necrotic ringspot virus,

infected rootstocks, effect on apple tree

growth. 5848

infection in plum trees, incidence in New

Zealand. 5296

infection of peach trees in Victoria,

Australia. 3483

interaction with prune dwarf/dark green sunken

mottle viruses, in rosette/decline diseases

of peach. 4100

isolated from *Prunus persica*, characterization

of. 21

isolated from rose, serological properties of.

3526

mus persica,

plum pox virus infected leaves of, electron

microscopy. 4718

Prunus necrotic ringspot virus characterization

of isolate from. 21

mus ringspot virus, transmission (pollen) in

Prunus species. 5305

mus salicina, in New Zealand, virus infections

in. 5296

mus stem pitting, [Review] 2873

cell culture, togavirus (group B) infected,

protein analysis of. 3606

adaletia unipuncta,

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of, at

high temperature. 501

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection of,

histopathology of. 500

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity in,

enhancement by factor isolated from

gramulosis virus capsule. 4702

Pseudomonas,

DNA (extrachromosomal) in. 4255

marine strains, phage isolation from,

morphological study of. 2345

Pseudomonas aeruginosa,

filtrates, destruction of Australia antigen

immunogenicity by. 6067

gentamicin resistance transfer in. 6630

isolated from burns, R factor mediated

carbenicillin resistance in, characterization

of. 4823

phage-induced mucoid variation in. 2525

phage isolated from river water,

characterization of. 4747

phage 90 lysogenic, chromosomal location

of prophage in. 713

phage M6 replication on. 6029

phage Pf adsorption to. 5940

phage Pf, electron microscopy of. 5923

phage PP7 adsorption to, shortening to F-pili

after. 76

pilus dependent phage isolated from. 2959

plasmids, detection/characterization of. 4261

pyocin B39, purification/characterization of. 703

pyocin synthesis in. 150

R factor, characterization of. 5503

R factor induced tetracycline resistance in,

mechanism of. 5504

R factor, origin/nomenclature of. 6629

R factor (R1822), host range/properties of. 3634

S8, properties of RP4 factor isolated in. 1240

sex factor, isolation of. 6614

Pseudomonas fragi, growth in milk, effect of

homologous phage on. 3085

Pseudomonas maltophilia, phage M6 lysogenic,

isolation of transducing phage from. 6029

Pseudomonas mors-prunorum, lysogenic strains,

isolation of. 2521

Pseudomonas oleovorans, plasmid (octane

dissimilation), genetic regulation of. 4260

Pseudomonas phaseolicola,

phage $\phi 6$, purification/properties of. 5389

phage $\phi 6$, RNA polymerase activity associated

with. 6550

Pseudomonas pisi, phage typing of. 724

Pseudomonas pseudomallei, serological survey of

military personnel/dogs in Thailand/South

Vietnam. 2788

Pseudomonas putida,

plasmid controlling camphor oxidation. 4263

plasmid, early enzymes of naphthalene oxidation

coded by. 6010

Pseudorabies virus,

antiviral activity of pyridazone steroids against.

[Patent] 3211

encephalitis in pigs after inoculation of virus by

various routes. 379

Pseudorabies virus, contd.

- in sheep, immunogenicity of an avirulent clone of. 1380
- induced keratoconjunctivitis in pigs, clinical course/histopathology of. 4503
- infected BHK21 cells, virus induced proteins in. 5409
- infected rabbit kidney cells, cellular RNA synthesis in. 635
- infection in dogs caused by feeding abattoir offal, in Sweden. 2237
- infection in mice, effect of arsenicals on. 1503
- infection in pigs in Taiwan. 968
- infection in pigs, influence of dose on clinical signs in. 380
- latent infections in sows/boars, incidence in Sweden. 2236
- neural spread in calves. 5083

Pseudotype, of vesicular stomatitis virus genome/murine leukaemia virus (N-tropic) coat, replication in N-tropic virus resistant cells. 6784

Pseudovirion,

- formation in SV40 infected African green monkey kidney cells. 6524
- production in mouse embryo cells, polyoma virus specific. 134

Psittacosis virus, inclusion bodies, demonstration of viruses in by electron microscopy. 2102

Psoriasis, varicella zoster virus infection/syphilis in patient with. 6244

Psorosis A virus, inactivation in citrus by thermotherapy. 2872

Psychological, factors, in incidence of recurrent herpesvirus labialis. 3918

Pelea trifoliata, arabis mosaic virus infection of, serological detection of. 3462

Pteroyl hexaglutamate, complementation of phage T4 gene 28 infected bacterial extracts. 5476

Pteroyl polyglutamate, synthesis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5475

Puerto Rico,

- dengue virus epidemic in. 5214
- mosaic virus disease of *Carica papaya* in. 4720
- mosaic virus isolated from *Vigna repens*. 5890
- new virus isolated from *Capsicum annum*. 5891
- Phaseolus lathyroides* as reservoir of cowpea mosaic virus in. 4106
- sugarcane mosaic virus strain isolated in. 5856
- transmission by *Bemisia tabaci* of viruses in. 6393

Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus, influenza virus A isolation from in Australia. 3520

Pulmonary,

- form of canary pox, pathology of. 1594
- infarction, varicella zoster virus infection associated. 3329
- infection, during immunodepressive treatments in renal transplantation. [Review] 5118
- infection in calf. [Review] 964

recurrent infarction, in adult chickenpox pneumonia. 1535

Pulse, crops in India, virus infections of. 6391

Pumpkin mosaic virus, infected *Cucurbita moschata*, chlorophyll destruction in. 2845

Purification,

- by affinity chromatography, of mouse interferon. 4310
- by affinity chromatography with baboon antiserum of hepatitis associated antigen. 3530
- by ammonium sulphate precipitation/ultracentrifugation, comparison of. 5897
- by chromatography (immunoabsorbent affinity), of phage T4 thioredoxin. 6041
- by column chromatography/controlled pore glass of vaccinia virus vaccine. 4902
- by density-gradient centrifugation, of influenza virus. 5898
- by electrofocusing, of hepatitis B antigen. 5925
- by fluorocarbon, of vaccinia virus vaccine. 2572, 2573
- by Genetron extraction, of encephalomyocarditis virus. 574
- by isoelectric focusing in polyacrylamide gel, of Australia antigen from serum. 612
- by polyethylene glycol, of potato yellow dwarf virus. 5899
- by polyethylene glycol, of wound tumour virus. 6441
- by polyethylene glycol/polyelectrolyte 60, of hepatitis B antigen. 19
- by polyethylene glycol/sucrose density gradient centrifugation, of Rauscher leukaemia/murine sarcoma viruses. 575
- by trypsin, of influenza virus from host cell antigen. 2908
- from Zea mays of maize dwarf mosaic virus, factors affecting. 22
- of aleutian disease virus. 5351
- of cherry leaf roll virus (dogwood ringspot strain). 2901
- of chicory yellow mottle virus RNA. 6439
- of cucumber mosaic virus W strain. 6437
- of hepatitis B antigen. 4177
- of herpesvirus types 1/2. 1103
- of interferon. 4311
- of interferon, mouse L cell culture produced. 6077
- of maize dwarf mosaic virus. 6440
- of maize dwarf mosaic virus (unaggregated infectious). 2909
- of maize rough dwarf virus. 5398
- of Marek's disease virus A antigen. 3095
- of measles virus. 4153
- of Newcastle disease virus envelope protein. 2933
- of parainfluenza virus 3. 4763
- of pea enation mosaic virus from *Acyrtosiphon pisum*. 4726
- of pea mild mosaic virus. 3524

Purification, contd.

- of peanut mottle virus. 6438
- of peanut stunt virus isolated from Tephrosia vogelii. 2910
- of phage $\phi 6$ of *Pseudomonas phaseolicola*. 5389
- of polyoma virus from mouse embryo cell culture. 3528
- of proteocin D52 from *Proteus mirabilis*. 572
- of rabies virus glycoprotein. 3544
- of Rous sarcoma virus, on large scale. 4154
- of rubella virus antigen, soluble gel precipitating type. 184

Urine,

- derivatives, phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli* by. 4837
- (exogenous), response of polyoma virus transformed BHK21 cells. 3778
- sugar derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 257
- urumycin, on poliovirus induced inhibition of host cell synthesis, effect of. 2962
- Urpura fulminans*. [Review] 5112
- ycocin synthesis, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 150
- ycocin B39, purification/characterization of. 703
- ycocin R, structure of. 151
- yan, protection against foot-and-mouth disease in guinea pigs/cattle/pigs by. 195
- yan copolymer, on leukaemogenesis in immunosuppressed AKR mice, effect of. 6793
- razine, derivatives, antiviral activity against polio/western equine encephalitis/vaccinia viruses. 3196
- idazone, steroids, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 3211

Uridoxine, treatment of herpesvirus gestationis. 5258

Urimidine,

- (7-amino-3- α -D-arabinofuranosyl-v-triazole[4,5-d]), antiviral activity of. 256
- (7-amino-3- α -D-arabinofuranosyl-v-triazole[4,5-d]), synthesis of. 256
- derivatives, phage λ induction in *Escherichia coli* by. 4837
- metabolism, effect of 1,4-bis-diazoacetyl butane on, *Escherichia coli*. 2979
- modification, effect on antiviral activity of synthetic polynucleotides. 6693
- nucleoside (thioaza), antiviral. [Patent] 263
- nucleoside (2-thio), antiviral activity of. [Patent] 816
- ribonucleotide, pools in HeLa cells cytoplasm/nucleus. 5457
- (thio), antiviral. [Patent] 261
- (thio) dependent/guanidine dependent polio virus strain. 142
- (thio), inhibition of poliovirus inhibition of protein synthesis (host cell) in HEp-2 cell cultures. 260
- tract analysis, CELOvirus DNA. 1092
- (2-Pyrimidyl)-urea, antiviral. [Patent] 264
- rogen, induced interferon in random-bred/pure-

bred mice. 3127

Pythium species, TMV infection in vitro. 1721

Pythium debaryanum, hyphae, translocation of TMV from tobacco callus cultures through. 7060

Q

- Quail, Rous sarcoma virus oncogenicity in, enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 4443
- Quail embryo fibroblast culture, herpesvirus turkey/Marek's disease virus infected, cell surface antigen in. 4856
- Quail fibroblast culture, Marek's disease virus/herpesvirus turkey infected, electron microscopy of. 3665
- Quail pea mosaic virus, isolated from *Strophostyles helvola*, characterization of. 5888
- Quinacrine, antiviral activity/interferon induction by. 5574
- labelled vaccinia virus, antigen binding capacity of lymphatic spleen cells following immunization with. 2000

R

R factor, [Review] 6007

- and colicin factor bearing *Escherichia coli* isolates, occurrence/activity of. 2500
- associated with *Shigella dysenteriae*/*Salmonella typhi* (epidemic strains), genetic properties of. 6625
- carrying bacteria, flavomycin effect on. 3056
- classification of those governing gentamicin resistance. 147
- compatibility group. 1900
- compatibility group A. 3055
- compatibility group, molecular studies of. 6616
- controlled restriction/modification of DNA, in restriction mutants. 1898
- controlled restriction endonuclease/modification methylase, SV40/phage λ DNA substrate site for. 5524
- DNA, attachment of linear strand to proteinaceous cell component. 4256
- DNA, molecular nature of, *Salmonella typhimurium*

R factor, contd.

- minicells. 5502
- elimination by trimethoprim, in *Escherichia coli*. 2494
- (erythromycin), in *Staphylococcus aureus*, rifampicin effect on transference of. 3057
- extrachromosomal, in *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro/in vivo, frequency of transmission of. 1244
- gentamicin resistance associated with. 697
- gentamicin resistance conferring, new compatibility group of. 2491
- group H, interactions with F factor. 6611
- (I pilus determining), mobilization of gentamicin resistance plasmid by. 6621
- in veterinary medicine. [Review] 6631
- incidence in *Salmonella* spp of gut flora in pigs, effect of antibiotic feeding on. 149
- incompatibility groups/classification of Rf-factors. 1239
- induced drug resistance in *Shigella sonnei*, incidence of. 5508
- induced β lactamases in *Escherichia coli*/Klebsiella, characterization by acidimetric method. 4829
- isolated from *Proteus morganii*. 6628
- mediated carbenicillin resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains isolated from burns, molecular characterization of. 4823
- mediated chloramphenicol resistance in *Salmonella typhi*. 148
- mediated penicillinase in *Escherichia coli*, preparation of. 696
- mercury resistance in *Escherichia coli*. 1896
- molecular structure/drug resistant determinants of, *Escherichia coli*. 3630
- of *Bordetella bronchiseptica* isolated from pigs. 6009
- of *Enterobacter cloacae*, mapping/f1 character determination of. 3635
- of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains isolated from fresh meats/oysters. 3632
- of *Escherichia coli*, curing by trimethoprim. 6008
- of *Escherichia coli* from dressed beef/humans. 3061
- of *Escherichia coli*, receptiveness of *Salmonella*/Arizona strains to. 5507
- of *Escherichia coli*, transfer to *Salmonella typhimurium* in vivo, effect on virulence. 1245
- of gram-negative bacteria, and antibiotic resistance, study in Sweden of. 3059
- of gram-negative bacteria, isolated in hospital for infectious diseases, occurrence/multiple origin of. 1246
- of *Klebsiella aerogenes*, characterization of. 693
- of *Proteus mirabilis*/P. rettgeri, transduction of. 4825
- of *Proteus rettgeri*, properties of. 4824
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, characterization. 5503
- of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, origin/nomenclature of. 6629
- of *Staphylococcus*, change in lysotype following acquisition of. 4826
- phylogenetic multiplicity demonstrated by superinfection compatibility. 4820
- population of microbe-carriers in man and animals, study of. 1242
- resistance to arsenic compounds in *Escherichia coli*. 6619
- sheared DNA segment, recircularization/autonomous replication of, in *Escherichia coli* transformants. 5501
- specified β -lactamase, polyplasmic location in *Escherichia coli*. 1895
- superinfection immunity in *Escherichia coli* among. 3629
- (temperature sensitive), host cell growth in presence of. 6626
- tetracycline resistance in *Proteus mirabilis*. 6627
- tetracycline resistance in *Staphylococcus epidermis*. 5505
- transfer during *Escherichia coli* conjugation, effect of ethidium bromide on. 3631
- transfer from *Escherichia coli* to *Shigella flexneri* in *Macaca mulatta*. 6623
- transfer from *Escherichia coli* to *Shigella sonnei* in human. 5506
- transfer from *Shigella newcastlei* to *Pasturella pestis*. 695
- transfer in *Erwinia* species. 694
- transfer in *Escherichia coli*, growth phase of donor cell, effect on. 4822
- transfer in *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by requinomycin. 4821
- transfer, inhibition by requinomycin. 1901
- transfer kinetics, use of drop technique for determining. 6617
- transmission, lipopolysaccharide structure of *Escherichia coli* cell wall, effect on. 2492
- transmission under lowered surface tension. 2493
- trimethoprim resistance, but not sulphonamide, in *Escherichia coli* K12. 124
- trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole resistance associated with. 2495

R factor 222, transduction by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2517

R factor, RP4, isolated in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* S8, properties of. 1240

R factor, R62(1), selective for increased pilus synthesis. 2490

R factor, R931, tetracycline resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, mechanism of. 5504

- R factor, R1822**, of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, host range/properties of. 3634
- R fl⁺ factor N-3**, location of region controlling host specificity with respect to drug resistance markers on. 1899
- R₁ factor**, bearing *Escherichia coli*, ATP pool in. 6618
- R-35 rat virus**, morphology of. 326
transformation of rat mammary cell. 327
transformation of rat mammary cell, electron microscopy study. 326
- R-type particles**, of polyoma virus, in transformed BHK21 cells, differential enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 1429
- R-17 virus**, and RNA, structural study by Raman spectroscopy. 2392
- Rabbit**, Australia antigen antiserum production in. 3756
Borna virus infected, electron microscopy of nervous system. 3311
Borna virus infected, in vitro cultivation of virus in brain explants of. 4287
dermis, infected with vaccinia virus, isolation/characterization of immunogenic soluble antigens from. 1312
fibroma virus induced tumours in, cytotoxic antibody response to. 848
fibroma virus induced tumours in, depressed cell-mediated immunity related to. 5005
herpes simplex virus, corneal infection, hypersensitivity in/relationship to disciform keratitis. 3880, 3881
herpes simplex virus encephalitis in, treatment with idoxuridine/cytarabine. 6345
herpes simplex virus immune, susceptibility to herpetic corneal infection, effect of topical corticosteroids on. 5252
herpes simplex virus infected, virus transmission along trigeminal nerve. 3297
herpes simplex virus infection in, clinical observations/neuropathology of. 3885
herpes simplex virus infection in, intrauterine transmission of. 3883
herpes simplex virus isolation from trigeminal ganglia between episodes of recurrent ocular infection in. 1502
herpes simplex virus keratitis in, treatment by photodynamic inactivation. 6347
herpesvirus guinea pig infection in, antibody response/virus persistence in. 4368
herpesvirus hominis type 2 infected, effect of prior immunization with attenuated *Mycobacterium bovis* cells. 1379
herpesvirus infection in. 969
herpesvirus iritis in, trifluorothymidine treatment of. 7015
herpesvirus keratitis in, antiviral drug effectiveness in. 7014
herpesvirus suis infection in, electron microscopy of endothelial cell/small blood vessels in. 3886
immune response to West Nile virus, characteristics of homologous/heterologous activity of immunoglobulins in the HI test. 2005
in Australia, myxomatosis epizootic in. 984
interferon induced by poly I-poly C in, decreased response following immunization. 4329
interferon induction by chemically phosphorylated polysaccharides in. 767
interferon levels in, after human interferon administration by different routes. 4895
interferon, Newcastle disease virus induced, isoelectric behaviour of. 4884
interferon produced in, molecular weight determination of. 3123
interferon production in, effect of splenectomy on. 3121
morphogenetic cycle of myxomatosis virus in, role of ergastoplasm in. 1872
Newcastle disease virus pretreated, enhancement of endotoxin induced interferon production in. 2566
protective effect of soluble antigen in, vaccinia virus. 798
respiratory tract of, virus isolate from, characterization of. 3522
role of spleen in production of NDV induced interferon in. 1332
serological response to equine influenza virus vaccine. 6117
Shope papilloma (spontaneous) in, role of rabbit kidney vacuolating virus in. 3797
spleen cells/blood lymphocytes/blood granulocytes, Newcastle disease virus induced interferon of, gel filtration analysis of. 3705
toxigenicity of *Erwinia amylovora* phage lysates to. 6663
vaccinia virus dermal lesions induced in, effect of DIBATOD on. 3201
vaccinia virus infected, development of fever in. 2133
vaccinia virus (neurotropic strain) infection in, mechanism of spread. 2710
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected (intranasal), virus detected in brain. 5092
- Rabbit cell culture**, L cell bound poly (rI)-poly (rC) interferon induction in. 192
- Rabbit corneal epithelium cell culture**, rubella virus infected, antimitotic activity in. 3105
- Rabbit kidney cell culture**, herpes simplex virus DNA synthesis in, inhibition by 2-phenylethanol. 4966
herpes simplex virus infected, virus antigens on surface of, detected by 125 I labelled antibody. 2557
herpes simplex virus replication in, cytosine

Rabbit kidney cell culture, contd.

arabinoside effect on. 3766

herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infected,
binding of anti-Ig rheumatoid factor and
anti-C3 to immune complexes on surface of.
2558

herpesvirus latent infection of. 733

interferon induction by endotoxin/Newcastle
disease virus in. 4320

interferon synthesis induced by poly I:poly C
in, effect of diethylaminoethyl-dextran on.
1329

poly rI:poly rC cell interaction/antiviral
activity in, relationship between. 3116

pseudorabies virus infected, cellular RNA
synthesis in. 635

Shope fibroma virus DNA replication in, amino
acid requirements for. 4185

vaccinia virus infected, early antigens induced
in. 736

vaccinia virus vaccine production in. 5581

Rabbit kidney B cell culture,

poly (rI):poly (rC) treated, resistance to DNA/
RNA viruses in. 6082

rubella virus infected, electron microscopy of.
4814

Rabbit kidney vacuolating virus, in spontaneous
Shope papillomas of cottontail rabbits, role
of. 3797

Rabbit lens epithelial cell culture, herpes simplex
virus infected, electron microscopy of. 3661

Rabbit lung cell culture, herpesvirus hominis
(freshly isolated/laboratory-maintained
strains) replication in. 3092

Rabbit reticulocyte,

haemoglobin mRNA, inhibition of translation in
cell-free extracts of L cells by interferon.
1321

protein synthesis, effect of double-stranded
RNA from Sindbis virus infected cells on. 1196

Rabies-like virus,

isolated from rodents, viscerotropism of. 5693
pathogenesis in experimental animals. 394

Rabies virus, [Review] 3351

antibody, radioimmunoassay of. 751

antigens in scent glands/musk of Mephitis
mephitis. 3392

(bovine), inclusion body, demonstration of
viruses in by electron microscopy. 2102

chronic infection of mammalian/reptilian cell
cultures. 1934

components, antigenic properties of. 2554

control in foxes. 3430

detection by immunofluorescence, standardization/
quantitation. 2110

diagnosis by spinal cord examination, validity
of. 2111

epizootology/epidemiology of. 1634

glycoprotein, purification/properties of. 3544

group-specific ribonucleoprotein antigen. 5553

immunoglobulin (human), clinical trials of.
5578

inapparent infection in dogs, occurrence of
precipitating antibodies in sera/antigens
in salivary glands/saliva. 2252

induced serum factor in chickens, inhibition of
Rous sarcoma virus by. 5040

infected immunosuppressed hamsters, role of
interferon in. 3124

infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in
mice against, lack of. 267

infection, diagnosis by corneal test, evaluation
of. 3872

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescent
staining of skin. 3871

infection in animals, diagnosis of. 5073

infection in animals, diagnosis of, safety aspect
of. 4491

infection in Arkansas 1972. 2254

infection in cattle, transplacental transmission
in. 5228

infection in chimpanzee. 4600

infection in foxes in Germany. 4037

infection in France, incidence in animals able
to contaminate man. 4038

infection in guinea pigs, dynamics of neutralizing
complement-fixing/immunofluorescent
antibody formation in. 2011

infection in *Herpestes auropunctatus* in
Grenada. 2800

infection in horse. 971

infection in horse, clinical signs/diagnosis.
[Review] 4601

infection in human in Nigeria. 5134

infection in human, recovery from. 934

infection in human, resulting from skunk bite.
419

infection in mice, enhancement by
diethylaminoethyl-dextran. 6856

infection in Philippines, epidemiology/control of.
3431

infection in Poland, increased incidence in
1967-1971. 4039

infection in vampire bats. 2774

infection in wild rodents in USA. 1635

infection (non fatal) in vaccinated dogs. 6855

infection, prophylaxis of. 496

infection risk from ships cats. 1012

infection, treatment by hyperimmune antiserum.
4065

isolation from extraneural organs in humans.
5734

neutralizing antibody interactions, studied by
plaque inhibition on BHK S13 cells. 5559

outbreak in West Malaysia. 4655

pathogenesis in experimental animals. 394

pathogenesis of. 6232

penetration/replication in BHK21 cell cultures,
electron microscopy. 4190

plague inhibition in BHK S13 cells. 5554

Rabies virus, contd.

- replication in *Anguis fragilis* cell culture. 4290
- structure as observed by electron microscopy. 52
- surface structure of. 2943
- susceptibility of bandicoots to. 6231
- transmission in mice, experimental studies of. 3429
- transmission, role of insectivorous bats in. 2253
- transplacental transmission in sheep. 6305

Rabies virus vaccination,

- antibody titres following, determined by interference inhibition. 2586
- immune response in mice, relationship to interferon producing capacity. 5618
- in cattle in Bolivia, duration of immunity following. 3159
- in cattle in Bolivia, effect of maternal antibody on vaccination of calves. 3160
- in child hypersensitive to duck embryo vaccine. 3143
- in dog in China. 7010
- in dog, non fatal infection following. 6855
- in dog, optimum time for. 4930
- in foxes, oral administration. 1995
- in humans, neutralizing antibody development following. 3144
- in man, antibody/immunoglobulin response to. 1400
- with duck embryo vaccine/equine antiserum, inadequate response to. 4927

Rabies virus vaccine,

- calf serum content of. 6703
- (cell culture/Hempt), clinical/clinico-immunological investigations of. 1979
- contamination with bacteria/protozoa. 6107
- efficacy in dogs/cats/cattle of tissue culture adapted variant of Pasteur strain. 238
- (ERA strain), efficacy of. 1994
- immune response following pre-exposure immunization with suckling mouse brain derived. 219
- immunity enhancement in mice by addition of poly A-poly U to. 239
- immunogenicity of. 2585
- inactivated by acetyleneimine/ β -propiolactone/phenol, antigenicity of. 5597
- interfering activity of. 3527
- interferon inducing activity in rabbit/mice/hamster of. 218
- prepared in duck embryo, adverse reactions to. 5599
- prepared in duck embryo cell culture, immune response in *Macaca mulatta* to. 4344
- prepared in hamster kidney cell cultures, histopathology of mice inoculated with. 3161
- prepared in human cell culture, immune response in man to. 5598

- protective activity, role of interferon induction in. 764
- specific activity, determination by antibody adsorption. 2584
- standard/purified preparations, comparative immunogenic properties of. 3142
- virulence following intracerebral passage in dogs. 6122

Race, of leukaemic cattle in Belgium. 1656

Radiation,

- abnormal sensitivity to, gene conferring, location on phage T4 genome. 1878
- therapeutic effects on Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5017

Radiation leukaemia virus,

- induced leukaemia in mice, effect of methanol extraction residue fraction of BCG on. 3817
- plaque assay for. 5895
- propagation in mice embryo fibroblast, attenuation of leukaemogenic activity following. 4423
- structural characteristics studied by lactoperoxidase iodination. 2404

Radioactive,

- bromide partition test, in tuberculous meningitis. 1551
- labelling of coxsackievirus, rapid method for determining specificity of. 4738

Radiobiological, studies of reovirus. 2418

Radioculomyelitis, (lumbosacral), associated with pandemic acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis. 3378

Radiofilum transversale, probable virus infection in. 1679

Radioimmune, precipitation of arboviruses group A. 182

Radioimmunoassay,

- Australia antigen detection by. 3876, 4498
- Australia antigen detection by, comparison with counter electrophoresis. 2124
- Australia antigen detection, sensitivity of. 1499
- Australia antigen in blood donors, detected by. 5675
- Australia antigen incidence in children with hepatitis detected by. 6284
- Australia antigen subtype detection by. 905
- avian C-type virus group-specific antigen detection by. 5646
- C-type virus group specific antigen expression in mammalian cells detected by. 6785
- for mouse mammary tumour virus antigen. 6432
- for vaccinia virus/herpesvirus. 2103
- hepatitis-associated antigen/antibody detection by, comparison with counterimmuno-electrophoresis. 3293
- hepatitis associated antigen detection by, study in blood donors/recipients. 3292
- hepatitis B antigen detection by. 906
- hepatitis B antigen detection, specificity of. 5674
- hepatitis B antigen in chronic liver disease/

Radioimmunoassay, contd.

- hepatocellular carcinoma, detected by. 6999
- hepatitis B antigen serological subspecificities determined by. 4875
- immunoglobulin class of influenza virus antibodies investigated by. 750
- of antibody levels in mice, AKR leukaemia virus. 6789
- of C-type virus antigens in normal murine cells. 4417
- of feline/murine leukaemia virus proteins. 752
- of mumps virus antibody. 4305
- of rabies virus antibodies. 751
- oncoronavirus avian group-specific antigen detection/quantification by. 5645
- (rapid direct), for murine type C virus group-specific antigen/antibody. 2056
- viral antigen/antibody detection, comparison of direct/indirect solidphase techniques. 5065

Radiological, findings in herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 2157**Radionuclide imaging, herpes simplex virus encephalitis diagnosis by. 3324****Radioresistance,**

- in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, haematologic factors/splenomegaly, relationship to development of. 5015
- in mice, Rauscher leukaemia virus induced, radioprotective capacity of spleen cells in. 5016
- in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 4426
- in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice, increased splenic transplantable colony forming units related to. 4427

Radiosensitization, of food, microbiological problems of. 1658**Radiotherapy, of Burkitt's lymphoma. 351****Radish, mixed infection with cabbage ring/cucumber mosaic viruses, effect on seed production. 6382****Radish mosaic virus,**

- genetic complementation between middle/bottom components of two strains of. 6608
- isopycnic banding in rubidium bromide. 6503
- occurrence in cruciferous hosts in Germany. 5852
- spread/host range of. 6369

Raffinose, fermentation, in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to plasmid determined H₂S character. 6620.**Rainbow trout, hexamitiasis in, aetiology/histopathology of. 974****Raji cell culture,**

- Epstein-Barr virus associated antigen activation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine in. 2674
- Epstein-Barr virus infected, demonstration of newly synthesized proteins by acrylamide gel electrophoresis. 1290
- Epstein-Barr virus infection of. 3263

Raman spectroscopy, study of R17 virus/RNA structure. 2392**Rana pipiens, adenocarcinoma, induced by renal tumour cell fractions. 847****Ranikhet disease virus,**

- genome, transfection of avian mycoplasma by. 6412
- in chick embryo fibroblast cultures, adaption/propagation of. 1931
- vaccine strain/field isolates, characterization of. 3306

Raspberry,

- in UK, Arabis mosaic/strawberry latent ring-spot virus infections of. 7047
- in Washington, viruses isolated from. 2858
- resistant to red raspberry mosaic virus vector *Amphorophora gathonica*. 519
- seed transmission of tomato ringspot virus in. 6397

Raspberry mosaic virus,

- infected *Rubus idaeus*, electron microscopy of. 4103
- infection in France. 7038
- isolated from raspberry in Washington. 2858

Raspberry ringspot virus,

- detection in grape vines by latex agglutination. 6363
- properties of, determined by its smaller RNA. 1235
- RNA, UV induced cross-linking of. 3539

Rat,

- acquired/congenital infection with rubella virus in. 2148
- acute inflammatory response in, inhibition by interferon inducer. 3708
- anaemia inducing virus derived from Moloney sarcoma virus induced tumours in. 1462
- brain, scrapie affected, electron microscopy of. 1050

C-type virus containing rat tumour cells, enhancement of murine leukaemia virus replication in. 2054**C-type virus, group-specific protein of. 599****ECHOvirus neutralizing antibody production in, effect of migillin on. 3166****encephalitis in, reovirus induced, electron microscopy of. 5684****herpes simplex virus infected, human immunoglobulin effect in. 3736****herpesvirus infection of, dynamics of histopathological changes. 2129****hypogammaglobulinaemia/lipaemia initiated by Moloney sarcoma virus in. 2067****ileal absorptive cells of, adenovirus uptake by. 5081****immunity to Gross leukaemia virus in, transmission from mother to offspring. 4433****immunologically conditioned, Harding-Passey melanoma transferred to, virus-like particles/aberrant melanosomes in. 2083**

at, contd.

- in utero tumour induction by Moloney sarcoma virus in. 6172, 6173
- kidney, inhibition of cell proliferation by polyoma virus in. 4982
- liver, induction of interferon by poly I:poly C in. 1331
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected, pathogenesis of cerebellar hypoplasia in. 5695
- Moloney sarcoma virus induced osteosarcoma in, virus persistent cell lines derived from. 4441
- neoplastic response to Moloney sarcoma virus. 4442
- (newborn), lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus induced retinopathy in. 1516
- (newborn), suckling mouse cataract agent induced hydrocephalus/chronic brain infection in. 4510
- parainfluenza virus infection in, pathogenesis of. 5690
- polyoma virus induced tumours in, immune response against, effect of BCG on. 3219
- polyoma virus infected, inhibition of cell proliferation in. 6143
- polyoma virus oncogenic activity in. 2633
- rat virus infection of, pathogenesis of. 3406
- reovirus intrauterine infection in, pathogenesis of. 6843, 6844
- Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in, heterotransplantation of tumour cells in mice. 2662
- Rous sarcoma virus induced sarcoma in, isoenzyme analysis of. 5041
- scrapie agent infected, inclusion bodies and virus-like particles in, electron microscopy of. 1713
- sera, Kilham rat virus antibody incidence in. 4005
- (suckling), jejunum cells of, adenovirus uptake by. 5677
- surface antigens induced by murine leukaemia virus in, serological analysis. 6167
- tilorone hydrochloride injected, subcellular distribution in tissues of. 4973
- tumorigenicity of avian RNA sarcoma viruses in. 3257
- tumorigenicity of rat bone tumour virus in. 5026
- tumour growth rate in, enhancement by interferon inducers. 4436
- vaccinia virus pathogenicity for, role of macrophages in. 1385
- virus particles in mammary tumour of. 329
- at bone tumour virus, tumorigenicity in mice/rat/hamster. 5026
- at cell culture,
- B77 virus transformed, transfer of virus genome to hamster/rat tumour cells by fusion with. 5653
- Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed, RNA homologous to murine leukaemia virus RNA from. 4440
- murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus transformed, virus-specific polypeptide synthesis in virus-producing. 301
- polyoma virus transformed, integration of viral into chromosomal DNA. 5624
- Rous sarcoma virus rescue from transformed, by avian sarcoma virus B77. 341
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, affinity chromatography of reverse transcriptase from. 1471
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, chromosome pattern in. 876
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) containing particles induced by arginine deprivation of. 122
- Rous sarcoma virus transformed, refractive motile spots in, visualized by phase contrast microscopy. 2078
- SV40 transformed, genome, amount of viral DNA in. 2645
- SV40 transformed, hybrid between mouse cells and, properties of. 289
- transformed, cytopathic effect of Rous sarcoma virus in. 6806
- Rat cell line, carrying Rous sarcoma virus genome/murine sarcoma virus genome, cytological/cytogenetic/ultrastructural studies of. 2080
- Rat embryo cell culture,
- adenovirus 2-transformed, nuclear RNA containing viral/cell sequences in, viral mRNA induced by. 5454
- adenovirus transformed, virus specific RNA in nucleus/cytoplasm of. 845
- B-77 virus transformed, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
- interferon induction in, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 761
- R-35 rat virus transformation of. 327
- R-35 rat virus transformation of, electron microscopy study. 326
- rat mammary tumour virus BV-1 replication in, enhancement by oestrogen. 328
- Rauscher leukaemia virus/3-methylcholanthrene combined transformation of. 300
- RNA tumour virus transformed, surface alterations of. 1450
- susceptibility to transformation destruction effect of Moloney sarcoma virus. 2654
- Rat embryo fibroblast culture,
- adenovirus carcinogenesis in, dynamics of changes in isoenzyme activity of lactate dehydrogenase. 1436
- C-type virus in, activation by 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 5030

- Rat embryo fibroblast culture, contd.**
chronically infected with Rauscher leukaemia virus, anchorage dependence of, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene/dimethylnitrosamine on. 3800
SV40 transformed, effect of Salmonella minnesota R mutant glycolipids on. 4993
- Rat embryo muscle cell culture**, polyoma virus transformed, 5-bromodeoxyuridine pretreated, virus induction by fluorescent light in. 2628
- Rat epithelial-like cell line**, transformation by murine sarcoma virus. 2065
- Rat fibroblast culture**, SV40 transformed, localization of concanavalin A receptors on. 288
- Rat kidney cell culture**,
adenovirus human DNA transformation of. 6780
7,12-dimethylbenz anthracene transformed, activation of type C RNA virus in. 3820
Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed, viral RNA purified by chromatography from. 4439
Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (cold sensitive) transformed, temperature dependent alteration in 2-deoxyglucose uptake in. 5023
Rous sarcoma virus transformed virus specific DNA detected in. 3835
(synchronized), release of Kirsten mouse sarcoma leukaemia virus from. 4244
- Rat liver cell culture**, chicken sarcoma virus B77/ murine sarcoma virus transformed, characterization of. 3248
- Rat lymphoma cell**, AKR virus induced surface antigen in, binding of antibody to. 862
- Rat mammary tumour virus BV-1**, replication in rat embryo cell cultures, enhancement by oestrogen. 328
- Rat nephroma cell culture**,
Kilham rat virus infected, conversion of single-stranded DNA to double-stranded form. 2995
Kilham rat virus replication in, and effect on cell metabolism on. 624
- Rat RBI cell culture**,
avian sarcoma virus B77 produced by, clonal analysis of. 2665
chicken sarcoma virus B77 transformed, hybridization with L cells, effect on virus/avian gs antigen production. 3255
- Rat spleen lymphocyte**, and influenza virus A, interaction between. 2006
- Rat thymus cell culture**, carrying Moloney leukaemia virus, computer assisted analysis of. 1451
- Rat tumour cell culture**,
avian sarcoma virus B77 genome expression in. 4464
containing rat C-type virus, enhancement of Moloney leukaemia virus replication in. 2054
- Rat virus**,
antigenic relationship with mouse minute/H-1 viruses. 4132
haemorrhagic encephalopathy, electron microscopy of vascular lesions. 2706
infection of adult rats, pathogenesis of. 3406
pathogenesis in newborn hamster. 2705
- Rat XC cell culture**, Moloney murine sarcoma leukaemia virus replication in. 3238
- Rattle virus**, genetic improvement of resistance to, in potato plants. 1685
- Rattus rattus**, herpesvirus infection of. 5185
- Rauscher leukaemia virus**,
adaptation to human embryonic kidney cells, Moloney sarcoma virus pseudotype produced by. 6169
and Epstein-Barr virus, dual infection of human lymphoblastoid cell line with. 2085
and feline leukaemia virus, differential morphology of RD virus from human rhabdomyosarcoma cell line, compared with. 1775
antiviral composition for inhibition of. [Patent] 5830
carrying mouse cells, hybrids between murine sarcoma virus (defective) carrying rat cells and, virus production in. 312
cellular immunity in mice to, after infection as neonates/adults. 307
chronically infected rat embryo fibroblasts, anchorage dependence of, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene/dimethylnitrosamine on. 3800
cultivated in human embryo/mouse cells, antigenic comparison of. 4418
defective focus-inducing principle in. 297
DNA polymerase, characterization of. 6567
DNA polymerase, inhibition by poly U. 120
DNA polymerase, nucleotides at RNA-DNA joint formed by. 2463
DNA polymerase, reversible inactivation of. 110
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), effect of rifampicin derivatives on. 119
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), inhibition by silicotungstate. 6566
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), inhibition by 5'-triphosphate of cytosine arabinoside. 121
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), role in leukaemia induction. 5633
DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), template requirements of. 119
DNA synthesis, effect of cytostatic agents on. 6
effect on immune system in susceptible/resistant mice. 2650
humoral immunity in mice to, after infection as neonates/adults. 307
induced anaemia in mice, absence of plasma erythropoietin in. 5013
induced erythroblastosis in mice, evidence against neoplastic nature of. 2068
induced leukaemia in mice, group-/type-specific antigens in. 2057
induced leukaemia in mice, inhibition by

Rauscher leukaemia virus, contd.

- haemolytic anaemia. 3801
- induced leukaemia in mice, inhibition by rifampicin. 859
- induced leukaemia in mice, spleen colony assays in. 4425
- induced leukaemia in mice, therapeutic effects of 4-N-benzidemethylrifampicin/radiation on. 5017
- induced leukaemia, potentiation by Freund's adjuvants. 1457
- induced radioresistance in mice, haematologic factors/splenomegaly, relationship to development of. 5015
- induced radioresistance in mice, radioprotective capacity of spleen cells in. 5016
- infected cell, presence of antibody against mouse foetal antigen in sera from mice immunized with. 1459
- infected human embryo kidney cells, cross reaction with human leukaemia cells of antigen in. 3261
- infected mice, antinuclear antibody induction in. 3907
- infected mice, bone marrow cell cultures from. 5632
- infected mice, changes in spleen cell proliferation/erythrocyte accumulation in. 6162
- infected mice, erythrocyte clearance studies/autoimmune phenomena. 6161
- infected mice, increased radioresistance in, increased splenic transplantable colony forming units related to. 4427
- infected mice, radioprotective effect in. 4426
- infected mice, stem cells in peripheral blood of. 5012
- infected spleen, transplanted colony forming units, growth rate/iron uptake in progeny of. 5010
- infection in mice, DEAE-dextran enhancement of. 3803
- infection in mice, effect of arsenicals on. 1503
- infection in mice, effect of colloidal loading of reticuloendothelial system on. 6792
- infection, pancytopenia in mice after. 303
- infectivity in vitro/leukaemogenicity in vivo, comparative study. 4419
- interference in vitro between low/high leukaemogenic variants. 4420
- leukaemogenesis in mice, effect of phytohaemagglutinin on. 4431
- mutants (temperature sensitive), characterization of. 6606
- oncolytic potency in mice, enhancement by blockage of reticuloendothelial system/hyperthermia. 3786
- polypeptide, characterization of. 6473
- purification by polyethylene glycol/sucrose density gradient centrifugation. 575
- relationship to visna/maedi viruses, nucleic acid hybridization study. 5342
- reverse transcriptase, inhibition by rifamycin derivatives. 831
- RNA, homology with RNA from Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinoma. 2680
- RNA (oncogenic/eukaryotic), translation in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system. 2462
- RNA (70S), lack of homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 5625
- RNase H activity of. 1864
- transformation of rat embryo cells by combined action of 3-methylcholanthrene and. 300
- transplantable leukaemia from mice inoculated with. 1458
- Rayado fno virus**, transmission by *Dalbulus maidis*. 5306
- RD virus**, isolated from human rhabdomyosarcoma cell line, differential morphology of, compared with feline leukaemia/Rauscher murine leukaemia viruses. 1775
- RD-114 virus**,
 characterization by nucleic acid hybridization. 5347
 DNA, homology with cat cell RNA. 5345
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), immunological relatedness to those of other primate viruses. 11
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), specific antibody to. 2353
 genetic origin of, nucleic acid hybridization study. 5344
 group specific antigen, amino acid terminal sequence in. 43
 group specific proteins, amino acid terminal sequence of, relationship to feline leukaemia virus. 6427
 isolated from cat cells. 5346, 5348
 murine sarcoma virus genome rescue from non-producer cells by. 2653
 relationship to feline leukaemia/Kirsten sarcoma viruses. 3852
 relationship to other C-type viruses, determined by DNA RNA hybridization. 4772
 RNA, hybridization with human metaphase chromosomes. 2373
 RNA, nucleotide composition of. 35
 RNA, nucleotide sequence, homology with feline cellular DNA. 5885
 RNA (70S), lack of homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 5625
 syncytial assay for, using human cells transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 2092
 syncytial CPE in KB cells. 2093
 taxonomic study by nucleic acid hybridization. 5343
- Reactivation**,
 by freezing and thawing of neutralized poliovirus, analysis of. 3692
 in *Escherichia coli* of phage T4, role of X/V

Reactivation, contd.

- genes/host factors in. 620
- in *Escherichia coli* of UV-irradiated phage T5. 5405
- of phage T1 inactivated by γ -irradiation, involvement of excision repair system in. 68
- of phage λ inactivated by γ -irradiation, involvement of excision repair system in. 68
- of phage ϕ X174 DNA, damaged by γ -ray. 3571
- of UV-irradiated phage λ , in *Escherichia coli* polA mutant. 619
- of UV-irradiated phage λ , infectivity assay of DNA molecules by sphaeroplast transfection. 2428
- phage T4 mediated ν -gene, of UV-irradiated phage T1, and comparison with host cell reactivation. 1794

Reaggregation,

- of infectious poliovirus particles, following dissociation with urea/mercaptoethanol. 1115
- of influenza virus subunits produced by detergent treatment. 2401
- products, of cowpea chlorotic mottle/turnip crinkle virus, serological relationship with virus. 1943

Receptor,

- for phage T5, ejection of phage DNA on. 6516
- lipopolysaccharide in *Escherichia coli*, phage U3 specific, intracellular transfer of. 75
- lipopolysaccharide isolated from *Salmonella anatum*, interactions with phage E15. 6520
- site, of phage, blocked by concanavalin A. 1804

Recombinant,

- influenza virus A/Bel(HO)-Sing(N2) strain, studies by indirect neutralization. 1315
- of influenza virus, isolation under simulated conditions of natural transmission. 4252
- of Rous sarcoma virus, selective technique for. 6005
- phage ϕ 80/ λ , DNA targets for *Escherichia coli* restriction system analysed in. 2523

Recombination, [Review] 4815

- analysis, herpes simplex virus temperature-sensitive mutants. 3047
- and self-transfer mediated by P factor of *Vibrio cholerae*. 1238
- deficient *Escherichia coli* strain, colicin E1 catenated DNA molecules formed in. 3626
- DNA (circular dimer) role in, phage S13. 2483, 3037
- DNA polymerase I of *Escherichia coli* role in, phage T4. 95
- DNA (replicative form) structure in relation to, phage ϕ X174. 89
- (exo/ β promoted), required for phage γ DNA transfection. 6031
- gradient, in phage T4 gene 34. 2477
- in phage HPI lysogenic *Haemophilus influenzae*. 718
- in phage λ , enhancement by DNA synthesis. 1876

in vivo/in vitro, between phages of

- Staphylococcus pyogenes*. 1883
- influenza virus vaccine production by. 4910
- of influenza/fowl plague viruses. 688
- of influenza virus A strains, nonlinkage of neurovirulence exclusively to haemagglutinin/neuraminidase in. 3051
- of parental λ phages, labelled by means of host-controlled modification. 1216
- of phage T4B donor/recipient DNA, integration of selected markers during, marker correction during the transformation of denatured DNA. 1218
- of strain-specific characters, tobacco streak virus. 3053
- pathways, interactions in phage λ infected *Escherichia coli*. 683, 684
- polynucleotide ligase in, phage T4D. 2478
- precursor/product in, phage λ . 682
- (site specific), during lysogenic state. 1905
- (site specific), thermosensitivity of, phage λ . 5515

Reconstitution,

- analysis by hydroxyapatite column chromatography of product of, TMV. 56
- of cowpox virus haemagglutinin in vitro. 2394
- of TMV/RNA/DNA phages. 2387
- process, function of N-bromo-succinimide-modified TMV protein in. 1127

Recticulosarcoma, in mice, VT4 virus induced, immunotherapy with vaccine/interferon. 861

Recurrent,

- herpes simplex virus infection, association with cannabis. 1529
- infection, influence on nutrition/growth of children in Guatemala. 3313
- infection, plasma therapy in. [Review] 4333
- infectious mononucleosis. 1557, 2260

Red clover mottle virus, isolation in Sweden. 4719

Red clover necrotic mosaic virus, isolation in Sweden. 4719

Red clover vein mosaic virus, infected *Pisum sativum*, electron microscopy of. 7044

Red ringspot virus, disease of blueberry in Czechoslovakia. 2317

Red raspberry mosaic virus, vector *Amphorophora agathonica*, raspberries resistant to. 519

Reductase,

- ribonucleoside diphosphate, induced by phage T4, allosteric regulation of substrate specificity/catalytic activity of. 1170
- ribonucleoside diphosphate, induced by phage T4, purification/characterization of. 1169

Reed-Sternberg cells, in infectious mononucleosis. 2747

Regression,

- of Friend virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5634
- of tumour in guinea pigs, comparative effects of intralesional injection of *Mycobacterium bovis* vaccinia virus/oxazolone/turpentine on. 1719

Regulation,

- by allosteric effectors, of phage T2 induced deoxycytidylate deaminase synthesis in vitro. 2443
- by DNA binding protein of phage f1 DNA synthesis. 6527
- by phage λ N gene protein, of anthranilate synthetase synthesis in vitro. 4210
- of colicin E1 replication. 699
- of genetic transcription, diversity of, phage λ . 1818
- of phage T4 gene expression. 1824
- of phage λ repressor synthesis. 648
- of RNA synthesis. [Review] 1801
- of transcription, genetic/biochemical aspects of, in *Escherichia coli*/phages. [Review] 4196
- of transcription in bacteria/phage. [Review] 4194

Reindeer,

- in Finland, Uukuniemi virus antibody incidence in. 5796
- rumen of, microflora of, studied by electron microscopy. 1283

Relative humidity, on Sendai virus transmission in mice, effect of. 992**Release,**

- from BHK21 cells of Chikungunya/dengue viruses, effect of low ionic strength media on. 3031
- from chick embryo of Sindbis virus, inhibition by media of low ionic strength. 135
- from *Escherichia coli* of phage MS2, effect of stationary phase on. 133
- from synchronous mouse embryo fibroblasts/rat kidney cell cultures, of Kirsten mouse sarcoma leukaemia virus. 4244
- from Vero cells of dengue virus, effects of ionic strength on. 1213

Remission, of Hodgkin's disease in child

- following measles virus infection. 4567

Renal,

- biopsy, electron microscopy study of, round virus-like extracellular particles in glomerular tufts. 1591
- biopsy, intraendothelial virus-like particles in, electron microscopy of. 5143
- disease, in Southern African Bantu patients, Australia antigen incidence in. 5159
- failure, treatment by peritoneal dialysis hepatitis risk during. 2261
- insufficiency, patients with undergoing haemodialysis, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 5620

Renal transplant,

- recipients (serum hepatitis associated antigen positive), hepatitis associated antigen in urine from. 2204
- rejection, and influenza virus infection. 1549
- rejection, influenza virus A infection

associated. 3340, 3341

Renal transplantation,

- cytomegalovirus infection of eye following. 5117
- cytomegalovirus with septic fever pneumonia and hepatitis after. 1543
- patients, infection risk in. [Review] 5140
- pulmonary infections during immunodepressive treatments in. [Review] 5118

Reo-like virus, pathology of neonatal calf diarrhoea induced by. 396**Reovirus,**

- antibody complexes, infectivity of. 1945
- association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524
- capsid polypeptides, amino/carboxyl terminal amino acid sequences of. 5378
- capsid proteins, topography of. 5920
- chymotrypsin effect on. 607
- concentration from sewage by protamine sulphate treatment. 1009
- contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable tumour specimens. 2657
- cytotoxicity, properties of UV-irradiated virus/capsid proteins. 1131
- encephalitis in rats, electron microscopy of. 5684
- haemagglutination of primate/rodent erythrocytes. 4880
- induced aqueductal stenosis in hamster, phase contrast/electron microscopy of. 3890
- induction of interferon in L cells. 6081
- infected bonnet monkey kidney cell culture, cytological/cytochemical studies of. 3674
- infected L cells, inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation in, mRNA accumulation during. 1857
- infected mice, chronic jaundice/runting in, immunological assessment of. 6842
- infectivity, modification by chymotrypsin, effect of monovalent cation on. 5391
- intrauterine infection in rats, pathogenesis of. 6843, 6844
- isolated from goslings. 3993
- isolated from human thymus. 6883
- isolated from patient with infective hepatitis. 3958
- isolated from sheep, characterization of. 3518
- isolated from turkeys, characterization of. 3989
- isolated from turkeys with infectious enteritis, characterization of. 6421
- keratoconjunctivitis, case history. 6262
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), anomalous electrophoretic migration of hybrid RNA molecules composed of mutant plus strands/wild-type minus strands. 1230
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), evidence that group D mutants (RNA-negative), are structural polypeptide mutants. 1885
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), patterns of gene expression by mutants of groups C, D and E. 1229

Reovirus, *contd.*

- mutant (temperature-sensitive)/UV-irradiated/
subviral particles of, interferon induction by.
4317
 - mutant (temperature-sensitive), viral RNA
synthesis in. 2485
 - noninfective components, effect on cellular
DNA synthesis. 2964
 - radiobiological studies of. 2418
 - RNA (A-rich), characterization of 2
oligonucleotide classes of single-stranded
ribopolymers in. 1094
 - RNA (double-stranded) accumulation in L cells,
inhibition of, interferon assay based on.
3109
 - RNA (double-stranded), interferon induction in
primary duck embryo cells by. 4318
 - RNA (double-stranded), uptake in macrophages,
effect of poly-L-lysine on. 4865
 - RNA (double-stranded), replicase-directed
synthesis of. 1191
 - RNA (double-stranded), structure/polypeptide
compositions of. 1762
 - RNA (double-stranded), synthesis within
virion-like particles. 1192
 - RNA (double-stranded), synthesized in vitro,
incorporation into virus core-like
particles. 1874
 - RNA (double-stranded), 3' termini of discrete
segments of, comparison of. 1751
 - RNA, isolation using caesium chloride-
ethidium bromide equilibrium sedimentation.
30
 - RNA, nucleotide sequence in oligonucleotides of.
31
 - subviral particles, RNA transcription in L cells.
664
 - top component, preparation of/effect on host
DNA/protein synthesis. 6436
 - transcriptase, activation by chymotrypsin in
vitro, effect of monovalent cations on. 3005
 - type 3 infections, sero-epidemiology of, in
areas of Uganda with varying incidence of
Burkitt's tumour. 2088
 - type 3, mutants (temperature-sensitive),
studies on the synthesis of viral peptides.
1231
 - type 3, replication in mouse macrophages. 1389
- Reovirus avian,**
morphology as determined by electron
microscopy. 8
replication as determined by electron microscopy.
8
- Reovirus vaccine,** combined with parainfluenza
virus/adenovirus vaccines, evaluation of.
4931
- Repair,**
ability, of *Escherichia coli* TAU, effect of
prophage induction on. 1266
(host mediated), of phage T4 DNA. 6507

- mechanisms involved in phage γ
reactivation in *Escherichia coli* after UV-
irradiation. 5936
- replication, of mengovirus/Newcastle disease
virus in HeLa cells, UV-irradiated/
unirradiated, density-gradient analyses
of DNA from. 1153
- system, in normal/transformed mammalian
cells. 3570
- system, in survival of bacteria/phages
damaged by photodynamic action of acridine
orange, role of. 5406
- system, in UV-irradiated tick-borne
encephalitis virus infected mammalian/
avian cells. 2955

Replicase,

- (bound/solubilized), properties of, TMV. 5983
- directed synthesis of double-stranded RNA, .
reovirus-specific. 1191
- inhibition by sulphhydryl-blocking reagents,
phage Q β . 107
- of phage f2, factor requirement of. 1835
- of phage Q β , mutant (amber), causing
overproduction of. 4250
- protein synthesized in cell-free system,
phage Q β specific, properties of. 106
- resynchronization of RNA synthesis at
internal site of RNA template by, phage Q β .
4806

Replication, [Review] 70

- of colicin E1, involvement of cyclic 3',
5'-adenosine monophosphate in. 1251
- of vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of purified
interfering component. 1139
- sites in mouse cell culture, polyoma virus. 114

Replicative intermediate,

- of adenovirus, effect of neutralizing
antibody on infectivity of. 3108
- of colicin E1, during replication at elevated
temperatures, accumulation of. 1252

Replicon, of SV40 DNA synthesis. 1179

Repression,

- by gal repressor, of gal operon transcription,
phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 2983
- by glucose, of colicin synthesis. 3640
- of SV40. [Review] 4986
- of viral RNA synthesis, during lysogenic
state. 1905

Repressor,

- and rex product interactions, phage λ .
6019, 6020
- binding at operators, phage λ DNA. 5442
- of phage λ . 3065
- synthesis, regulation of, phage λ . 648

Reproductive tract, of pig, isolation/ characterization of viruses from. 3988

Requinomycin,

- inhibition of R factor transfer/phage f2
infection in *Escherichia coli* by. 4821
- inhibitor of R factor transfer, isolation/

Resiquinomycin, contd.

- characterization/properties of. 1901
- RES cell culture**, infected with Teschen disease virus, effect on chromosomes of. 1298
- Resistance**,
- by avian sarcoma virus B77 of Rous sarcoma virus from transformed rat cells. 341
 - by RD-114 virus of murine sarcoma virus genome from nonproducer cells. 2653
 - of defective murine sarcoma virus genome from nonproducer hamster tumour cell line PM-1, with murine/feline leukaemia viruses as helpers. 3814
- (acquired), to acriflavine, in bovine virus diarrhoea virus. 1935
- in *Beta vulgaris* leaves to beet yellows virus infection, variations in. 1684
- in *Brucella abortus* infected mice to mengovirus infection. 799
- in C3H mice to mouse hepatitis virus, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 6747
- in chickens to herpes simplex virus infection. 3299
- in chickens to Rous sarcoma virus, interaction of genes controlling. 6187
- in diphtheria toxin resistant KB cell culture, to RNA viruses. 738
- in *Escherichia coli* (non-flagellate mutants) to phage λ . 162
- in *Escherichia coli* to phage, induced by growth in presence of surfactant. 4187
- in foot-and-mouth disease virus vaccinated mice, enhancement by carboxylic acid interferon inducers. 3744
- in *Lactuca serriola* to turnip mosaic virus, linkage to *Bremia lactucae* resistance. 5279
- in mice, to arbovirus challenge immediately after arbovirus vaccination. 6128
- in mice to coxsackievirus A infection. 5679
- in mice to coxsackievirus B infection, role of antibody/host cell in. 4952
- in mice to Friend leukaemia virus, effect of immunosuppression on. 3802
- in mice to lympholeukaemogenic virus induced leukaemia, mechanism of. 5638
- in mice to mouse hepatitis virus, susceptibility following *Eperythrozoon coccoides* infection. 6229
- in mice to Rous sarcoma virus tumour induction, by species/age. 6188
- in *Phaseolus aureus*/P. mungo vars/germplasms to green-gram yellow mosaic virus. 2303
- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* to bean yellow mosaic virus. 4083
- in pigs to *Ascaris suum*, following transmissible gastroenteritis virus infection. 6230
- in poly (rI)/poly (rC) treated RK13 cells, to RNA/DNA viruses. 6082
- in potato to potato leaf roll virus, method for assessing. 7033
- in potato varieties to rattle virus, genetic improvement. 1685
- in *Solanum* spp (tuber bearing) to potato viruses M, S, X and spindle tuber virus. 2300
- in soybean to brown stem rot, modification by soybean mosaic virus. 4092
- in soybean to cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, inhibition by 2-thiouracil. 7032
- in *Stenotaphrum secundatum* to sugarcane mosaic virus. 4086
- in *Vigna sinensis* to cowpea chlorotic mottle virus, inheritance of. 5280
- in *Vigna sinensis* to cucumber mosaic virus. 6367
- (induced), in virus infected plants. [Review] 3465
- (inherited), to N-/B-tropic murine leukaemia virus in vitro, evidence that oncogenic mouse strains SIM/SIM.R differ at the Fv-1 locus. 1452
- interferon induced, to vesicular stomatitis virus, effect of pH on. 1960
- (linked extrachromosomal), to streptomycin/kanamycin in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1243
- physiology of plants, heuristic study. 2298
- (plasmid-linked), to cadmium, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, genetic studies on. 1250
- (temperature-dependent), in *Nicotiana longiflora* to tobacco ringspot virus. 4082
- to actinomycin D, in SV40 transformed hamster cell lines. 2636
- to amantadine, isolation/properties of influenza virus A showing. 3622
- to aminoadamantane of influenza virus A2 strains. 6755
- to antibiotics, in gram-negative bacteria isolated in a hospital for infectious diseases, occurrence/multiple origin of R factors. 1246
- to arboviruses, in cells grown in presence of serum lipid inhibitors. 5539
- to bromodeoxyuridine, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 5039
- to carbenicillin, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* strains isolated from burns, R factor mediated, characterization of. 4823
- to chloramphenicol in *Escherichia coli*. 6622
- to chlorine, by poliovirus phages f2/T2 in water. 2276
- to chloroform, of marine phage. 2420
- to concanavalin A, by SV40 transformed 3T3 cell variants. 6149
- to disease, breeding in cucurbits for. [Review] 5344
- to ethidium bromide, in SV40 transformed hamster cells, mitochondrial changes in. 6775
- to fusidic acid, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, linkage to penicillinase plasmid. 1247
- to gentamicin in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*,

Resistance, contd.

- transfer of. 6630
- to gentamicin, mechanism of. 4828
- to gentamicin, R factors conferring, new compatibility group of. 2491
- to heat, of γ -irradiated TMV. 4788
- to 6-p-hydroxyphenylazo-uracil, of phage PBS2 infection. 2990
- to influenza/parainfluenza virus, effect of serum inhibitors on. 801
- to influenza virus infection, mechanism of. 739
- to inhaled *Neisseria meningitidis* after encephalomyocarditis virus infection of mice, reduced. 386
- to intracerebral challenge, in mice immunized against herpes simplex virus. 1378
- to lipid solvents of scrapie virus. 2875
- to methicillin, spontaneous loss in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 2497
- to methicillin, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, phenotypic suppression of, by mutant noninducible penicillinase plasmids. 1248
- to methicillin, in *Staphylococcus aureus*, spontaneous loss at room-temperature. 1902
- to tetracycline/erythromycin, plasmid-linked, in group D streptococcus. 2496
- to tetracycline, *Escherichia coli* plasmid mediating. 2498
- to tetracycline in *Escherichia coli*, genetical study of. 3058
- to tetracycline in *Proteus mirabilis*, R factor mediated. 6627
- to tetracycline in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factor induced, mechanism of. 5594
- to tetracycline in *Staphylococcus epidermidis*, R factor induced. 5505
- to tetracycline, transduction by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, properties of high-frequency-transducing lysate. 2518
- to trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole associated with R factor. 2495
- to trimethoprim, but not to sulphonamides, conferred by R factors in *Escherichia coli* K12. 1241
- to vesicular stomatitis virus, size requirement for polyinosinic acid induced. 1965
- to viruses, induced by poly IC in McCoy cells (interferon nonproducers). 2607
- transfer systems (Δ -mediated), DNA protein complexes of. 1890
- transferable, chemotherapy and. 3060

Resistant,

- African green-monkey kidney cell clone to SV40, identification of resistant step. 2534
- KB cell culture to diphtheria toxin, isolation of. 77
- mouse embryo fibroblast culture to viruses, isolation/characterization of. 6665
- reticular cell cultures, to enterovirus CPE, cytophysiological/karyological

characteristics of. 3097

rye to wheat streak mosaic virus, chromosome analysis of. 4713

tomato variety to 5 Ohio strains of TMV. 3468

Resistant factor, in curly top virus resistant tomatoes, characterization of. 2839

Respiration,

in beet yellows virus infected sugar beet. 1688

in cucumber mosaic virus infected *Luffa aegyptiaca*. 3473

in TMV infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves. 2842

Respiratory,

signs in cats with feline panleukopenia virus infection. 449

virus, causing influenza-like diseases, epidemiology/virology of. 1626

virus, role in exacerbation of pneumonia, serological study of. 958

Respiratory retention rate, measurement in mice exposed to vesicular stomatitis virus aerosol. 2147

Respiratory syncytial virus,

antibody incidence in Jamaicans. 457

antibody level in institutionalized children. 4036

antibody (neutralizing), titres in sera of children in a nursery home. 1633

association with febrile convulsions in children. 1524

concentration in nasopharyngeal washings by polymer two-phase system. 893

epidemic in Spain, clinical/epidemiological/serological feature. 5228

fusion induced by, effect of plasma membrane lipid composition on cellular susceptibility to. 1288

infected HEP-2 cell cultures, immunofluorescent studies. 3102

infected human amnion cell culture, nucleocytoplasmic ratio in. 2548

infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861

infection, diagnosis by immunofluorescence. 2109

infection in infant. 3937

infection of respiratory tract, peculiarities of lesions in. 1523

multiplication in HEP-2 cell cultures, relationship to infecting dose. 1933

mutant (temperature-sensitive), electron microscopy of. 6002

mutant (temperature-sensitive), genetic studies of. 6001

Respiratory syncytial virus bovine, epizootic in Japan 1968/1969. 2225

Respiratory tract,

(chicken), persistent infection by Newcastle disease virus/laryngotracheitis virus in. 3398

(foal), adenovirus isolation from, in Australia. 2217

piratory tract, contd.

(horse), herpesvirus infection of. 5179
 (human), immune response to influenza virus
 vaccination. 6712
 pathogens of, microbiological/serological
 study in doves in Oklahoma. 1622
 (rabbit), virus isolate from, characterization of.
 3522
 (viral)/mycoplasma infections of, peculiarities of
 lesions in. 1523
piratory tract disease,
 antibodies to viruses associated with,
 incidence in Mano tribe of Northern Liberia.
 1612
 in beef cattle under intensified systems. 1592
 in calves, prophylaxis by bivalent parainfluenza
 virus/adenovirus bovine immune serum. 201
 in cattle; new serotype of bovine parvovirus
 isolated from. 4751
 in cattle, prevention using combined bovine
 rhinotracheitis/bovine diarrhoea/
 parainfluenza virus/Pasteurella vaccines. 228
 in children, aetiology of autochthonous strain
 of parainfluenza virus type 3 in. 1929
 in children with malnutrition in Costa Rica. 400
 in feedlot cattle, bovine herpesvirus associated
 with. 1724
 in horses, occurrence/spread of viruses
 causing. 4597
 in steers, bovine diarrhoea virus associated.
 2279
 outbreak in infectious bronchitis virus
 vaccinated broiler. 2226
piratory tract infection,
 (acute), diagnosis of, immunofluorescent
 method. 2100
 adenovirus induced, in military trainees. 5201
 aetiological diagnosis of. 3274
 aetiology of/spread of viral agents via air
 conditioning system. [Review] 6949
 following use of immunosuppressive agents,
 history/classification/clinical study of. 3317
 herpes simplex virus association with. 5705
 immunoconglutinin response in patients with.
 6734
 in asthmatic children. 4562
 in Brazil, recovery/identification of causal
 agents. 2723
 in Brazil, serological survey of. 2781
 in calves, clinical aspects. [Review] 970
 in calves, effect of microclimate on. 978
 in cattle, economic significance/aetiology of.
 5765
 in cattle, epidemiology of. 4001
 in cattle, virus isolation from. 445
 in childhood, virological studies on. 3316
 in children at day care centre. 3402
 in children, virus isolations from. 6235
 in Germany, analysis of. 4606
 in horses. [Review] 966

in hospital patients with chronic bronchitis.
 5131
 in infants, aetiology of. 3937
 in Macaca rhesus monkeys, Venezuelan equine
 encephalomyelitis virus induced, role of
 olfactory route in. 3893
 in migratory birds, serological survey on. 3403
 in sheep in Australia. 3391
 in Thailand, aetiology of. 4002
 incidence in Germany, virus, 1972. 477
 incidence of thymus derived rosette-forming
 cells in. 4362
 inhibition by locally applied interferon. 4323
 of viral aetiology. [Review] 3315
 organ cultures, use in study of. 4294
 parainfluenza virus induced, epidemiology of.
 5798
 (recurrent), in children, diagnosis/treatment.
 4524
 rhinoviruses associated with. [Review] 5336
 treatment by immunological methods. 6349
 treatment of. 1664
Restart, triplet (out of phase), in nucleotide
 sequence of phage MS2 gene. 1839
Restriction,
 and modification mechanisms in bacterial DNA.
 [Review] 2522
 by phage P1 cryptic lysogens of phage P1
 mutants (modification deficient). 5516
 enzyme, of *Escherichia coli*, cleavage of
 phage f1 DNA by. 720
 (host-controlled), of phage τ , in *Clostridium*
 perfringens/sporulation mutants. 1278
 in *Citrobacter freundii* of phage μ . 5525
 in *Escherichia coli* of phage T7. 5526
 in *Escherichia coli* of phage λ ,
 degradation of phage DNA after. 721
 in *Haemophilus influenzae* of phage S2. 6038
 of murine leukaemia virus in fused permissive/
 non-permissive human cells. 849
 of phage λ in vitro by *Escherichia coli*
 endonuclease. 5523
 (R-factor control), of DNA, in restriction
 mutants. 1898
 sites of *Escherichia coli*, K/15, mapping on
 phage ϕ X174 DNA fragments. 3072
 system in *Escherichia coli*, DNA targets for,
 genetic analysis in recombinants between
 phages ϕ 80/ λ . 2523
Restriction endonuclease,
 cleavage of phage λ DNA. 722
 in *Escherichia coli*, cleavage of SV40 DNA
 replicative intermediates by. 110
 in *Escherichia coli*, R factor controlled,
 SV40/phage λ DNA substrate site for. 5524
 in *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*, detection using
 agarose-ethidium bromide electrophoresis.
 6456
 in *Haemophilus* species, cleavage of phage fd
 DNA by. 6442

- Reticular cell culture**, susceptible/resistant to enterovirus CPE, cytophysiological/karyological characteristics of. 3097
- Reticulo-endothelial system**,
blockage of, enhancement of viral oncolytic potency during. 3786
colloidal loading of, effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus infection in mice. 6792
- Reticuloendotheliosis virus**,
induced immunity against
reticuloendotheliosis/Rous sarcoma virus. 5042
relationship to avian leukosis-sarcoma complex. 5886
relationship to avian tumour viruses, nucleic acid/polypeptide composition. 5350
- Reticulosis**, in rat injected with papovavirus hamster, C-type particles in. 330
- Retinitis**,
cytomegalovirus induced, intraretinal virus particles demonstrated by electron microscopy in. 4549
cytomegalovirus induced, virology/clinical course of. 924
- Retinopathy**,
associated with rubeola. 932
induced in newborn rats, by lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 1516
- Reverse transcriptase**,
activity in nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Bombyx mori*. 674
activity in virus transformed cells, detergent effects on. 651
activity in wound tumour virus induced tumour in *Rumex acetosa*. 5312
from human leukaemic cells, associated with 70S RNA. 887
from human leukaemic cells, transcription of avian myeloblastosis virus RNA by. 886
from Rous sarcoma virus transformed rat cells, affinity chromatography of. 1471
immunological relationship to DNA polymerase from human leukaemia cells, murine leukaemia virus specific. 5660
inhibition by rifamycin derivatives, Rauscher leukaemia virus. 831
inhibition by rifamycin, murine sarcoma virus. 832
inhibition of transcription of poly (rA) tract of avian myeloblastosis virus 70S RNA, in endogenous/reconstituted reactions of. 1202
- Reversion**,
in infectious canine hepatitis virus induced hamster tumour cell line. 3790
in polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells, chromosomal mechanism for induction of. 2039
- Revertant**,
(morphological), of mammalian cells transformed by Rous sarcoma/murine sarcoma/avian sarcoma viruses, characterization of. 3237
of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus, characterization of flat/transformed sublines without a rescuable virus. 1460
of phage λ mutants (virulent), isolation/characterization of. 680
of polyoma virus transformed hamster embryo cells, virus DNA sequences in. 281
- Rex**, product and repressor interactions, phage λ 6019, 6020
- Reye's syndrome**,
aetiology of. 6908
in child with varicella virus infection, marked fatty metamorphosis of liver with encephalopathy. 2169
- Rhabdionvirus oryctes**,
biological control of *Oryctes rhinoceros* by, histopathology. 2831
inactivation of. 3457
infection of *Oryctes rhinoceros* larvae, mortal rate in. 3457
- Rhabdomyosarcoma**,
(human) cells, C-type virus isolated from, following transplantation into immunosuppressed mice. 3854
in patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis, electron microscopic/immunofluorescence/virological studies of. 2094
- Rhabdovirus**, [Review] 5341
fish, morphology/ultrastructure of North American salmonid isolates. 1123
isolated from carp with swim bladder inflammation, characterization of. 6947
protein, classification of. 1763
- Rhabdovirus carpio**,
as cause of spring viremia of carp. 452
plaque formation. 4860
- Rhesus foreskin cell culture**, transformation by Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 1467
- Rhesus monkey**,
adenocarcinoma, histopathology/virology of. 87
infected with monkey pox/Tanapox/Yaba virus: clinical/convalescent phase antibodies in. 45
intrauterine infection with mumps virus, immune response in foetus following. 807
measles virus strain neuropathic for, properties of. 1309
mumps virus infection in, immunocyte response to. 4959
post mortem tissue samples from, survival of dengue virus in. 4183
yellow fever virus vaccination efficacy of. 4908
- Rhesus monkey embryo cell**, cocultivated with rhesus monkey cell harbouring Mason-Pfizer monkey virus, chronic poliovirus infection of. 1297
- Rhesus monkey foetal foreskin cell line**, virus susceptibility of. 3652

- hesus monkey kidney cell culture**,
(micro), adenovirus neutralization in. 894
plasma membrane lipid composition on
susceptibility to virus-induced cell fusion
in, effect of. 1288
poliovirus infected, kinetics of DEAE-dextran-
induced cell sensitization in. 3098
- hematic disease**, caused by herpesvirus
hominis, tetracosactrin treatment of. 1532
- hematic fever**, Australia antigen incidence in
patients with. 6938
- hematic polyarthritis**, synovia, virological
studies on. 5744
- hematoid arthritis**,
absence of non-acute rubella IgM antibodies in.
1553
Australia antigen antibody in. 5745
Australia antigen associated with. 2769
Australia antigen incidence in. 1576, 1577
cell mediated immunity in aged patients with.
6935
false positive haemagglutination for infectious
mononucleosis in. 3354
herpes simplex virus IgM antibody in patients
with. 4577
leukocytes from patients with, vesicular
stomatitis virus replication in. 6059
measles virus antibody titres in patients with.
433
possible viral origin of. 434
synovial membrane from patients with,
virological studies on. 3386
synovial membrane, virus-like particles
detected by electron microscopy in. 6275
- hematoid factor**,
and fluorescein-conjugated anti IgM,
immunofluorescence of viral antigen using.
3760
binding to immune complexes on surface of virus
infected cells. 2558
hepatitis-associated antigen detection by latex
agglutination test, false-positive results due
to. 374
- hematoid synovial cell culture**,
Newcastle disease virus growth in. 178
rubella virus growth in. 178
- hinopneumonitis virus**, antibody (neutralizing),
microculture plaque reduction test for. 4485
- hinovirus**, [Review] 3506
antigenic determinants of. 6065
antiviral activity of azacarbazole derivatives.
[Patent] 3206
antiviral activity of bis-benzimidazole against.
[Patent] 825
associated with respiratory tract infection.
[Review] 5336
components, interaction with HeLa cells. 3579
cross relationships among types, demonstrated
by neutralization. 4136
cytopathogenic effect in cell culture, inhibition
by uridine (3-deaza). 262
electron microscopy (immune) of. 48
gene order/cleavage pattern of, similarities to
encephalomyocarditis/polioviruses. 3006
induced nasal interferon, effect on course of
infection. 4898
infected human embryo fibroblast cells,
immunofluorescent study of. 1301
infection, antiviral activity of isoprinossine
against, trial in volunteers. 4691
infection in Japan, serological survey. 5786
infection in man, mucocilliary function during.
5728
inhibition by tetramethoxyflavone. 2617
interferon-inducing capacity/sensitivity to
interferon of. 3699
interferon induction in human cell cultures by.
5566
interferon induction in human embryonic kidney
cells. 760
morphology/infectivity, effect of hydrogen ions
on. 3568
noncytopathogenic, recovery/characterization of.
1493
polypeptide analysis. 2380
replication in KB/HeLa cell culture. 6676
RNA synthesis in human embryo lung cells. 4812
serotypes, prevalence in Michigan 1966-1969.
2241
transmission of. 6315
- Rhinovirus-equi**, antibody (complement fixing)
in horses. 4486
- Rhinovirus human**,
experimental infection, failure of 3-substituted
triazinoinole in prevention of. 2282
genetic homology between serotypes of. 5881
infected gibbons, antiviral effect of
triazinoinole in. 2613
RNA synthesis in vivo/in vitro. 116
- Rhizobiophage c**, mutant (temperature-sensitive),
characterization of. 5998
- Rhizobium lupini**,
phage, DNA, length/partial denaturation of,
electron microscopy. 5365
phage, electron microscopy of. 604
- Rhizobium melliloti**, phages, host range/morphology
of. 4749
- Rhizobium trifolii**,
and phages of, in a sterilized compost in a
greenhouse, establishment of. 1281
bacteriocin, characterization of. 3639
mutant (phage resistant), surface changes in.
3076
mutant, phage typing of. 6038
phages, characterization of. 5876
- Rhode Island**, prevention of Newcastle disease
from reaching. 237
- Rhodesia**,
Australia antigen incidence in blood donors in.
486

Rhodesia, contd.

mucosal disease virus antibody incidence in cattle in. 6981

Rhodopseudomonas palustris,

phage Rp 1, characterization of. 552
strain le5, adsorption of phage Rp 1 to. 1144

1- β -D-Ribofuranosyl-1,2,4-triazole-3-

carboxamide, and related nucleosides,
design synthesis/broad spectrum antiviral
activity of. 2016

Ribonucleoprotein,

accumulation in tick-borne encephalitis virus
chronically infected HEP-2 cells. 3675
cytoplasmic/nucleoplasmic, in influenza virus
infected canine kidney cells. 1208
from Nonidet P-40 treated Rous sarcoma virus,
properties of. 1774
role in initiation of infection, large RNA
viruses. [Review] 2957
sedimentation/buoyant density, influenza virus.
6487
structure in HEP-2 cells persistently infected
with tick-borne encephalitis virus, electron
microscopy. 2544

structure of, influenza virus. 608
substructures from Rous sarcoma virus,
isolation/characterization. 1121

Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase,

induced by phage T4, allosteric regulation of
substrate specificity/catalytic activity of.
1170

induced by phage T4, purification/
characterization of. 1169
concentration, on *Escherichia coli* RNA
polymerase directed phage T4 DNA
transcription, effect of. 3586

Ribonucleotide, covalently linked to phage T4 DNA.

1744

Ribose, modification, effect on antiviral activity of synthetic polynucleotides. 6693

Ribosome,

binding site, nucleotide fragments resembling,
phage MS2 RNA. 5907
binding site of fMet-tRNA, in phage f2 RNA
directed *Escherichia coli* system. 4805
binding site of RNA, nucleotide sequence of,
phage T7, directed. 5436
changes during senescence, in potato virus X
infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 5282
colicin E3 inactivation of, mouse ascites cell.
4834
complexes with virus specific RNA, in Sindbis
virus infected HeLa cells. 3007
crystallization, in herpesvirus hominis infected/
rifampicin treated chorioallantoic membranes.
743
despiralization of Sendai virus nucleocapsid in
vitro. 1197
from colicin insensitive bacterial species,
colicin E3-induced in vitro inactivation of. 1256

from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*,
nondiscriminant binding of phage MS2
mRNA to. 5953

like particles in avian myeloblastosis virions,
electron microscopy of. 2407

nuclear capsid incubation with, uncoiling/
protein cleavage after, Sendai virus. 5393
of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*, specific
recognition of non-initiator regions of phage
mRNA by. 1837

of *Escherichia coli*, pactamycin binding to, int-
ference by formation of protein synthesizing
complex with phage f2 RNA. 1836

of *Escherichia coli*, RNA binding to, phage
Q β . 5964

phosphorylated in vitro by protein kinase,
activity of. 6562

protected fragment of phage ϕ X174 DNA,
isolation/sequence analysis of. 1736
purification by column chromatography. 2364
mRNA binding sites on, phage f2. 5963
viral RNA complexes, in TMV infected
Nicotiana tabacum leaves. 3023

Rice,

blight disease of, epidemiology of, investigated
by *Xanthomonas oryzae* phages. 4272
fields, cyanophage occurrence/distribution in,
in India. 2834

rice tungro virus transmission in by
Nephotettix impicticeps. 7058
tungro virus acquisition by *Nephotettix*
impicticeps from, effect of plant age on.
1043

tungro/yellow dwarf virus infections of in
India, control of. 5310

viruses, insect vectors of, synonymies of. 4721

Rice black-streaked dwarf virus, serological relationship to maize rough dwarf virus. 535

Rice dwarf virus,

model for natural spread of infection of, by
Nephotettix cincticeps. 1709
RNA, interferon induced by, antiviral activity/
stability of. 4893
transmission by *Nephotettix* cincticeps. 3491

Rice tungro virus,

characterization of isolates of. 4118
transmission in rice by *Nephotettix impicticeps*.
7058

Ricin, inhibition of protein synthesis by. 1259

Ricinus communis, agglutinin, agglutination of Sindbis virus by. 4284

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, serological survey of military personnel/dogs in Thailand/South Vietnam. 2788

'Riems' swine fever virus vaccine, (live), immunization of pigs by. 1369

Rifampicin,

and distamycin A, synergistic effect on
vaccinia virus replication in chick embryo
cell culture. 4975

Rifampicin, contd.

- chemotherapeutic activity. [Review] 4974
- curing of F⁺-lac factor carrying *Escherichia coli*. 5499
- derivatives, effect on RNA tumour viruses DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent). 119
- derivatives, inhibition of murine sarcoma virus functions by. 1461
- derivatives, on RNA tumour viruses/DNA polymerases/oncogenesis, effect of. 1200
- inhibition of Herpesvirus hominis infection in CAM. 3768
- inhibition of phage M13 synthesis, in rifampicin-resistant *Escherichia coli* mutants. 1157
- inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced murine leukaemia. 859
- insensitivity of DNA replication, phage λ derived plasmid λ dv. 6532
- on frog virus₃ morphogenesis in BHK21 cells, effect of. 3769
- on *Staphylococcus aureus* R factor transference, effect of. 3057
- resistance of phage PBS2 replication in *Bacillus subtilis* to. 104
- treated herpesvirus hominis infected chorioallantoic membranes, ribosome crystallization in. 743
- treatment for tuberculosis, hepatitis following. 6297
- treatment of cutaneo-mucous herpesvirus infections with. 2278
- treatment of multiple sclerosis. 2283
- treatment of varicella zoster virus infection. 2824
- Rifampicin (4-N-benzyl-demethylrifampicin)**, therapeutic effect on Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5017
- Rifampicin (dimethyl-benzyl)**, inhibition of murine leukaemia virus transformation of 3T3 cells by, in absence of inhibition of virus replication. 298
- Rifampin**, antiviral/antitumour activity of. [Review] 2619
- inhibition of adenovirus replication, failure of. 830
- inhibition of bacteriocins induction by *Serratia marcescens*. 152
- inhibition of phage R17 replication. 276
- resistance, transduction in group A streptococci by phage A25. 6652
- Rifamycin**, [Review] 2620
- antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in vitro in relation to substitutions in piperazinyliminomethyl side chain. 271
- derivatives, effect on Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 1472
- derivatives, inhibition of murine sarcoma virus reverse transcriptase. 832
- derivatives, inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia

- virus reverse transcriptase/DNA polymerases from human normal/leukaemic lymphoblast. 831
- derivatives, inhibition of reverse transcriptase activity in virus transformed cells by, detergent effects on. 651
- derivatives, inhibitors of nucleic acid polymerases. 6139
- derivatives, synergistic effect with amphotericin B on Moloney leukaemia virus transformation of mouse UC1-B cells. 3236
- sensitive component of phage R17 RNA replicase. 4214
- treatment of cutaneo-mucous herpesvirus infections with. 2278
- SV, derivatives, inhibition of phage T7 specific RNA polymerase by. 647
- Rift Valley fever virus**, isolation from calf in Uganda. 474
- transmission by mosquitoes. 6963
- vectors of, in South Africa. 6320
- Rinderpest virus**, detection in spleen/blood by passive haemagglutination. 6209
- experimental infection in sheep. 5692
- free livestock, serum inhibitors of measles virus haemagglutinin, absence of. 6828
- immunological similarity to canine distemper/measles viruses, and prospects of heterologous vaccine production. 2592
- infection, and mucosal disease, pathological/histological differentiation of. 3870
- infection, diagnosis by agar gel double diffusion test on lymph node samples. 368
- infection in cattle, diagnosis by passive haemagglutination. 2698
- measles/canine distemper viruses, cross reactions demonstrated by ferritin labelled antibody. 4872
- Rinderpest virus vaccine**, (lyophilized), for use without refrigeration. 6728
- Ring pox virus**, infection of *Prunus armeniaca* in Pakistan. 5855
- Ringspot**, symptoms in plum pox virus infected *Prunus glandulosa*. 3479
- Rivanol**, fractionation of Australia antigen positive plasma by. 2606
- rubella virus haemagglutinin nonspecific inhibitors, removal by. 2701
- RNA**, (6S), synthesized by Q ϕ phage RNA polymerase, structure of. 1177
- (6S), 3'-terminal sequences of, phage Q ϕ . 3599
- (6S), 5'-terminal nucleotide sequence of, phage Q ϕ . 5447
- (7S), oligonucleotides produced by RNAs digestion of, analysis of, avian/murine tumour viruses. 5371
- (10S), of citrus exocortis virus infected Gynura

RNA, contd.

- extracts, pathogenicity of. 14
- (26S/49S), of Sindbis virus, relative size/genetic content of. 1194
- (30-40S), as precursor of 60-70S species, Rous sarcoma virus. 3016
- (60S), formamide dissociation of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 5910
- (60 to 70S), assay in human milk of DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) and. 317
- (60 to 70S), assay in milk of mouse of DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) and. 317
- (60 to 70S), template activity for virion DNA polymerase, Rous sarcoma virus. 123
- (70S), chromatography of, Moloney sarcoma virus. 5908
- (70S), fractions enriched in sequences rapidly hybridizable with cellular DNA and associated with poly A, avian myeloblastosis virus. 2926
- (70S), isolation by unesterified cellulose column, murine sarcoma leukaemia virus. 5909
- (70S), lack of homology with polyoma/SV40 DNA, RNA tumour viruses. 5625
- (70S), low molecular weight RNase associated with, characterization of, Rous sarcoma virus. 6461
- (70S), nucleotide sequence of 3' terminus of, Moloney sarcoma virus. 586
- (70S), of avian myeloblastosis virus, poly (rA) tract of, inhibition of transcription of, in endogenous or reconstituted reactions of viral reverse transcriptase. 1202
- (70S), reverse transcriptase from human leukaemic cells associated with. 887
- (70S-associated 4S), amino-acid acceptor activity of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 4162
- (70S-associated 4S), minor base composition of, avian myeloblastosis virus specific. 3538
- (A-rich), characterization of 2 oligonucleotide classes of single-stranded ribopolymers in, reovirus. 1094
- (A-rich segment), identification in mengovirus. 1093
- aminoacylation, elongation factor-viral genome interaction dependence on, TMV/turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2466
- analysis by electrophoresis, avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses. 2375
- analysis, cucumber mosaic virus. 5911
- analysis, lactic dehydrogenase virus. 6493
- analysis, mouse L cell virus. 5369
- and coat protein complexes, formation of, phage f2. 6479
- and protein discs, assembly of nucleoprotein rods from, TMV. 1766
- as template for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase 1, TMV specific. 3019
- as tRNA maturation endonuclease substrate, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2468
- base sequence homology, influenza virus A strains. 10
- binding of phage RNA polymerase in vitro to, phage Q ϕ . 6548, 6549
- binding to ribosomes in phage Q ϕ infected *Escherichia coli*. 5964
- biological function, effect of UV-irradiation on, phage MS2. 2415
- characterization by electron microscopy/biochemical analysis, infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 590
- characterization by gel electrophoresis in formamide, avian leukosis/sarcoma viruses. 6462
- characterization/in vitro transcription of, lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 6463
- characterization of, adenovirus SV40 hybrid virus induced, SV40 specific. 5453
- characterization of, alfalfa mosaic virus. 36
- characterization of, bovine ephemeral fever virus. 562
- characterization of, chikungunya virus. 1095
- characterization of, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 2924
- characterization of, murine sarcoma virus. 34
- characterization of, Pichinde virus. 2925
- characterization of, rubella virus. 2927
- characterization of 5' terminus, Rous sarcoma virus. 2376
- characterization of, TMV infected tissue. 5468
- complementary species isolated from vesicular stomatitis virus (defective). 5368
- complex with chick fibroblast protein, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 1193
- components, homologous interference between, tobacco rattle virus. 7061
- containing particles in hepatocyte nuclei from hepatitis case. 5750
- containing preparation of Australia antigen, affinity chromatography of. 5394
- degradation in vivo, poliovirus. 3669
- density heterogeneity, following late synthesis in SV40 infected CV-1 cells. 1846
- detection in phage T5. 3534
- digestion of RNA (7S), analysis of oligonucleotides from, avian/murine tumour viruses. 5371
- directed cell free protein synthesis, stability/function of, mengovirus. 4810
- directed DNA synthesis and RNA tumour viruses. [Review] 4977
- directed DNA synthesis, characterization of template for, Rous sarcoma virus. 5466
- directed protein synthesis in cell free system, encephalomyocarditis virus. 3004
- DNA complementary to, distribution in tumour bearing chickens, avian myeloblastosis virus. 2081

RNA, contd.

- DNA copolymer in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 641
- DNA joint formed by Rauscher leukaemia virus
- DNA polymerase, nucleotide analysis of. 2463
- DNA sequences complementary to in chick embryos, avian myeloblastosis virus. 6809
- (double-stranded), accumulation in reovirus infected L cells, inhibition of, interferon assay based on. 3109
- (double-stranded), antiserum for, mycovirus detection by. 5840
- (double-stranded), characterization/interfering/antiviral activities of, mengo virus. 5360
- (double-stranded), cytotoxicity in mouse cell cultures, enterovirus bovine. 6675
- (double-stranded), effect on Ehrlich ascites tumour cell protein synthesis, bovine enterovirus. 2963
- (double-stranded), from Continellis shellake, interferon induction by. [Patent] 766
- (double-stranded), from *Escherichia coli* infected with f2 phage amber mutant, interferon induction by. 3128
- (double-stranded), from Sindbis virus infected cells, effect on rabbit reticulocyte/chick embryo cell-free protein synthesis. 1196
- (double-stranded), hybridization in presence of formamide, phage Q β /MS2. 2368
- (double-stranded), in concentrates of Newcastle disease virus/Sindbis virus/Semliki Forest virus. 2562
- (double-stranded), increased toxicity in virus infected mice. 3710
- (double-stranded), induction of interferon in immunosuppressed mice, stimulatory effect/morphology following. 3709
- (double-stranded), inhibition of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA translation in Krebs II ascites cell extract. 2460
- (double-stranded), injected mice, hyporeactivity to interferon production/antiviral protection/toxicity induced by. 2567
- (double-stranded), interferon inducer, production of, phage MU9 specific. 197
- (double-stranded), interferon inducing, production of. [Patent] 4331
- (double-stranded), interferon induction in mice, phage f2. 5573
- (double-stranded), interferon induction in primary duck embryo cells by, reovirus. 4318
- (double-stranded), isolated from cowpea mosaic virus infected Vigna leaves, characterization of. 2929
- (double-stranded), isolated from Sindbis virus infected cells, multiple forms of. 1195
- (double-stranded), localization in subcellular fractions of cowpea mosaic virus infected Vigna leaves. 5984
- (double-stranded), of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/wound-tumour virus/reovirus, structure/polypeptide composition of. 1762
- (double-stranded), of poliovirus, synthesis of poliovirus-specific RNA directed by. 1186
- (double-stranded), of reovirus, synthesized in vitro, incorporation into virus core-like particles. 1874
- (double-stranded), N-oxides of, with antiviral activity against Semliki Forest virus/coxsackievirus. [Patent] 4332
- (double-stranded), poly A/poly U in, poliovirus specific. 4223
- (double-stranded), preparation of N-oxides of, to be used as interferon inducers. 1338
- (double-stranded), properties of. 3021
- (double-stranded), 3'-termini of discrete segments of, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus/wound-tumour virus/reovirus, comparison of. 1751
- (double-stranded), toxicity in cell culture, specificity of interferon-induced enhancement of. 3117
- (double-stranded), transcription in vitro, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. 5471
- (double-stranded), uptake in macrophages, effect of poly-L-lysine on, reovirus specific. 4865
- (double-stranded) viruses. [Review] 5337
- (double-stranded, virus specific), in adenovirus infected KB cells. 657
- (early) generated by site specific cleavages, phage T7 DNA transcription. 5439
- (early/late), produced during phage ϕ 29 transcription. 2986
- electrophoretic mobility, relationship to buoyant density/infectivity, murine sarcoma virus. 587
- enzyme digestion patterns of, Rous sarcoma virus. 588
- enzymic binding of tyrosine to, brome mosaic virus. 37
- excision from involvement of DNA polymerase in, colicin E1. 6637
- fragmentation at pH 11, analysis of, poliovirus. 4771
- (genome), penetration/intracellular release in chick embryo fibroblasts, avian tumour viruses. 1149
- (high molecular weight), associated with intracisternal A particles from neuroblastoma/mouse plasma cell tumour. 3235
- (high molecular weight), in Moloney sarcoma virus helper independent strains. 6168
- (high molecular weight) virus related, in particles from Burkitt's lymphoma. 3851
- homologous to murine leukaemia virus RNA, from Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed rat cells. 4440
- homology with DNA of normal avian embryos,

RNA, contd.

- Rous associated virus specific. 5651
- homology with feline cellular DNA, RD-114 virus. 5885
- host/phage specific, production during infection of *Bacillus subtilis* with phage ϕ 29. 1834
- hybrid molecules of mutant plus strands/wild type minus strands, anomalous electrophoretic migration of, temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. 1230
- hybridization, enterovirus genomes compared by. 5335
- hybridization with human metaphase chromosomes, RD-114 virus. 2373
- in human breast cancer, mammary tumour virus related. 889
- in isolated nuclei of adenovirus infected KB cells, analysis of. 659
- in mammary tumour virus in man homologous to that in mammary tumour virus. 355
- in mammary tumour virus in mouse homologous to that in mammary tumour virus. 355
- in monkey BS-C-1 cells productively infected with SV40, covalently linked cell/SV40-specific sequences in. 1183
- in phage λ DNA replication/prophage excision, involvement of. 2982
- in SV40 infected AGMK cells, comparison with SV40 cRNA made by RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*. 1181
- inactivation by electrophiles, phage Q β . 1787
- inactivation by nitrous acid/UV light, southern bean mosaic virus. 1784
- inactivation by UV-irradiation in sunlight, TMV. 6513
- incorporation of cytidine 5'-monophosphate/determination of short nucleotide sequence at 3' end, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2928
- infection of tobacco protoplasts, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus. 6405
- (infectious), containing active RNA transcriptase, isolation of, vesicular stomatitis virus. 2944
- (infectious), isolated from potato virus S infected *Chenopodium quinoa*. 5912
- (infectious), properties of, pea enation mosaic virus. 4166
- (infectious), structure/conformation of, isolated from citrus exocortis disease. 5913
- infectivity, aerosol inactivated poliovirus. 2419
- infectivity, effect of DEAE-dextran on, feline calicivirus. 4864
- initiation with dinucleoside monophosphate, during phage T4 DNA transcription with RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*. 2973
- interaction of protein discs with small fragments of, TMV. 3559
- interferon induced by, antiviral activity/stability of, rice dwarf virus specific. 4893
- interferon induction by, bluetongue virus specific. 4894
- isolated from poliovirus, virus specific RNA synthesis in *Escherichia coli* directed by. 2456
- isolated, infection of HeLa cells, kinetics of, poliovirus. 4809
- isolation/characterization of, oat blue dwarf virus. 6464
- isolation/characterization of, potato yellow dwarf virus. 1752
- isolation using caesium chloride-ethidium bromide equilibrium sedimentation, reovirus. 30
- length, effect on DNA RNA hybrid renaturation, phage ϕ X174. 5902
- length measurements of, using in vitro phage T4/*Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase system. 2993
- linked DNA molecule, in phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*. 646
- linked nascent strands in polyoma virus DNA replication. 6552
- molecular weight determination/analysis, tomato black ring virus. 4165
- molecular weight determination by dimethyl sulphoxide gradient sedimentation, Sendai virus. 5367
- molecular weight determination by gel electrophoresis, potato spindle tuber viroid. 5914
- multicomponent nature of, broad bean mottle virus specific. 1097
- mutagenic effect of O-methylhydroxylamine on, phage MS2. 2425
- (nuclear), containing viral/cell sequences, viral mRNA induced by, in adenovirus transformed rat embryo cells. 5454
- (nuclear), labelling patterns of Burkitt lymphoma/leukaemia/lymphosarcoma cells. 6196
- nucleotide composition of, RD-114 virus. 35
- nucleotide fragment resembling ribosomal binding sites, phage MS2. 5907
- nucleotide sequence analysis, in herpes simplex virus transformed hamster embryo fibroblast. 6157
- nucleotide sequence homology, between 2 isolated of tobacco rattle virus. 4164
- nucleotide sequence in oligonucleotides of, reovirus. 31
- nucleotide sequence of A protein gene/intercistronic region, phage MS2. 1750
- nucleotide sequence of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 589
- nucleotide sequence of, computer algorithm for, phage Q β . 4769
- nucleotide sequence of, Kirsten sarcoma virus. 6460
- nucleotide sequence of, phage Q β . 5446

VA, contd.

- nucleotide sequence of, phage R17. 2916, 4158, 4159
- nucleotide sequence of ribosome binding site on, phage T7 directed. 5436
- nucleotide sequence of 3'-terminal fragments, tobacco rattle virus. 5372
- of Burkitt's lymphoma/nasopharyngeal carcinomas, homology with Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA. 2680
- of citrus exocortis diseased plants, potato spindle tuber disease induced by. 5352
- of infective/defective virions/infected cells, molecular weight estimate of, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 1096
- of myxoviruses. [Review] 2923
- (oncogenic/eukaryotic), translation in *Escherichia coli* cell-free system, Rauscher leukaemia virus specific. 2462
- partial hydrolysis with U2/Bacillus amyloliquefaciens/micrococcal RNase, phage MS2. 1749
- physical properties of, lactic dehydrogenase elevating virus. 1776
- poly A sequences in, released from isolated nuclei of adenovirus infected KB cells. 3603
- poly U tracts absent from, Newcastle disease virus/Sendai virus/vesicular stomatitis virus. 32
- polyadenylic acid in, visna virus. 4774
- polycistronic translation of, TMV. 1206
- polypeptides formed in cell free system in response to, encephalomyocarditis virus specific. 117
- (polysomal), analysis of, in Sindbis virus infected BHK cells. 4225
- (polysomal), in Friend leukaemia virus induced leukaemic cells following DMSO-induced differentiation. 3239
- produced during phage ϕ 29 transcription, analysis of. 2988
- protein hybrid aggregates, electron microscopy of, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected chick embryo cells. 6486
- protein synthesizing complex with, interference with pactamycin binding to *Escherichia coli* ribosomes by, phage f2. 1836
- (primer), and DNA product of virus DNA polymerase, covalent linkage between, avian myeloblastosis virus. 1201
- (primer), incorporation into replicative form DNA, phages ϕ X174/M13. 3584
- purification of, chicory yellow mottle virus. 6439
- purification/properties of, carnation mottle virus. 2365
- recombination with cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein, TMV. 1875
- replicating molecule as model for extracellular evolution/replication. 622
- (replicative form) in infected tissue, alfalfa mosaic virus. 36
- (replicative form), of encephalomyocarditis virus, circularity/cross-linking in. 1853
- (replicative form), preparation in L-929 cells, mengovirus. 6561
- (replicative intermediates), secondary structure of, phage M12. 5445
- Rous sarcoma virus specific, in uninfected chick embryo cells. 3252
- (single-stranded), inhibition of interferon induction by poly C-poly I by. 4321
- (single-stranded viral), molecular weight determination. 4163
- (small), of raspberry ringspot virus, properties determined by. 1235
- structural rearrangement/subunit composition of, murine sarcoma virus released. 5370
- structural role in Semliki Forest virus nucleocapsid. 49
- structural study by Raman spectroscopy, R17 virus specific. 2392
- subunits of murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, analysis of. 2374
- synthesized by calf thymus DNA dependent RNA polymerases on SV40 DNA, size of. 1844
- synthesized productive infection in mouse cells, processing of, polyoma virus specific. 1178
- thermal denaturation properties of, potato spindle tuber virus. 1098
- (top component A), function in initiation of infection by alfalfa mosaic virus. 4232
- transcribed from vaccinia virus DNA, in vitro protein synthesis directed by. 1185
- transfection enhanced by bentonite, poliovirus. 1299
- transfection of monkey cell, DEAE-dextran sensitization to, orthophosphate/amino acid stimulation of, poliovirus/ECHOvirus. 4862
- translation by amino acid incorporation systems of Enterobacteriaceae, phages Q β /MS2. 1838
- translation in oocytes of *Xenopus laevis*, encephalomyocarditis virus. 1856
- UV-induced cross-linking of, raspberry ringspot virus. 3539
- valine specific tRNA-like structure in, turnip yellow mosaic virus group. 4233
- (valyl), as amino-acid donor in protein synthesis, turnip yellow mosaic virus. 2467
- (viral), analysis of, in SV40 transformed hamster heart cells. 4987
- (viral), in nucleus/cytoplasm of adenovirus transformed rat embryo cells. 845
- (viral), in Sindbis virus infected BHK21 cells. 667
- (viral), in SV40 infected BS-C1 cells. 5967
- (viral), isolation from cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus infected *Malacosoma disstria*. 675
- (viral), newly synthesized in Rous sarcoma virus infected chicken cells, quantitative determination/location of. 5467

RNA, contd.

- (viral), purified by chromatography from Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed rat kidney cells. 4439
- (viral), ribosome complexes, in Sindbis virus infected HeLa cells. 3007
- (viral), ribosome complexes in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3023
- (viral), sequences in human cancer, detection by molecular hybridization. 2625
- (viral), stability in infected chick embryo cells, fowl plague/Newcastle disease/Semliki Forest viruses. 666
- (viral), synthesized in vitro by enzyme from Semliki Forest virus infected BHK cells. 5461
- (viral), transcription/transport of, in African green monkey kidney cells, abortively infected with adenovirus type 2. 1848
- cRNA,**
- sensitive quantitation by competition hybridization with ^3H -labelled in vitro cRNA, SV40. 1845
- synthesized by RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, comparison with SV40 RNA from infected AGMK cells, SV40. 1181
- mRNA,**
- adenylate rich sequences in, vesicular stomatitis virus. 671
- analysis in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 640
- and protein requirements for polyoma virus RNA superhelicity. 4215
- (deoxynucleotide kinase), transcription in phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 2976
- (globin), induction during erythroid differentiation of cultured leukaemia cells. 2053
- (host), metabolism of, in T4-infected *Escherichia coli* B. 1164
- in vitro initiation of, phage T7 specific. 2445
- induced by nuclear RNA containing viral/cell sequences, in adenovirus 2-transformed rat embryo cells. 5454
- lack of discrimination by host initiation factors between early and late types of, phage T4. 97
- metabolism of, in T4 infected *Escherichia coli* B. 1164
- (monoclonal), discrete polypeptides translated in vitro from, encephalomyocarditis virus. 2459
- of adenovirus in productive infection, isolation/characterization of. 1850
- of adenovirus, preparation of milligram quantities of. 1849
- of deoxynucleotide kinase, control of synthesis of, phage T4. 1826
- of mengo virus/rabbit reticulocyte haemoglobin, inhibition of translation in cell free extracts of L cells by interferon. 1321
- of phage MS2 nondiscriminant binding to ribosomes from phage T4 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5953
- of phage R17/Q β , specific recognition of non-initiator regions in, by ribosomes of *Bacillus stearothermophilus*. 1837
- of phage T4, grouping of, by methylated albumin coated kieselguhr column chromatography. 1165
- of phage T7 gene 1, isolation/physical mapping of. 1224
- phage T7 gene 1 specific, stability of, in *Escherichia coli* cells infected with wild type phage and with gene 1 amber mutants. 1172
- polyadenylic acid sequences in, herpes simplex virus infected cells. 1184
- polyadenylic acid sequences in, vesicular stomatitis virus. 5465
- (polycistronic late), characterization of, phage λ . 5957
- release from isolated nucleic, ATP requirement for, adenovirus. 6559
- ribosomal binding sites of, phage f2. 5963
- size, relationship to molecular weight of deoxynucleotide kinase, phage T4 induced. 5435
- stimulated amino acid incorporation, competitive inhibition by aminoacyl-tRNA, phage fr. 3595
- synthesis, dependence on DNA content/configuration, phage S13. 2966
- synthesis in Friend leukaemia virus infected leukaemia cells of mouse. 302
- synthesis, in phage T4 infected cells of *Escherichia coli*. 1163
- synthesis, regulation of, phage T4. 5952
- transcribed from head/tail genes of phage λ chromosome, characterization of. 1819
- transcription, effect of 5-trifluoromethyl-1-2'-deoxyuridine, vaccinia virus. 5972
- translation in cell-free systems, vaccinia virus. 3002
- translation, in *Escherichia coli*, interference factors controlling initiation of, activity of. 4804
- translation, in L cells, inhibition by interferon. 6688
- translation, inhibition by interferon, encephalomyocarditis virus infected L cells. 1958
- translation, inhibitors in *Escherichia coli* of, phage T4. 96
- translation, of phage Q β in murine Krebs II ascites tumour cell-free systems. 2451
- (viral), accumulation during inhibition of polypeptide chain initiation, in reovirus infected L cells. 1857
- rRNA,**
- (host), metabolism of, in phage T4 infected

rRNA, contd.

- Escherichia coli B. 1164
maturation, in phase MS2 infected Escherichia coli. 6546
nucleotide sequence of, chicken leukaemic myeloblasts. 589
synthesis, in phase MS2 infected Escherichia coli. 6546
- rRNA**,
activities of Rous sarcoma and associated viruses. 3537
chromatographic analysis of, avian myeloblastosis virus. 6570
discrimination by, of 2 types of isolated binding sites for Escherichia coli RNA polymerase on phage λ DNA. 1161
function of, phage T4. 2974
genes, clustering of, phage T4. 1166
genes in Escherichia coli, isolation of defective ϕ 80 transducing phage carrying 3 adjacent. 3068
genes, mapping by electron microscopy of ferritin labelled rRNA/DNA hybrids, phage ϕ 80. 6644
genes, mapping of, phage λ . 6645
genetics of. [Review] 2430
in Sendai virions. 33
induced by infection of Escherichia coli with phage T4. 1827
(leucine), detection of, phage T4 specific. 639
maturation endonuclease, turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA as substrate of. 2468
(fMet), ribosomal binding site of, in phage f2 RNA directed Escherichia coli system. 4805
methylation of, by normal/SV40 transformed 3T3 cells in vivo/in vitro. 2040
(phenylalanyl), activity in herpesvirus infected HEp-2 cells, detection of. 5455
synthesis, in vitro, phage T4 specific. 2444
(tyrosine), and complementary DNA sequence hybrid molecule, purification of, phage ϕ 80 infected Escherichia coli. 5517
- rRNA aminoacyl**, competitive inhibition of mRNA stimulated amino acid incorporation, phage fr. 3595
- rRNA aminoacyl synthetase**,
activity in avian myeloblastosis virus. 5382
in phase MS2-infected Escherichia coli. 1176
occurrence in avian myeloblastosis virus. 1865
- rRNA methylase**, production of, phage T4. 5948
- rRNA nucleotidyltransferase**, activity in Sendai virions. 33
- rRNA synthetase**, in phase MS2-infected Escherichia coli. 1176
- rRNA ligase**, purification/properties of, phage T4 induced. 644
- rRNA phage**, reconstitution of. 2387
- rRNA polymerase**,
activity associated with phage ϕ 6. 6550
activity in adenovirus infected HeLa cells. 658
activity in adenovirus infected KB cells. 4218
activity in vesicular stomatitis virus infected L cell. 5976
activity, structural basis of, Newcastle disease virus. 2942
binding site on phage fd DNA (replicative form), single. 86
binding to phage RNA in vitro, phage Q ϕ . 6548, 6549
changes associated with phage T4 inhibition of host cell transcription. 5431
characterization of, brome mosaic virus. 5986
characterization of, from dengue virus infected LLC-MK₂ cells. 3010
characterization of, phage T7 specific. 4206
directed DNA synthesis, effect of actinomycin D on. 3017
directed phage T4 DNA transcription, differential effects of σ factor/ionic strength/ribonucleoside triphosphate concentration on, Escherichia coli. 3586
(DNA dependent) activity in spleen cells of Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 6159
(DNA dependent), from Escherichia coli, DNA transcription of phages T4/T5/T7 by, effect of ionic strength on termination/nature of termination by factor p. 2972
(DNA dependent), from Escherichia coli, initiation of transcription by, model for. 2971
(DNA dependent), of calf thymus, transcription of SV40 DNA by, size of RNA's synthesized by. 1844
(DNA dependent), transcription in vitro by, inhibition by κ factor. 2970
DNA termination sequences recognised by, study by DNA-RNA hybridization, phage fd. 2440
(host), in phage P1 development, role of. 3592
(host), polypeptide bound to, phage T4 gene 33 directed. 5432
induced by broadbean mottle virus infection of broadbean, in vitro product of. 126
induced by encephalomyocarditis/poliiovirus, effect of 2-(α -oxybenzyl)-benzimidazole/guanidine on. 2015
inhibition by rifamycin SV derivatives, phage T7 specific. 647
inhibitors of, phage T7 specific. 4207
isolation/properties of, from influenza virus infected BHK21 cells. 3011
kinetics of transcription in vitro, phage T3. 4205
mammalian, transcription of phage T DNA by. 1162
mutant of Escherichia coli, defective in phage T4 transcription. 1167
of Bacillus megaterium, dependence of phage development on. 1832
of Escherichia coli, comparison of SV40 RNA from infected AGMK cells/SV40 cRNA made by. 1181

RNA polymerase, contd.

- of *Escherichia coli*, discrimination by tRNA of 2 types of isolated binding sites for, on phage λ DNA. 1161
- of *Escherichia coli* in vitro, phage T4 DNA transcription by. 93
- of *Escherichia coli*, interaction with phage T7 DNA, influence of DNA scissions on RNA polymerase binding/chain initiation. 1831
- of *Escherichia coli*, length measurement of RNA synthesized in vitro by. 2993
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage T4 DNA transcription with, RNA initiation with dinucleoside monophosphates during. 2973
- of *Escherichia coli*, phage ϕ 80/phage T7/phage T4 DNA directed RNA synthesis by, effect of potassium chloride concentration on. 94
- of phage Q β , structure of 6S RNA synthesized by. 1177
- of uninfected/phage infected *Escherichia coli*, competition for DNA template between. 1823 (phage specific), phage T7 transcription by. 5954, 5955
- phage T3 early gene transcription by phage T3/phage T7. 91
- phage T7 early gene transcription by phage T3/phage T7. 91
- (RNA dependent), activity, in infectious nucleocapsid particles of lettuce necrotic yellows virus. 1781
- (RNA dependent), inhibition by polyamines/poly amino acids in vitro, foot-and-mouth disease virus specific. 4224
- (RNA dependent), isolation from Rous sarcoma virus. 6568
- (RNA dependent), of influenza virus, inhibitor of. 1859
- structural transformation of phage T2 DNA induced by, *Escherichia coli*. 2913
- (virus specific), RNA transcription in vitro by, influenza virus A. 669
- RNA polynucleotide**, (synthetic), enhancement of Moloney sarcoma virus tumorigenicity in mice. 864
- RNA replicase**, rifamycin sensitive component of, phage R17. 4214
- RNA replication**,
 - host factor required for, phage Q β infected *Escherichia coli*. 6547
 - in phage. [Review] 4195
 - in Rous sarcoma virus, possible mechanism of. 1204
 - inhibition by phage T4/ghosts, phage f2. 2994
 - intermediates, Togavirus specific. 118
 - (viral), in tick-borne encephalitis virus chronically infected HEP-2 cell cultures. 2461
- RNA synthesis**,
 - analysis of, herpes simplex virus infected HEP-2 cells. 5456
 - 6-azauridine/cycloheximide effect on, measles virus infected AV3 cells. 3014
 - by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli*, effect of potassium chloride concentration on, phage ϕ 80/phage T7/phage T4, DNA directed. 94
 - characterization of, in bromo mosaic virus infected barley leaf extracts. 5987
 - (complementary), in poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 6560
 - cycloheximide effect on, vesicular stomatitis virus. 6564
 - directed by poliovirus double-stranded RNA, and interaction with *Escherichia coli*. 1186
 - DNA as template for, action of nitrogen mustard on, phage T7. 2446
 - (double-stranded), reovirus replicase-directed. 1191
 - (double-stranded), within virion-like particles, reovirus-specific. 1192
 - (early), in frog polyhedral cytoplasmic deoxyribovirus infected fathead minnow cells, inhibition by interferon. 3112
 - electron microscope autoradiography study of, murine leukaemia virus. 3032
 - 5-fluorouridine/5-bromotubercidin effect on, Rous sarcoma virus specific. 4229
 - helper requirement for, adeno-associated virus specific. 108
 - (host cell), in coxsackievirus A₁ infected mouse muscle, inhibition of, light/electron microscopic autoradiography. 1188
 - (host cell), in Pseudorabies virus infected rabbit kidney cells. 635
 - in *Bacillus subtilis* mixedly infected with phages SPO2c₁/SP82 or β 22. 3082
 - in broadbean mottle virus infected broadbean leaf tissue. 5470
 - in coxsackievirus A₁ infected mouse muscle, light/electron microscopic autoradiography. 1188
 - in cultured Burkitt lymphoma cells, inhibition by neocarzinostatin. 1478
 - in DNA directed cell free system, phage T2 infected *Escherichia coli*. 5426
 - in Harvey sarcoma leukaemia virus transformed mice 3T6 cells, kinetics of. 5642
 - in HeLa cells, rhinovirus human specific. 116
 - in infected tobacco plants, alfalfa mosaic virus specific. 36
 - in leukaemic cells, interferon effect on. 4315
 - in measles virus infected Vero cells. 5975
 - in measles virus persistently infected HeLa cells. 5465
 - in Newcastle disease virus infected cells, correlation with virulence. 2965
 - in nucleic of SV40 infected monkey cells, inhibition by α -amanitin. 1847
 - in nucleolus of poliovirus infected HeLa cells. 54

RNA synthesis, contd.

- in phage MS2 infected *Escherichia coli*. 105
- in phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*, shut-off controlled by phage gene. 1151
- in presence of amino acid analogues, in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cell. 6563
- in rhinovirus infected human embryo lung cells. 4812
- in Sendai virus infected Ehrlich tumour cells. 5974
- in Sindbis virus infected BHK21 cells. 5462
- in TMV infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves. 3020
- in TMV infected tomato root tip culture. 5469
- in vesicular stomatitis virus infected chick embryo cells. 5422
- in vesicular stomatitis virus mutants (temperature-sensitive). 6605
- in vitro, inhibition by antiserum against 14S specific structures, poliovirus. 3604
- in vitro, rhinovirus human specific. 116
- inhibition by actinomycin D/cycloheximide, influenza virus. 4226
- interferon assay by inhibition of, Semliki Forest virus specific. 190
- kinetics, analysis of, Sindbis virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts. 3009
- kinetics of during TMV infection. 3022
- kinetics of, poliovirus infected *Macaca rhesus* tonsil cell culture. 3003
- nucleoside inhibitors of, effect on differentiation of chick embryo skeletal muscle cells in culture. 1473
- poliovirus specific, directed by isolated virus RNA in *Escherichia coli*. 2456
- regulation of. [Review] 1801
- regulation of, phage T7. 2442
- resynchronization by phage Q β replicase at internal site of RNA template. 4806
- (viral), in Japanese encephalitis virus infected porcine kidney cell culture. 668
- (viral), in Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cell culture, effect of p-fluorophenylalanine on. 2608
- (viral), in nuclei of adenovirus infected HeLa cells, analysis of. 2455
- (viral), in reovirus mutant (temperature-sensitive). 2485
- (viral), in SV40 transformed human epithelial cells. 2453
- (viral), kinetics of, Newcastle disease virus infected chick embryo cells. 3013
- (viral), repression of, during lysogenic state. 1905

RNA transcriptase,

- infectious RNA containing, isolation from vesicular stomatitis virus. 2944
- stimulation by polyanions, Sendai virus specific. 3012
- (virion-associated), of vesicular stomatitis

virus, effect of temperature-sensitive mutations on. 1861

RNA transcription,

- by reverse transcriptase from human leukaemic cell, avian myeloblastosis virus. 886
- (cellular) effect of adenovirus infection on, in KB cell culture. 2435
- control of, bluetongue virus infected BHK21 cells. 5459
- effect of nucleoside analogues on, SV40 specific. 2454
- in *Escherichia coli* cell free system, murine leukaemia virus. 5978
- in L cells infected with subviral particles of reovirus. 665
- in vitro by virus specific RNA polymerase, influenza virus A. 669
- in vitro/in vivo, bluetongue virus. 5460
- initiation/direction of, vesicular stomatitis virus transcriptase induced. 4227
- initiation, preferred site in SV40 DNA segment for, adenovirus SV40 hybrid virus. 5452
- of Lucké tumour virus specific RNA, by frog adenocarcinoma (virus free). 6783
- role of nucleocapsid in, Sendai virus. 670

RNA translation,

- by mammalian cell cytoplasmic extracts, phage Q β . 3598
- by phosphorylated ribosomes, encephalomyocarditis virus. 6562
- in cell free wheat embryo system, TMV. 5982
- in mammalian cell-free system, phages R17/Q β . 3597
- inhibition by double stranded RNA, encephalomyocarditis virus in Krebs II ascites cell extract. 2460
- inhibitors in *Escherichia coli* of, phage MS2. 96
- initiation factor purified from ascites cell supernatant, encephalomyocarditis virus. 5458
- of satellite tobacco necrosis virus in cell free *Escherichia coli* system. 2469

RNA tumour virus,

- and RNA-directed DNA synthesis. [Review] 4977
- and tumours in cats. [Review] 332
- detection in human milk, by electron microscopy/DNA polymerase activity. 5661
- group specific antigen incidence in spontaneous neoplasms in mice strain Balb/cCr. 315
- group specific antigen/infectious virus prevalence in mice in relation to age. 314

RNA virus, gene expression and control. [Review] 2431**RNase,**

- antiviral effect on Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus in chick embryo fibroblast cultures. 2622
- of Rous sarcoma virus. 3546
- of *U2/Bacillus amyloliquefaciens*/micrococcal

- RNase, contd.**
 RNase, partial hydrolysis of phage MS2
 RNA with. 1749
- RNase H,**
 activity, in purified DNA polymerase, avian
 myeloblastosis virus. 3607
 activity in virions of RNA tumour viruses. 1864
 and RNA-directed RNA polymerase activity,
 in single subunit from avian myeloblastosis
 virus. 2383
 degradation of DNA RNA hybrids. 673
 mechanism of action, isolated from avian
 myeloblastosis virus/*Escherichia coli*. 3018
- Robinia pseudo-acacia**, tomato spotted wilt virus-
 like particles in. 4717
- Rock partridge**, avian leukosis virus
 susceptibility/pathology of induced changes
 in. 2669
- Rodent,**
 (germfree), virology of. 2215
 in USA, rabies virus infection of. 1635
 rabies-like virus isolated from, viscerotropism
 of. 5693
 susceptibility to Japanese encephalitis virus. 1621
- Rolling-bottle culture**, of chick embryo cells,
 for production of Venezuelan equine
 encephalomyelitis virus vaccine (formalin-
 inactivated). 3718
- Romania,**
 influenza epidemic 1971. 2249
 rubella virus antibody incidence in female
 population in. 5232
- Rose**, *Prunus necrotic ringspot*/apple mosaic
 viruses isolated from, serological properties
 of. 3526
- Rosette disease**, and aspergillus blight in
 groundnut. 1037
- Ross River virus**,
 antibody incidence in cattle in Queensland,
 Australia. 475
 antibody incidence in pigs in Queensland,
 Australia. 475
 infection in mice, pathogenesis of. 3895, 3896
- Rotational relaxation**, of TMV, determined by
 dynamic light scattering. 6496
- Rous-associated virus**,
 cross protection in chickens against avian
 leukosis-sarcoma virus complex induced by.
 343
 DNA polymerase degradation of DNA RNA
 hybrids. 673
 isolation from pheasant embryo cell culture.
 5652
 RNA, homology with DNA of normal avian
 embryos. 5651
- Rous-associated virus 2**, DNA polymerase (RNA
 dependent) in infected chick embryo cells.
 338
- Rous sarcoma**,
 DNA, interferon induction in chick embryos
 by. 4892
 extracts, interference in cycloheximide
 inhibition of Newcastle disease virus. 4382
 growth in bursectomized chickens. 1474
- Rous sarcoma cell**,
 in hamsters treated with antilymphocyte
 serum, immunochemical/cytogenetical/
 electron microscopic studies of. 1475
 mitochondria, subviral particles isolated from,
 electron microscopy of. 5035
 mitochondria, virosomes in, virus specific
 RNA directed DNA polymerase in. 874
 mitochondria, virosomes isolated from. 5649
- Rous sarcoma virus**,
 abortive infection of Japanese quail cells. 2432
 and associated viruses, tRNA activities of.
 3537
 and host cell membranes, lipid studies of. 1122
 cytopathic effect in transformed rat cell line.
 6806
 DNA polymerase activity absence in α -type
 particles of. 337
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), DNA
 synthesized in vitro by, analysis of. 3015
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), effect of
 phenanthroline on. 6569
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent) in chick
 embryo cells infected with α -type of. 338
 DNA polymerase (RNA dependent),
 inhibition by thiosemicarbazones and several
 cations. 2465
 electron microscopy of. 4176
 envelope glycoproteins/glycopeptides from
 transformed/nontransformed cells,
 differences in. 2382
 genome, rat cell line carrying, cytological/
 cytogenetic/ultrastructural studies of. 2080
 group specific antigen, antibody incidence
 in naturally/experimentally infected chickens.
 6185
 immature/mature particles, comparison of. 2406
 induced brain tumour in dogs, factors influencing
 cell type of. 3842
 induced brain tumour in dogs, structure of. 345
 induced brain tumour in dogs, virus-cell
 relationships in. 344
 induced brain tumour in mice, morphology of.
 3841
 induced brain tumour, microvascular abnormal-
 ities in. 346
 induced by chemical carcinogens/mutagens in
 transformed hamster cell lines,
 characterization of. 2663
 induced mouse CT sarcoma cell line,
 characteristics of virus in. 855
 induced sarcoma in chickens, homogenates/
 nucleic acid extracts from, pathogenicity
 for mice. 6189
 induced sarcoma in Japanese quails, cell
 mediated destruction in. 2661

Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- induced sarcoma in mice, virogenic properties of cells from. 5037
- induced sarcoma in rats, heterotransplantation of tumour cells in mice. 2662
- induced sarcoma in rats, isoenzyme analysis of. 5041
- induced sarcoma, mouse sarcoma cell line derived from, expression of sarcoma genome in. 2079
- induced sarcoma, nucleoside sequences in cellular DNA of, measurement by RNA-DNA hybridization. 2076
- induced tumour in dogs, electron microscopy of. 6807
- induced tumour in mice, age/species resistance to. 6188
- induced tumour in mice, immunological study of. 877
- induced tumour, protective effect of poly I-poly C against. 3256
- infected chick embryo fibroblast, proliferation control in, role of calcium/serum/plasma/folic acid in. 3838
- infected chick embryo fibroblast, transformation/cellular DNA synthesis in, inhibition by interferon/interferon inducer. 6182
- infected chicken cells, RNA (virus specific) newly synthesized in, quantitative determination/location of. 5467
- infected chickens, pathology of thymus/lymphoid structures in. 4461
- infected dogs, grey matter edema at margin of autochthonous gliomas in. 1476
- infected hamster tumour cells, electron microscopy of. 5992
- infection in chick embryo cells, role of mitochondria in. 3025
- infection in chick embryo fibroblasts, activation dependent on cell cycle. 340
- infection in chickens, inhibition by rabies virus induced serum factor. 5040
- mutant. [Review] 3623
- mutant (conditional early), characterization of. 5497
- mutant (non-transforming), oncogenicity in chickens. 3254
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 5496, 6004
- on differentiation of chick embryo skeletal muscle cells in culture, effect of. 1473
- oncogenicity for mammals. 3257
- oncogenicity in quail, enhancement by dimethyl sulphoxide. 4443
- plaque assay. 1074
- production/purification on large scale. 4154
- proteins, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 6492
- recombinants/heterozygotes of, selective technique for. 6005
- replication in human embryo cell culture (naturally resistant), in presence of UV-inactivated Sendai virus. 5036
- rescue from transformed rat cells by avian sarcoma virus B77. 341
- resistance in chickens, interaction of genes controlling. 6187
- reticuloendotheliosis virus induced immunity against. 5042
- reverse transcriptase from transformed rat cells, affinity chromatography of. 1471
- ribonucleoprotein particle isolated after Nonidet P-40 treatment, properties of. 1774
- ribonucleoprotein substructures, isolation/characterization of. 1121
- RNA, characterization of 5 terminus. 2376
- RNA directed DNA synthesis, characterization of templates for. 5466
- RNA, enzyme digestion patterns of. 588
- RNA, in uninfected chick embryo cells. 3252
- RNA polymerase (RNA dependent), isolation of. 6568
- RNA replication, possible mechanism of. 1204
- RNA synthesis, effect of 5-fluorouridine/5-bromotubercidin on. 4229
- RNA (7S), oligonucleotides produced by RNA digestion of, analysis of. 5371
- RNA (60-70S), 30-40S RNA as precursor of, evidence for. 3016
- RNA (60-70S), template activity for virion DNA polymerase. 123
- RNA (70S), low molecular weight RNase associated with, characterization of. 6461
- RNase H activity of. 1864
- RNase of. 3546
- surface activity, cinemicrography study of. 4461
- susceptibility in chickens, evidence for 2 loci with control of. 4463
- transformation of chick embryo fibroblast, role of proviral DNA in. 6804
- transformed baby hamster kidney fibroblasts, glycoproteins associated with nucleus of. 3836
- transformed BHK cells, fowl plague virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D on. 6141
- transformed BHK21 cells, carbohydrate content of. 2630
- transformed BHK21 cells, concanavalin A receptor sites on, ultrastructure of. 6771
- transformed BHK21 cells, surface membranes of, electrophoretic study of polypeptides. 875
- transformed BHK21 cells, virus induction following Sendai virus mediated fusion with permissive cells. 5038
- transformed BHK21/C13 cells, cell-coat synthesis in. 3775
- transformed BHK21/13 cells, surface antigen in, detection by humoral cytotoxicity. 3840

Rous sarcoma virus, contd.

- transformed BHK21/mouse embryo fibroblast cells, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
- transformed chick cells, viral proteins in, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis of. 3253
- transformed chick embryo cells, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, acyl group composition of phospholipids in. 873
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, adenylate cyclase activity in. 4460, 6183
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, effect of rifamycin derivatives on. 1472
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, fibrinolysin activity in. 5034
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, hexose transport in. 5648
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, membrane proteins of. 6805
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, patterns of glucose metabolism in. 2077
- transformed chick embryo fibroblast, specific killing by lymphoid cells from Rous sarcoma virus tumour bearing chickens. 6186
- transformed chick embryo fibroblasts, sugar transport in. 3837
- transformed hamster cell, blocks in nucleotide phosphodiesterase and alkaline phosphatase activity in. 2637
- transformed hamster cell, bromodeoxyuridine resistance/thymidine kinase deficiency in. 5039
- transformed hamster cell, growth/antigenic characteristics of. 6184
- transformed hamster cell, inhibition of enzymatic hydrolysis of uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine/uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in. 2042
- transformed hamster cell line, virus induction by chemical carcinogens. 3839
- transformed hamster cell, viral proteins in, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis of. 3253
- transformed human tumour cells, use in syncytial assay for RD-114 virus. 2092
- transformed mammalian cells, characterization of viruses obtained after cell fusion with chick embryo fibroblasts. 342
- transformed mammalian cells, characterization of viruses obtained after transfection of chick embryo fibroblasts with DNA from. 342
- transformed mammalian cells, morphological revertants of, characterization of. 3237
- transformed mammalian cells, virus specific DNA detected in. 3835
- transformed mouse cell, cell surface antigens, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP/theophylline on. 5650
- transformed rat cells, chromosome patterns in. 876
- transformed rat cells, DNA polymerase (RNA dependent), containing particles induced by arginine deprivation of. 122
- transformed rat cells, refractive motile spots in, visualized by phase contrast microscopy. 2078
- transformed 3T3 cells, membrane enzyme activity in. 2631
- transformed 3T3 cells, sialyl transferase activity in, using desialyzed trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors in. 2629
- tumorigenicity in non-permissive mammalian hosts. 3257

Rowson-Parr virus,

- growth curves in mice spleen/immunological relationship with Friend leukaemia virus. 3825
- infected mice, effect on immune response. 3826

Royal Farm virus, isolated in Argas hermanni ticks, classification of. 1063

RP cell culture, Herpesvirus hominis replication in, electron microscopy. 4239

Rubella virus, [Review] 2742, 6108

- acquired/congenital infection in rats. 2148
- antibody content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172
- antibody HI, correlation with recent history of infection. 2012
- antibody HI, in Poland. 2802
- antibody HI, incidence in pregnant women. 1637
- antibody IgM, as aid to diagnosis. 6829
- antibody in pregnancy, screening programme for. 4656
- antibody incidence in association with failed pregnancy. 404
- antibody incidence in children/women. 4657
- antibody incidence in connective tissue disease. 4579
- antibody incidence in female population in Italy. 5799
- antibody incidence in female population in Romania. 5232
- antibody incidence in hospital staff. 5230
- antibody incidence in multiple sclerosis patients. 4572
- antibody incidence in population in Iran. 481
- antibody incidence in population in Japan. 6979
- antibody incidence in pregnant women. 5231
- antibody incidence in sarcoidosis. 5720
- antibody levels in exanthematous disease cases. 3935
- antibody (non-acute IgM), in chronic hepatitis and rheumatoid arthritis, absence of. 1553
- antibody, raised titres in chronic hepatitis. 1552
- antibody, raised titres in systemic lupus erythematosus. 6277
- antibody, routine testing for. 2702

ella virus, contd.

- antigen, antibody response in guinea pigs to. 184
- antigen, purification of soluble gel precipitating type of. 184
- antigen (structural), characterization by gel precipitation. 183
- association with progressive peripheral fibromuscular hyperplasia in infant. 5137
- cell mediated immunity to, ^{51}Cr microassay for. 6748
- congenital infection. [Review] 3352
- congenital infection, cell mediated immunity in, phytohaemagglutinating skin test as measure of. 809
- congenital infection, digital dermatoglyphics in, genetic/environmental influences on. 5138
- congenital infection in sheep, response of foetal adrenal cortex to. 2149
- congenital infection in USA. [Review] 2743
- congenital infection, notifiable disease in New Zealand. 421
- congenital infection, prevention of. 420
- diagnosis by serology. 6207
- diagnosis, problems in. 2689
- epidemic in Bermuda, termination by mass vaccination. 3432
- epidemic in Maryland in 1964, estimation of educational casualty from. 1554
- epidemic in maternity unit. 4040
- epidemic in schools in Taiwan. 4041
- epidemiology in Europe. 6972
- epidemiology in Scotland. 6976
- epidemiology in Taiwan. 6973, 6974, 6975
- exposure during pregnancy. 2745
- haemagglutinating antigens/antiserum, production of reference preparations for HI tests. 2700
- haemagglutination inhibition, effect of red blood cell type/antigen concentration on. 755
- haemagglutination, non specific inhibitors of, analysis of. 3177
- haemagglutination, non specific inhibitors of, removal of. 4494
- haemagglutinin, agglutination of trypsin treated erythrocytes by. 4883
- haemagglutinin, nonspecific inhibitors of, removal by rivarol. 2701
- immune status of children in USA. 6957
- immune status of Egyptian population to. 6978
- immunity in population in Ireland. 482
- immunity to, natural and vaccine induced. [Review] 250
- immunoglobulin in serum/CSF of multiple sclerosis patients. 6917
- immunoglobulin response in adults as assessed by immunofluorescence. 249
- infected African green monkey cell, antigen extraction by neutral detergent. 4873
- infected primary Cercopithecus kidney cell culture/rabbit corneal epithelium cell culture, antimitotic activity in. 3105
- infected RK13 cells, electron microscopy of. 4814
- infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861
- infection, control in Ireland. 483
- infection, diagnosis by haemagglutination-inhibition using trypsin-modified human erythrocytes. 371
- infection, diagnosis by IgM antibody. 6211
- infection, diagnosis in relation to maternal infection. [Review] 370
- infection, diagnosis of. 2744
- infection, diagnosis of. [Review] 3873, 6830
- infection, effect of silicotungstate on. 6754
- infection, false-positive Monospot test result in. 2114
- infection in Canada 1972. 2255
- infection in child, acute abdominal symptoms in. 5736
- infection in child with primary tuberculosis/isoniazid intolerance, immune suppression during. 4569
- infection in embryo/neonate. [Review] 2720
- infection in guinea pigs, lymphocyte sensitization after. 6280
- infection in marmosets. 3908
- infection in pregnancy. 1540, 2180, 6268
- infection in pregnancy, foetal/placental pathology in. 6903
- infection in pregnancy, effect on foetus. 1522
- infection in pregnancy, importance of. 6902
- infection in pregnancy, use of γ -globulin in. 5578
- infection in pregnant women, incidence of leukaemia in resulting offspring. 1536
- infection, keratitis associated with. 936
- infection, protection by γ -globulin against. 768
- ineffectivity in baby hamster kidney cells, haemadsorption negative assay of. 5896
- interferon production in human placental cell cultures by Japanese/US strains. 3113
- intrauterine infection, prevention of. 5263
- mutants (temperature-sensitive), properties of. 1889
- on metabolism of BHK21 cells grown in suspension cultures, effect of. 1154
- photodynamic inactivation of. 617
- reinfection after natural/vaccine induced immunity. 4961, 4962
- reinfection, arthritis associated with. 2604
- reinfection, effect on foetus. 5136
- reinfection, immune response to. 5619
- reinfection in immunized population. 4658
- reinfection in pregnancy, significance of. 2605
- reinfection rate. 6977
- replication in rheumatoid synovial cell culture. 178

Rubella virus, contd.

- RNA, characterization of. 2927
seroepidemiology in Kuala Lumpur. 2256
serology, correlation with abortions in Finland. 2181
stability after lyophilization, effect of stabilizers on. 2421
transplacental infection in rabbits, effect of rubella virus vaccination on. 227
- Rubella virus vaccination**, [Review] 779, 3722
by intranasal route. 4345
combined with measles/mumps virus vaccination, thrombocytopenia following. 6717
complications after. 4347
efficacy in schoolgirls in Bristol, UK, using RA 27/3 type. 223
follow-up/subclinical reinfection after. 1360
in institutionalized children. 6325
in susceptible women. 6110
in USA, results of. 3146
in women of fertile age. 3147
in women postpartum, survey of. 6721
joint symptoms following. 226
long term antibody response to. 6719
on immune response in children, effect of. 225
on transplacental infection in rabbits, effect of. 227
statistics from Kentucky State Health Department. 3148
subclinical reinfection after. 6720
termination of pregnancy following. 778, 1361, 1981, 1982
termination of rubella epidemic in Bermuda by. 3432
vasculitis/myositis following. 4928
- Rubella virus vaccine**, [Review] 1353
antibody assay of samples collected during trial of. 222
calf serum content of. 6703
(Cendehill/Plotkin), immunological and epidemiologic study of children vaccinated with. 1980
chronic idiopathic thrombopaenia treatment with. 2182
combined with measles/mumps virus vaccine, field trial in Chile. 4922
combined with measles/mumps virus vaccine, immune response to. 6105
combined with measles/mumps virus vaccine, recommendations for use. 3140, 6106
combined with measles virus vaccine, serological response to. 4343
duck cell attenuated HPV-77, influence of age on clinical response to. 1359
efficacy in girls in Ireland, using RA 27/3 type. 224
efficacy of. 4346
efficacy/reactivity/transmissibility/teratogenicity of. [Review] 220
for post-partum use. 6109

- (freeze-dried), stability at various temperatures. 6718
live-attenuated HPV-77/DE-5/RA 27/3, comparative trial of. 1358
production in WI-38 cells. 221
production of. 1356, 1357
production/safety testing of. 3145
propagation in turkey embryo cell culture. 6680
protein contaminants, detection by discontinuous counterimmunoelectrophoresis. 1345
simultaneous administration with measles virus vaccine. 5591

Rubus idaeus,

- in Scotland, mechanically transmissible virus widespread in. 1729
raspberry mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy of. 4103
- Rubus occidentalis**, tobacco streak virus isolated from, properties of. 2859
- Rugose leaf curl virus**, infection in stoloniferous *Trifolium* species, field study of. 1702
- Rumex acetosa**, wound tumour virus induced tumour in, transcriptase activity in. 5312
- Ruminant**, (wild), in Africa, disease spectrum in. [Review] 4611
- Runting**, in reovirus infected mice, immunological assessment of. 6842
- Russian spring-summer virus**, immunization of mice against with Langat virus. 3171
- Ruthenium red**, staining of acid mucopolysaccharide coat of viruses/transformed cells. 3799
- Rye**, resistant to wheat streak mosaic virus, chromosome analysis of. 4713
- Ryegrass mosaic virus**, infected *Lolium multiflorum*/Avena sativa, electron microscopy showing virus aggregates/pinwheels. 3482

S

Sabo virus,

- characterization of. 9
isolation in Nigeria. 9

Sacbrood virus,

- infection in adult honeybees. 1676
physico-chemical properties of. 5400

Saccharomyces cerevisiae,

- Newcastle disease/influenza virus replication in. 4741
protoplast, tobacco mosaic virus infection of. 2337

Saguinus oedipus

, induction of malignant lymphoma

Sanguinus oedipus, contd.

- by Herpesvirus saimiri in, and recovery of infectious virus from tumorous lymph nodes. 1443
- saimiri sciureus,**
feline sarcoma virus induced tumours in. 3250
Herpesvirus saimiri antibody levels/isolation from. 4277
influenza virus infection in, effect of nitrogen dioxide on. 6852
isolation of herpesvirus saimiri from blood of. 1442
- salicylic acid,** and nitrogen treatment of wart, electron microscopic control of. 1662
- saliva,**
hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 488
of dogs with inapparent rabies virus infection, viral antigens in. 2252
of mentally retarded children, hepatitis B antigen detection in. 6284
- salivary gland,**
of Dermacentor marginatus/Haemaphysalis inermis, localization of tick-borne encephalitis virus in alveolar cells of. 4634
of dogs with inapparent rabies virus infection, viral antigens in. 2252
of Endria inimica, virus-like particles in. 4709
- Salmo gairdneri,**
experimentally infected with eggtved virus, interferon production in. 3707
in Minnesota, infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus infection of. 973
infectious pancreatic necrosis virus neutralizing antibody incidence in. 6742
- Salmon,**
in North America, rhabdoviruses of, morphology/ultrastructure of. 1123
in Washington, isolation of infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus from. 993
- Salmonella,**
phage g341 chromosome location in. 157
phage ϵ^{15} adsorption in. 5417
phage ϵ^{15} chromosome location in. 157
phage ϵ^{34} chromosome location in. 157
R factor incidence in, in gut flora of pigs, effect of antibiotic feeding on. 149
receptiveness to Escherichia coli R factor. 5507
transfer of drug resistance from Escherichia coli to. 3633
- Salmonella anatum,** lipopolysaccharide receptor isolated from, interactions with phage E15. 6520
- Salmonella enteritidis,** bacteriocins/drug resistance factors in. 1903
- Salmonella minnesota,** mutant (R), glycolipid from, effect on SV40 transformed rat embryo fibroblast. 4993
- Salmonella typhi,**
principles of phage typing of. 1279
R factor associated with epidemic strains of,

genetic properties of. 6625

R factor mediated chloramphenicol resistance in. 148

Salmonella typhimurium,

- binding of phage P22 tail parts to. 1805
damaged by photodynamic action of acridine orange, role of DNA polymerase/repair system in survival of. 5406
DNA restriction/modification, host specificity of. 3649
Escherichia coli partially diploid hybrids, phage host specificity of. 6658
F factor, insertion into rfa gene cluster. 692
F lac factor, genetic characterization of. 691
generalized transduction by phage P22 in, mechanism of integration of transducing DNA. 1270
generalized transduction by phage P22 in, molecular origin of transducing DNA. 1269
hybrid, formation of phage λ phage P22 hybrid in. 685
isolation of phages from. 1058
lysogenic for phage P221, effect of the carcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene/derivatives on. 1786
minicells, cryptic plasmids in. 4262
minicells, R factor DNA isolated from, molecular nature of. 5502
mutant, phage T7 replication in. 5527
phage P22 infected, thymine/deoxythymidine incorporation into DNA of. 5960
phage P22 infected, transient depression in active transport across membrane in. 631
R factor 222, transduction by phage P22. 2517
rfa genes, genetic mapping by phage P22 transductions. 712
rfa genes, mapping by phages ES18/P22 transduction. 711
transduction of tetracycline resistance by phage P22, properties of high frequency transducing lysate. 2518
virulence, effect of transferring R factor of Escherichia coli to. 1245
- Salmonella vaccine,** combined with swine fever virus vaccine/pasteurella vaccine, evaluation of. 4933
- Salmonella weltevreden,** phage typing, lysis patterns of symbiotic phages. 3077
- Sambucus canadensis,** elderberry latent virus isolated from, purification/properties of. 568
- Sambucus racemosa,** seeds, transmission of cherry leaf-roll virus by. 2869
- San Angelo virus,** in murine leukaemic lymphoblasts, cytolytic activity of. 1720
- Sandfly fever,** plasma lipid/lipoprotein metabolism in experimentally induced. 415
- Sango virus,**
characterization of. 9
isolation in Nigeria. 9
- Sanguinus oedipus,** herpesvirus ateles induced

Sanguinus oedipus, *contd.*

lymphomas in, pathological features of. 5002

Sanitary measures, in rearing/killing procedures for pigs. 4681

Sarcoidosis,

Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in patients with. 6882

Epstein-Barr virus antibodies/lymphocytotoxic serum antibodies in patients with. 942

Epstein-Barr virus/rubella/parainfluenza virus antibody incidence in. 5720

in guinea pigs, failure to produce upon infection with mycobacteriophage DS6A and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. 168

Sarcoma,

(angiogenic), induction in hamsters, by mammalian adenoviruses. 1440

(human), virology of. [Review] 4483

in cat, feline sarcoma virus induced. 4457

in chicken, Rous sarcoma virus induced, homogenate/nucleic acid extracts from, pathogenicity for mice. 6189

in Japanese quails, Rous sarcoma virus induced, cell mediated destruction of. 2661

in mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, interferon enhancement of. 6800

in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, virogenic properties of cells from. 5037

in *Papio ursinus*, feline sarcoma virus induced. 6181

in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced, heterotransplantation of tumour cells in mice. 2662

in rat, Rous sarcoma virus induced, isoenzyme analysis of. 5041

Moloney sarcoma virus induced, protective effect of immune sera against. 4444

(reticulum cell), associated with infectious mononucleosis. 941

(reticulum cell), Friend leukaemia virus induced, tumour specific transplantation antigens in. 4429

(reticulum cell), of the eyelid, virus-like particles in. 1486

Rous sarcoma virus induced, mouse sarcoma cell line derived from, expression of sarcoma genome in. 2079

Rous sarcoma virus induced, nucleotide sequences in cellular DNA of, measurement by RNA-DNA hybridization. 2076

Sardinia, incidence of Australia antigen in healthy individuals/hepatitis patients in. 1649

Satellite tobacco necrosis virus,

coat protein, N-terminal sequence of. 4231

infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, protein synthesis in. 6571

interference between two strains of. 1048

RNA translation in cell free *Escherichia coli* system. 2469

Sathuperi virus,

characterization of. 9

isolation in Nigeria. 9

Satsuma dwarf virus, infection in Satsuma mandarins in Turkey. 4721

Saturation density, of L cell culture/3T3 cell culture transformed by SV40/polyoma virus, effect of interferon on. 3698

Saudi Arabia,

diseases of field crops in, survey of. 5858

vegetable crops in, virus diseases of. 3485

Scent gland, of *Mephitis mephitis*, rabies virus antigen in. 3392

Schiff-type reagent, DNA/polysaccharide detection by. 7063

Schistocerca gregaria, helical filaments in glial cells of. 505

Schistosoma mansoni, infection, associated with hepatitis. 3973

Schizaphis graminum, barley yellow dwarf virus transmission by. 532

Schizophrenia, aetiology of. [Review] 5741

Schizophyllum commune, virus-like particles observed by electron microscopy in. 3461

Schlieren density gradient photographs, interpretation of. 2877

School, in Taiwan, rubella virus epidemic in. 404

Schoolgirls, rubella virus vaccination efficacy of, in Bristol, UK, using RA 27/3 type. 223

Scleroderma, virus-like particles in skin from patients with, electron microscopy. 3955

Sclerodermatitis, laboratory observations of clinical findings in. 1580

Scopolia sinensis, potato spindle tuber virus indicator plant, seed production in. 1022

Scotland, *Rubus idaeus* in, mechanically transmissible virus widespread in. 1729

Scrapie,

affected Chinese hamster, karyological study of spleen cells from. 4735

affected mice brain, argyrophilic plaques in. 4121

affected mice brain, factor decreasing polymorphonuclear neutrophils present in. 7062

affected mice brain, glycosidases in. 3500

affected mice, brain lesions in, effect of donor recipient genotype/route of injection on. 586

affected mice, changes in polymorphonuclear neutrophils in blood in. 535

affected mice, endocrinopathy in. 536

affected rat brain, electron microscopy of. 105

affected rat, inclusion bodies and virus-like particles in, electron microscopy of. 1713

affected sheep, electron microscope studies of brain of. 539

affected sheep, virus-like particles in. 4120

diagnosis in mice. 1049

in mice, changes in drinking and feeding habits 2328

Scrapie, contd.

- in sheep, hypertrophy of hypothalamic pathway to medium eminence in. 3499
- in sheep in Kenya. 4736
- incubation period in mice, effect of Dh gene on. 537
- neuropathology of. [Review] 2329
- sheep naturally infected with, electron microscopy of neuronal degeneration of brain. 1714
- susceptibility in mice, developmental maturation of. 3498
- susceptibility of Chinese hamsters. 538
- susceptibility of gerbils. 538
- susceptibility of guinea pigs. 538
- susceptibility of voles. 538

Scrapie agent,

- infected mouse spleen cells, multiplicity in. 5866
- interferon system in mice infected with. 1335
- nature/biochemical properties of. 1712
- neuro-invasive activity in mice, effect of host on. 6407
- resistance to lipid solvents. 2875

Scrapie-like, spongiform encephalopathy produced in mice by cuprizones. 6408**Sea-blue histiocyte syndrome, with hepatic porphyria in infectious mononucleosis patients. 2748****Sea food, viral contamination of. [Review] 5245****Sea water, pollution of, control of. 5820****Seal, young captive harbour, pox virus in. 1596****Season,**

- Tahyna virus infection of sentinel rabbits in relation to. 472
- Tahyna virus isolation from mosquitoes in focus of Tahyna virus in Czechoslovakia in relation to. 471

Seasonal,

- distribution of infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection of rainbow trout in Japan. 4626
- fluctuations in hepatitis. 5802

Seattle virus watch,

- evaluation of isolation methods and summary of infections detected by virus isolations. 1611
- objectives, study population, data processing and summary of illnesses. 1610

Secretory, surfaces of guinea pigs immunized with influenza virus vaccine, cell-mediated immunity on. 2008**Sedimentation,**

- analysis of influenza virus ribonucleoprotein. 6487
- characteristics of coronavirus. 2402
- distance in alkaline sucrose gradients, of phage T2 single stranded DNA. 3532
- of phage PM2 DNA in alkaline solution. 6450
- of phage T2 DNA through phage T7 DNA, entanglement in. 6445

- stability of sedimenting entanglements, model for. 6444

Sedimentation coefficient, of phage T DNA in NH₄Ac. 1086**Sedimentation-velocity spectra, physical heterogeneity demonstrated by, vaccinia virus. 4779****Seed,**

- of *Vigna sinensis*, presence of southern bean mosaic virus in, effect of plant variety/infection age on. 4084
- production in cabbage black ring/cucumber mosaic virus mixedly infected radish. 6382
- production in potato spindle tuber virus indicator plant *Scopolia sinensis*. 1022
- triploid/aneuploid incidence, in barley stripe mosaic virus infected barley. 6384
- Selenomonad, in reindeer rumen, studied by electron microscopy. 1283
- Self assembly, of TMV, role of viral protein in. [Review] 3614
- Self complementarity, of terminal sequences within plus or minus of adenovirus associated virus DNA. 2370
- Self transfer, and genetic recombination mediated by P factor of *Vibrio cholerae*. 1238

Semen,

- changes, in foot-and-mouth disease virus infected bulls. 3987
- of pig, isolation/characterization of viruses from. 3988

Semliki Forest virus,

- antibody complex, dissociation by adsorption on charcoal. 3170
- antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
- antibody levels in exanthematous diseases cases. 3935
- antiviral activity of N-oxides of RNA (double-stranded) for. [Patent] 4332
- envelope polypeptide, identification of precursor for. 2473
- glycoproteins, canavanine effect on. 3030
- induced interferon in tortoise kidney cell culture, molecular weight of. 6687
- infected chick embryo cells, lactate dehydrogenase release from. 2546
- infected chick embryo cells, sensitivity of viral intermediates to interferon. 5568
- infected chick embryo cells, stability of virus specific RNA in. 666
- infected chick embryo fibroblast, constitutive enzyme changes in. 2437
- infected mouse cells, morphogenesis of C-type/A-type particles in. 3613
- infected tortoise kidney cell culture, interferon production in. 3700
- infection in mice, host defence mechanisms in. 6744
- inhibition by bicyclo 2.2.2 octane-1-amine/

Semliki Forest virus, contd.

- 1-methylamine. 4391
 - lipids, in relation to host cell membranes. 50
 - membrane, dissociation by Triton X-100. 4781
 - membrane protein, hydrophobic fraction of. 1116
 - membrane protein/lipids exposure by [35S]-formyl methionyl sulphone methyl phosphate. 1117
 - nucleocapsid, structural role of RNA in. 49
 - replication in chick embryo cells. 4813
 - replication in chick embryo fibroblasts, membrane-associated replication complex associated with. 129
 - replication in mosquito/vertebrate cell cultures. 6053
 - replication in mouse cells, effect of mycoplasma on. 4285
 - replication in mouse meninges organ cultures. 2550
 - replication in poikilothermic Testudo graeca kidney cells and homeothermic KB cells at reduced temperatures. 2545
 - replication, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 6135
 - replication, inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose, and reversal by mannose. 6763
 - replication, intracytoplasmic membranous structures associated with. 128
 - RNA (double-stranded), in concentrates of. 2562
 - RNA synthesis, interferon assay by inhibition of. 190
 - RNA, synthesized in vitro by enzyme from infected BHK cells. 5461
 - Tween 80/tri(n-butyl)phosphate treated, analysis of. 2939
- Sendai virus,**
- adsorption to baby hamster kidney cells/chicken erythrocytes, enhancement of potassium influx during. 3580
 - antibody (maternal) in mice, transmission of. 3175
 - concanavalin A interaction with particles of and cells infected with. 1113
 - contaminant of murine leukaemia/transplantable tumour specimen. 2657
 - envelope solubilized by Nonidet P40, assembly of haemolytic/fusion factors from. 609
 - glycoproteins, purification by affinity chromatography using Lens culinaris phytohaemagglutinin. 1733
 - haemolysin, lipid components of. 610
 - haemolysis, virus protein component involvement in. 2941
 - (inactivated), synergism with polyoma virus, in human cells. 3655
 - (inactivated), transient inhibition of polyoma virus synthesis by. 1802
 - (inactivated), transient inhibition of polyoma virus synthesis by, mechanism of interference. 1803
 - (inactivated), treated hamster/monkey cells (SV40 transformed), interferon production in. 3701
 - inactivated by human/mouse lymphocytes. 6129
 - inactivation by panosialin. 1790
 - induced cell fusion between anucleated and nucleated cells. 549
 - induced cell fusion between human cells and cells of other species. 548
 - induced cell fusion, enhancement by cupric ions. 5320
 - induced cell fusion, in zona pellucida of mouse eggs. 3508
 - induced cell fusion of human diploid fibroblast. 547
 - induced erythrocyte fusion, electron microscopy of. 2880
 - induced erythrocyte fusion, studied by immunofreezing etching. 5870
 - induced fusion of chicken erythrocytes, mechanism of. 3509
 - induced fusion of frogs/tadpoles erythrocytes. 1056
 - induced fusion of interphase/metaphase Chinese hamster cells, fate of chromatin in. 5319
 - induced fusion with permissive cells, virus induction from Rous sarcoma virus transformed BHK21 cells by. 5038
 - induced polykaryocyte, separation from single cells in serum gradient. 4743
 - induced premature chromosome condensation in single cells. 7067
 - induced transcriptase template complex, in chick embryo lung cell, polypeptides in. 1860
 - induced tumour cell fusion, active immune state in mice induced by. 5321
 - infected allantois, enhancer factor production in. 5549
 - infected chick embryo cells, effect of cordycepin on. 5463
 - infected chick embryo cells, enhanced phosphatidylethanolamine synthesis in. 636
 - infected Ehrlich tumour cells, RNA synthesis in. 5974
 - infected HeLa cells, enhancement of growth of Newcastle disease virus inactivated by UV-irradiation in. 69
 - infected mice, leucopenia in. 2134
 - infection in mice, pathogenesis. 5095
 - infection of mice eggs. 2143
 - infectivity, effect of trypsin on in relation to host cells. 179
 - interaction with human erythrocytes, model for membrane fusion. 2881
 - negative staining of, techniques/procedures of. 2878
 - nuclear capsid, uncoiling/protein cleavage after incubation with ribosomes in vitro. 5393
 - nucleocapsid, capacity of ribosomes to

Sendai virus, contd.

- despiralize in vitro. 1197
 - propagated in L cell culture, restoration of fusion activity by trypsin treatment. 5318
 - RNA, molecular weight determination by dimethyl sulphoxide gradient sedimentation. 5367
 - RNA, poly U tracts absent from. 32
 - RNA transcriptase, stimulation by polyanions. 3012
 - RNA transcription, role of nucleocapsid in. 670
 - tRNA in virions of. 33
 - tRNA nucleotidyltransferase activity in virions of. 33
 - structural proteins, virocidal cleavage of disulphide bonds in. 2940
 - temperature-sensitive phenomenon of viral maturation, observed in BHK cells persistently infected with. 1214
 - transmission in mice, effect of relative humidity on. 992
 - (UV-inactivated), Rous sarcoma virus replication in naturally resistant human embryo cell cultures in presence of. 5036
- Senegal**, incidence of Australia antigen in normal populations from. 1647

Senescence,

- abscisic acid induced, TMV infection in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of. 7030, 7031
- ribosome changes during, in potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 5282

Sense-strand, of phage T DNA, identification of. 100**Sensitivity,**

- of radioimmunoassay for detection of Australia antigen. 1499
- to acid, of influenza virus haemagglutinin. 4776
- to adenovirus/herpes simplex/vaccinia viruses, of human conjunctival cell culture. 6664
- to antiviral/other drugs, of herpes simplex virus. 1409
- to dextran sulphate, factors influencing, tick-borne encephalitis virus. 3050
- to inhibitory bovine serum of poliovirus vaccine (type 3 Sabin strain). 2579
- to interferon of influenza virus A2. 2563
- to polymyxin B, decreased in colicin K tolerant *Escherichia coli* cells in presence of colicin K. 3638

Sensitization,

- of guinea pigs to herpes simplex virus. 795
- of rhesus monkey kidney cells to poliovirus infection, kinetics of DEAE-dextran induced. 3098

Septic fever, pneumonia and hepatitis, in cytomegalovirus infection. 1543**Seroconversion,**

- poor rates, following oral polio vaccination of children in the tropics. 1974

- rates, following routine administration of oral polio vaccine, factors influencing in subtropical areas. 1973

Serotype,

- of rhinovirus, prevalence in Michigan 1966-1969. 2241
- of vesicular stomatitis virus, variability of autointerference with. 1140

Serratia marcescens,

- bacteriocin (group A), characterization of. 2506
- bacteriocin induction in, inhibition by rifampin. 152
- lysogenic strains of. 4841
- phage typing of. 3078

Serum,

- adenosine deaminase activity in, hepatitis patients. 5171
- antibody (fluorescent) incidence in after natural infection/vaccination, influenza virus. 4375
- (bovine), foot-and-mouth disease virus susceptibility of IB-RS-2 cells, loss of following cultivation in presence of. 3671
- (bovine), inhibitory action against poliovirus vaccine (type 3 Sabin strain). 2579
- (bovine foetal), neutralizing activity against foot-and-mouth disease virus in. 3743
- (bovine/swine/chicken/rabbit), inhibitor of avian infectious bronchitis virus in, characteristics of. 3752
- (calf), content of viral vaccines. 6703
- (calf) protein, in allergic reactions to vaccinia virus vaccination, role of. 5582
- (cat), antibody to feline oncornavirus in, demonstration by CF inhibition. 2074
- cathepsin concentration, in *Junin* virus induced haemorrhagic fever, effect of homologous immune sera of. 1339
- chemistry at various environmental temperatures, in chickens inoculated with Newcastle disease virus/*Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. 2714
- (chicken), detection of complement fixing antibodies in, Newcastle disease/polyoma viruses. 3869
- (chicken), stabilizing factor, phage T2 adsorption in *Escherichia coli*. 5387
- cofactor-enhancement of influenza virus antibodies in human sera, dependence on blood groups. 1944
- (commercial), phage isolation from. 4127
- concentrated from hepatitis patients, detection of hepatitis associated antigen/antibody in. 1497
- cytomegalovirus antibodies in, detected by gel precipitation. 2559
- enzyme activity, haemolysis in hepatitis, relationship to. 3977
- for Australia antigen assay, storage of. 2704
- for cell culture, sterilization by peracetic acid. 1052

Serum, contd.

- for reference, Australia antigen detection in. 4683
- free medium, human leukocyte interferon production in. 6076
- from Australia antigen associated hepatitis case, electron microscopy/immunodiffusion study. 2208
- from children in a nursery home, titres of respiratory syncytial virus neutralizing antibody in. 1633
- from collagen disease patients, incidence of Epstein-Barr virus antibodies/hepatitis associated antigen in. 2200
- from horses in the Bari Province of Italy, distribution/incidence of HI antibodies to Myxovirus influenzae in. 1629
- from horses in the Foggia Province of Italy, distribution/incidence of HI antibody to Myxovirus influenzae in. 1630
- from immune mice, interferon induction by influenza/Newcastle disease virus in. 2564
- from influenza patients in 1965-1969, antibody response to Hong Kong strain of influenza A2 virus in. 1394
- from mice immunized with Rauscher leukaemia, presence of antibody against mouse foetal antigen in. 1459
- from monkey, Epstein-Barr virus antibodies in, detection by immunofluorescence. 2086
- from multiple sclerosis patients, measles antibodies in. 3381
- from multiple sclerosis patients, measles/herpes simplex virus specific immunoglobulins in. 6282
- from multiple sclerosis patients, virus specific immunoglobulins in. 6917
- from multiple sclerosis/subacute sclerosing panencephalitis patients, measles virus antibody levels in. 5147
- from patients with herpes zoster infection, specific IgM antibody in. 1381
- from patients with infectious mononucleosis, raised levels of IgE in. 1403
- from patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, measles antibodies/immunoglobulins in. 1586
- from young individuals in Germany/West Africa, arbovirus HI antibody in. 1787
- $\alpha 1,4$ -glucosidase activity in, hepatitis patients. 5169
- glycoprotein, carbohydrate component of, changes in chronic hepatitis. 2210
- gradient, separation of Sendai virus induced polykaryocytes from single cells in. 4743
- (homologous immune), on serum cathepsin concentration in Junin virus induced haemorrhagic fever, effect of. 1339
- (human), antibody free fraction, production of human leukocyte interferon by. 4314
- (human), antibody incidence in, screening by indirect immunofluorescence, herpes simplex virus specific. 3861
- (human), antibody (precipitating) detection in, smallpox virus specific. 3865
- (human), DNA polymerase activity in, association with Australia antigen. 6922
- (human), hepatitis B antigen in, significance of. 3359
- (human), α inhibitor of influenza virus haemagglutination in. 2599
- (human), leukocyte transforming agent neutralizing activity in. 6738
- (human immune), cytotoxic effect on herpes simplex virus infected human foetal tonsil fibroblast. 5557
- in proliferation control of Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblasts, role of. 3838
- influenza virus A2 haemagglutination inhibitors in. 3174
- inhibitors, on resistance to influenza/parainfluenza virus infections, effect of. 801
- laboratory control/diagnostic, hepatitis B antigen incidence in. 5823
- lipid inhibitors, cell cultures grown in, nonspecific resistance to arboviruses in. 5539
- mucoprotein estimations of, liver disease patients. 5168
- neutralizing activity in, in ferrets infected with influenza virus A. 3173
- on Friend virus infection in mice, effect of. 857
- survival of primary cell cultures in absence of. 3088

Sewage,

- agricultural use of, virological aspects of. 4053
- cyanophage occurrence/distribution in, in India. 2834
- enterococcus in, phages 182/182a isolated from, electron microscopy of. 5326
- enterovirus contamination of, purification procedures. [Review] 5247
- isolation of Bacteroides fragilis phage/lysogenic B. fragilis strains from. 2342
- method for concentrating/detecting viruses in. 2274
- poliovirus concentration from. 7008
- reovirus/adenovirus concentration from, by protamine sulphate treatment. 1009
- saprophytic mutant of Bdellovibrio bacteriovorus isolated from, new phage specific for. 2340
- sludges, enteroviruses, thermal inactivation by pasteurization of. 1010
- treatment plant sludges, virus isolations from. 7006
- treatment system (algal-bacterial), poliovirus survival in, laboratory study. 5821
- virus isolations from. 5248, 7007
- virus isolations in different seasons in

ewage, contd.

Hungary. 2785

Sex,

differences in susceptibility to infectious diseases in childhood. 975

distribution of Australia antigen. 995

prevalence of cytomegalovirus antibody, effect of. 2235

ratio, altered after hepatitis outbreak. 3376

Sex factor,

of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, isolation of. 6614transfer of DNA (minicircular) and colicin E₁DNA in *Escherichia coli* by. 146Sex factor P, of *Vibrio cholerae*, chromosome

mobilization by. 6615

Sex pilus,

alterations to, effect on exclusion of. 2489

mutants; isolated by marcarbomycin treatment,

Escherichia coli. 5500

Sexually transmitted disease, in UK. 4608

Shamonda virus,

characterization of. 9

isolation in Nigeria. 9

Sheep,

bluetongue virus infection in. 447

congenital abnormalities associated with

ulcerative dermatosis in. 451

congenital rubella infection in, response of

foetal adrenal cortex to. 2149

contagious agalaxia of. [Review] 1605

contagious ecthyma virus isolated from,

biological properties of. 3986

diploid cell cultures from tissue of,

preparation/characterization of. 2526

experimental infection with rinderpest virus.

5692

head, as source of orf virus infection in

humans. 3410

in Australia, respiratory tract infection of. 3391

in Hungary, maedi virus infection of. 5769

in Kenya, scrapie in. 4736

louping-ill encephalomyelitis virus infection of

120-day old foetus. 2141

maedi in, pathological lung changes in. 6946

O agent of, relationship to simian virus SA.11.

1125

perinatal mortality, aetiology of. 6942

pseudorabies virus in, immunogenicity of an

avirulent clone of. 1380

reoviruses isolated from, characterization of.

3518

(Rocky Mountain bighorn), parainfluenza-3

virus infection in. 1601

serum, contagious pustular dermatitis virus

neutralizing antibody in. 4951

transmission of lymphosarcoma from cattle to.

3833

transplacental transmission of rabies virus in.

6305

with diarrhoea, enteroviruses isolated from. 6303

with lymphatic leukosis, C-type virus particles

in phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated

lymphocyte cultures from. 1469

with natural scrapie, electron microscopy of

neuronal degeneration of brain of. 1714

with natural scrapie, hypertrophy of hypothalamic

pathways to medium eminence in. 3499

with natural scrapie, virus-like particles in.

4120

Sheep kidney cell culture, attenuated measles

virus vaccine, field trial. 4923

Sheep pox virus,

adaptation in embryonated egg CAM. 3686

enhanced viral yield production, process for.

[Patent] 2331

Sheep pox virus vaccine,

efficacy of. 4352

production of. 4353

Sheep testes cell culture, visna virus infected,

ferritin-conjugated antibody study of. 3103

Sheep choroid plexus cell culture, visna virus

infected, ferritin-conjugated antibody study

of. 3103

Shellfish, coxsackievirus B recovery from samples

of, in laboratory. 490

Shigella,

and coxsackievirus A infection, acute

diarrhoea produced by. 6894

phage typing, morphology of phages used for.

2393

Shigella alkalescens, amino acid incorporation

systems of, translation of phage RNA by.

1838

Shigella boydii, phage lysotyping, new phages

for. 2524

Shigella dysenteriae, phage DDII, chemical

characteristics of. 1089

Shigella flexneri,

isolated in Sweden, multiple drug resistance of.

4257

phage λ activity in. 723R factor transfer from *Escherichia coli* to,in *Macaca mulatta*. 6623type specific antigen, in *Escherichia coli*

hybrids, phage conversion of. 1268

Shigella newcastle,

phages of, produced for prevention and control

of dysentery, biological properties of. 1280

R factor transfer to *Pasteurella pestis* from. 695

Shigella sonnei,

isolated in Sweden, multiple drug resistance of.

4257

isolation of phages from. 1058

multiple drug resistance transferred from

Escherichia coli to, in humans. 5506

R factor induced drug resistance in, incidence

of. 5508

Shipping fever vaccine, production of. [Patent]

3155

Shock, cases during dengue epidemics. 2736

- Shoestring disease**, in *Vaccinium corymbosum*, virus-like particles in. 7039
- Shope fibroma virus**,
DNA replication in rabbit kidney cells, amino acid requirements for. 4185
suppression of host DNA synthesis, mechanism of. 4802
- Shope papillomas**, (spontaneous) of cottontail rabbits, role of rabbit kidney vacuulating virus in. 3797
- Shredded-leaf disease**, of papaya tree. 4716
- Shuni virus**,
characterization of. 9
isolation in Nigeria. 9
- Shut off**,
of catabolite-sensitive host syntheses, by bacteriophage N4 in *Escherichia coli*. 1152
of host RNA synthesis, controlled by phage gene, phage T7 infected *Escherichia coli*. 1151
- Sialic acid**, levels in normal/transformed hamster/mice cells. 3776
- Sialic acid (membrane)**, required for tuftsin stimulation of phagocytosis. 6074
- Sialyl transferase**, activity, using desialylated trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors, in virus transformed 3T3 cells. 2629
- Sicilian phlebotomus fever virus**, serological tests with. 1318
- Sierra Leone**,
monkeypox virus infection of man in. 408
monkeypox virus infection of man, laboratory investigation of. 409
- Silica**, (colloidal), absorption of Australia antigen to. 2118
- Silicotungstate**,
inhibition of Rauscher leukaemia virus RNA dependent RNA polymerase. 6566
on RNA virus infections in vitro, effect of. 6754
- Silkworm**, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, surface topography studied by scanning electron microscopy. 5835
- Silymarin**, treatment of hepatitis/chronic degenerative liver diseases. 4693
- Simbu virus**, antigenic analysis, complement fixation/immunodiffusion. 4299
- Simian foamy virus**,
infected HEP-2 cells, intrachromosomal location of virus internal component, electron microscopy. 3609
penetration in HEP-2 cells, electron microscopy. 3581
- Simian sarcoma virus**,
biochemical/morphological studies of. 4758
infection of canine tumour cell lines/dog embryo fibroblasts, detected by mixed culture cytopathogenic reaction with SC cells. 3829
- Simian sarcoma virus 1**, RNA (70S), lack of homology with SV40/polyoma virus DNA. 56
- Simian sarcoma virus, type 1 Lagotrix**, focus assay, and demonstration of nontransforming associated virus. 1466
- Simian type virus**, in human milk, electron microscopy of. 5061
- Simian virus SA11**,
infected LLC-MK2 cell, electron microscopy/serology of. 4753
morphological studies on, and relationship to O agent isolated from cattle and sheep. 1125
- Sinapis alba**, mixed infection with cabbage black-ring virus/nasturtium ringspot virus. 2857
- Sindbis virus**,
agglutination by concanavalin A/Ricinus communis agglutinin. 4284
antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
antibody incidence in cattle in Queensland, Australia. 475
antibody levels in exanthematous disease cases. 3935
defective particles, isolation/properties of. 5392
encephalitis of immunosuppressed mice, specificity of inflammatory response in. 389
genome poly A content, heterogeneity in. 2372
immunochemical studies of. 4877
infected *Aedes albopictus* cell culture, interferon production in. 6087
infected BHK cells, polysomal RNA in, analysis of. 4225
infected BHK21 cells, RNA synthesis in. 5462
infected BHK21 cells, virus specific RNA in. 60
infected chick embryo cells, precursor for envelope protein, identification of. 1858
infected chick embryo fibroblast culture, electron microscopy of. 3611
infected chick embryo fibroblast, kinetics of RNA synthesis in, analysis. 3009
infected chick embryo fibroblast, mannosyl transferase activity in. 4803
infected chick embryo fibroblast, proteins in. 5938
infected HeLa cells, virus specific RNA ribosome complexes in. 3007
infected L-cell in presence of viral antiserum, establishment of persistent infection. 1927
infected mouse embryo cell culture, actinomycin D sensitive interference in absence of interferon in. 6689
infection in Kuala Lumpur. 4555
infection of immunosuppressed mice. 4954
interference in mice by. 6847
isolation from mosquitoes in Israel. 2243
maturation in chick embryo cells, electron microscopy. 3029
morphogenesis in chick embryo fibroblasts as observed by freeze-etching techniques. 51
morphology as observed by freeze-etching

Sindbis virus, contd.

- technique. 51
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), protein synthesis directed by. 3008
- persistently infected *Aedes albopictus* cell culture, homologous interference in. 4282
- persistently infected *Aedes albopictus* cells, interferon induction in. 4282
- persistently infected mouse cells, role of virulence/autointerfering particles/interferon in. 4867
- protein, iodination by lactoperoxidase. 5379
- protein, large molecular weight precursors in infected chick embryo fibroblast. 5481
- radioimmune precipitation of. 182
- release from chick embryo cells, inhibition by media of low ionic strength. 135
- replication, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 6135
- replication, intracytoplasmic membranous structures associated with. 128
- RNA (double-stranded), effect on rabbit reticulocyte/chick embryo cell-free protein synthesis. 1196
- RNA (double-stranded), in concentrates of. 2562
- RNA (double-stranded), multiple forms isolated from infected cells. 1195
- RNA (26S/49S), relative size/genetic content of. 1194
- transmission by *Culex theileri*, quantitative experiments on. 3418
- Singapore,**
- epidemic conjunctivitis due to picornavirus in. 412, 2175
- epidemic conjunctivitis in, picornavirus isolated from. 6904, 6905
- infectious mononucleosis in, case histories. 2198
- Singh's *Aedes albopictus* cell culture,** as helper cells, in adaption of Obodhiang/kotokan viruses to Vero/BHK21 cell cultures. 4870
- Size,**
- and genetic content, of 26S/49S RNA of Sindbis virus. 1194
- requirement of polyinosinic acid, for DNA synthesis viral resistance/increased survival of leukaemic mice. 1965
- Sjogren's syndrome,**
- myoepithelial sialadenitis tissue from patient with, electron microscopy showing virus-like inclusions in. 3384
- virus-like particles in biopsy material from patient with, electron microscopy. 3955
- virus-like structures associated with, electron microscopy. 3950
- SK cell culture,** parvovirus porcine replication in, effect of incubation temperature on. 725
- Skin,**
- biopsy site, and successful fibroblast culture, relationship between. 4849

- from lambs with Border disease, primary follicle differentiation in, experimental. 398
- from Marek's disease virus infected chickens, extraction of virus/soluble antigen from. 573
- from mice, murine lymphomagenic virus heterogenization of. 310
- from opossum, papilloma in, virus particles in. 291
- from patients with dermatomyositis, paramyxovirus-like particles in, electron microscopy. 3951
- from patients with lupus erythematosus, virus particles in, electron microscopy. 3952, 3953
- (human embryo) fragments, La Crosse/Tahyna virus replication in. 5541
- immunofluorescent staining of, in diagnosis of rabies virus infection. 3871
- Skin test,**
- for herpes simplex virus, in patients with herpetic keratitis. 1489
- for herpes simplex virus infection. 364
- Skunk,** rabies in man resulting from bite of. 419
- Slow virus,**
- disease. [Review] 3943
- in neurological diseases. [Review] 4570
- infection, Borna virus infection in vitro, model for. 176
- infection, molecular events at cellular level. 1582
- infection of central nervous system. [Review] 6910
- Smallpox,**
- and post-vaccination complications, prophylaxis/treatment with methizalone/preparation MB7714. 1671
- control of. 1008, 4678, 4679
- diagnosis of. 3283, 5671, 5672
- diagnosis of, evaluation of various serological methods. 365
- diagnosis of, use of gel immunoelectrophoresis. 5067
- endemic areas, vaccinia virus vaccination of neonates in. 208
- epidemic, air transport as main cause of. 6955
- epidemic in Yugoslavia. 5779, 5780
- eradication of. [Review] 5781
- eradication, relevance of monkeypox virus to. 5205
- in Africa/Asia. [Review] 4016
- incubation period, vaccinia virus vaccination during, efficacy of. 4903
- misdiagnosis, case report. 5114
- notification procedure. 5243
- relationship of clinical severity/antibody level/previous vaccination state in. 1386
- treatment with cytosine arabinoside. 1670
- Smallpox-like illness,** poxvirus isolation from patient with. 407

- Smallpox virus**,
antibody (precipitating) detection in human sera. 3865
differentiation from camelpox virus in HeLa cells. 1922
in the population of Nakhodka, post-vaccination immunity to. 1348
infection, histopathological changes in temporal bone associated with. 922
infection, misdiagnosis of. 2693
maternal infection with, effect on foetus. 1522
teratogenic effects of. 4550
- Smog**, extracts, AKR leukaemia virus transformation of mouse embryo cells, induced by. 299
- Smyrniolus olusatrum**, cucumber mosaic virus infectivity in. 6368
- Snowshoe hare virus**, experimental infection in *Odocoileus virginianus*. 2794
- Social class**, and infectious mononucleosis, relationship between. 4013
- Social stress**, on occurrence of Marek's disease in chickens, effect of. 1448
- Sociological**, factors, in incidence of recurrent herpesvirus labialis. 3918
- Sodium acid sulphate**, control of Marek's disease virus by. 2271
- Sodium deoxycholate**, sensitivity in mouse brain infected with St. Louis encephalitis/eastern equine encephalitis viruses. 5538
- Sodium glutamate**, effect on inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus in aerosols and during freeze-drying. 1135
- Sodium hydroxide**, conjugated duck virus hepatitis vaccine, serological response of high-level parentally immune white Pekin ducklings. 1996
- Sodium iodoacetate**, effect on haemagglutinating activity of GD-7 virus of Teyler. 1320
- Sodium salicylate**, antiviral activity against measles/herpes simplex viruses. 3194
- Soil**,
ecology of *Bacillus stearothermophilus* phages in. 6662
particles, *Bombyx mori* cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus adsorption by. 3455
polyhedrosis virus polyhedra/capsules in, demonstrated by scanning electron microscopy. 4070
- Sokuluk virus**, isolated from *Vespertilio pipistrellus* in USSR. 5882
- Solanum species**, (tuber-bearing), resistance to potato viruses M, S, X and spindle tuber virus in. 2300
- Solanum khasianum**,
mosaic disease of. 1696
susceptibility to plant viruses. 3466
- Solanum tuberosum**,
primary/secondary/tertiary infection with leafroll virus, net necrosis associated with. 2304
systemically infected with TMV, intracellular morphology/cytological response. 4101
virus induced symptoms in A6 strain of. 518
virus susceptibility of A6 strain. 518
- Soliped**, animals, equine rhinopneumonitis virus infection in Iran in, serological survey on. 6953
- Solomon Islands**, virus diseases of Colocasia esculenta in. 529
- Solubilization**, of proteinic crystal of *Trichoplusia ni* granulosis virus. 2291
- Sonication**, protein subunits produced by, hepatitis B antigen activity in. 3549
- Sorghum**,
in Israel, mosaic virus disease of. 4723
in South Dakota, virus isolations from. 6394
incidence of infection by sugar-cane mosaic virus, apparent effect of N gene on. 1686
maize dwarf mosaic virus infected, panicle necrosis/small seeds in. 7042
- Sorghum halepense**, in Louisiana, maize dwarf mosaic virus infection of. 528
- South Africa**,
arboviruses isolated from mosquitoes in. 4024
meningitis outbreak in, aetiology of. 927
mucosal disease virus antibody incidence in cattle in. 6981
renal disease in Bantu patients in, Australia antigen incidence in. 5159
Rift Valley fever vectors in. 6320
vaccination of free-living game in. 2597
virus-free citrus stock in, programme for establishing/maintaining. 5863
waste water of hospitals in, load of infectious microorganisms in. 2819
- South Dakota**, virus isolations in corn/sorghum in. 6394
- South Vietnam**, military personnel/dogs in, serological survey for antibodies to arboviruses/Rickettsia tsutsugamushi/Pseudomonas pseudomallei. 2788
- Southern bean mosaic virus**,
and RNA, inactivation by nitrous acid/UV light. 1784
antibody activity, effect of additives/storage conditions on. 7028
dissociation, factors affecting. 6502
infected Phaseolus vulgaris, slow sedimenting infectious entities in. 2409
infected Vigna sinensis, virus presence in floral parts/unripe seeds, effect of plant variety/infection age. 4084
RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
- Sowbane mosaic virus**, infection in Bulgaria. 526
- Sowthistle yellow vein virus**,
neuraminic acid in, electron microscopic evidence for. 1782
transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*. 6401

- Soybean,**
brown stem rot resistance in, modification by soybean mosaic virus. 4092
cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected, acquired resistance in, inhibition by 2-thiouracil. 7032
peanut mottle virus isolated from in East Africa, characterization of. 7046
- Soybean mosaic virus,**
infected Glycine max also infected with bean pod mottle virus, top necrosis/cellular changes in. 515
lesion formation in bean, inhibition by bean pod mottle virus. 534
modification of brown stem rot resistance in soybeans. 4092
- Space-time, clustering in infectious mononucleosis. 2258**
- Spain,** respiratory syncytial virus epidemic in, clinical/epidemiological/serological features. 5228
- Specificity,**
of pestiain. 705
of radioactive labelling of coxsackievirus, rapid method to determine. 4738
- Spectrofluorometric,** study of dihydrofolate reductases of *Escherichia coli*/phage T4. 3079
- Spectrophotometry,**
phage DNA proflavin complexes studied by. 1746
phage T2 concentration determination by. 17
- Spectroscopy, (laser light-scattering), molecular weight determination by, vesicular stomatitis virus/defective particles. 4175**
- Spermidine,**
biosynthesis/metabolism of. [Review] 1057
components of human adenovirus. 2937
- Spermine,**
components of human adenovirus. 2937
metabolism/function of. [Review] 2884
- Sphaerophorus varius,**
lysogeny in. 159
phage infection of, ultrastructural studies. 159
- Sphaeroplast,**
of *Escherichia coli*, produced by lysozyme, functioning of early genes of intact/halo-tolerant donor DNA of phage T4 in. 1223
of halo-tolerant *Achromobacter* strain, infection with phage α -3 DNA. 1915
phage T4 interaction with. 5414
transfection, infectivity assay of DNA molecules by, UV reactivation of phage λ . 2428
- Sphingomyelin,** variations in SV40 transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts. 2043
- Spinach,** in Emilia in Italy, cucumber mosaic virus isolated from. 1698
- Spinach yellow dwarf virus,** electron microscopy of. 5356
- Spinal cord,**
examination in rabies virus diagnosis, validity of. 2111
in varicella zoster virus infection, involvement of. 3923
lesions in Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infected horse. 5093
- Spinal epidural abscess,** following delivery of patients with hepatitis. 3975
- Spinal ganglion,** in varicella zoster virus infection, electron microscopy of. 6873
- Spindle tuber virus,** resistant in tuber-bearing *Solanum* species. 2300
- Spiroplasma citri,** isolated from citrus with stubborn disease, phage infection of. 6417
- Spleen,**
colony assay, in Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 4425
glycolipid composition, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 5011
in production of NDV induced interferon in rabbits, role of. 1332
increased transplantable colony forming units, related to radioresistance in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 4427
of infected horses, antigenic relationship between equine infectious anaemia virus/antigen derived from. 185
of New Zealand black mice, chromosomal abnormalities in. 4451
Rauscher leukaemia virus infected, transplanted colony forming units, growth rate/iron uptake in progeny of. 5010
rinderpest virus detection in, by passive haemagglutination. 6209
vascular lesions of, in varicella zoster virus infection. 6870
- Spleen cell,**
blastogenesis, concanavalin A induced, interferon inhibition of. 6690
from Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice, radioprotective capacity of. 5016
from scrapie affected Chinese hamster, karyological study of. 4735
nuclei from Friend leukaemia virus infected mice, rate zonal separation of. 6163
proliferation, in Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice, changes in. 6162
- Spleen lymphoid cell,** antigen binding capacity of, following immunization with quinacline-labelled vaccinia virus. 2000
- Spleen lymphoid cell culture,** murine leukaemia virus stimulated, tritiated thymidine uptake in. 5007
- Splenectomy,**
effect on interferon/antibody production in mice. 3122
effect on interferon production in rabbits. 3121
in hepatitis. 2214
infection incidence following. 3926
- Splenomegaly,** in development of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced radioresistance in mice,

Splenomegaly, contd.

relationship of. 5015

Spodoptera exigua, infectivity of Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus after passage through. 4701

Spodoptera frugiperda,

granulosis virus, RNA, characterization of. 1099

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control, vaccinator for inoculating diet surfaces for. 4068

Spodoptera littoralis, nuclear polyhedrosis virus sensitivity in, hormonal control of. 7022

Spodoptera litura, granulosis virus isolated from. 5272

Spongiform encephalopathy, (scrapie like), produced in mice by cuprizone. 6408

Spongy parenchyma, cells of *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves infected with TMV, detection of virus in. 3469

Spontaneous,

immunity to mammary-tumour virus-associated antigens in mice, and influence on syngeneic mammary-tumour growth. 2071

loss of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 2497

loss of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* at room temperature. 1902

mutation, biochemical basis of, comparison of the DNA polymerase of mutator, antimutator, and wild type strains of phage T4. 1222

recovery mechanism of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected L cells, immunofluorescence study of. 3104

transformed BALB/3T3 mouse embryo cells, C type virus antigens in. 5631

transformed clonal lines of BALB/3T3 cells, spontaneous release of type C viruses from. 1463

tumours in hamsters, incidence/morphology/transplantation/virology. 2082

Spore,

of *Bacillus cereus*, harbouring phage CP-51 DNA, initiation of phage development in. 5444

of *Penicillium brevicompactum*/P. stoloniferum, virus-like particles in. 508

Sporulation, in *Bacillus pumilus*, effect of plasmid on. 6635

Spread,

by air conditioning systems of viruses. [Review] 6949

in lucerne of alfalfa mosaic virus. 6398

of radish mosaic virus. 6369

of swine vesicular disease virus. [Review] 5209

Spring viremia, of carp, Rhabdovirus carpio as cause of. 452

Spring viremia virus, structural proteins of. 3547

Sprout tip culture, eradication of potato virus

A/S by. 3495

Squash mosaic virus, seed transmission in *Cucumis melo*. 1036

Squirrel cell culture, cytomegalovirus infected, protection by IgG antibodies. 6667

Squirrel monkey, inoculated with Epstein-Barr virus transformed autologous leukocytes, heterophile response in. 5085

St. Louis encephalitis virus,

antigen (soluble), serological identification of. 3688

epidemiology in Long Island. 3414

infected suckling mouse brain, sodium

deoxycholate sensitivity of. 5538

infected Vero/PS cells, protein analysis of. 3606

infection in mice, effect of arsenicals on. 1503

transmission by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*, effect of temperature on. 5789

Stability,

cation effect on, CELO/Newcastle disease/infectious bronchitis viruses. 4789

(genetic), of vaccinia virus strains used in vaccine production in USSR, comparative study of. 1228

(heat), of thermophilic phage, influence of inorganic ions on. 1133

of densonucleosis virus, in aqueous/dried state, effect of temperature on. 1793

of foot-and-mouth disease virus aerosol in cell culture fluid/natural fluids. 6512

of Heliothis nucleopolyhedrosis virus on sweet corn silks. 5833

of herpesvirus equine, effect of air humidity on. 3569

of interferon induced by rice dwarf virus RNA. 4893

of marine phages. 63

of N4 virus, effect of formaldehyde/inorganic salts on. 5390

of panleucopaemia virus stored in liquid phase. 2330

of phage CD, effect of low ionic strength/medium composition on. 1747

of phage T7 gene 1 mRNA, in *Escherichia coli* cells infected with wild type phage/gene 1 amber mutants. 1172

of phage λ head, effect of diamines/polyamines/magnesium ions on. 6477

of rubella virus after lyophilization, effect of stabilizers on. 2421

of rubella virus vaccine (freeze-dried) at various temperatures. 6718

of sedimenting entanglements, model for. 6444

of transmissible enteritis virus of turkeys,

factors affecting. 64

of vaccinia virus vaccine (lyophilized), effect of residual moisture on. 770

of virus specific RNA, in fowl plague/Newcastle disease/Semliki Forest virus infected chick embryo cells. 666

Stability, contd.

- temperature/pH effect on, feline calicivirus. 4790
- to heat, of freeze-dried vaccinia virus vaccine. 3717
- to heat, of human leukocyte interferon. 4886

Stabilization,

- (differential), by counter cations of phage λ DNA helix stability. 23
- of virus suspensions. [Patent] 2879

Staphylococci 1580,

- mode of action. 2503
- on amino acid uptake into membrane vesicles of *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of. 6016

Staphylococcus,

- lysogenization, changes in pathogenic characteristics following. 4839
- lysotype, change in following acquisition of R factor. 4826
- mixed infection with influenza virus A in human embryo kidney cell culture. 3676
- mixed infection with influenza virus in mice, experimental study of. 914
- phage sensitivity, turbidimetric determination. 5528
- phage typing by indirect haemagglutination. 2341
- phage typing, principles of. 1279
- phage 94, characterization of. 4271

Staphylococcus aureus,

- amino acid uptake into membrane vesicles of, effect of *Staphylococci* 1580 on. 6016
- bacteriocin, kinetics of interaction with susceptible bacteria. 6017
- genetic linkage groups, compatibility tests between. 4259
- infected chickens, non-specific agglutination of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by antiglobulin in. 6752
- linkage of fusidic acid resistance to the penicillinase plasmid in. 1247
- linked extrachromosomal resistance to streptomycin/kanamycin in. 1243
- lysogenic, effect of bleomycin on prophage induction/staphylokinase production in. 714
- lysogenicity as requirement for competence in. 3646
- methicillin resistance in, phenotypic suppression by mutant noninducible penicillinase plasmids. 1248
- methicillin resistance in, spontaneous loss at room-temperature. 1902
- methicillin resistance in, spontaneous loss of. 2497
- phage conversion in. 1910
- phage, disinfecting activity of methyl bromide on, under controlled conditions. 1405
- plasmid-linked cadmium resistance in, genetic studies on. 1250
- plasmid specific transformation in. 6632
- polyvalent phages, hydroxylamine inactivation

- of, effect of bacterial host strain on. 4796
- R factor (erythromycin), rifampicin effect on transference of. 3057
- transduction of penicillinase production/methicillin resistance/enterotoxin B production in. 4258
- transfer of antibiotic resistance between strains in milk products. 4827
- transmission of extrachromosomal R factor, frequency in vitro and in vivo. 1244

Staphylococcus epidermidis,

- bacteriocin, production/purification of. 701
- bacteriocin, properties of. 702
- phages, isolation/host range studies of. 6036
- polyfunctional penicillinase plasmid in, phage restriction/modification mutants. 1249
- R factor induced tetracycline resistance in. 5505
- Staphylococcus* 1580, mode of action. 2503

Staphylococcus pyogenes,

- conversion by lysogeny of lipase activity of. 156
- phages of, in vivo and in vitro recombination between. 1883

Staphylokinase, production in Staphylococcus

- aureus*, effect of bleomycin on. 714

Stationary phase, effect on phage MS2 release from Escherichia coli. 133

Statolon, suppression of Friend leukaemia virus induced immunosuppression in mice. 4435

Steatosis, in chronic active hepatitis. 2768

Steer, respiratory disease associated with bovine rhinotracheitis virus in. 2279

Stem cell,

- function in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected mice. 2718
- in peripheral blood of Rauscher leukaemia virus infected mice. 5012

Stem pitting, in Prunus species. 4099

Stenotaphrum secundatum,

- in Florida, survey of virus diseases of. 1039
- resistance to sugarcane mosaic virus. 4086
- sugarcane mosaic virus strain E of, characterization of. 1731

Stereomicrography, of freeze-etched viral

- inclusions, in vaccinia virus infected L929 cells. 3553

Sterilization, by peracetic acid of culture serum. 1052

Steroid,

- antiviral. [Patent] 274
- therapy, varicella virus infection associated with. 2172
- treatment of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 5253
- treatment of influenza virus A pneumonitis. 5130

Steroid antibiotic, treatment of herpetic stromal disease. 1667

Sterol, (cardioactive), enhancement of poliovirus initiation of infection in monkey kidney cells. 2961

Stevens-Johnson syndrome. [Review] 5112

- Stigeoclonium farctum*, probable virus infection in. 1679
- Stillbirth**,
in cattle in Northern Plains states, diagnostic survey. 5181
in pigs in Taiwan, effect of Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination on. 233
- Stilpnocytia salicis*, polyhedrosis virus infection in, haemocyt analysis in. 4703
- β -**Stimulator**, influence on in vitro infection with murine leukaemia virus. 2063
- Stomoxys calcitrans*,
faeces, Friend leukaemia virus elimination in. 4653
Friend leukaemia virus infectivity in. 6323
transmission of bovine herpes mammillitis virus. 6312
- Storage**,
and transfer of genetic material by viruses. [Review] 1800
conditions on antibody titres, effect of, TMV/Southern bean mosaic virus. 7028
new banding species, with densities of phage-ghost clusters, produced from phage λ particles on. 1110
of bluetongue virus infected *Culicoides variipennis*. 542
of haemolymph from nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected *Bombyx mori* larvae. 4069
of phage 2C/DNA, loss of biological activity in. 3567
of serum for Australia antigen assay. 2704
on nonoccluded virus of *Panonychus citri*, effect of. 1678
partial degradation of tobacco rattle virus protein during. 2948
- Strawberry**, cultivars, tolerance to virus infection in. 1029
- Strawberry latent ringspot virus**,
infection of *Prunus avium* in New Zealand. 5297
infection of raspberries in UK. 7047
- Strawberry vein-banding virus**, infected *Fragaria vesca*, electron microscopy of. 5289
- Streptococcus**,
inhibition of transformation by lysogeny in. 4268
phage, intergroup reactions/transduction between groups C/P. 6037
phage A25 transduction of rifampin resistance in. 6652
- Streptococcus (group A haemolytic)**, L-phase disappearance in, bacteriocin role in. 2505
- Streptococcus (group H)**,
bacteriocin production of transformable. 1258
phage DNA transfection of. 3648
- Streptococcus (β -haemolytic)**, importance in influenza. [Review] 1546
- Streptococcus (lactic)**,
lysogenic strains, nisin production in. 3644
phage resistant, use as cheese starters. 1916
- Streptococcus agalactiae**, bacteriocin, characterization of. 2504
- Streptococcus cremoris CL**, phage CL infection process of, electron microscopy of. 2956
- Streptococcus faecalis**,
infected chickens, non-specific agglutination of *Mycoplasma gallisepticum* by antiglobulin in. 6752
plasmid-linked tetracycline/erythromycin resistance in. 2496
- Streptococcus lactis**, phage induction by UV-irradiation in. 4838
- Streptococcus mutans**, plasmid DNA, isolation/characterization of. 5510
- Streptomyces coelicolor**,
lysogenic/non-lysogenic strains, recombinant analysis of. 5521
phage VP 2 virulent for, characterization of. 4131
phage ϕ C31 lysogenic, genetic studies of. 6654
- Streptomyces violaceoniger**, lysogenic, occurrence of actinophage on. 1273
- Streptomycin**, linked extrachromosomal resistance to in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 1243
- Streptothricin**,
group antibiotic, analysis of antiviral properties of. 2033
group antibiotic, antiviral activity of. 2032
produced by phage sensitive and phage resistant variants of *Actinomyces griseus*, comparative study of. 1912
- Streptovaricin**,
chemotherapy of human cancer. [Review] 6204
selective inhibition of a viral function by. 1322
- Stress**,
effect of infectious mononucleosis. 5715
virus subjected to, mechanisms of impaired interferon production in. 6696
- Stromal disease**, due to herpes simplex virus, treatment with idoxuridine and steroid antibiotic. 1667
- Strongyloides**, relationship to Australia antigen transmission. 1653
- Strophostyles helvola**, quail pea mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 5888
- Structural**,
aberrations in phage T-even. 6478
basis of RNA polymerase activity, Newcastle disease virus. 2942
change of alfalfa mosaic virus, pH-induced. 1128
- Structure**,
(molecular), of R factor, *Escherichia coli*. 3630
of Australia antigen, by optical rotatory dispersion/circular dichroism. 187
of bluetongue virus capsid. 594
of brome mosaic virus, characterization of pH induced change in. 2411
of N-bromosuccinimide-modified tobacco mosaic virus protein, and its function in the reconstitution process. 1127
of capsid, phage ϕ CbK of *Caulobacter crescentus*. 1101

ructure, contd.

of cucumber mosaic virus protein, optical rotatory dispersion study of. 6475
 of foot-and-mouth disease virus capsid. 41
 of hamster sarcoma virus and presence of theta particles. 54
 of icosahedral cytoplasmic deoxyriboviruses. 5926
 of inclusion bodies in potato virus X infected *Nicotiana tabacum*. 1034
 of influenza virus. 1119
 of influenza virus A/Equi-2/Warszawa/69. 1118
 of influenza virus ribonucleoprotein. 608
 of maize rough dwarf virus. 5398
 of mammary tumour virus antigens. 44
 of mouse mammary tumour virus. 6490, 6796
 of murine intracisternal A particles. 2945
 of narcissus mosaic virus, by X-ray diffraction analysis. 2413
 of nuclear polyhedrosis virus inclusion body, by electron microscopy. 1129
 of nuclear polyhedrosis virus particle by electron microscopy. 1130
 of nuclear polyhedrosis virus, virus assembly. 1215
 of phage f2, optical/hydrodynamic studies of. 6480
 of phage G, arrangement of protein subunits and contraction process of tail sheath. 1100
 of phage T2/phage λ , by freeze-etching. 57
 of phage λ capsid, freeze-etching study of. 6476
 of prophage λ . 1261
 of poxvirus of *Chironomus attenuatus*. 503
 of pyocin R. 151
 of R 17 virus/RNA, by Raman spectroscopy. 2392
 of rabies virus, by electron microscopy. 52
 of rabies virus surface. 2943
 of recombinant DNA, phage λ . 5489
 of 6S RNA, synthesized by phage Q ϕ RNA polymerase. 1177
 of urea-degraded coxsackievirus B. 6484
 of virus membranes. [Review] 1108
 (primary) of turnip yellow mosaic virus protein (coat). 45
 relationship to function, in UV-irradiated phage T7. 3565
 (secondary), of phage MS2 coat protein gene. 3596
 X-ray small angle scattering study of phage SD. 4778
born disease, of citrus, *Spiroplasma citri* isolated from, phage infection of. 6417
dent,
 population prone to infection with human papilloma virus, serological studies in. 1375
 vaccination recommendations for. 2571
us vulgaris, in Austria, arboviruses antibodies incidence in. 2242
acute myelo-optic neuropathy,
 antibody response of patients with to associated virus. 427

association with infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 4617

in Japan, case history. 2190

virus associated with, characterization of. 3523
 virus associated with, cultivation in chorioallantoic membranes. 744

Subacute myelo-optic neuropathy virus,
 antigenic relationship to herpesvirus group. 2348
 serological relationship to avian infectious laryngotracheitis virus. 4134

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis,

adult onset of. 4574

associated with measles virus vaccination. 6278
 BK virus antibodies in. 2185

brain cell cultures derived from patients with, transformation of. 5544

case history. 4575

case report with ultrastructural/virological data. 3944

cerebral biopsy from patient with, electron microscopy. 2187

CSF of patients with, antibody response to measles virus antigens in. 4573

cytopathic agent isolated from patient with, properties of. 5149

deficiency in cellular immunity limited to measles virus in. 2188

epidemiological studies of. 5738

immunochemical/immunohistochemical studies of brain tissue in. 1587

in hamsters, Langat virus induced. 3900

incidence in New Zealand, relationship to Salk polio vaccination. 6913

isolation of infectious virus from. 6912

measles like virus isolated from brain autopsy of patient with/electron microscopy of. 3945

measles virus antibody in patients with, various types. 428

measles virus antibody levels in serum/CSF of patients with. 5147

measles virus antigen in, immuno electron microscopy of. 6279

measles virus isolated from patient with, passage in ferrets. 5691

molecular events accompanying measles virus infection at cellular level. 1582

oligoclonal IgG with measles antibody activity in, synthesized in CNS. 3380

papilledema associated with. 4576

rapid needle sampling of brain after death in. 2697

serological/tissue culture observations from cases of. 1583

serum/CSF from patients with, measles antibodies/immunoglobulins in. 1586

virus in brain tissue of patients with. 431

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus,

biological properties of. 6425

decreased reactivity with measles virus antibody. 6914

- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus, contd.**
 demyelination in, ultrastructural/neurochemical studies. 2186
 encephalitis in dogs. 5097
 encephalitis in ferrets, histopathology/histochemistry. 5096
 experimental encephalitis induced by. 2146
 in cultures established from brain tissues of patients with, in relation to viral aetiology. 430
 infected *Cercopithecus aethiops* kidney cell culture, electron microscopy of. 3681
 infection of hamster cerebellum organ cultures. 6683
 neutralizing antibody to canine distemper virus in patients with. 6915
 nucleocapsid, isolation/characterization of. 1773
 susceptibility in dog, and characterization of host response. 6854
 transmission to calves/lambs. 4516
- Submaxillary gland, acinar cells, in mice**
 chronically infected with murine cytomegalovirus, ultrastructural lesions in. 1504
- Subtropical, area, routine administration of oral polio vaccine in, factors influencing sero-conversion rates. 1973**
- Suckling mouse cataract agent,**
 induced hydrocephalus/chronic brain infection in newborn rats. 4510
 slow persistent infection of nervous system, characterization of. 2356
- Sugar,**
 on murine sarcoma virus transformation of mouse fibroblast, effect of. 5643
 transport, in Rous sarcoma virus transformed chick embryo fibroblasts. 3837
 transport in SV40 transformed mice 3T3 cells. 4990
- Sugarbeet curly-top virus, Circulifer tenellus vector, bionomics of. 5861**
- Sugarcane,**
 diseases/pests of in Africa, survey of. 5857
 sugarcane mosaic virus infection of, detection by Bercks' latex method. 1024
- Sugarcane mosaic virus,**
 differentiation from maize dwarf mosaic virus, by host range on various grasses. 3464
 incidence of infection of sorghum by, apparent effect of N gene on. 1686
 infection in Louisiana, control of. 5309
 infection of sugarcane in East Africa. 5857
 infection of sugarcane/maize, detection by Bercks' latex method. 1024
 resistance in *Stenotaphrum secundatum*. 4086 (strain E), infecting *St. Augustinegrass*, characterization of. 1731
 strains isolated in Puerto Rico. 5856
 tolerance in sweet corn. 3471
- Sugarcane streak virus, transmission by Acarina sacchari. 2324**
- Sulphamethopyrazine, resistance in *Vibrio cholerae*, transfer from *Escherichia coli*. 4831**
- Sulphamethoxazole, and trimethoprim resistance associated with R factor. 2495**
- Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim,**
 in hepatitis, Lyell's syndrome and disturbances in cardiac rhythm following administration of. 1572
 treatment, Lyell's syndrome following, in viral hepatitis. 3972
- Sulphonamide,**
 derivatives, antiviral activity against herpes/influenza viruses. 3213
 resistance, not conferred by R factors in *Escherichia coli* K12. 1241
- Sulphur, control of Marek's disease virus by. 227**
- Sulphur dioxide, on Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus aerosol, effect of. 4**
- Sulphydryl,**
 blocking reagents, phage Q β replicase inhibition by. 107
 compounds, elimination of antiviral activity of gliotoxin by. 2029
- Sumakh-Uukuniemi virus,**
 antibodies in birds, detected by complement fixation. 5070
 haemagglutination (direct and indirect). 2560
- Sumakh virus, infection in mice, pathogenesis of. 3901**
- Sunblotch virus, infection in avocado trees, association with graft-incompatibility. 5286**
- Sunhemp mosaic virus, susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466**
- Sunlight, inactivation of TMV RNA by UV-irradiation in. 6513**
- Supercoiling, of SV40 DNA, occurring independently of replication. 1842**
- Superinfection,**
 compatibility of R factors, phylogenetic multiplicity demonstrated by. 4820
 exclusion, by phage T4 incomplete genomes. 3042
 immunity among *Escherichia coli* R factor. 3629
 of Epstein-Barr virus carrying human lymphoblastoid cells, relationship to inducibility of viral genome. 5046
 of polylysogens containing derepressed λ N- prophage by phage λ . 154
 of Vero cells persistently infected with Junin virus, with 2 strains of Junin virus. 1305
 phage T4 mutant defective in protection against. 1277
- Supermarket, presence of nuclear polyhedrosis virus of *Trichoplusia ni* on cabbage in. 4698**
- Suppression,**
 by coxsackievirus, of cytotoxic action of mouse spleen cells in vitro. 2002
 by Shope fibroma virus, of host DNA synthesis, mechanism of. 4802

pression, contd.

- (intragenic), of mutation (amber polynucleotide) in phage T4. 5487
 (intragenic), of ts-mutants in DNA polymerase gene of phage T4D. 1219
 of Gross leukaemia virus antigen (cell-surface), a kind of antigenic modulation. 309
 of ligase mutants with r2 mutations, mutation of T4B phage which enhances. 1880
 (phenotypic), of methicillin resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus*, by mutant noninducible penicillinase plasmids. 1248
 (transitory), of plasma α -lipoproteins at onset of hepatitis. 4588

pressor,

- mutation on DNA synthesis of phage T4 mutant (gene 46-47), effect of. 6538
 (nonsense), specific misreading by, analysis of, phage T4 mutant (r2B gene). 3587
 (phage T4 amber), restriction by *Escherichia coli* mutant. 2480

- (temperature sensitive), of phage T4 mutants (ligase defective), isolation of. 5996

- ran mosaic virus**, infected *Amorphophallus campanulatus*, effect on corn production. 3480

- surface tension**, R factor transmission under lowered. 2493

- urfactant**, *Escherichia coli* growing in presence of, resistance to phage induced by. 4187
urgeon, hepatitis risk to. 3437

- uriname**, mosquito ecology in. 4636

urvival,

- in algal-bacterial sewage treatment systems of poliovirus, laboratory study. 5821
 in dust of Marek's disease virus. 2816
 in laundered polyester-cotton sheeting, of microorganisms. 4677
 in oysters of poliovirus, effect of γ -irradiation on. 3442
 in post mortem tissue samples of rhesus monkeys, of dengue virus. 4183
 in soil of *Trichoplusia ni* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, effect of pH on. 4696

usceptibility,

- in adult carrier pigeon to Newcastle disease virus. 5194
 in apomictic *Malus sieboldii*/M. *sargentii* hybrids, to latent apple viruses. 3478
 in bandicoots to rabies virus infection. 6231
 in *Blumea lacera*/Solanum *khasianum*, to plant viruses. 3466
 in chickens to Rous sarcoma virus, evidence for 2 loci with control of. 4463
 in Commelinaceae species to alfalfa mosaic virus. 2302
 in corn hybrids/inbreds to maize dwarf mosaic virus. 6372
 in Crambe species to virus infections. 1026
 in dog, subacute sclerosing panencephalitis

- virus. 6854

- in leukosis-resistant chicks to osteopetrosis virus. 4466

- in mice to Friend leukaemia virus, effect of Fv locus on. 306

- in mice, to Friend leukaemia virus, genetic control of. 6165

- in mice to Japanese encephalitis virus, increased by *Trichinella spiralis* infection. 6848

- in mice, to lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection, histocompatibility linked genetic control of. 6227

- in mice to scrapie, developmental maturation of. 3498

- in mice to sublethal coxsackievirus B infection, circadian rhythmicity in. 800

- in *Nicotiana tabacum* to TMV, leaf age-dependence of. 4078

- in *Oncorhynchus* species to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus. 6304

- in *Passer domesticus* to Western equine encephalitis virus. 4628

- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* cultivars to TMV. 1025

- in *Phaseolus vulgaris* varieties, to potato virus M. 3463

- in *Plodia interpunctella* to granulosus virus. 4704

- in *Solanum tuberosum* A6 strain to viruses. 518
 in tomato genotypes to TMV. 1027

- of *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures to arboviruses. 5542

- of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to some arboviruses. 174

- of BALB/C 3T3 cell culture to polyoma virus, factors influencing. 2532

- of BALB/C 3T3 cell to polyoma virus, cyclic variation in. 2533

- of human fibroblast cells to virus infection, effect of HL-A genotype on. 726

- of IB-RS-2 cell clones to foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of chromosome deletions on. 3672

- of IB-RS-2 cells to foot-and-mouth disease virus, loss of in presence of bovine serum. 3671

- of *Marmosa mitis* embryo cell line to viruses. 2527

- of pig kidney cell lines to foot-and-mouth disease virus. 6673

- of pig kidney cell lines to foot-and-mouth disease virus, relationship to karyotypes. 6674

- of pig lung macrophage cultures to cytomegalovirus porcine. 3684

- of reticular cell cultures, to enterovirus CPE, cytophysiological/karyological characteristics of. 3097

- of rhesus monkey foetal foreskin cell line, to viruses. 3652

SV40,

adenovirus hybrid, infected cells, polypeptide analysis. 5968
 adenovirus hybrid virus, characterization of. 5493
 adenovirus hybrid virus (nondefective), DNA, characterization of. 5366
 adenovirus hybrid virus, RNA transcription, preferred site for initiation in SV40 DNA segment. 5452
 adenovirus hybrid virus, SV40 RNase induced by, characterization of. 5453
 and herpesvirus, mixed infection of newborn hamsters, exacerbation of evolution of tumours in. 2044
 and murine sarcoma virus mixed infection of mouse embryo cells. 4989
 antigenic relationship to human papovavirus BK strains. 6418
 attempts to produce urinary bladder cancer in dogs by inoculation into the urothelium of. 1434
 (defective), and adenovirus type 7, quantitative transformation of primate cells by. 1435
 detection of minute amounts of, by reimmunological test. 3779
 DNA, analysis with endonuclease Z. 4160
 DNA, as substrate for *Escherichia coli* R factor controlled restriction endonuclease/modification methylase. 5524
 DNA, bidirectional replication of. 654
 DNA (circular), containing phage λ genes/*Escherichia coli* galactose operon, production of. 1051
 DNA (circular), conversion to linear form by restriction endonuclease from *Escherichia coli*. 2918, 3535
 DNA (circular), isolation from infected CV-1 cells. 5965
 DNA (circular), sequences homologous to host DNA in. 6454, 6455
 DNA, cleavage by restriction endonuclease from *Haemophilus parainfluenzae*. 2919, 6456
 DNA, cleavage by restriction endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*. 581, 582
 DNA, cleavage map of. 6453
 DNA component 2, characterization of. 2998
 DNA, conversion of closed circular to open circular forms by ethidium bromide-restricted endonuclease. 2920
 DNA, denaturation maps of. 579, 580
 DNA, electron microscopy of. 4770
 DNA, encapsidation of. 3026
 DNA, enzymatic oligomerization of. 577
 DNA, genetic mapping of. 6594
 DNA, incorporation of 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine into. 5134
 DNA integration into CV-1 cell DNA. 6773
 DNA, integration into genome of transformed

murine cells. 3780

DNA, lack of homology with 70S RNA of RNA tumour viruses. 5625
 DNA replication, distribution of replicating molecules at different stages of replication in SV40-infected cells. 1182
 DNA replication, formation of SV40 catenated and circular dimers. 1843
 DNA replication in CV-1 cells. 5966
 DNA replication, initiation site for. 112
 DNA replication, origin and direction of. 111
 DNA replication, 1 step growth cycle in CV-1 cell culture. 2999
 DNA (replicative form), self-annealing of 4A strands from. 5450
 DNA (replicative intermediate), cleavage by restriction endonuclease of *Escherichia coli*. 110
 DNA, supercoiling independent of replication. 1842
 DNA synthesis, analysis by gel electrophoresis. 1180
 DNA synthesis, inhibition by 5-fluorodeoxyuridine. 5451
 DNA synthesis, the viral replicon. 1179
 DNA transcription, by calf thymus DNA dependent RNA polymerases, size of RNA's synthesized by. 1844
 DNA transcription control region in adenovirus SV40 hybrid. 656
 DNA transcription, in transformed mouse cell lines. 6147
 DNA transcription sites, mapping of. 6556
 DNA transcription (symmetrical), role of poly A in. 3602
 endonuclease associated with virions of. 113
 endonuclease, cleavage of phage λ DNA by. 646
 genome, genetic mapping using adenovirus SV40 hybrid. 6593
 immunization of hamsters, effect of inoculation route on. 3783
 inactivation by cis-dichlorodiammine platinum 2. 2952
 induced genitourinary tumours in hamster, polyribosome distribution following. 4409
 induced tumours in hamsters, cellular antigens in serum of. 4410
 induced tumours in hamsters, lactate/malate dehydrogenase activity in. 843
 infected African green monkey kidney cells, cellular DNA fragmentation/pseudovirion formation in. 6524
 infected African green monkey kidney cells, influence of cis-dichlorodiammineplatinum on. 1407
 infected BS-C1 cells, viral RNA species in. 596
 infected CV-1 cells, DNase induction in. 2535
 infected hamster tumour cell culture, induction by cell fusion. 2634
 infected mouse cells, cAMP levels in. 5942

SV40, contd.

- infected/transformed cells, DNA transcription in. 655
- infection of myogenic cell cultures derived from murine sarcoma induced mouse tumours. 5024
- mutant (plaque), capsid proteins of, electrophoretic differences in. 5373
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), characterization of. 5999
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), enhancement of human adenovirus replication in monkey kidney cells by. 4217
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), isolation/characterization of. 139
- mutant (temperature-sensitive), transformed 3T3 cells, retransformation by murine sarcoma at nonpermissive temperature. 287
- oncolytic potency in hamsters, enhancement by reticulo-endothelial system blockage/hyperthermia. 3786
- protection in mice against myeloma oncogenesis. 4411
- replication in BSC-1 cells, effect of temperature on 3 strains. 72
- repression/induction of. [Review] 4986
- rescue by enucleated cells. 4408
- rescue from transformed mouse/hamster cells, pH effect on. 3227
- resistant African green-monkey kidney cell clone, identification of resistant step. 2534
- RNA from infected AGMK cells/cRNA made by RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, comparison of. 1181
- RNA, from productively infected cells, virus-specific/host cell specific sequences covalently linked in. 1183
- RNA synthesis, in nuclei of infected monkey cells, inhibition by α -amanitin. 1847
- RNA synthesis in transformed human epithelial cells. 2453
- RNA, synthesized late after infection of CV-1 cells, density heterogeneity of. 1846
- RNA transcription, effect of nucleoside analogue on. 2454
- cRNA, sensitive quantitation of, by competition hybridization with ^3H -labelled in vitro cRNA. 1845
- S antigen, in hamster, a somatic antigen present during embryonic life and suppressed in life of actively growing cells. 290
- structural proteins, amino acid composition of. 5915
- structural proteins, phosphorylated nature of. 1758
- susceptibility of human/mouse/African green monkey kidney mouse hybrid cells to. 1430
- T antigen, characterization of. 4405
- T antigen, detection by tumour imprint immunofluorescence. 2643
- transformed BHK21/mouse embryo fibroblast cells, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
- transformed BSC₁ cells, induction of viral antigen in, failure of actinomycin to inhibit. 4988
- transformed BSC₁ cell, interactions between viral/cellular metabolism in. 6146
- transformed BSC₁ cell line, properties of. 3222
- transformed cells, patterns of DNA transcription in. 4216
- transformed cells, state of viral genome in. [Review] 3220
- transformed Chinese hamster embryo cells, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4403
- transformed Djungarian hamster cell lines, biological/cytogenic studies of. 1431
- transformed Gekko gekko cells, effect of temperature on chromosomes of. 839
- transformed green monkey kidney cells, polysaccharide analysis of. 4407
- transformed hamster cell, anti-interferon extracts from. 2642
- transformed hamster cell, blocks in nucleotide phosphodiesterase/alkaline phosphatase activity in. 2637
- transformed hamster cell, cytochrome synthesis in, ethidium bromide effect on. 2641
- transformed hamster cell, ethidium bromide resistant, mitochondrial changes in. 6775
- transformed hamster cell, inhibition of enzymatic hydrolysis of uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine/uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in. 2042
- transformed hamster cell line resistant to actinomycin D, properties of. 2636
- transformed hamster cell, localization of concanavalin A receptors on. 288
- transformed hamster cell, mucopolysaccharides production in. 2640
- transformed hamster cell, surface membrane sites for concanavalin A/ornithine leucine copolymer. 2638
- transformed hamster cell, T antigen, suppression by 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine. 841
- transformed hamster cell, tumorigenicity of, decrease following growth in 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6148
- transformed hamster embryo cell/3T3 cells, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
- transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, 2-deoxy-D-glucose incorporation into glycolipids of. 3223
- transformed hamster embryo fibroblasts, variation of sphingomyelin/diphosphatidyl-glycerol in. 2043
- transformed hamster heart cell, virus specific nucleic acids in, analysis of. 4987
- transformed hamster kidney cells, cell membrane analysis using radioiodinated antibodies. 6153, 6154

SV40, contd.

- transformed hamster kidney cells, membrane antigens, purification of antibodies to. 840
- transformed hamster/monkey cells, Sendai virus treated, interferon production in. 3701
- transformed human cells, inhibition of growth by interferon in. 6152
- transformed human embryonic lung cells, superinfection with DNA from temperature-sensitive SV40 mutant. 3221
- transformed human fibroblast culture, histocompatibility antigens in. 6776
- transformed human renal cells, infective virus production in. 2635
- transformed mouse cells, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- transformed mouse fibroblasts, glycolipids of. 1432
- transformed mouse kidney cells, surface characteristics of. 4406
- transformed nonproducer cells, recovery of infectious virus DNA from. 284
- transformed rat cells, hybrid between mouse cells and, properties of. 289
- transformed rat embryo fibroblast, effect of *Salmonella* minnesota R mutant glycolipids on. 4993
- transformed rat fibroblast cultures localization of concanavalin A receptors on. 288
- transformed state, model for. 2627
- transformed 3T3 cells, biochemical characteristics of. 2639
- transformed 3T3 cell, concanavalin A resistant variants of. 6149
- transformed 3T3 cells, contact inhibition in. 6144, 6145
- transformed 3T3 cells, effect of cyclic AMP on. 2041
- transformed 3T3 cells, effect of cytochalasin B on. 3781
- transformed 3T3 cells, effect of lysozyme on. 5626
- transformed 3T3 cells, effect of trypsin treatment on agglutinability by phytoagglutinins of. 4992
- transformed 3T3 cells, growth inhibition in. 6774
- transformed 3T3 cells, inhibition of multiplication by interferon. 3110
- transformed 3T3 cells, methylation of tRNA in vivo/in vitro by. 2040
- transformed 3T3 cells, migration factor in. 3226
- transformed 3T3 cells, mouse macrophage cytotoxicity to, nonimmunologic recognition related to contact inhibition. 4994
- transformed 3T3 cells, saturation density of, effect of interferon on. 3698
- transformed 3T3 cells, sugar transport in. 4990
- transformed 3T3 cells, temperature-sensitive

- lines, characterization of. 6151
- transformed 3T3 cells (temperature-sensitive), surface changes in. 3225
- transformation of BHK21 cells. 286
- transformation of Gekko gecko cell. 838
- transformation of human embryo cells and related changes in the membranes. 285
- tumorigenesis in female hamsters, prevention by primiparous hamster foetal tissue. 2644
- tumorigenesis in mice, development of cellular immunity to tumour specific transplantation antigens during. 3784
- tumorigenesis in mice, macrophage participation at effector level of tumour cell rejection. 3785
- tumorigenicity in hamsters, effect of UV-irradiation on. 842
- tumour-specific antigen, cellular immunity to, detection by macrophage migration inhibition. 3782
- tumour-specific transplantation antigen, cytolytic microassays of. 1433
- SV40-like virus**,
 - isolated from progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient, DNA of. 3536
 - isolation from brain of progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy patient. 426
- Sweden**,
 - antibiotic resistance/R factor in gram-negative bacteria in. 3059
 - hepatitis-associated antigen/antibody incidence in blood donors in. 437
 - hepatitis B antigen subtypes in patients in Stockholm in. 6337
 - multiple drug resistance of *Shigella* strains isolated in. 4257
 - pseudorabies infection in dogs caused by feeding abattoir offal. 2237
 - pseudorabies virus latent infections in sows/boars in. 2236
 - red clover mottle/red clover necrotic mosaic viruses isolated in. 4719
- Sweet corn**,
 - silks, stability of *Heliothis* nucleopolyhedrosis virus on. 5833
 - sugarcane mosaic virus tolerance in. 3471
- Sweet vetch crinkly mosaic virus**, infected *Pisum sativum*, electron microscopy of. 2313
- Swim bladder**, inflammation in carp, rhabdovirus isolated from, characterization of. 6947
- Swine erysipelas vaccine**, combined with swine fever virus vaccine/Aujeszky disease vaccine, evaluation of. 4933
- Swine fever virus**,
 - infection, diagnosis by contrast immunofluorescence. 3875
 - infection in the GDR, new approaches to control and prophylaxis of. 1370
 - replication in lymphocyte cell line (PHA-

- Swine fever virus, contd.**
stimulated)/monocyte cell line. 3682
solutions, preparation of. 2363
- Swine fever virus vaccination,**
in Poland. 4941
of pregnant pigs/offspring, efficacy of. 5606
programme for. 6730
reinstitution in France. 3735
- Swine fever virus vaccine,**
(Chinese strain CL), efficacy of. 4360
combined with Aujeszky disease vaccine,
evaluation of. 4933
combined with Salmonella/Pasteurella vaccines,
evaluation of. 4933
combined with swine erysipelas/Aujeszky dis-
ease vaccines, evaluation of. 4933
production in cell culture at low temperature.
4361
- Swine influenza virus,**
antibody incidence in pigs in Iowa. 6322
periodicity of, in Illinois during period 1963
to 1970. 1631
- Swine vesicular disease, [Review] 6302**
symptoms/control of. [Review] 5187
- Swine vesicular disease virus,**
epidemic in UK, characterization of. 2894
infection in France. 4023
spread of. [Review] 5209
- Swinepox virus,**
infected swine kidney cells,
immunofluorescence of. 6050
infection in gnotobiotic piglets, experimental. 383
- Switzerland,**
influenza virus vaccination efficacy,
industrial population in, 1971. 212
tick-borne encephalitis virus isolation from
dogs in. 2245
- Sylvilagus bachmani,** California myxoma virus
epizootic in population of. 3411
- Syncerus caffer,** foot-and-mouth disease virus
infection in. 2138, 5766
- Synchronized,**
growth of *Escherichia coli* dependent on
phage λ . 2515
HeLa cell culture, parvovirus Lu 3 replication
in, biochemical analysis of. 4797
HeLa cell culture, parvovirus Lu 3 replication
in, optimum conditions for. 3575
L cell culture, induction of interferon by
poly I:poly C in. 1330
- Syncytia-inducing virus,** isolated from cattle with
persistent lymphocytosis. 5033
- Syncytial,**
assay for RD-114 virus, using human cells
transformed by Rous sarcoma virus. 2092
CPE of RD-114 virus in KB cells. 2093
- Syncytia,**
formation in XC-cell by murine leukaemia virus,
inhibition in double-cloned sublines for
hypotetraploid cells. 3819
- (X-C), improved method for enumeration of,
murine leukaemia virus. 2905
- Synechococcus,**
blue-green algal virus SM-1 infection of, role of
photosynthesis in. 507
blue-green algal virus SM-1 infection of,
ultrastructural study. 506
isolation/characterization of virus infecting.
6504
- Synergism,**
between cucumber mosaic virus/Fusarium
species in cucumber/melon plants. 6377
between lactic dehydrogenase elevating virus/
Eperythrozoon coccoides. 2150
between polyoma virus/inactivated Sendai virus,
in human cells. 3655
- Synergistic,**
effect of distamycin A/rifampicin, on vaccinia
virus replication in chick embryo cell
cultures. 4975
effect of rifamycin derivatives/amphotericin B,
on Moloney leukaemia virus transformation of
mouse UC1-B cells. 3236
- Synovial cell culture,**
Newcastle disease virus growth in nonrheumatoid/
rheumatoid types of. 178
rubella virus growth in rheumatoid/nonrheumatoid
types of. 178
- Synovial fluid,** of buffalo calves experimentally
infected with foot-and-mouth disease virus,
infectivity titres in. 1506
- Synovial lesion,** development in Fahey-Crawley
virus infected chickens (intranasal). 3910
- Synovial membrane,**
from rheumatoid arthritis patient, virological
studies on. 3386
from rheumatoid patients, virus-like particles
detected by electron microscopy in. 6275
- Syphilis,** and varicella zoster virus infection, in
patient with psoriasis. 6244
- Syringa oblata affinis,** virus isolated from,
purification/serology/properties of. 2358
- Systemic lupus erythematosus,**
aetiology of. 5142
Epstein-Barr virus antibody in. 2751, 5141, 4578
herpes zoster treatment with cytosine arabino-
side in patient with. 495
immunofluorescent study of. 5757
incidence of hepatitis-associated antigen in.
1578
measles virus antibody titres in patients with.
433
paramyxovirus-like inclusions in cells of patient
with. 432
viral inclusions in kidney biopsies from, electron
microscopy. 4580
virus antibody titres raised in. 6277
- Syzgium cumini,** leaf extracts of, inactivation of
potato virus Y by. 3215

3T3 cell culture,

- contact inhibition of, activation/release of nuclear chromatin by. 4995
- contact inhibition of speed in, and independence from postconfluence inhibition of cell division in. 3653

Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed, effect of dibutyl cAMP cyclic adenosine phosphate/theophylline on. 3811

Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed, epithelial features of. 3812

multiplication, inhibition by interferon. 3110

murine leukaemia virus transformation of, inhibition by rifampicin (dimethyl-benzyl) in absence of inhibition of virus replication. 298

murine sarcoma virus transformed, antigenic properties of. 3813

polyoma virus mutant (thermosensitive) transformed, production of nondefective/defective viral DNA oligomers in. 3774

polyoma virus replication in, effect of adrenal glucocorticoids on. 4275

Rous sarcoma virus transformed, virus specific DNA detected in. 3835

SV40 DNA integration into host cell DNA of nonpermissive. 283

SV40 transformed, biochemical characteristics of. 2639

SV40 transformed, concanavalin A resistant variants of. 6149

SV40 transformed, contact inhibition in. 6144, 6145

SV40 transformed, effect of cyclic AMP on. 2041

SV40 transformed, effect of cytochalasin B on. 3781

SV40 transformed, effect of lysozyme on. 5626

SV40 transformed, effect of trypsin treatment on agglutinability by several phytoagglutinins of. 4992

SV40 transformed, growth inhibition of. 6774

SV40 transformed, inhibition of multiplication by interferon. 3110

SV40 transformed, methylation of tRNA in vivo and in vitro by. 2040

SV40 transformed, migration factor in. 3226

SV40 transformed, mouse macrophage cytotoxicity to, nonimmunologic recognition related to contact inhibition. 4994

SV40 transformed, temperature sensitive lines, characterization of. 6151

SV40 transformed (temperature-sensitive),

surface changes in. 3225

SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive) transformed retransformation by murine sarcoma virus at nonpermissive temperatures. 287

SV40/polyoma virus transformed, saturation density, effect of interferon on. 3698

transformed, membrane enzyme activity in. 2631

transformed, sialyl transferase activity in, using desialylated trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors. 2629

Tacaribe virus, infection in mice (thymectomized), histopathology of. 3906

Tagetis erecta, virus mosaic disease of. 525

Tahiti,

dengue virus epidemic in, haemorrhagic disease associated with. 4558

dengue virus epidemic in, role of type 2 in. 2176

Ťahyna virus,

antibody, incidence in Austrian starlings. 2242

antibody incidence in inhabitants

of North Moravia. 5216

infection in human. 4559

infection of sentinel rabbits in relation to season. 472

isolation from blood of patient with influenza-like disease. 3338

isolation from mosquitoes in focus of Ťahyna virus in Czechoslovakia in relation to season. 471

replication in human embryo skin/muscle fragment. 5541

vector efficiency of *Culiseta annulata* in relation to. 2246

Tail,

assembly/function, phages $\phi 80/\lambda$. 5990

assembly, sheath/core/baseplate proteins, phage T4. 3542

assembly, structural proteins/genetic identification, phage T4. 3541

fibre, morphogenesis of, in vitro complementation between gene 36/gene

37-38 products, phage T4. 3034

fibre, of phage T4, structure of distal half of. 1755

gene of phage λ chromosome, characterization of mRNA transcribed from. 1819

irradiation of, effect on phage T4 viability. 4785

mutants (temperature-sensitive), isolation of, phage T4. 5487

parts of phage P22, binding to *Salmonella typhimurium* cell. 1805

radiosensitivity of, phage T4. 6506

Tail sheath, contraction process of, effect of arrangement of protein subunits on, phage G. 1100

- iwan,
 Aujeszky virus epizootic in pigs in, virology/
 seroepidemiology. 983
 isolation of influenza virus A/Hong Kong/68
 from pigs in. 4645
 Japanese encephalitis virus vaccination on
 stillbirths in pigs in. 233
 medicinal plants, screening for anti-tumour/
 anti-microbial substances in. 834
 pseudorabies virus infection in pigs in. 968
 rubella virus epidemic in schools in. 4041
 rubella virus epidemiology in. 6973, 6974, 6975
 mapox virus, [Review] 3505
 and Yaba virus, comparative study of. 2892
 antibody incidence in population of Tana River
 Valley. 4017
 infected rhesus monkeys, clinical/
 convalescent phase antibodies in. 4950
 tandem duplication, of phage T4 genes. 2479
 uronic acid, improved sensitivity of
 electrophoresis method for detection of
 Australia antigen. 2123
 annin, (catechol), isolated from Chrysobalanus
 icaco, effect on potato virus X infectivity.
 2840
 anzania, yellow fever virus vectors in, potential.
 466
 target-organ, treatment of neurotropic virus
 disease with interferon inducers. 1333
 atoothing,
 hepatitis after, case history. 5760
 hepatitis outbreak associated with. 2262, 5817
 ecomaria capensis, mosaic disease, alfalfa
 mosaic virus induced. 4091
 temperature,
 chickens inoculated with Newcastle disease
 virus/Mycoplasma gallisepticum, effect on
 serum chemistry of. 2714
 differential treatment of cowpea chlorotic mottle
 virus infected Vigna sinensis/TMV infected
 Nicotiana tabacum, enhancement of virus
 replication by. 6364
 differentiation of herpesvirus hominis types 1
 and 2. 729, 3093
 dependence of survival of UV-irradiated herpes
 simplex virus. 1796
 dependent alteration in 2-deoxyglucose uptake in
 Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (cold-
 sensitive) transformed rat kidney cells. 5023
 dependent cellular regulation in induction of
 cellular DNA synthesis, in adenovirus bovine
 infected mouse cells. 5943
 dependent DNA CD spectra, phages T2/T4/CD.
 6446
 in winter, potato leaf roll virus incidence in seed
 potatoes, relationship to. 7048
 inhibition of phage fd DNA synthesis by protein
 synthesis inhibitors and jump in. 85
 of incubation, on vaccinia virus infectivity/
 lethal activity in chick embryo cells,
 effect of. 3668
 of incubation, on virus replication dynamics/
 plaque formation in vaccinia virus infected
 chick embryo cells, influence of. 3667
 on channel catfish virus infected Ictalurus
 punctatus, effect of. 4518
 on chromosomes of SV40 transformed Gekko
 gecko cells, effect of. 839
 on Drosophila melanogaster transmission
 (germinal) of σ virus, effect of. 5274, 5275
 on feline calicivirus stability, effect of. 4790
 on infectious flacherie virus infection in Bombyx
 mori, effect of. 2832
 on Newcastle disease virus induced cell fusion
 of chick embryo cells, effect of. 546
 on nuclear-polyhedrosis virus infection of
 Pseudaletia unipuncta, effect of. 501
 on nuclear-polyhedrosis virus of Prodenia litura,
 effect of. 5268
 on parvovirus porcine replication in SK cell
 culture, effect of. 725
 on pH induced conformational changes in
 bromegrass mosaic virus, effect of. 5397
 on poxvirus differentiation by pock morphology
 on chorioallantoic membrane, effect of. 6684
 on rubella virus vaccine (freeze-dried)
 stability, effect of. 6718
 on Sendai virus replication in BSC-1 cells, 3 virus
 strains, effect of. 72
 on St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission by
 Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus, effect of.
 5789
 on stability of densovirus virus in aqueous/
 dried states, effect of. 1793
 on tristezza virus transmission by Aphis
 gossypii, effect of. 7057
 on vaccinia virus replication in chorioallantoic
 membrane, effect of. 5550
 replicative intermediates/catenated forms of
 colicin E1, accumulation during replication
 at elevated. 1252
 Semliki Forest virus replication in
 poikilothermic/homeothermic cells at reduced.
 2545
 sensitivity of haemagglutinin/neuraminidase,
 changes in during influenza virus adaption in
 mice. 3694
 successive passages at high/low, genetical
 behaviour of vesicular stomatitis virus during.
 1887
 Temperature-sensitive,
 block of Sabin strain of poliovirus type 1. 1873
 Chinese hamster cell line, isolation of/cell
 cycle studies in. 6150
 chromosomal DNA replication, Escherichia coli
 mutant, mechanism of single-strand DNA
 synthesis of phage M13 in. 1156
 events in adenovirus transformed hamster cells
 coinfecting with herpes simplex virus/adeno
 associated virus. 3573

Temperature-sensitive, contd.

inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in adenovirus transformed hamster cells. 3788
phenomenon of viral maturation in BHK cells persistently infected with Sendai virus. 1214

site specific recombination by phage λ . 5515
SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, characterization of. 6151

Tenosynovitis virus, infection in chickens, diagnosis/pathology/aetiology of. 3909

Tephrosia vogelii, peanut stunt virus isolated from, purification of. 2910

Teratogenic, effects of smallpox/O'Nyong-Nyong viruses. 4550

virus infections in man/animals. [Review] 5103

Termination,

signal of A protein cistron, phage MS2. 1175
triplet (out of phase), in nucleotide sequence of phage MS2 gene. 1839

Terminology, in virology. 5865

Teschen disease virus,

in RES cell cultures, effect on chromosomes of. 1298

infected pigs, immunofluorescence study. 910

pigs infected with avirulent Z strain of, influence of colostral antibodies on. 1388

(Talfan/Konratice strains), pathogenicity in gnotobiotic pigs. 2139

Testicle, mumps virus isolated from, in mumps virus orchitis. 6267

Testudo graeca kidney cell culture,

arbovirus infected, interferon production in. 3700

(poikilothermic), Semliki Forest replication in, at reduced temperatures. 2545

Tetanus, antitoxin content of human γ -globulin samples. 3172

Tetrachloroethyl ester, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 3199

Tetrachlorvinphos, control of *Ixodes ricinus*. 5250

Tetracosactrin, treatment of rheumatic diseases, caused by herpesvirus hominis. 1532

Tetracycline,

derivatives, with antibacterial/antiviral properties, for use in therapy. 1426

plasmid-linked resistance in group D streptococcus. 2496

resistance, *Escherichia coli* plasmid mediating. 2498

resistance in *Escherichia coli*, genetical studies on. 3058

resistance, in *Escherichia coli*, relationship to plasmid determined H₂S character. 6620

resistance in *Proteus mirabilis*, R factor mediated. 6627

resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, R factor induced, mechanism of. 5504

resistance in *Staphylococcus epidermis*, R factor induced. 5505

resistance, transduction by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*, properties of high frequency-transducing lysate. 2518

Tetrahydroindolines, (dicycloalkano), antiviral activity of. 2027

Tetramethoxyflavone, antiviral activity against rhinovirus/synthesis of. 2617

2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl-4-bromoacetoxypiperidine-1-oxyl, chemical modification of phage T2 DNA by. 1084

Tetramisole, on immune response in Newcastle disease virus vaccinated chicks, effect of. 6119

Tetranychus, susceptibility to nonoccluded virus of *Panonychus citri*. 3460

Texas,

influenza A2 virus epidemics in,

laryngotracheobronchitis requiring tracheotomy in children during. 2737

influenza virus A infection in. 4638

measles incidence in vaccinated and non-vaccinated populations in. 479

velogenic viscerotropic type of Newcastle disease virus in. 1602

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus epizootic in, laboratory studies on. 4629

Thailand,

blood donors in, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 4664

hepatitis B antigen epidemiology in. 5812

military personnel/dogs in, serological survey for antibodies to arboviruses/Rickettsia

tsutsugamushi/*Pseudomonas pseudomallei*. 2788

respiratory tract infections in, aetiology of. 4002

Thalassaemia

transfused children with, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 1002

Theophylline,

and dibutylrly cyclic adenosine phosphate, on Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed 3T3 cells, effect of. 3811

on cell surface antigens on Rous sarcoma virus transformed mice cells, effect of. 5650

Therapeutic,

aspects of viral hepatitis. 1563

efficacy in adoptive chemioimmunotherapy of Friend leukaemia virus-induced lymphoma. 2061

methods in meningitis/encephalitis. 2098

use of interferon inducing agents, potential limitation to, due to hyporeactivity during course of virus infection. 1964

Therapy,

antibacterial/antiviral benzothiofenenes for use in. 1417

antimicrobial/antiviral nucleoside compositions for use in. 1410

therapy, contd.

- antiviral/antifungal compositions for use in. 1412
- antiviral glucofuranone for use in. [Patent] 2612
- by photodynamic of herpes simplex virus infection. 3449
- by plasma, of recurrent infections. [Review] 4333
- of cancer by viruses. [Review] 2890
- of cattle diseases occurring in large herds. 3444
- of infectious diseases in hospitals. [Review] 6823
- thermophilic phage, heat stability of, influence of inorganic ions on. 1133
- thermotherapy, eradication of potato virus A/S by. 3495
- of citrus for inactivation of viruses. 2872
- thia-azapyrimidine nucleoside, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 819
- 2,4-Thiadiazole, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 820, 821
- thiochromanone-1-oxide, derivatives, antiviral/antitumour activity of. [Patent] 3208
- thiocyanate, extraction of equine infectious anaemia virus immunodiffusion antigen by. 3529
- thiol reducing agent, inactivation of single stranded DNA/RNA phages by. 3566
- thiopyrimidine, antiviral activity against poliovirus. 817, 818
- dependence/guanidine dependence, in poliovirus strain. 3621
- thioredoxin, amino acid sequence of, phage T4/*Escherichia coli*. 1830
- isolation/amino acid sequence of tryptic digest of, phage T4. 1829
- purification by immunoadsorbent affinity chromatography, phage T4. 6041
- thiosemicarbazide, antiviral activity of. [Patent] 813
- thiosemicarbazide, (1-acyl), antiviral for use in therapy. [Patent] 814
- thiosemicarbazone, derivatives, antiviral. [Patent] 268
- derivatives, antiviral activity against herpes simplex/influenza viruses. [Patent] 3209
- derivatives, inhibition of variola virus by. 2020
- DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) inhibition by, Rous sarcoma virus. 2465
- (γ -thiochromanone-1), antiviral activity against vaccinia virus in vitro/in vivo. 815
- inhibition of RNA slow viruses by. 3608
- inhibition of vaccinia virus by. 2019
- 2-Thiouracil, inhibition of acquired resistance in cowpea chlorotic mottle virus infected soybean. 7032
- thiourea, (N-[1-adamantyl]), antiviral activity against influenza virus/synthesis of. [Patent] 3191

Thraustochytrium species, herpes type virus replication in. 6361

Thrombocytopenia,

- causing fatal intracerebral haemorrhage, due to varicella virus infection. 2170
- (chronic idiopathic), rubella virus vaccine treatment of. 2182
- following measles/mumps/rubella virus vaccination. 6717
- in cytomegalovirus murine infected mice. 4504
- infectious mononucleosis in patient with. 1555

Thrombocytopenic purpura,

- after influenza virus vaccination. 4339
- associated with cytomegalovirus mononucleosis. 6255, 6886, 6887

following influenza virus vaccination. 4921

Thrombosis, of portal veins, in liver cirrhosis. 4594

Thuricin, in *Bacillus* species, activity/production of. 1904

Thymectomy,

- activation of latent leukaemia virus infection in hamsters by. 4996
- in mice, immune response to phage fd in. 4947
- on Newcastle disease virus cytopathology in chickens, effect of. 2715
- on vaccinia virus systemic infection on mice, effect of. 6740

Thymic graft, Gross leukaemia virus lymphomas induced in, effect of irradiation on. 4428

Thymidine,

- and 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, reciprocal inhibitory effect on herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells. 3658
- and 5-iodo-2'-deoxyuridine, uptake into nuclei of herpes simplex virus infected HeLa cells, comparative study. 1919
- (tritiated) incorporation, lymphocyte response to mumps virus evaluated by. 3176
- (tritiated), uptake in murine leukaemia virus stimulated spleen lymphoid cell cultures. 5007
- (trifluoro), antiviral activity as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infections in mice. 259
- (trifluoro), antiviral activity as evaluated against herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus infections in mice. 259

Thymidine kinase,

- activity in herpes simplex virus transformed L cells. 634
- activity, phage T4 mutants unable to induce, isolation of. 6587
- deficiency in Rous sarcoma transformed hamster cells. 5039
- induced in infectious canine hepatitis virus infected dog kidney/hamster embryo cells, origin of. 4193
- produced in BHK21 C13 cells infected with herpesvirus type 1 or 2, serological properties of. 1287

- Thymidine triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase**, induced by mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* phage SP82G. 1833
- Thymidylate synthetase**, genetic/immunological studies, phage T4. 5488
- Thymine**, dimers, in UV-irradiated DNA, clustering of. 1743
incorporation into DNA, phage P22 infected *Salmonella typhimurium*. 5960
- Thymineless**, strains of *Bacillus megaterium*, properties of. 1911
- Thymol turbidity**, differentiation of infections/serum hepatitis by. 439
haemolysis in hepatitis, relationship to. 3977
- Thymus**, cell, (in vivo/in vitro), herpesvirus guinea pig infection of. 3889
cell, of mice, with spontaneous lymphatic leukaemia, chromosome patterns in. 4437
derived atypical lymphocytes in infectious mononucleosis. 4541
derived rosette-forming cells, incidence in human diseases. 4362
histological changes in, following measles virus infection. 4566
(human), virus isolations from. 6883
in lactate dehydrogenase elevating virus infected mice, changes in. 4517
in methylnitrosourea treated mice, lack of C type virus in. 6177
in Rous sarcoma virus infected chickens, pathology of. 4461
(irradiated), of mice, virus particles in. 3246
- Thymusless (genetic)**, mice, immune response to phage fd in. 4947
- Thyroidectomized**, ducks, duck hepatitis virus infection of, pathogenesis of. 3390
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus**, antibody incidence in small mammals in mixed tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus foci. 470
attenuated, evaluation in piglets/Syrian hamsters. 389
dextran sulphate sensitivity in, factors influencing. 3050
diagnosis by serology. 6207
epidemiology in Hungary. 5793
foci in sheep/man in Bulgaria. 469
haemagglutinin, inhibition by receptor analogue. 5563
incidence in Norway, serological investigations on. 3422
induced CNS lesions, in normal/X-irradiated mice, comparative study of. 3897
infected cells, immunofluorescence labelled, continuously recording photometry of. 4739
infected mammalian/avian cells, UV-irradiated, repair system in. 2955
infected mouse cerebellum cell culture, CPE. 4868
infection, natural foci in north-eastern Moravia. 2790
infection of immunosuppressed mice, pathology of CNS. 3304
isolation from arthropods/vertebrates/patients in Finland. 5794
isolation from dogs in Switzerland. 2245
localization in alveolar cells of *Dermacentor marginatus*/*Haemaphysalis inermis* salivary glands. 4634
morphology of. 2399
persistently infected HEP-2 cell culture, RNP structures in, electron microscopy. 2544
persistently infected HEP-2 cell culture, viral RNA replication in. 2461
persistently infected HEP-2 cells, RNP accumulation in. 3675
transmission by *Dermacentor pictus*. 3421, 4025
vector *Ixodes ricinus*, control by tetrachlorvinphos. 5250
- Tick-borne encephalitis virus vaccine**, antigenic potency of. 1351
production of. [Patent] 3154
- Tick-borne group B viruses**, classification of Royal Farm virus in. 1063
- Tilorone**, induction of interferon in mice by. 6700
interferon induction in mice following drinking of. 4330
- Tilorone hydrochloride**, distribution in tissues of mouse/rat. 4973
interferon induction in leukaemic human lymphocyte culture by. 3118
- Tineola bisselliella**, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, histology/ultrastructure of. 4700
- Tipula iridescent virus**, and nuclear polyhedrosis virus, double infection of arthropod cells by. 1868
infected *Galleria mellonella* larval haemocytes, cytological/immunological study of. 4075
- Tissue explant culture technique**, dengue virus detection using. 366
- TMV**, [Review] 4800
abnormally titrating groups, conservation of. 1765
and mutants, UV flow dichroism spectra of. 3560
and nucleoprotein complex (incomplete), reconstitution of. 4179
and potato virus Y, *Digitalis thapsi* leaves spontaneously infected with, electron microscopy of. 1695
antibody activity, effect of additives/storage conditions on. 7028
assembly in vitro, polymerization state of protein component, effect on. 615
assembly, polymerization state of protein component, effect on. 2474

TMV, contd.

- (cowpea strain), tryptic peptides, analysis of. 2384
- crystal dislocations in. 614, 4178
- host specificity, mechanism of. 5843
- hypersensitive reaction in *Nicotiana tabacum* induced by, change in permeability associated with. 513
- inclusions induced by, disruption by osmic acid and unbuffered chromic acid. 521
- induced necrotic disease in tulip. 4714
- infected *Digitalis thapsi*, characteristics of. 5283
- infected free-living tobacco cells, reversible changes in inclusions of. 2849
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, β -1,3-glucan hydrolase level in. 2841
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, lesion size limited by wound healing in. 4087
- infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, mitochondrial content/respiration in. 2842
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, hypersensitivity reaction in, phenylalanine ammonia lyase activity localization during. 3472
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, CO_2 incorporation into free/bound amino acids in. 3470
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, detection of virus in palisade/spongy parenchyma cells. 3469
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, electron microscopy/autoradiography study of. 3481
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, protein synthesis associated with virus coat protein in. 3024
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, RNA synthesis in. 3020
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, viral protein isolation from. 5941
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* leaves, viral RNA ribosome complexes in. 3023
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum* protoplasts, non-coat protein synthesized in. 125
- infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* leaves, permeability changes in. 5281
- infected tissue, RNA in, characterization of. 5468
- infected tobacco callus cultures, translocation of virus through *Pythium debaryanum* hyphae from. 7060
- infected tomato root tip culture, RNA synthesis in. 5469
- infection, effect on host metabolism. [Review] 6373
- infection in *Achimenes* species. 4715
- infection in *Pythium* species in vitro. 1721
- infection in *Nicotiana tabacum*, effect of abscisic acid induced senescence on. 7030, 7031
- infection in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* protoplast. 2337
- infection in tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. 1710
- infection in tobacco protoplasts. [Review] 3496
- infection in tomatoes, effect on yield. 4089
- infection, induced interference by synthetic polyanions of. 4079
- infection, kinetics of RNA synthesis during. 3022
- inhibitor, produced by *Aspergillus flavus*. 3772
- γ -irradiated, heat resistance of. 4788
- isolated from *Capsicum annum* in Argentina, characterization of. 2900
- mechanical infection in *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, particle number associated with. 4108
- multiplication in necrotic responding tobacco varieties, effect of expression of N gene on. 1687
- mutant, biological/physico-chemical properties of. 3561
- mutant (coat protein), use in investigating virus topography. 4172
- mutant symptomless in *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 533
- new strain on *Lycopersicon esculentum*. 1727
- nuclear magnetic relaxation study of. 5395
- nucleic acid, inhibition/inactivation/precipitation by leaf extract. 1047
- nucleic acid, phenol extraction from tobacco leaves, factors affecting. 1046
- nucleoprotein rod, assembly from protein discs/RNA. 1766
- optical rotary dispersion/absorption spectra, ethylene glycol effect on. 4784
- particle number required to infect locally/systemically susceptible tobacco cultivars. 1680
- protein, aggregation states, antigenic specificity of. 5555
- protein discs, interaction with small fragments of viral RNA. 3559
- protein, irreversible polymerization of. 600
- protein (polymorphic forms), control of mode of aggregation of by proton binding. 1764
- protein (polymorphic forms), structure/function of. 6497
- protein, role in self-assembly of virus. [Review] 3614
- protein units, synthesis of. 5383
- A-protein, pH induced structural changes in. 4171
- purification by column chromatography. 2364
- reconstitution, analysis by hydroxyapatite, column chromatography of product of. 56
- reconstitution of. 2387
- replicase (bound/solubilized), properties of. 5983
- replication in *Hordeum vulgare*, influence of barley stripe mosaic virus on. 1681

TMV, contd.

- replication in *Nicotiana tabacum*, enhancement by differential temperature treatment. 6364
- replication in *Polypodium aureum*. 2838
- resistant tomato varieties. 4080
- RNA aminoacylation, elongation factor-viral genome interaction dependence on. 2466
- RNA, as template for *Escherichia coli* DNA polymerase I. 3019
- RNA (double-stranded), properties of. 3021
- RNA, inactivation by UV-irradiation in sunlight. 6513
- RNA, polycistronic translation of. 1206
- RNA, recombination with cucumber green mottle mosaic virus protein. 1875
- RNA translation, in cell free wheat embryo system. 5982
- rotational relaxation determined by dynamic light scattering. 6496
- sensitivity to UV-irradiation. 1783
- structural proteins, denaturation by optical rotatory dispersion. 1767
- structure of N-bromo-succinimide-modified protein of, and its function in the reconstitution process. 1127
- susceptibility of *Blumea lacera*/*Solanum khasianum* to. 3466
- susceptibility of *Crambe* species to. 1026
- susceptibility of fern species to. 3467
- susceptibility of *Nicotiana tabacum*, leaf age dependence of. 4078
- susceptibility of *Phaseolus vulgaris* cultivars to. 1025
- susceptibility of tomato genotypes to. 1027
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- systemic infection of *Solanum tuberosum*, intracellular morphology/cytological response. 4101
- systemic infection of tomato, following inoculation of seedling roots. 4088
- systemically infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, local lesion formation by UV-irradiation in. 7036
- tomato isolates, chemical/physical properties of. 6498
- tomato variety resistant to 5 Ohio strains of. 3468
- transmission, by aphid claw in. 2320
- transmission by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, importance of leaf hairs in. 7051
- transmission by *Myzus persicae*. 1705, 1706
- transmission by *Myzus persicae* after poly-L-ornithine treatment. 5859
- transmission from *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 4733

Tobacco,

- callus cultures, TMV infected, translocation of virus through *Pythium debaryanum* hyphae from. 7060

- free-living cells of, TMV infected, reversible changes in inclusions of. 2849
- phenol extraction of TMV nucleic acid from, factors affecting. 1046
- protoplast, cowpea chlorotic mottle virus/RNA infection of. 6405
- protoplast, TMV infection of. [Review] 3496
- tobacco yellow dwarf virus infection in, suppression by systemic organophosphorus insecticides. 3494
- tomato spotted wilt virus infection of, in Greece. 1697
- tomato streak virus infected, mosaic symptoms/necrosis in, effect of potassium permanganate, toluquinone on. 3477

Tobacco etch virus,

- infection of *Capsicum* in Florida. 527
- mechanical infection of *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, particle number associated with. 4108
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518

Tobacco necrosis virus,

- as cause of cucumber systemic necrosis. 4090
- infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, protein synthesis in. 6571
- infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, biochemical changes/phytoalexin accumulation in. 5284
- infected *Phaseolus vulgaris*, isoflavonoids in. 514
- infected *Vigna sinensis*, antifungal isoflavonoids in. 3475
- RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6 induced by. 518
- transmission from *Chenopodium amaranticolor*. 4733

Tobacco rattle virus,

- coat protein composition/symptomatology of. 5498
- ecology, role of weed hosts/distribution/activity of vector nematodes in. 4104
- inactivation/mutagenesis by nitrous acid. 2954
- isolation in *Eryngium* species. 6390
- long/short particles of, separation by polyethylene glycol. 3531
- protein, molecular weight determination by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. 2934
- protein, partial degradation during storage. 2948
- protein polymerization/nuclear protein reconstitution in vitro. 5384
- protein, polymerization of. 2385
- RNA components, homologous interference between. 7061
- RNA, nucleic acid sequence of 3'-terminal fragments. 5372
- RNA, sequence homology between isolates of. 4164
- symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6

- Tobacco rattle virus, contd.**
induced by. 518
- Tobacco ringspot virus,**
(ash strain), identification of. 2306
infected *Phaseolus vulgaris* root tips, division/
expansion/DNA synthesis in
meristematic cells of. 3476
infection of dogwood. 523
resistance in *Nicotiana longiflora* cultivar,
temperature-dependent of. 4082
RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
satellite, new isolates of. 2899
symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6
induced by. 518
translocation, dimethyl sulphoxide effect on.
2844
transmission by *Xiphinema americanum*. 4113
- Tobacco streak virus,**
Rubus occidentalis isolate, properties of. 2859
strain-specific characters, inheritance/
recombination of. 3053
- Tobacco yellow dwarf virus,** infection of tobacco
plants, suppression by systemic
organophosphorus insecticides. 3494
- Togavirus,**
comparative virology of. [Review] 5339
RNA replication intermediates. 118
- Tolerance,**
in *Beta vulgaris* varieties to beet yellows virus.
1684
in citrus plants to tristeza, evaluation of. 7034
in strawberry cultivars to virus infection. 1029
in sweet corn to sugarcane mosaic virus. 3471
- Toluca virus,** isolated from rectal swab from
child in Mexico, characterization of. 4135
- Toluidine blue,**
induction of interferon-like activity in mice. 3711
metachromasia, detection of plant virus
infection by. 1023
- Toluquinone,** on mosaic symptoms/necrosis, in
tomato streak virus infected tobacco, effect
of. 3477
- Tomato,**
curly top virus infected, ethylene effect in. 6379
curly top virus infected, kinetics of
carbohydrate metabolism in. 1689
curly top virus resistant, characterization of
resistant factor. 2839
genotypes, susceptibility to TMV. 1027
resistant variety to 5 Ohio strains of TMV. 3468
resistant variety to TMV/potato virus X/
cucumber mosaic virus/*Fusarium* wilt. 4080
root tip culture, TMV infected, RNA synthesis
in. 5469
systemic infection with TMV, following
inoculation of seedling roots. 4088
TMV infection in, effect on yield. 4089
TMV isolates from, chemical/physical
properties of. 6498
- Tomato aspermy virus,** biophysical/biochemical
properties of. 3562
- Tomato black ring virus,**
detection in grape vines by latex
agglutination. 6363
infection of horse-radish. 6381
isolation in *Heracleum sphondylium*. 6389
RNA, molecular weight determination/analysis.
4165
symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6
induced by. 518
- Tomato bushy stunt virus,** necrotic disease of
tulip. 2308
- Tomato ringspot virus,**
isolated from raspberry in Washington. 2858
seed transmission in *Gomphrena globosa*. 6396
seed transmission in raspberry. 6397
spread in grapevines in New York. 4105
- Tomato spotted wilt virus,**
infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves, β -1,3-
glucan hydrolase level in. 2841
infection of tobacco plant in Greece. 1697
isolated from *Ageratum houstonianum*,
identification/purification. 2307
like particles in *Robinia pseudo-acacia* leaves.
4717
symptoms in *Solanum tuberosum* strain A6
induced by. 518
- Tomato streak virus,**
infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, inclusions in. 4102
infected tobacco plants, mosaic symptoms/
necrosis in, effect of potassium
permanganate/toluquinone on. 3477
- Tomaymycin,** an antiphage antibiotic, isolation/
properties of. 2030
- Tonsil,**
(human), lymphocyte cultures from, adenovirus
isolated from. 5105
(surgically removed), adenovirus incidence
in. 4008
- Toothache,** (prodromic), associated with varicella
zoster virus infection of trigeminal nerve.
3333
- Topography,** of TMV, use of mutant (coat protein)
for investigating. 4172
- Topology,** of adenovirus DNA. 2921
- Tortoise kidney cell culture,** Semliki Forest virus
induced interferon in, molecular weight of.
6687
- Toxic epidermal necrolysis.** [Review] 5112
- Toxicity,**
hyporeactivity to, induced by double-stranded
RNA in mice. 2567
of automobile exhaust gases, cell cultures as
models for studying. 4869
of *Erwinia amylovora* phage lysates to rabbits.
6663
of frog virus 3 in mice. 397
of poly (rI)·poly (rC) in relation to interferon
inducing activity. 194
of polynucleotides in mice. 4899

Toxicity, contd.

- of RNA (double-stranded) in cell culture, specificity of interferon-induced enhancement of. 3117
- of RNA (double-stranded), increase in virus infected mice. 3710
- reaction in lung tissue, influenza virus infected mice. 913

Toxin,

- produced by phage mutant lysogen of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, peptide finger print/antigenic specificity of. 4842
- production in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* mutants. 5519

Toxoplasma, antibody incidence in Mexican highland community. 4014

Toxoplasma gondii,

- and associated virus, crossed-immunity tests between, in mice. 3758
- antibodies, relationship to neurological diseases. 2722
- in cell cultures derived from human peripheral blood and human fibroblasts, isolation of. 1491

Toxoplasmosis,

- congenital infection with cytomegalovirus infection in stillborn infants. 4548
- during pregnancy, importance of. 6902
- in pregnancy. 1540

Toxoptera citricidus, stylet, transmission of

- Citrus tristeza virus by. 2323

Trachea, of chicken, infectious bronchitis virus replication in. 1515

Tracheal,

- exudate of chickens after infection with Newcastle disease virus, detection of antibodies in. 1396
- swab material, effect of single serial passage on evaluation of infectious bronchitis virus vaccine. 1992

Tracheal organ culture (chicken), maintenance in gaseous environment. 180

Tracheotomy,

- following laryngotracheobronchitis in infants during influenza virus A2 epidemic in Texas. 2737

- in herpesvirus gingivostomatitis. 5704

Tragelaphus strepsiceros, foot-and-mouth disease virus infection in. 2138

Transcriptase,

- activation by chymotrypsin in vitro, effect of monovalent cations on, reovirus specific. 3005
- activity, in defective interfering particles of vesicular stomatitis virus, absence of. 1141
- initiation/direction of RNA transcription by, vesicular stomatitis virus specific. 4227
- template complex, induced in chick embryo lung cells by Sendai virus, polypeptides in. 1860

Transcription,

- analysis by DNA RNA competition hybridization, phage ϕ 29. 2987
- analysis of RNA species produced during, phage ϕ 29. 2988
- and regulation, in bacteria/phage. [Review] 4194
- (asymmetric), in phage μ 1. 1822
- direction of, phage T7 DNA. 101
- diversity of regulation of, phage λ . 1818
- early in vivo products of, characterization/mapping of, phage T7. 2981
- early/late phase RNA, phage ϕ 29. 2986
- factor of *Escherichia coli* (D protein), purification/properties of. 1817
- in KB cells in presence of helper virus, adeno-associated virus DNA. 109
- in phage T4, RNA polymerase mutant of *Escherichia coli* defective in. 1167
- in phage ϕ 29 infection of *Bacillus subtilis*, production of host and phage specific RNA. 1834
- in vitro. [Review] 2429
- in vitro by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, inhibition by κ factor. 2970
- induced by satellite P4. 637
- inhibiting ability, in defective interfering particles of vesicular stomatitis virus, absence of. 1141
- inhibition by nalidixic acid, phage S13. 2967
- initiation by DNA dependent RNA polymerase from *Escherichia coli*, model for. 2971
- interferon inhibition of, vesicular stomatitis virus directed. 191
- local destabilization of DNA during, phage T7. 1173
- of adenovirus-associated virus genome, in KB cells. 1840
- of DNA fragment of herpes simplex virus 2 in uninfected human cervical cancer tissue. 2084
- of gal operon, repression by gal repressor, phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli*. 2983
- of phage T DNA by mammalian RNA polymerase. 1162
- of phage T3/phage T7 early genes, by phage T3 RNA polymerase. 91
- of phage T3/phage T7 early genes, by phage T7 RNA polymerase. 91
- of phage T4 DNA by RNA polymerase of *Escherichia coli* in vitro. 93
- of poly (τ A) tract of avian myeloblastosis virus 70S RNA, inhibition of, in endogenous or reconstituted reactions of viral reverse transcriptase. 1202
- of RNA from vaccinia virus DNA, in vitro protein synthesis directed by. 1185
- of trp operon in ϕ 80 trp transducing phages. 2448
- regulation of, genetics/biochemical aspects of, in *Escherichia coli*/phages. [Review] 4196

transcription, contd.

requirement in phage attachment region, for phage λ lysogenization of *Escherichia coli*. 3063

transducing, plaque forming, particles carrying marker *trp* or *cys*, production by deletion of lysogens of phage ϕ MH1. 1909

transduction,

between streptococcus group C/A strain. 6037

by phage ES18/P22, genetic mapping of

Salmonella typhimurium rfa genes by. 711

by phage P22, genetic mapping of *Salmonella typhimurium rfa* genes by. 712

by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*,

mechanism of integration of transducing DNA. 1270

by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*,

molecular origin of transducing DNA. 1269

by phage $\phi\gamma$ in *Escherichia coli*, of tryptophan region. 6651

(interspecies), between penicillinase activity determinants of *Bacillus licheniformis*/B. subtilis. 3070

of penicillinase production/methicillin

resistance/enterotoxin B production, in

Staphylococcus aureus strains. 4258

of R factor 222 by phage P22 in *Salmonella typhimurium*. 2517

of R factor in *Proteus mirabilis*/P. rettgeri. 4825

of rifampin resistance in group A streptococci by phage A25. 6652

of tetracycline resistance by phage P22 in

Salmonella typhimurium, properties of high-frequency-transducing lysate. 2518

transfection,

by poliovirus RNA, enhancement by bentonite. 1299

of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by phage LR-4 DNA. 161

of chick embryo fibroblasts by DNA, Rous

sarcoma virus transformed mammalian cells, characterization of viruses obtained from. 342

of *Proteus* species by phage 147 DNA. 6657

transfer,

and storage of genetic material by viruses. [Review] 1800

mechanism, evolution of viral parasitism in relation to. [Review] 2887

of biological properties, neurotropic mouse/Edmonston strain of measles virus. 1234

of DNA (minicircular)/colicin E₁ DNA in *Escherichia coli* by sex factor. 146

of electronic excitation along UV-irradiated DNA molecule. 1743

of F factor, location of origin of. 1236

of R factor from *Escherichia coli* to *Salmonella typhimurium* in vivo, effect on virulence of. 1245

of R factor, inhibition by reginomycin. 1901

Transformation,

assay of, phage T4. 136

by avian myelocytomatosis virus, target cell types for. 6810

by Epstein-Barr virus. [Review] 6195

by *Haemophilus influenzae* DNA encapsidated by coat protein of brome mosaic virus/alfalfa mosaic virus. 2883

by oncogenic viruses, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on. 4403

destruction effect of Moloney sarcoma virus, susceptibility of mice/rat embryo cell lines to. 2654

DNA viral genes in, role of. [Review] 6140

donor DNA early gene function in, phage T4. 3619

efficiency of phage T4 DNA (nonglucosylated/fragmented). 6656

in *Bacillus subtilis*, lysogenic for phage ϕ 105/SPO2. 4267

in *Haemophilus influenzae*, relationship to prophage induction. 6653

in *Streptococcus*, inhibition by lysogeny. 4268

of adenovirus infected hamster cells exposed to 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide. 3228

of BHK21 cells by SV40. 286

of brain cell cultures, derived from patients with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis/Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease/measles virus infection. 5544

of cell cultures by polyoma virus. [Review] 4981

of cell cultures derived from human brain. 5545

of C3Hf mouse embryo cells, murine leukaemia virus associated. 2656

of chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, role of proviral DNA in. 6804

of colicin V/L. 4819

of Gekko gekko cells by SV40. 838

of group H streptococci, bacteriocin production by. 1258

of hamster embryo cell culture, by bovine adenovirus. 3789

of hamster embryo cells, adenovirus, enhancement by UV-irradiation/DNA base analogues/dibenz anthracene. 3787

of hamster embryo cells, adenovirus mutant (temperature sensitive). 4997

of hamster embryo cells, by UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus. 6781

of hamster embryonic skin/subcutaneous tissue cells, with CELovirus (smallplaque/largeplaque variants). 3791

of human amnion cells by Moloney sarcoma virus. 3809

of human embryo cells by SV40 DNA, and related alterations in the membranes. 285

of human leukocytes in vitro, assay of Epstein-Barr virus infectivity. 1073

of lymphocyte, effect of persistent Australia antigen on. 4380

of lymphocyte induced by autologous lymphoblast

Transformation, contd.

- in mixed culture. 2542
- of mouse embryo cell culture by influenza virus A. 5543
- of mouse embryo cells by AKR leukaemia virus induced by smog extracts. 299
- of mouse UC1-B cells, by Moloney leukaemia virus, synergistic effect of rifamycin derivatives/amphotericin B on. 3236
- of phage T4B DNA (denatured), correction of selected markers during. 1218
- of phage T4, functioning of early genes of intact/damaged donor DNA in lysozyme spheroplasts of *Escherichia coli*. 1223
- of primate cells by defective SV40 adenovirus type 7. 1435
- of rat embryo cells by combined action of 3-methylcholanthrene/Rauscher leukaemia virus. 300
- of rat epithelial-like cell line, by murine sarcoma virus. 2065
- of rat kidney cells, adenovirus human DNA. 6780
- of rat mammary cell by R-35 rat virus. 327
- of rat mammary cells by R-35 rat virus, electron microscopy study. 326
- of rhesus foreskin cells by Mason-Pfizer monkey virus. 1467
- of Rous sarcoma virus infected chick embryo fibroblast, inhibition by interferon/interferon inducer. 6182
- of spleen cells 3 hours after infection, in Friend leukaemia virus infected mice. 3804
- of 3T3 cells by murine leukaemia virus, inhibition by rifampicin (dimethyl-benzyl) in absence of inhibition of virus replication. 298
- (plasmid), in *Staphylococcus aureus*. 6632
- properties of avian sarcoma virus B77 mutant (temperature-sensitive). 6607
- properties of human embryonic lung cells abortively infected with Herpes virus hominis type 2. 3231
- (selective), of B lymphocytes by E.B. virus. 5534
- (structural), of phage T2 DNA induced by *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase. 2913

Transformed,

- (abortive), BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, surface antigen/polypseudopodia in. 2632
- autologous leukocyte, Epstein-Barr virus, heterophile responses in squirrel monkeys inoculated with. 5085
- avian/mammalian cell, avian leukosis sarcoma virus, ultrastructure of. 2666
- baby hamster kidney cells, polyoma virus, cell surface mucosubstances from trypsin disaggregation of. 6772
- baby hamster kidney fibroblast, by polyoma virus, prostaglandin levels in. 4985
- baby hamster kidney fibroblasts, Rous

- sarcoma virus, glycoproteins associated with nucleus of. 3836
- BALB/3T3 cell clones, 5-bromodeoxyuridine induction of C type virus from. 6795
- BALB/3T3 cells, murine leukaemia virus, use as focus assay for leukaemia virus. 851
- BHK cells, polyoma/Rous sarcoma virus, low plague virus replication in, effect of actinomycin D on. 6141
- BHK cells, polyoma virus (thermosensitive mutant), glycolipid synthesis in. 4404
- BHK21/13 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, surface antigen in, detection by humoral cytotoxicity. 3840
- BHK21/C13 cells, polyoma/Rous sarcoma virus, cell-coat synthesis in. 3775
- BHK21 cells, by polyoma virus, induction of virus synthesis in. 3217
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, growth/morphology of, effect of dimethyl sulfoxide on. 4984
- BHK21 cells, polyoma virus, response to exogenous purines. 3778
- BHK21 cells, RNA/DNA oncogenic viruses, concanavalin A receptor sites on, ultrastructure of. 6771
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, carbohydrate content of. 2630
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus induced, vir induction following Sendai virus mediated fusion with permissive cells. 5038
- BHK21 cells, Rous sarcoma virus, surface membranes, electrophoretic study of polypeptides. 875
- BHK21/mouse embryo fibroblast cells, polyoma virus/SV40/Rous sarcoma virus/murine sarcoma virus, surface coat material synthesis in. 3224
- BSC-1 cell line, SV40, properties of. 3222
- BSC-1 cells, SV40, interactions between viral, cellular metabolism in. 6146
- BSC-1 cells, SV40, viral antigen induction in, failure of actinomycin D to inhibit. 4988
- C3H cells, adenovirus, oncogenicity in mice, enhancement by antilymphocyte serum. 562
- cells, acid mucopolysaccharide coat of, studied by ruthenium red staining. 3799
- cells, adenovirus DNA detected by DNA RNA hybridization in. 6777
- cells, adenovirus 2, DNA transcription in. 597
- cells (allogeneic), protective activity in polyoma virus tumorigenicity in mice. 836
- cells, DNA oncogenic viruses, integration/transcription of virus genome in. [Review] 6769
- cells, feline sarcoma virus, cyclic 3',5'-AMP dependent/independent protein kinase levels in. 5032
- cells, murine sarcoma virus, cell-surface antigen, detected by immunoelectro-

ansformed, contd.

- microscopy. 3810
- cells, reverse transcriptase in, detergent effects on. 651
- cells, Rous sarcoma virus, envelope glycoproteins/glycopeptides from. 2382
- cells, SV40, DNA transcription in. 655
- cells, SV40, patterns of DNA transcription in. 4216
- cells, SV40, state of a viral genome in. [Review] 3220
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, acyl group composition of phospholipids in. 873
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, adenylate cyclase activity in. 4460, 6183
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, fibrinolysin activity in. 5034
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, hexose transport in. 5648
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, membrane protein of. 6805
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, patterns of glucose metabolism in. 2077
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, specific killing by lymphoid cells from Rous sarcoma virus tumour bearing chickens. 6186
- chick embryo fibroblast, Rous sarcoma virus, sugar transport in. 3837
- Gekko gekko cells, SV40, effect of temperature on chromosomes of. 839
- guinea pig embryo cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, non producer clones of. 6799
- hamster cell culture, Rous sarcoma virus, virus induction by chemical carcinogens and mutagens in, virus characterization. 2663
- hamster cell line, Rous sarcoma virus, virus-induction by chemical carcinogens. 3839
- hamster cell line, SV40, actinomycin D resistant, properties of. 2636
- hamster cells, adenovirus, coinfectd with herpes simplex/adeno associated viruses, thermosensitive events in. 3573
- hamster cells, adenovirus, inhibition of herpes simplex virus replication in, thermosensitivity of. 3788
- hamster cells, adenovirus, transplantation in hamsters, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 837
- hamster cells, adenovirus, tumorigenicity/T antigen/transplantation antigen in. 2646
- hamster cells, herpes simplex virus, enhancement of metastatic tumour development in hamsters following inoculation with. 5001
- hamster cells, polyoma/hamster sarcoma virus, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- hamster cells, polyoma virus, carbohydrate catabolism/enhancement of galactose uptake in. 3777
- hamster cells, Rous sarcoma virus, bromodeoxyuridine resistance/thymidine kinase deficiency in. 5039
- hamster cells, Rous sarcoma virus, growth/antigenic characteristics of. 6184
- hamster cells, SV40, anti-interferon extracts from. 2642
- hamster cells, SV40, cytochrome synthesis in, ethidium bromide effect on. 2641
- hamster cells, SV40, ethidium bromide resistance, mitochondrial changes in. 6775
- hamster cells, SV40/herpes simplex virus, mucopolysaccharide production in. 2640
- hamster cells, SV40, localization of concanavalin A receptors on. 288
- hamster cells, SV40/Rous sarcoma virus, blocks in nucleotide phosphodiesterase/alkaline phosphatase activity in. 2637
- hamster cells, SV40/Rous sarcoma virus, inhibition of enzymatic hydrolysis of uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine/uridine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine in. 2042
- hamster cells, SV40, surface membrane sites for concanavalin A/ornithine leucine copolymer in. 2638
- hamster cells, SV40, T antigen suppression by 5-bromo-2-deoxyuridine. 841
- hamster cells, SV40, tumorigenicity of, decrease following growth in 5-bromodeoxyuridine. 6148
- hamster/chick cells, Rous sarcoma virus, viral proteins in, chromatographic/electrophoretic analysis of. 3253
- hamster embryo cells, adenovirus simian, viral antigens detected by immunofluorescence in. 4853
- hamster embryo cells, polyoma virus, chromosomal mechanism for induction of reversion in. 2039
- hamster embryo cells, polyoma virus, concanavalin A surface receptors in, electron microscopy of. 835
- hamster embryo cells, polyoma virus, virus DNA sequences in revertants of. 281
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, herpes simplex virus, RNA sequence analysis in. 6157
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, SV40, 2-deoxy-D-glucose incorporation into glycolipids of. 3223
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, SV40, variation in sphingomyelin and diphosphatidylglycerol in. 2043
- hamster embryo fibroblasts, UV-irradiated herpes simplex virus, ultrastructure of. 3232
- hamster heart cell, SV40, virus specific nucleic acids in, analysis of. 4987
- hamster kidney cells, SV40, cell membrane analysis using radiolabelled antibodies. 6153, 6154

Transformed, contd.

- hamster kidney cells, SV40, membrane antigens, purification of antibodies to. 840
- hamster/monkey cells, SV40, Sendai virus treated, interferon production in. 3701
- human cells, SV40, inhibition of growth by interferon in. 6152
- human diploid WI-38 cells, by oncornavirus, excision repair system deficiency in. 3570
- human embryonic lung cell, SV40, superinfection with DNA from temperature-sensitive SV40 mutant. 3221
- human epithelial cells, SV40, virus specific RNA synthesis in. 24²³
- human fibroblast culture, SV40/murine sarcoma virus, histocompatibility antigens in. 6776
- human renal cells, SV40, infective virus production in. 2635
- human tumour cells, Rous sarcoma virus, use in syncytial assay for RD-114 virus. 2092
- L cells, herpes simplex virus, thymidine kinase activity in. 634
- mammalian cells, murine sarcoma/Rous sarcoma/avian sarcoma viruses, morphological revertants of, characterization of. 3237
- mammalian cells, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization of viruses obtained after cell fusion with chick embryo fibroblasts. 342
- mammalian cells, Rous sarcoma virus, characterization of viruses obtained after transfection of chick embryo fibroblasts with DNA from. 342
- mammalian cells, Rous sarcoma virus, virus specific DNA detected in. 3835
- mammalian fibroblast culture, DNA/RNA tumour viruses, fibrinolysin activity in. 4991
- marmoset leukocyte culture, Epstein-Barr virus, infectious virus release from. 2541
- mouse cell culture, SV40, DNA transcription in. 6147
- mouse cells, enhanced murine coronavirus replication in. 741
- mouse cells, murine sarcoma virus, characterization of flat and sublines transformed without a rescuable virus. 1460
- mouse cells, polyoma virus, glycosyltransferase/sialic acid levels in. 3776
- mouse cells, Rous sarcoma virus, cell surface antigens, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP/theophylline on. 5650
- mouse cells, SV40, viral DNA integration into genome of. 3780
- mouse cells, visna/progressive pneumonia viruses, transplantation antigens in. 6190
- mouse fibroblast, murine sarcoma virus, effect of sugars on. 5643
- mouse/hamster cells, murine sarcoma virus transformed, nuclear DNA with transformin properties isolated from. 5640
- mouse/hamster cells, SV40, effect of pH on SV40 rescue. 3227
- mouse/human cells, vaccinia virus, virus activation by methotrexate. 6671
- mouse kidney cells, SV40, surface characteristics of. 4406
- Nil cell, hamster sarcoma virus, glycolipid synthesis in, effect of dibutyryl adenosine 3',5'-cyclic monophosphate on. 3249
- nonproducer cell line, Kirsten sarcoma virus, mutant, isolation/characterization of. 6797
- nonproducer cell line, Kirsten sarcoma virus, mutant, relationship of tumorigenicity to presence of viral markers/rescuable genome in. 6798
- nonproducer cells, murine/avian sarcoma viruses, genetic stability of virus in. 863
- nonproducer cells, SV40, recovery of infectious virus DNA from. 284
- primary rat cells, adenovirus, amount of viral DNA in genome of. 2645
- rat cell lines, Rous sarcoma virus, cytopathic effect in. 6806
- rat cells, B77 virus, transfer of virus genome to hamster/rat tumour cells by fusion with. 5653
- rat cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, RNA homologous to murine leukaemia virus RNA from. 4440
- rat cells, murine sarcoma-leukaemia virus, virus specific polypeptide synthesis in virus-producing. 301
- rat cells, polyoma virus, integration of viral into chromosomal DNA in. 5624
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus, chromosome patterns in. 876
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus, DNA polymerase (RNA-dependent) containing particles induced by arginine deprivation of. 122
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus, refractive motile spots in, visualized by phase contrast microscopy. 2078
- rat cells, Rous sarcoma virus rescue from, by avian sarcoma virus B77. 341
- rat cells, SV40, hybrid between mouse cells and properties of. 289
- rat embryo cells, adenovirus-2, nuclear RNA containing viral/cell sequences in, viral mRNA induced by. 5454
- rat embryo cells, adenovirus, viral specific RNA in nucleus/cytoplasm of. 845
- rat embryo fibroblast, SV40, effect of Salmonella minnesota R mutant glycolipids on. 4993
- rat embryo muscle cell culture, polyoma virus, 5-bromodeoxyuridine pretreated, virus induction by fluorescent light. 2628

Transformed, contd.

- rat fibroblasts, SV40, localization of concanavalin A receptors on. 288
- rat kidney cells, by dimethyl benzantracene, activation of type C RNA virus in. 3820
- rat kidney cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, viral RNA purified by chromatography from. 4439
- rat kidney cells, Moloney leukaemia virus mutant (cold-sensitive), temperature dependent alteration in 2-deoxyglucose uptake in. 5023
- rat liver cells, chicken sarcoma virus B77/ murine sarcoma virus, characterization of. 3248
- rat Rb1 cells, chicken sarcoma virus B77, hybridization with L cells, effect on virus/avian gs antigen production. 3255
- (spontaneously), BALB/3T3 mouse cell line, C type virus in. 6175
- (spontaneously), BALB/3T3 mouse embryo cells, C type virus antigens in. 5631
- (spontaneously), clonal lines of BALB/3T3 cells, spontaneous release of type C viruses from. 1463
- state, SV40/polyoma virus, model for. 2627
- 3T3 cell culture, SV40, growth inhibition of. 6774
- 3T3 cell culture, SV40/polyoma virus, saturation density of, effect of interferon on. 3698
- 3T3 cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, effect of dibutyl cyclic adenosine phosphate/theophylline on. 3811
- 3T3 cells, Kirsten sarcoma virus, epithelial features of. 3812
- 3T3 cells, membrane enzyme activity in. 2631
- 3T3 cells, polyoma virus mutant (thermo-sensitive), production of non-defective/defective viral DNA oligomers in. 3774
- 3T3 cells, sialyl transferase activity in, using desialylated trypsinized cell plasma membrane external surface glycoproteins as exogenous acceptors. 2629
- 3T3 cells, SV40, biochemical characteristics of. 2639
- 3T3 cells, SV40, concanavalin A resistant variants of. 6149
- 3T3 cells, SV40, contact inhibition in. 6144, 6145
- 3T3 cells, SV40, effect of cyclic AMP on. 2041
- 3T3 cells, SV40, effect of cytochalasin B on. 3781
- 3T3 cells, SV40, effect of lysozyme on. 5626
- 3T3 cells, SV40, effect of trypsin treatment in agglutinability by phytoagglutinins on. 4992
- 3T3 cells, SV40, inhibition of multiplication by interferon. 3110
- 3T3 cells, SV40, methylation of tRNA in vivo/in vitro by. 2040

- 3T3 cells, SV40, migration factor in. 3226
- 3T3 cells, SV40, mouse macrophage cytotoxicity to, nonimmunological recognition related to contact inhibition. 4994
- 3T3 cells, SV40 mutant (temperature-sensitive), retransformation by murine sarcoma virus at nonpermissive temperature. 287
- 3T3 cells, SV40, sugar transport in. 4990
- 3T3 cells, SV40, temperature sensitive lines, characterization of. 6151
- 3T3 cells, SV40 (temperature sensitive), surface changes in. 3225
- 3T3 nonproducer cells, murine sarcoma virus, antigenic properties of. 3813
- 3T6 cells, Harvey sarcoma leukaemia virus, kinetics of RNA synthesis/virus maturation/cell surface alteration in. 5642

Transfusion,

- Australia antigen/antibody incidence in children with thalassaemia after. 1002
- (exchange), hepatitis incidence in infant after. 489
- (exchange), treatment in fulminant hepatitis. 2285
- hepatitis after, Australia antigen antibody immune complexes in. 4585
- hepatitis after, Australia antigen incidence in. 6926
- hepatitis after, clinico-epidemiological peculiarities of. 1643
- hepatitis after, in recipients of blood screened by counter-electrophoresis. 6993
- hepatitis after, prognosis of. 5174
- hepatitis after, seroepidemiology of. 4049
- mononucleosis following, cytomegalovirus association with. 6254
- of pre-illness plasma, transmission of infectious mononucleosis by. 3433
- of reconstituted frozen erythrocytes, hepatitis after. 5824

Translation,

- complex, and A-type inclusions, relationship between, in cowpox virus infected HeLa cells. 4222
- defects in initiation of, in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage T7/A/QB. 2434
- direction in phage T4 DNA polymerase gene in vivo. 1825
- direction in phage ϕ X174 cistrons. 88
- inhibitors in *Escherichia coli* of, phage MS2 RNA. 96
- inhibitors in *Escherichia coli* of, phage T4 mRNA. 96
- of mengo virus mRNA and haemoglobin mRNA, in cell free extracts of L cells, inhibition by interferon. 1321
- polycistronic, of TMV RNA. 1206

Translocation,

- dimethyl sulphoxide effect on, alfalfa mosaic

Translocation, contd.

virus/tobacco ringspot virus. 2844

of photosynthetate in curly top virus infected
Lycopersicon esculentum. 516

Transmissible enteritis, of turkeys, isolation/
characterization of viruses isolated from.
6944

Transmissible enteritis virus,

of turkeys, physical/morphological
characterization of. 1777

of turkeys, stability of, factors affecting. 64

Transmissible gastroenteritis, epizootiology in
pigs. 1638

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus,

antibody, immunoglobulin classes of. 808

antibody responses in serum/colostrum/milk
of pigs after infection/vaccination. 251

infected primary porcine kidney cells, cAMP
activity in. 6526

infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine
in pigs against, lack of. 267

infection in germ free pigs. 5100

infection in pigs, clinical/immunofluorescence/
histopathological study. 6857

infection in pigs, diagnosis by immuno-
fluorescence. 6210

infection in pigs, diagnosis/epidemiology/
control of. 6971

infection in pigs, resistance to *Ascaris suum*
following. 6230

infection in pigs, treatment with hydrochloric
acid. 7019

mixed infection of thyroid cell cultures with
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis. 6062

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccination,
antibody response in serum/colostrum/milk
of pigs after. 251

in newborn pigs. [Review] 4359

in pigs, efficacy of. 3732

in pigs, intramammary route for. 6121

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus vaccine (live),
[Patent] 241

procedures for. 1997

Transmissible mink encephalopathy,

biological/physicochemical properties of. 2876

in mink, lymphocytes from, infectivity/
electron microscopy of. 4737

Transmission,

by *Acarina sacchari* of sugarcane streak virus.
2324

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum*/*Myzus persicae*, of
bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic virus. 4112

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea enation mosaic
virus, characterization of efficient/
inefficient vectors. 1041

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea enation mosaic
virus, effect of oil on. 6400

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea enation mosaic
virus, following virus acquisition by
injection. 5860

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea enation mosaic
virus, through artificial membrane. 2864

by *Acyrtosiphon pisum* of pea leaf roll virus.
4725

by *Aedes aegypti* following intrathoracic
inoculation, of dengue virus. 3420

by *Aedes aegypti*, of dengue haemorrhagic fever
in Philippines. 4632

by *Aedes apicoargenteus*, of chikungunya virus.
4631

by *Aedes triseriatus*, of La Crosse virus. 3425

by aphid claw, of tobacco mosaic virus. 2320

by aphids of plant viruses, role of mixed
infections in. [Review] 3486

by aphids of turnip mosaic virus in *Limonium*
perezii. 2321

by aphids, particle numbers associated with. 4108

by *Aphis craccivora* of cowpea mosaic virus.
5300

by *Aphis gossypii*/*Amrasca devastans*, of
yellow vein virus infection in *Abelmoschus*
esculentus. 5303

by *Aphis gossypii* of tristeza virus, effect of
strain/source plant/temperature on. 7057

by *Aphis nerii*, of *Calotropis* mosaic virus. 5862

by *Aphis spiraeicola* among orange trees in
Florida of citrus tristeza disease virus. 531

by *Ardeola ibis*, of granulosis virus of
Heliothis armigera. 5271

by arthropods in tropics, of hepatitis-B
antigen. 5239

by arthropods of hepatitis. [Review] 7003

by *Aulacorthum solani* of pea enation mosaic
virus. 6399

by beetles of bean rugose mosaic virus. 5355

by *Bemisia tabaci* of viruses in Puerto Rico.
6393

by *Ceratomyza trifurcata*, of bean pod mottle/
cowpea mosaic viruses, following
intrahaemocoelic injection. 4111

by *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* of St. Louis
encephalitis virus, effect of temperature on.
5789

by *Culex* species of arboviruses, survey in
Indonesia. 6318

by *Culex theileri*, of West Nile/Sindbis viruses,
quantitative studies on. 3418

by *Dalbulus maidis* of rayado fino virus. 5306

by *Deinocerites pseudos*, of Venezuelan equine
encephalitis virus. 986

by *Dermacentor pictus*, of tick-borne encephali-
tis virus. 3421, 4029

by *Epilachna ocellata* of potato viruses X/S.
2866

by *Epithrix atropae* of belladonna mottle virus.
4727

by fuliginosa of polyhedrosis virus. 502

by herpes virus containing ascitis fluid from
tumour-bearing frog of Lucké tumour. 295

by infected punch at party, of hepatitis. 4046

Transmission, contd.

- by internasal inoculation of feline leukaemia virus in cats. 335
- in *Ixodes ricinus*, of Uukuniemi virus, transfer of virus among developmental stages under laboratory conditions. 3423
- by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* of sowthistle yellow vein virus. 6451
- by *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* of TMV, importance of leaf hairs in. 7051
- by *Macrosteles fascifrons*, of oat blue dwarf virus, selective inbreeding for increased efficiency of. 4110
- by mechanical root inoculation of papaya mosaic virus in *Carica papaya*. 2868
- by menstrual blood of Australia antigen. 4667
- by mosquitoes, Rift Valley fever virus. 6963
- by *Myzus persicae*, effect of oils on. 4109
- by *Myzus persicae*, of buttercup mosaic virus. 4148
- by *Myzus persicae* of TMV (poly-L-ornithine treated). 5859
- by nematodes of viruses, micro-container technique for studying. 1044
- by *Nephotettix cincticeps*, of rice dwarf virus. 3491
- by *Nephotettix impicticeps* of rice tungro virus, in mice. 7058
- by root inoculation of *Cucumis virus 2D* in *Lagenaria siceraria*. 2867
- by *Sambucus racemosa* seeds of cherry leaf-roll virus. 2869
- by sap, of buttercup mosaic virus. 4148
- by *Schizaphis graminum* of barley yellow dwarf virus. 532
- by shared needle of hepatitis in drug addict. 4670
- by *Stomoxys calcitrans* of bovine herpes mamillitis virus. 6312
- by *Toxoptera citricidus* stylet of *Citrus trisetza* virus. 2323
- by transfusion of pre-illness plasma, of infectious mononucleosis. 3433
- by *Xiphinema americanum*, of tobacco ringspot virus. 4113
- efficiency, *Myzus persicae* clones with varying, chromosome analysis of. 4731
- from *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, of TMV/cucumber mosaic/tobacco necrosis viruses. 4733
- from mare to foal of equine infectious anaemia virus. 484
- in *Escherichia coli* of R factor, growth phase of donor cell, effect on. 4822
- in liver unit of hepatitis/Australia antigen. 6991
- in mice of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, natural routes for. 6970
- in mice, of rabies virus, experimental studies of. 3429
- in mice, of Sendai virus, effect of relative

- humidity on. 992
- in rats from mother to offspring, of Gross leukaemia virus immunity. 4433
- of Australia antigen, relationship to intestinal parasites. 1653
- of bovine rhinotracheitis virus. 6300
- of colicin E1, role of membrane phase in. 4832
- of extrachromosomal R factor, in *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro and in vivo, frequency of. 1244
- of canine oral papilloma virus. 2346
- of hepatitis B antigen. 6994
- of hepatitis B antigen within families. 6327
- of hepatitis by polyglobulin administration. 3130
- of herpes simplex virus, along trigeminal nerve in rabbits. 3297
- of kuru from man to rhesus monkey 8½ years after inoculation. 1715
- of lymphosarcoma from cattle to sheep. 3833
- of maternal antibodies to Sendai virus in mice. 3175
- of potato virus S infection. 2322
- of poultry disease, controlled environment cabinet for research on. 3503
- of R factor, lipopolysaccharide structure of *Escherichia coli* cell wall effect on. 2492
- of R factor, under lowered surface tension. 2493
- of rabies virus, role of insectivorous bats in. 2253
- of rhinovirus. 6315
- of viruses, membrane feeding behaviour of *Myzus persicae*, relationship to. 7050
- to bobwhite sentinels in relation to density of *Culiseta melanura* of eastern/western equine encephalitis virus. 463
- to calf/lamb of subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus. 4516
- via the conjunctiva, of Australia antigen positive hepatitis. 6328
- Transmission (airborne)**, of Newcastle disease virus. 6967
- Transmission (dermal)**, of varicella zoster virus. 2239, 3409
- Transmission (enteric)**, of rat virus infection in adult rats. 3406
- Transmission (germinal)**,
 - by *Drosophila melanogaster* of σ virus, effect of temperature on. 5274
 - by *Drosophila melanogaster* of σ virus, effect of temperature/ethylmethane sulphonate feeding on. 5275
- Transmission (intra-axonal)**, in herpes simplex virus infection of mouse nervous system. 3882
- Transmission (intranasal)**, of feline leukaemia virus. 4458
- Transmission (mechanical)**,
 - from *Euonymus europaea* to *Phaseolus vulgaris* of euonymus mosaic virus/from *Acer pseudoplatanus* to *Phaseolus vulgaris* of

Transmission (mechanical), contd.

- maple leaf perforation virus. 5849
- from sweet potato of viruses. 7053
- in Beta vulgaris, of curly top virus. 4117
- particle numbers associated with. 4108
- to Chenopodium quinoa, cucumber mosaic virus, effect of oils on. 1042
- virus with, widespread in raspberry in Scotland. 1729

Transmission (natural), simulated conditions of, isolation of recombinant influenza viruses under. 4252

Transmission (nonparental),

- of hepatitis. 3438
- of infectious mononucleosis in a haemodialysis unit. 1639

Transmission (pollen), in Prunus species of Prunus ringspot virus. 5305

Transmission (transplacental),

- in cattle, of rabies virus after natural infection. 5229
- in goats of Border disease. 3911
- in mice of Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. 388
- in rabbits, of herpes simplex virus infection. 3883
- in sheep of rabies virus. 6305
- of Australia antigen in early/late pregnancy, evidence against. 1000
- of hepatitis-associated antigen. 2805
- of hepatitis B antigen. 6326

Transmission (trans-ovum), of cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus of Heliothis virescens. 5269

Transmission (seed),

- in Cucumis melo of squash mosaic virus. 1036
- in Gomphrena globosa of tomato ringspot virus. 6396
- in onions of yellow dwarf virus. 5305
- in Pisum sativum of pea seedborne mosaic virus. 5302
- in raspberry of tomato ringspot virus. 6397
- of cucumber mosaic virus. 4724

Transmission (soil), of coconut root wilt virus. 3492

Transmutation, of phage MS2 (P32 labelled), inactivation by. 5404

Transplacental,

- infection in rabbits with rubella virus, effect of rubella virus vaccination on. 227
- transfer, antibody (precipitating) incidence in children in relation to, Varicella zoster virus specific. 3738

Transplant, rejection in mice, murine leukaemia virus activation during. 5635

Transplantable, leukaemia from mice inoculated with Rauscher leukaemia virus. 1458

Transplantation,

- consequences of hepatitis in. 6925
- in hamster of adenovirus transformed hamster

cells, effect of cyclophosphamide on. 837

in hamster, of bovine adenovirus induced tumour. 1441

- in mice, of tumour cells from Rous sarcoma virus induced rat sarcomas. 2662
- (intracranial), of tumour induced by adenovirus in hamster. 2047
- progeny of Rauscher leukaemia virus infected splenic colony forming units following, growth rate/iron uptake in. 5010
- (renal), cytomegalovirus infection following. 925
- (renal), hepatitis with Australia antigenaemia following. 2761
- (renal), on dialysis hepatitis, effect of. 2760
- (renal), papova virus in urine after, electron microscopy. 2724
- (renal), polyoma virus infections in. 6859
- study of Herpes saimiri virus induced disease in marmoset. 4415
- study on spontaneous tumours in hamsters. 2082

Transport, across membrane, transient depression in phage P22 infected Salmonella typhimurium. 631

Transverse myelitis, Epstein-Barr virus antibody associated with. 4542

Treatment,

- by adamantan derivative of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 493
- by amantadine/idoxuridine of Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease. 7108
- by p-amino-p'-ureidodiphenylsulphone, of Marek's disease. [Patent] 4058
- by antitubercular agents, hepatitis following. 6297
- by antiviral drugs, of herpesvirus infection. [Review] 3447
- by 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in mice. 3765
- by Australia antigen antibody-rich plasma/plasmapheresis of hepatitis. 4692
- by azathioprine of hepatitis. 4695, 7021
- by benzimidazole derivative of poultry disease. 497
- by 4-N-benzyl-demethylrifampicin/radiation, of Rauscher leukaemia virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5017
- by Chophytol of hepatitis/liver diseases. 4694
- by cobalt dodecendioate, of herpesvirus keratitis. 3451
- by corticosteroid of hepatitis. [Review] 6354
- by corticosteroid, of varicella zoster virus infection. 4061, 4687
- by cryosurgery, of juvenile laryngeal papillomatosis. 2821
- by cytarabine of herpesvirus infection. 494
- by cytarabine, of varicella-zoster virus infections. 5259
- by cytarabine, of varicella zoster virus infection in leukaemic patient. 4063

reatment, contd.

- by cytarabine, of varicella zoster virus ophthalmicus. 4062
- by cytosine arabinoside, of congenital cytomegalovirus infection. 2825
- by cytosine arabinoside of herpes simplex virus encephalitis, clinical study. 4686
- by cytosine arabinoside, of herpes simplex virus gingivostomatitis. 5256
- by cytosine arabinoside of varicella zoster in patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. 495
- by cytosine arabinoside, of varicella zoster virus infection. 2823
- by dehydration/steroids, of influenza virus A pneumoniae. 5130
- by deoxyuridine, of herpes simplex virus infection. 3448
- by detergent of influenza virus, reaggregation of subunits produced by. 2401
- by dialkoxy-hydroxy-quinoline carboxylate esters of influenza/coccidiosis in chickens. [Patent] 4395
- by dimethyl sulfoxide, of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections. [Patent] 5828
- by diphenylsulphone/nitrobenzene/phenylsulphone derivatives of viral poultry paralysis. 2616
- by diphenylsulphone, of Marek's disease. 4059
- by emetine, of hepatitis. 5266
- by emetine of varicella zoster virus infection. 5829, 6348
- by ethidium chloride, of virus induced leukaemia in mice. 5019
- by exchange-transfusion of fulminant hepatitis. 2285
- by extracorporeal porcine liver perfusion of coma in hepatitis patients. 498
- by floxuridine, of cytomegalovirus/herpes simplex virus infections in infants, effect on post natal cerebral development. 4056
- by folic acid/methyl-cobalamin, of neonatal hepatitis. 6352
- by griseofulvin of varicella zoster virus infection. 4688
- by histones of herpes simplex virus keratitis. [Review] 252
- by hyperimmune antiserum, of rabies virus infection. 4065
- by idoxuridine/adrenaline arabinoside, herpesvirus encephalitis, controlled studies. 5826
- by idoxuridine/cytarabine, of herpes simplex virus encephalitis in rabbits. 6345
- by idoxuridine in dimethylsulphoxide, of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections. 4055
- by idoxuridine/novobiocin, of cytomegalic inclusion disease. 2826
- by idoxuridine, of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections. 4060
- by idoxuridine, of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 5255, 6346
- by immune serum globulin, of varicella zoster virus encephalitis associated with cyclophosphamide therapy. 4064
- by immunoglobulin of hepatitis, case history. 7020
- by immunoglobulin of hepatitis, recommendation for. 769
- by immunoglobulin, of vaccinia virus vaccination complications. 4334
- by immunoglobulin of varicella zoster virus infection. 5577
- by immunological methods, respiratory tract infection. 6349
- by immunosuppression of hepatitis, evaluation of. 5831
- by immunosuppressives/D-penicillamine, hepatitis. 6355
- by immunosuppressives of hepatitis. 6356
- by interferon of mammary tumours in mice. 325
- by 5-iodo-2-deoxyuridine, herpesvirus keratitis, potentiating action of UV light. 1013
- by isoprinosine of virus infections, clinical biostatistical study of. 4685
- by liver perfusion, of hepatitis patients with coma. 5267
- by lysozyme (orally administered) of varicella zoster virus infection. 4689
- by measles virus immunoglobulin of multiple sclerosis. 5264
- by methisoprinol of epidemic haemorrhagic fever. 5262
- by Methotrexat of subungal warts. 7013
- by 3-methoxy-1,3,5(10)6,8-estraptene-17-one, of mumps virus infection. 3450
- by neutral red photodynamic dye/fluorescent light, of herpes simplex virus vulvitis. 2822
- by ornithine-carbamyl-transferase of hepatitis/cirrhoses. 2284
- by D-penicillamine of hepatitis. 6357
- by peri-arterial neurectomy, hepatitis. 6353
- by photodynamic inactivation, of herpes simplex virus keratitis in rabbits. 6347
- by photodynamic inactivation with proflavine, of herpesvirus keratitis. 5254
- by poly I-poly C, of coxsackievirus B myocarditis. 6088
- by polyvinylpyrrolidone/polyvinyl alcohol, and in combination with interferon, of herpesvirus infections. 4057
- by pyridoxine, of herpesvirus gestationis. 5258
- by rifampicin of multiple sclerosis. 2283
- by rifampicin, of varicella zoster virus infection. 2824
- by rifampicin/rifampicin, of cutaneo-mucous herpesvirus infections. 2278

Treatment, contd.

- by rubella virus vaccine of chronic idiopathic thrombopaenia. 2182
- by Silymarin of hepatitis/chronic degenerative liver diseases. 4693
- by steroid/idoxuridine, of herpes simplex virus keratitis. 5253
- by surgery, of herpesvirus corneal infection. 3446
- by topical ether/chloroform, of labial herpesvirus infection. 5827
- by trifluorothymidine of herpesvirus iritis in rabbits. 7015
- by vitamin A acid of verrucae. 6342
- by vitamin C of common cold. 4553
- in China, of infantile pneumonia. 4067
- in obstetric patients of hepatitis. 499
- of anginous form of infectious mononucleosis. 5120
- of central nervous system infection. [Review] 5825
- of hepatitis. [Review] 5157, 6358
- of herpetic neuralgia. 1014
- of herpes simplex/varicella zoster virus infections. [Review] 2727
- of herpes simplex virus cutaneous infection. 6344
- of herpes simplex virus encephalitis. 492
- of herpesvirus infections of CNS. 2160
- of influenza. 3938
- of meningitis in the aged. 6906
- of recurrent respiratory tract infection in children. 4524
- of respiratory tract infection. 1664
- of varicella zoster virus infection. 7016
- of varicella zoster virus infection. [Review] 5707
- of virus infections of patients with leukaemia/lymphoma. 957
- Tree**, Ghanaian cocoa swollen-shoot virus effect on. 2846
- Treponema species**, in reindeer rumen, studied by electron microscopy. 1283
- Treponema pallidum**, and Australia antigen positive blood, simultaneous detection by counter electrophoresis. 2126
- Tri(n-butyl)phosphate**, and Tween 80 treated Semliki Forest virus, analysis of. 2939
- Tri-L-ornithine**, inhibition of phage T4 maturation. 4203
- Triazene**, with antiviral properties. 1415
- Triazinoindole**,
 - antiviral activity in vitro of. 3202
 - antiviral effect in rhinovirus (human) infected gibbons. 2613
 - metabolism in animals. 6138
- Triazinoindole (3-substituted)**, in prevention of experimental human rhinovirus infection, failure of. 2282
- Trichinella spiralis**, infected mice, immuno-suppression/increased susceptibility to Japanese B encephalitis virus in. 6848
- Trichogaster trichopterus**, immune response to infectious pancreatic necrosis virus in, effect of crowding on. 6743
- Trichoplusia ni**,
 - biological control by nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2830
 - granulosis virus, RNA, characterization of. 109
 - granulosis virus, proteinic crystal solubilization in. 2291
 - infectivity of Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis after passage through. 4701
 - larvae, granulosis virus infected, haemolymph proteins of. 5270
 - larvae midgut columnar cells, nuclear polyhedrosis virus entry into, by fusion of viral envelope and microvillus membrane. 2287
 - larvae, nuclear polyhedrosis virus infected, virus specific antigens in fat body, demonstrated by immunodiffusion. 4071
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control of lepidopterous pests of lettuce by. 4697
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, foliar deposits of, inactivation of. 2289
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus persistence in. 1016
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, presence on cabbage in supermarket. 4698
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, serial passage in ovary cell line of. 3106
 - nuclear polyhedrosis virus, survival in soil, effect of pH on. 4696
- Trichosomoides crassicauda**, virus-like particles observed by electron microscopy in. 3453
- Tridigitoxoside**, (17 β -fur-3'-yl-5 β , 14 β -androstan-3 β , 14, 16 β -triol 3-), and acylates acetals, antiviral cardiotoxic/cytotoxic activity of. 1425
- Triethylenemelamine**, induction of phage λ and single strand breaks in DNA in Escherichia coli by treatment with. 1267
- Trifluorodeoxyuridine**, sensitivity of herpes simplex virus to. 1409
- 5-Trifluoromethyl-1-2'-deoxyuridine**, on mRNA transcription, effect of, vaccinia virus. 5972
- Trifluorothymidine**, treatment of herpesvirus iritis in rabbits. 7015
- Trifolium species**, rugose leaf curl virus infection in, field study of. 1702
- Trifolium repens**,
 - in North Carolina, mechanically transmissible viruses isolated from. 1035
 - mycoplasmas of clover phyllody in, virus-like particles associated with. 2835
- Trigeminal**, sensory neuropathy, hepatitis associated with. 2213
- Trigeminal ganglion**,
 - herpes simplex virus isolation from, in rabbits

- rigeminal ganglion, contd.**
 between episodes of recurrent ocular infection. 1502
 (human), herpesvirus hominis isolated from. 918
- rigeminal ganglion cell cultures**, herpes simplex virus isolated from. 5111
- rigeminal nerve**,
 in rabbits, herpes simplex virus transmission along. 3297
 varicella zoster virus infection of, prodromic toothache associated with. 3333
- rimethoprim**,
 and sulphamethoxazole resistance associated with R factor. 2495
 curing of R factor from *Escherichia coli*. 6008
 R factor elimination by, in *Escherichia coli*. 2494
 resistance, conferred by R factors in *Escherichia coli* K12. 1241
- ristan da Cunha**, influenza epidemic on. 4031
- risteza disease**,
 in citrus aurantifolia, virus-like particles detected by electron microscopy in. 5290
 tolerance in citrus plants, evaluation of. 7034
- risteza virus**,
 association with citrus dieback disease in India. 5299
 inactivation in citrus by thermotherapy. 2872
 infected *Citrus aurantifolia*, soluble nucleotides in. 1031
 infected citrus plants, gibberellic acid effect on physiology of. 2847
 transmission by *Aphis gossypii*, effect of strain/source plant/temperature on. 7057
- riton X-100**, dissociation of Semliki Forest membrane. 4781
- rivittatus virus**,
 experimental infection in *Odocoileus virginianus*. 2794
 infection of *Odocoileus virginianus*, serological evidence of. 2795
 isolated from *Aedes rivittatus*/*A. communis* in Wisconsin. 3426
- ropical disease**, in Europe. [Review] 3997
- ropical endomyocardial fibrosis**, aetiology/pathology of. 5743
- ropical medicine**, achievements in. [Review] 2889
- ropics**,
 arthropod transmission of hepatitis-B antigen in. 5239
 disease in, changing patterns of. 3998
 oral polio vaccination of children in, poor seroconversion rates and absence of viral interference. 1974
- rout**,
 epizootics, aetiology/histopathology of. 2231
 in Denmark, diseases of. 453
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus infection in, geographical/seasonal distribution in Japan. 4626
- Trypaflavine**, induction of interferon-like activity in mice. 3711
- Trypsin**,
 digestion of phage T4 thioredoxin, isolation/ amino acid sequence of. 1829
 digestion of potato virus X protein. 602
 digestion of protein from TMV (cowpea strain), analysis of peptides from. 2384
 disaggregation of polyoma virus transformed baby hamster kidney cells, cell surface mucosubstances from. 6772
 effect on Sendai virus infectivity in relation to host cells. 179
 purification of influenza virus from host cell antigens by. 2908
 sensitivity of influenza virus to. 1791
 treated erythrocytes, agglutination by rubella virus haemagglutinin. 4883
 treated human erythrocytes, rubella diagnosis by haemagglutination-inhibition using. 371
 treated sera, effect on latex agglutination detection of hepatitis associated antigen. 5078
 treatment, fusion activity of Sendai virus propagated in L cell culture, restoration by. 5318
 treatment of SV40 transformed 3T3 cells, effect on agglutinability by phytoagglutinins. 4992
- Tryptophan**,
 phage T4 crystallization in absence of. 5388
 region of *Escherichia coli* genome, transduction by phage $\phi\gamma$. 6651
 residue, involvement in phages $\phi 80/\lambda$ assembly. 3036
- Tuberculin**,
 anergy, associated with infectious mononucleosis. 6250
 reactivity following vaccinia virus vaccination. 3164
 response in infectious mononucleosis patients. 5719
- Tuberculin test**, effect of measles virus vaccination on. 1977
- Tuberculosis**,
 Australia antigen incidence in patients with. 1001
 in child, rubella virus infection in, immune suppression during. 4569
 (lymph node), leukoencephalopathy associated with, papova-like virions in white matter lesions. 5740
 (pulmonary), Australia antigen associated with. 2199
- Tufts**, stimulation of phagocytosis, membrane sialic acid required for. 6074
- Tulip**,
 necrotic disease in, TMV induced. 4714
 necrotic disease, tomato bushy stunt virus associated. 2308
- Tulip breaking virus**, and lily symptomless virus mixed infection of lily, brown ring formation/

Tulip breaking virus, contd.

streak mottle in. 4095

Tulip veinal streak, effect of environmental conditions on. 6374

Tumorigenesis,

and C type virus induction by prolactin in DW/J mice. 2658

in female hamsters, SV40 induced, prevention by primiparous hamster foetal tissue. 2644

in mice, C type virus induced, host gene control of. 5639

in mice, development of cellular immunity to tumour specific transplantation antigens during. 3784

in mice, SV40 induced, macrophage participation at effector level of tumour cell rejection. 3785

in mice, vaccinia virus/methylcholanthrene induced, genetic factors in. 878

Tumorigenicity,

decrease following growth in 5-bromodeoxyuridine, SV40 transformed hamster cells. 6148

in 5-bromodeoxyuridine treated mouse melanoma cells, murine leukaemia virus induced. 853

in hamster, adenovirus 12 mutants. 6778

in hamster, SV40, effect of UV-irradiation on. 842

in mice, mammary tumour virus, effect of phenylalanine deficiency on. 865

in mice, Moloney sarcoma virus, enhancement by RNA/DNA polynucleotides. 864

in mice, polyoma virus, protective activity of virus/allogeneic transformed cells in. 836

in mice/rat/hamster, of rat bone tumour virus. 5026

of adenovirus transformed hamster cell, relationship to T/transplantation antigens. 2646

of avian RNA sarcoma viruses, in non-permissive mammalian host. 3257

of Kirsten sarcoma virus transformed nonproducer cell line mutants, relationship to presence of viral markers/rescueable genomes. 6798

of mouse mammary tumour virus. 6796

Tumour,

bearing frog, transmission of Lucké tumour by herpes virus containing ascites fluid from. 295

3,4-benzo(a)-pyrene-induced, effect of vaccinia virus vaccination on. 210

(brain), in dogs, Rous sarcoma virus induced, factors influencing cell type of. 3842

(brain), in hamster, papovavirus human induced. 6770

(brain), in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, morphology of. 3841

cells, adenovirus DNA detected by DNA RNA hybridization in. 6777

cells, immune response in mice to, after Newcastle disease virus infection. 3258

cells in hamster, immunogenicity of antigen (membrane) from, adenovirus human induced. 293

cells, infected with influenza virus, location of ferritin-labelled concanavalin A binding to surfaces of. 1120

cells, of rat, containing rat C type virus, enhancement of Moloney leukaemia virus replication in. 2054

cell, Sendai virus fused, active immune state in mice induced by. 5321

cell, spread of infection, theory of. 2336

cells, susceptibility to cytotoxic effect of lymphocytes, interferon induction of. 5565
chicken sarcoma virus B77/Rous sarcoma virus induced, protective effect of poly I-poly C against. 3256

(extraocular orbital), in hamsters, adenovirus human induced. 4412

feline leukaemia virus induced, immune response to. [Review] 6180

formation in plants, viroid theory for. 6406
(genitourinary), induced in hamster by SV40/E46, polyribosome distribution following. 4409

growth rate in rat/mice, enhancement by interferon induced. 4436

(human) derived cell lines, histocompatibility antigens in. 6776

(human cervical), transcription of DNA fragment of herpes simplex virus 2 in. 2084

(human mammary), cell line, replication of vesicular stomatitis virus pseudotype in. 890

in BALB/c mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, lymphocyte response to. 2655

in cats, RNA tumour viruses and. [Review] 332

in cattle, herpesvirus isolation from, in Kenya. 2051

in chicken, avian myeloblastosis virus induced, distribution of DNA complementary to avian myeloblastosis virus RNA in. 2081

in chicken, initiated with viral transformed cells, plasma membranes from, chemical composition of. 3843

in dog, Rous sarcoma virus induced, electron microscopy of. 6807

in frog kidney, herpesvirus associated with. 4416

in hamster, adenovirus bovine induced. 5000

in hamster, adenovirus bovine induced, electron microscopy of. 5628

in hamster, adenovirus induced, disappearance after differential hypothermia. 4999

in hamster, adenovirus induced, influence of adeno-associated virus on. 2046

in hamster, adenovirus induced, intracranial transplantation of. 2047

Tumour, contd.

- in hamster, CELOvirus induced, electron microscopy of. 846
- in hamster, CELOvirus induced, morphology/culture of. 3229
- in hamster liver, CELOvirus induced. 6156
- in hamster (newborn), SV40/herpesvirus mixed infection, exacerbation of evolution of. 2044
- in hamster, polyoma virus induced, electron microscopy of cell cultures from. 564
- in hamster, SV40 induced, cellular antigens in serum of. 4410
- in hamster, SV40 induced, lactate/malate dehydrogenase activity in. 843
- in mammals, avian leukosis-sarcoma group virus induced, characteristics of. [Review] 5647
- in mice, adenovirus induced, cell-mediated/humoral immune responses to. 4998
- in mice, CELOvirus induced, attempts to produce. 3230
- in mice, FJB virus induced, histopathology of. 3247
- in mice, interferon inhibition of methylcholanthrene induced. 200
- in mice, mammary tumour virus induction of, immunology of. 322
- in mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, effect of chlorite-oxidized oxyamylose on. 2066
- in mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, effect of poly I-poly C on. 4445
- in mice, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, lymphocyte response to. 6170
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, cell-mediated immune response to. 5025
- in mice, murine sarcoma virus induced, myogenic cell cultures derived from, DNA synthesis/SV40 infection in. 5024
- in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, age/species resistance to. 6188
- in mice, Rous sarcoma virus induced, immunological study of. 877
- in mice treated with N,N'-dimethylnitrosourea, bovine adenovirus induced. 6779
- in rabbit, fibroma virus induced, cytotoxic antibody response to. 848
- in rabbit, fibroma virus induced, depressed cell-mediated immunity related to. 5005
- in rat, Moloney sarcoma virus induced, anaemia inducing virus derived from. 1462
- in *Rumex acetosa*, wound tumour virus induced, reverse transcriptase activity in. 5312
- in squirrel monkey, feline sarcoma virus induced. 3250
- induced by bovine adenovirus, transplantation in hamster. 1441
- induction in mice, murine leukaemia virus, following immunological activation. 6160
- induction in utero in rat, Moloney sarcoma virus. 6172, 6173
- (intracranial fibroblastic), in hamster, bovine papilloma virus induced. 844
- (metastatic), development in hamsters, enhancement by herpes simplex virus transformed hamster cell inoculation. 5001
- (mouse mammary), cell culture/electron microscopy of. 3818
- murine sarcoma virus induced, kinetics/specificity of immune response in. 3816
- origins, investigation by immunological methods. [Review] 2038
- (plasma cell) in mice, intracisternal A particles from, high molecular weight RNA associated with. 3235
- polyoma virus induced, chromosomal control of malignancy in. 6142
- (primary/transplanted lung), induced in BALB/c mice by hydrazine sulphate, C-type particles in, electron microscopic/immunodiffusion studies. 2069
- recurring digital fibrous, in child, case report/survey. 4477
- regression in guinea pigs, comparative effects of intrasplenic injection of *Mycobacterium bovis*/vaccinia virus/oxazolone/turpentine on. 1719
- (spontaneous), in hamsters, incidence/morphology/transplantation/virology. 2082
- (spontaneous), in mice, incidence/pathology/C type virus expression in. 4449
- (subcutaneous), induced by 3-methylcholanthrene, in mice infected with C type virus. 3824
- (syngeneic mammary), growth in mice, influence of spontaneous immunity to mammary-tumour virus-associated antigens on. 2071
- (transplantable) specimens, murine virus contaminants of. 2657
- (undifferentiated intraperitoneal), induced by human adenovirus in hamsters. 2048
- virus induced, molecular biology of. [Review] 6767
- Tungro virus,**
- acquisition by *Nephotetrax impticiceps* from rice, effect of plant age on. 1043
- infection of rice in India, control of. 5310
- Tunicamycin,** preferential incorporation into cell membrane. 2031
- Tunisia,** poliovirus epidemic in, failure of vaccination. 5207
- Tupala glis,** herpes simplex virus infection of, natural. 444
- Turbidimetric,** determination of phage sensitivity of *Streptococcus* strains. 5528
- Turkey (country),**
- Australia antigen incidence in liver cirrhosis patients in. 6334
- meningo-encephalitis outbreak in, aetiological/immunological study. 2228

Turkey (country), contd.

Satsuma dwarf virus infection of Citrus unshiu in. 4721

Turkey,

avian encephalomyelitis virus vaccine efficacy in. 6726

avian leukosis virus susceptibility/pathology of induced changes in. 2669

bluecomb infected, isolation of infectious agents from Bursa of Fabricius of. 2227

haemorrhagic enteritis virus of, effect of chlorine on. 1792

herpesvirus isolation from, characterization of. 5880

herpesvirus turkey isolation from. 5778

herpesvirus turkey lack of oncogenicity for. 1449

herpesvirus turkey replication in. 2709

in Canada, isolation of influenza virus A avian serotype 4 from. 5224

infectious enteritis virus isolated from, serological comparison of Georgia/Minnesota strains of. 5338

influenza virus A infected, light/electron microscopic changes in myocardium of. 2142

influenza virus A isolated from, characterization of. 4138

influenza virus A isolation from, in Oregon. 3521

meningo-encephalitis, epizootological study in Israel. 2257

Newcastle disease virus vaccination of. 4938, 5605

Newcastle disease virus vaccination of, immunity against viscerotropic strain following. 4939

reovirus isolated from, characterization of. 3989

transmissible enteritis virus of, physical/morphological characterization of. 1777 (wild) in Florida, herpesvirus isolation from. 5203

with infectious enteritis, reoviruses isolated from, characterization of. 6421

with transmissible enteritis, isolation/characterization of viruses isolated from. 6944

Turkey embryo cell culture, rubella virus vaccine propagation in. 6680

Turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus, antigen/antibody, detection by agar-gel immunodiffusion. 2117

Turnip crinkle virus, serological relationship with reassembly products. 1943

Turnip mosaic virus,

infected Brassica perviridis, electron microscopy. 2313

infected Chenopodium quinoa, chloroplast aggregates in local lesions in. 7043

interaction with Fusarium oxysporum in

Brassica campestris. 4085

isolation from Matthiola incana in Argentina. 6388

resistance in Lactuca serriola, linkage to Bremia lactucae resistance. 5279

susceptibility of Lactuca sativa to. 5278
transmission by aphids in Limonium perezii. 2321

Turnip yellow mosaic virus,

antiserum, purification by precipitation with ethanol. 511

detection by latex agglutination test, influence of antiserum purity on. 511

3-dimensional image reconstruction of. 1780
infected Brassica chinensis, study of isolated chloroplasts from. 1691

infected Brassica pekinensis, chloroplasts, electron microscopy of. 5288

infected Brassica pekinensis, metabolic changes in. 5846

occurrence in cruciferous hosts in Germany. 5852

physical properties, comparison with desmodium yellow mottle virus. 1068

protein (coat), structure (primary) of. 45
RNA aminoacylation, elongation factor-viral genome interaction dependence on. 2466

RNA, as tRNA maturation endonuclease substrate. 2468

RNA, incorporation of cytidine 5'-monophosphate/determination of short nucleotide sequence at 3' end. 2928

RNA, molecular weight determination. 4163
RNA, valine specific tRNA-like structure in. 4233

RNA (valyl), as amino acid donor in protein synthesis. 2467

serological relationship of cocksfoot mild mosaic/carnation ringspot viruses. 2902
serological relationship to western yellows virus. 2903

Turnip yellow mosaic virus group, gombo mosaic virus as member of. 565

Turpentine, and Mycobacterium bovis/vaccinia virus/oxazolone, on tumour regression in guinea pigs, comparative effect of intralesional injection of. 1719

Tween 80,

and tri(n-butyl) phosphate treated Semliki Forest virus, analysis of. 2939

treatment, effect on Australia antigen morphology. 2947

Tween-ether, treated influenza virus A vaccine, efficacy in chickens. 790

Twin,

(identical), acute leukaemia in, viral/leukaemia associated antigens in. 2684

(newborn dizygous), cytomegalovirus infection in. 2164

Tymovirus group, relationship of desmodium yellow

Tymovirus group, contd.

mottle virus to. 1068

Typhoid, phages (acetylphthalyl cellulose treated),

kinetics of excretion of. 5871

Typing, by neutralization test of enteroviruses.

6826

Tyrosine, enzymic binding to bromo-mosaic virus

RNA. 37

U**Uganda,**

areas with varying incidence of Burkitt's tumour, sero-epidemiology of reovirus type 3 infections in. 2088

ecology of *Aphis craccivora*, vector of ground-nut rosette virus in. 1708

Germiston virus isolation from animals in. 474

hepatitis associated antigen incidence in hepatocellular carcinoma patients in. 2682

hepatitis patients in, Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 5752

Rift Valley fever virus isolation from calf/mosquitoes in. 474

Usutu virus isolation from *Culex* in. 474

Witwatersrand virus isolation from animals in. 474

UK,

acute encephalitis in, incidence/aetiology of. 2154

adenovirus bovine types 4/7 isolation in. 458

Arabis mosaic/strawberry latent ringspot virus infections of raspberries in. 7047

bean leaf roll/pea enation mosaic viruses in, host range/overwintering sources of. 4107

beet mosaic virus infection in, incidence of. 5292

Burkitt's lymphoma case in Ireland in. 884

ECHOvirus infections in. 6958

foot-and-mouth disease virus epidemic in. 4020

foot-and-mouth disease virus epidemic (1967-1968), relationship between attack rates/cattle density. 2786

gastroenteritis epidemic in, ECHOvirus induced. 6959

influenza epidemic 1972. 2247

influenza virus A epidemic in. 2797

influenza virus antibody prevalence in. 2248

isolation/identification of parsley viruses occurring in. 1699

isolation of bovine syncytial virus in. 1310

keratoconjunctivitis outbreak in, adenovirus induced. 4615

Lassa virus fever case imported to. 6901

mammillitis in cattle in, cowpox virus induced. 3985

measles epidemic in vaccinated population in. 478

organization of microbiological laboratories in. 4125

rubella virus epidemiology in Scotland in. 6976

rubella virus vaccination efficacy in schoolgirls in Bristol, using RA 27/3 type of. 223

sexually transmitted diseases in. 4608

spread of potato leafroll/potato virus Y in South Wales in, effect of aphids incidence/insecticidal treatments on. 3490

survey of virus infections of farm animals in Northern Ireland in. 4612

swine vesicular disease epidemic in, characterization of virus. 2894

venereal diseases service in. 4746

Ulceration, (oral), herpes simplex virus induced, management of. 5257

Ulcerative dermatosis, in sheep, congenital abnormalities associated with. 451

Ulmus americana, in Iowa, elm mosaic virus isolated from, characterization of. 2860

Ultrafiltration,

(negative pressure), concentration of herpes simplex/cytomegaloviruses by. 2907

through lanthanum-aluminium-alginate ultrafilters, detection of minimal concentrations of viruses in large volumes by. 1657

Ultrasonic, treatment, increased activity of arbovirus antigens following. 5673

Ultraviolet barrier, efficiency, in protection of safety rooms for tissue culture work. 2269

Ultraviolet flow dichroism spectra, of TMV/ mutants. 3560

Ultraviolet irradiated,

Colorado tick fever virus, interferon induction in L cells/mice by. 4319

DNA, clustering of thymine dimers in, and long-range transfer of electron excitation along molecule. 1743

herpes simplex virus/vaccinia virus, survival in normal human/xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 1797

herpes simplex virus exposed hamster embryo fibroblasts, increased synthesis of viral antigen/oncogenicity for hamsters in. 4414

herpes simplex virus, hamster embryo fibroblast transformed by, ultrastructure of. 3232

herpes simplex virus, survival in CU-1 cells/human skin fibroblasts, effect of caffeine on. 1798

herpes simplex virus, temperature dependence of survival of. 1796

herpes simplex virus, transformation of

Ultraviolet irradiated, contd.

- hamster embryo cells by. 6781
- phage μ 1, induction of λ prophage by. 707
- phage T1, survival in UV-irradiated *Escherichia coli*. 4795
- phage T1, T4 mediated, ν -gene reactivation of, and comparison with host cell reactivation. 1794
- phage T4 in *Escherichia coli* host/phage mediated repair. 1795
- phage T4, injection of UV-damage specific enzyme by. 5930
- phage T5, reactivation in *Escherichia coli*. 5405
- phage T7, relationship between structure/function in. 3565
- phage λ DNA, incisions in excision proficient/deficient lysogens of *Escherichia coli*. 5932
- phage λ infected *Escherichia coli*, colicin E1 synthesis in, effect of nalidixic acid on. 4833
- phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), effect of single-strand specific endonuclease on. 5905
- reovirus, interferon induction by. 4317
- Sendai virus, Rous sarcoma virus replication in naturally resistant human embryo cell cultures in presence of. 5036
- tick-borne encephalitis virus infected mammalian/avian cells, repair system in. 2955

Ultraviolet-irradiation,

- action spectrum for survival of herpes simplex virus infectivity in relation to small plaque effect. 2416
- action spectrum for vaccinia virus/phage T2, comparison of. 2417
- characterization of thermo-sensitive mutation tif-1 of *Escherichia coli* whose expression mimics the effect of. 1263
- enhancement of adenovirus transformation of hamster embryo cells by. 3787
- in sunlight, inactivation of TMV RNA by. 6513
- inactivated phage λ DNA, effect of host cell repair systems. 5931
- inactivation of foot-and-mouth disease virus, effect of virus concentration/purity on. 5403
- inactivation of murine leukaemia virus. 5935
- inactivation of southern bean mosaic virus/RNA. 1784
- inactivation, to prevent cytophagia by cytomegalovirus. 3664
- induced cross-linking of RNA, raspberry ringspot virus. 3539
- induced recombination/repair, parental λ phages, labelled by means of host-controlled modification. 1217
- induction/curing in phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli* induced by. 2512
- induction of prophage in *Streptococcus lactis*. 4838
- induction of prophage λ mutant (weak-virulent). 3642

- (long-wave), intramolecular energy transfer in bromouracil substituted DNA after, *Bacillus subtilis* phage PBSH. 2369
- of DNA (5-bromouracil substituted), single/double strand breaks in, correlation with intramolecular energy transfer, phage PBSH. 6451
- of TMV systemically infected *Nicotiana tabacum*, local lesion formation by. 7036
- on biological function of phage MS2 RNA, effect of. 2415
- on equine infectious anaemia virus infectivity, effect of. 4786
- on phage γ reactivation in *Escherichia coli*, effect of, and repair mechanisms involved in. 5936
- on phage ϕ X174 DNA (replicative form), effect of. 5903
- on Pichinde virus replication in BHK21 cells, effect of. 5933
- on SV40 tumorigenicity in hamsters, effect of. 842
- potentiating action on 5-iodo-2'deoxyuridine treatment of herpesvirus keratitis. 1013
- reactivation of phage λ , infectivity assay of DNA molecules by sphaeroplast transfection. 2428
- reovirus and capsid proteins, effect on cytotoxicity. 1131
- repair, phage T4 gene involvement in. 2427
- repair replication of mengovirus/Newcastle disease virus in HeLa cells, by density-gradient analysis of DNA. 1153
- sensitivity of animal virus, comparative study. 59
- sensitivity of murine leukaemia virus helper function for murine sarcoma virus (defective). 2652
- sensitivity of TMV to. 1783
- Ultraviolet light**, absorbing component of potato spindle tuber virus, correlation of infectivity with. 1098
- Umbelliferous**, plants, virus diseases of, in Germany. [Review] 2861
- Uncoating**, of monkeypox virus in CV-1 cells. 1147
- of poxviruses, detection and characterization of subviral particles. 1145
- Uranyl acetate**, as specimen supporting membrane in electron microscopy. 6409
- Urea**, and mercaptoethanol, dissociation of infectious poliovirus particles with. 1115
- degradation of poliovirus. 5924
- degraded coxsackievirus B3, structural analysis of. 6484
- effect on haemagglutinating/complement-fixing antigens of dengue virus type 2. 1940
- (N-heterocyclic) derivatives, antiviral activity of. 827

- ea, contd.
- lactate dehydrogenase isoenzyme determination in liver disease using. 3878
- phage VI-typhoid inactivation by. 62
- sensitivity of influenza virus to. 1791
- eldodiphenylsulphone (p-amino-p⁻)**, treatment of Marek's disease. [Patent] 4058
- ethan**,
- derivatives, antiviral activity against influenza virus. 3213
- effect on murine sarcoma inoculated calves. 4459
- idine (3-deaza)**, inhibition of cytopathogenic effect induced by RNA virus in vitro. 262
- idine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine**, inhibition of enzymatic hydrolysis of, in SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2042
- idine diphosphate-N-acetyl-D-glucosamine**, inhibition of enzymatic hydrolysis, in SV40/Rous sarcoma virus transformed hamster cells. 2042
- idine (tritiated)**, incorporation in papilloma virus infected epidermis of patients with epidermodysplasia verruciformis/verrucae. 6193
- rine**,
- Australia antigen detection in. 5166
- human bladder, herpes genitalis virus isolation from. 1527
- inactivation of human interferon. 4887
- incidence of antiviral antibodies in. 4364
- of hepatitis/other patients, Australia antigen. 1562
- of hepatitis patients, analysis of. 7002
- of hepatitis patients, Australia antigen in. 2203
- of serum HAA positive renal transplant recipients, hepatitis associated antigen in. 2204
- papova virus in, after renal transplantation, electron microscopy of. 2724
- ronema gigas**, probable virus infection of. 1679
- rothellum**, in dogs, attempts to produce urinary bladder cancer by inoculation of SV40 into. 1434
- rticaria**, associated with hepatitis. 1574
- USA**,
- abortion/stillbirth in cattle in Northern Plains states of, diagnostic survey. 5181
- arbovirus encephalitis in, survey of. 5210
- Burkitt's lymphoma associated acute leukaemia in patient in. 882
- Burkitt's lymphoma patients in, Epstein-Barr virus antibody incidence in. 5656
- California group arboviruses isolation from mosquitoes in. 1624
- citizens returning from Europe, study of illness among. 2780
- citizens returning from international travel, study of illness among. 2779
- congenital rubella in. [Review] 2743
- domestic/imported birds in, isolation of Newcastle disease/influenza virus A from. 5225
- immune status of children in, measles/rubella/polioviruses. 6957
- infectious mononucleosis in, herpes-like virus antigens in lymphoid cell lines from. 424
- Influenza virus antibody prevalence in. 2248
- measles virus vaccination in. 6968
- measles virus vaccination in, low rate of. 2799
- potato virus Y isolates in South Eastern, characterization of. 4759
- rabies virus infection of rodents in. 1635
- rhadinoviruses isolated from salmon in, morphology/ultrastructure of. 1123
- rubella virus vaccination in. 3146
- vaccinia virus vaccination in, discontinuance of. 1972
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection in, epidemiology of. 5788
- USSR**,
- adenovirus bovine/parainfluenza virus bovine antibody incidence in cattle in. 5773
- arbovirus B isolated from Vespertilio pipistrellus in. 5882
- birds in, influenza virus A HI activity in sera of. 4648
- birds in, influenza virus incidence in. 4649
- chickens in, infectious bronchitis virus isolated from, immunological properties of. 4515
- Crimean haemorrhagic fever, epidemiology in Tadzhikistan in. 5217
- cytomegalovirus antibody (complement fixing) incidence in population of Leningrad in. 5202
- influenza epidemics of 1968-1969/1970 in Moscow in, analysis of virus strains in. 1726
- influenza virus type A(Hong Kong variant) isolation from diseased chickens in. 2773
- parotitis meningitis in, mumps virus induced, incidence/epidemiology in Leningrad. 5226
- public health epidemiological service, development/achievement of. [Review] 3404
- Uukuniemi virus isolation from Ixodes ricinus in Belorussia in. 3424
- vaccinia virus strains used in the vaccine production in, comparative study of the genetic stability of. 1228
- Usutu virus, isolation from Culex in Uganda. 474
- Uukuniemi virus**,
- antibody incidence in human/cattle/reindeer sera in Finland. 5796
- antibody incidence in small mammals in mixed tick-borne encephalitis virus/Uukuniemi virus foci. 470
- isolation from Ixodes ricinus in Belorussia. 3424
- isolation from ticks/birds in Finland. 5795
- phospholipid composition of. 2400

Uukuniemi virus, contd.

transmission by *Ixodes ricinus*, transfer of virus among developmental stages under laboratory conditions. 3423

V

Vaccination. [Review] 6705

as preventative measure in occupational medicine. [Review] 6706
complications following. 3716
in childhood. [Review] 6707
in preventive medicine/disease eradication. [Review] 4901
of college students, recommendations for. 2571
of free-living game in South Africa. 2597

Vaccine,

(adjuvant-containing), addition of polynucleotide to, a method of increasing antibody response to an antigen by. 1343
against cancer? 1479
calf serum content of. 6703
chicken embryo derived, avian leukosis antibody response in individuals given. 6098
dermal preparation for use in veterinary work. [Patent] 3149
detection of Marek's disease virus in, methods for. 6722
(human viral cancer), problems/potentials for. 2688
injectable reconstituted collagen fluid adjuvant for. [Patent] 3131
(non-infective), use of ethylethylenimine in the production of. 1344
phages in. 6704
production, cell culture substrate standardization for. 202
production, foetal rhesus monkey lung diploid cell line developed for. 6043
production, in USSR, vaccinia virus strains used in, comparative study of genetic stability of. 1228
production of live varicella virus for use as antigen in. 1346

Vaccinia myxillus, red ring spot virus disease of, in Czechoslovakia. 2317

Vaccinia virus,

adsorption kinetics. 4188
and methylcholanthrene, tumorigenicity in mice, genetic factors in. 878
and *Mycobacterium bovis*/oxazolone/turpentine, on tumour regression in guinea pigs, comparative effects of intra-

lesional injection of. 1719
antibody levels in CSF of multiple sclerosis patients. 5146
antiviral activity of azacarbazole derivatives to. [Patent] 3206
antiviral activity of dichloroacetylanilino acetals of substituted phenylglyoxals to. 4970
antiviral activity of N⁶-dimethylamino methylene derivative of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine to. 4386
antiviral activity of newly synthesized compound to. 3200
antiviral activity of phenylglyoxal-N-acylamido-hemiacetal to. 4971
antiviral activity of pyrazine derivatives to. 3196
antiviral activity of pyridazone steroids to. [Patent] 3211
antiviral activity of γ -thiochromanone-1-thiosemicarbazone against in vitro/in vivo. 815
capsid polypeptides, nature/location. 1105
core, protein kinase/phosphate acceptor proteins associated with. 40
cytopathic effect, assay of inhibitors of. 6669
DNA-dependent nucleotide phosphohydrolase activity in. 1104
DNA, in vitro protein synthesis directed by RNA transcribed from. 1185
DNA uncoating, characterization of intermediates. 1146
DNA uncoating process, detection and characterization of subviral particles. 1145
encephalitis in children, electroencephalographic changes associated with. 6260
encephalitis, target-organ treatment of, with interferon inducers. 1333
gangrenosa, case report. 5722
haemagglutination receptor in chickens determined by K isoantigen locus. 6072
in chick embryo fibroblast cultures, adaptation/growth cycle of. 1293
inactivation by ethylene oxide. 1789
induced dermal lesions in rabbits, effect of DIBATOD on. 3201
induced Koposi's varicelliform eruption. [Review] 5112
induced pox in circus elephants. 1595
induced tail lesions of mice, evaluation of antiviral compounds using. 3301
infected BHK cells, increased immunogenicity of plasma membranes of. 4371
infected BHK21 cells, virus induced antigens/polypeptides, analysis by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/autoradiography. 3028
infected chick embryo cells, influence of incubation temperature on virus replication dynamics/plaque formation in. 3667
infected chorioallantoic membrane, enhancer factor production in. 5549

vaccinia virus, contd.

- infected HeLa cells, DNA polymerase isolated from. 662
- infected L cells, density gradient analysis of. 6670
- infected L cells, protein synthesis (early) in. 4221
- infected L cells, treated with interferon, protein synthesis in. 1957
- infected L929 cells, freeze-etched viral inclusions in, stereomicrography of. 3553
- infected mice (delayed hypersensitive), resistance of peritoneal macrophages against. 4372
- infected mice, leucopenia in. 2134
- infected primary rabbit kidney cells, binding of anti-Ig rheumatoid factor or anti-C3 to immune complexes on surface of. 2558
- infected rabbit, development of fever in. 2133
- infected rabbit kidney cells, early antigens induced in. 736
- infected tissues, isolation/characterization of immunogenic soluble antigens from. 1312
- infection, antiviral activity of isoprinosine in rabbits against, lack of. 267
- infection, antiviral activity of rifamycin against in relation to substitutions in piperazinyliminomethyl side chain. 271
- infection in chick embryo fibroblast/chick embryo, relative infectious/lethal activities of 3 strains of. 1920
- infection in chick embryo fibroblast, effect of poly rI:poly rC on. 5570
- infection in child, case report. 6259
- infection in mice, antiviral activity of adenine arabinoside/cytosine arabinoside/ idoxuridine/thymidine (trifluoro) as evaluated against. 259
- infection in mice, protection against by bacterial infection, lack of interferon in. 3741
- infection in mice, protection against by mycobacterial infection. 3740
- infection in nonvaccinated person. 6892
- infection, suspected smallpox case. 4620
- infectivity/lethal activities in chick embryo cells, effect of incubation temperature on. 3668
- inflammation of teats in cattle. 6301
- inhibition by 8-azaadenine, enhancement by Ehrlich ascitic carcinoma cell free extracts. 4382
- inhibition by isoprinosine. 6136
- inhibition by thiosemicarbazones. 2019
- inoculation, effect on melanoma. 550
- interaction with iron-dextran, electron microscopy of. 4123
- lymphocyte proliferation in vitro in response to. 6739
- mixed infection with adenovirus type 5 in KB cell cultures, electron microscopy. 3090
- mixed infection with adenovirus type 5 in KB cell cultures, kinetics of vaccinia virus development in. 3091
- modified strain, virulence/immunogenicity of. 1505
- morphogenesis, isolation/characterization of intermediates in. 5479
- mutant (hot), heat-inactivated, reactivation with ectromelia virus, in HeLa cell culture/on chick embryo chorioallantoic membrane. 1799
- mutant (Isatin- β -thiosemicarbazone dependent), isolation/characterization of. 3620
- neuropathogenicity in *Macaca rohesus*. 4506
- (neurotropic strain), infection in rabbits, mechanism of spread. 2710
- oncogenic properties of. 3796
- passage in chorioallantoic membrane, host range variants produced by. 4857
- pathogenicity for young rats, role of macrophages in. 1385
- phosphoprotein component of. 5376
- physical heterogeneity determined by sedimentation-velocity spectra/electron microscopy. 4779
- plaque formation, effect of phage λ lysogenic *Escherichia coli* extracts on. 6021
- plaque neutralization, heat-labile accessory factor in. 3691
- pock counts on chorioallantoic membrane, effect of diluent on. 1938
- poly A polymerase, isolation/characterization of. 6469, 6470
- protein (early) synthesis in chick embryo fibroblast, inhibition by interferon. 4889
- protein kinase/phosphate acceptor proteins in. 5377
- protein, polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of. 2931
- purification/concentration/methods. 2360
- (quinacrine-labelled), antigen binding capacity of lymphatic spleen cells following immunization with. 2000
- radioimmunoassay for. 2103
- replication in chick embryo cells, synergistic effect of distamycin A/rifampicin on. 4975
- replication in chorioallantoic membrane, effect of temperature on. 5550
- replication in KB cells, effect of arginine deprivation on, ultrastructural studies. 1871
- mRNA transcription, effect of 5-trifluoromethyl-1-2'-deoxyuridine on. 5972
- mRNA translation in cell free systems. 3002
- sensitivity of human conjunctival cell culture to. 6664
- soluble antigen, protective effect in rabbits. 798
- strains used in vaccine production in the USSR, comparative study of genetic stability of. 1228

Vaccinia virus, contd.

- structural polypeptides, location on virus surface. 2938
 - systemic infection of mice, effect of antithymocyte serum on. 6741
 - systemic infection of mice, effect of X-irradiation/neonatal thymectomy on. 6740
 - transformed mouse/human cells, virus activation by methotrexate. 6671
 - UV action spectrum for, comparison with that for phage T2. 2417
 - UV irradiated, survival in normal human/xeroderma pigmentosum cells. 1797
- ## **Vaccinia virus vaccination,**
- allergic reactions to, role of calf serum proteins in. 5582
 - and yellow fever virus vaccination, interval between, effect on immune response. 772
 - certificates for. 4907
 - CNS involvement after. 4338
 - combined with BCG vaccination, application by WHO bifurcated needle. 2577
 - complications in children after. 6096
 - complications of. 2578, 3716, 4904, 5583
 - complications of, prophylaxis/treatment with methizone/preparation MB7714. 1671
 - complications of, treatment with immunoglobulin. 4334
 - congenital abnormalities following. 3928
 - contraindication to. 4905, 5585
 - effect on development of 3,4-benzo(a)-pyrene-induced tumours. 210
 - humoral immunity/cutaneous reaction, relationship between in. 206
 - immunity after epicutaneous route of, and criteria for. 203
 - immunity in the population of Nakhodka following. 1348
 - in children, plasma 17-OHCS levels after. 1350
 - in first 6 months of infancy, epidemiological efficacy of. 1349
 - in monkeys, by oral route. 5600
 - in mothers/infants in Accra, Ghana, an evaluation of. 207
 - in neonates in smallpox endemic areas. 208
 - in patient receiving indomethacin. 6097
 - in pregnancy, effect on foetus. 5721
 - in smallpox incubation period, efficacy of. 4903
 - in United States, discontinuance of. 1972
 - jet injector technique for, effectiveness of. 771
 - legal age for in France. 5586
 - nephrotic syndrome associated with. 5584
 - new methods for, animal experiments towards. 205
 - new methods for, development of. 204
 - policy changes in. 2574
 - progressive vaccinia following. 4906
 - re-vaccination with calf lymph, cutaneous responses to. 2573
 - recommendation for. 2575, 4337, 6095

- routine, discontinuance of. 1970, 1971
- scar, carcinoma at site of. 209
- technique, field study of. 2576
- tuberculin reactivity following. 3164

Vaccinia virus vaccine,

- (anhydrous), production of. 1347
- calf serum content of. 6703
- fluorocarbon purification of. 2572, 2573
- freeze-dried, gas chromatographic method of measuring residual water in. 1969
- freeze-dried, rapid heat/conventional heat stability of. 3717
- freeze-dried, stability, effect of residual moisture on. 770
- freeze-dried, stable form produced in primary rabbit kidney cell culture. 5581
- in stable dried form. 5580
- ointment for, clinical trial of. 3132
- purification by column chromatography/controlled pore glass. 4902

Vaccinium corymbosum, shoestring disease in, virus-like particles in. 7039

Valine, specific tRNA-like structure, in RNA of turnip yellow mosaic virus group. 4233

Varicella-like, disease in macaque monkeys, herpesvirus isolated from. 5331

Varicella,

- prevention in high risk children, by administration of zoster immune globulin. 1967
- treatment with cytarabine. 1668

Varicella zoster virus,

- and herpes simplex virus, simultaneous infection with. 2163
- antibody (precipitation), incidence in children in relation to transplacental transfer. 3738
- antigen, titration by indirect haemagglutination. 5669
- bronchopneumopathy, case history. 4536
- congenital infection. 6246
- dendritic keratitis. 3921
- dermal transmission of. 2239, 3409
- encephalitis, associated with cyclophosphamide therapy, treatment with immune serum globulin. 4064
- generalized infections, virological/clinical studies. 3922
- immune globulin, prevention of varicella in high risk children by. 1967
- infected patients, chromosome studies on blood. 6239
- infection and secondary syphilis in patient with psoriasis. 6244
- infection, antibody associated lymphotoxin in. 6861
- infection, antibody response by platelet aggregation technique in. 796
- infection, associated with Hodgkin's disease. 3927
- infection, association with congenital

Varicella zoster virus, contd.

- abnormalities. 5710
- infection, case report. 5115
- infection, clinical study of. 2731
- infection, corticosteroid treatment of. 4687
- infection, cranial arteritis associated with. 5709
- infection, effect of corticosteroids on immunity to. 5708
- infection, electron microscopy of spinal ganglion in. 6873
- infection following splenectomy, increased incidence of. 3926
- infection, griseofulvin treatment of. 4688
- infection, Guillain-Barré syndrome as complication of. 4537
- infection in adults. 5706
- infection in child, associated with Reye's syndrome and marked fatty metamorphosis of liver with encephalopathy. 2169
- infection in child, subsequent to maternal infection during pregnancy. 3332
- infection in childhood, clinical studies. 3925
- infection in childhood, liver damage in. 3330
- infection in children. 405
- infection in children, complications of. 6876
- infection in leukaemic patients, cytarabine treatment in. 4063
- infection in neonate, case report. 920
- infection in neonate, following intrauterine exposure. 6874, 6875
- infection in patients with leukaemia/lymphoma, treatment of. 957
- infection in pregnancy, congenital abnormalities associated with. 3331
- infection, in systemic lupus erythematosus patient, treatment by cytarabine. 495
- infection, motor paralysis associated with. 3924
- infection, multiple congenital abnormalities associated with. 2730
- infection of trigeminal nerves, prodromic toothache associated with. 3333
- infection, passive immunization against. [Review] 4900
- infection, prevention/treatment of. 7016
- infection, primary lesions of. 6871
- infection, pulmonary infarction associated with. 3329
- infection, relapsing myelitis following. 1537
- infection, spinal cord involvement in. 3923
- infection, steroid therapy associated. 2172
- infection, thrombocytopenia causing fatal intracerebral haemorrhage due to. 2170
- infection, treatment by corticosteroids. 4061
- infection, treatment by cytarabine. 494, 2823, 5259
- infection, treatment by dimethyl sulphoxide. [Patent] 5828
- infection, treatment by emetin. 5829, 6348
- infection, treatment by griseofulvin. 1669

- infection, treatment by idoxuridine. 4060
- infection, treatment by idoxuridine in dimethylsulphoxide. 4055
- infection, treatment by immune globulin. 5577
- infection, treatment by orally administered lysozyme. 4689
- infection, treatment by rifampicin. 2824
- infection, treatment of. [Review] 2727, 5707
- infection, ulcerative gastritis associated with. 6245
- infection, vascular lesions of liver/spleen in. 6870
- lyophilization of. 4122
- muscle paralysis associated with. 921
- ophthalmicus, clinical findings. 6242
- ophthalmicus, retinal arteritis associated with. 6243
- ophthalmicus, treatment with cytarabine. 4062
- pneumonia in child, fatal measles virus pneumonia in. 4535
- precipitins, incidence in different age groups. 1615
- recurrent infections in patients treated with immunosuppressors. 2728
- replication cycle in human embryo lung fibroblasts. 1870
- severe infection in child with partial antibody-deficiency syndrome. 2171
- specific IgM antibody in serum of patients infected with. 1381
- Varicella zoster virus vaccine, (live),**
production of. 1346
- Variola virus,**
infected HeLa cells, examination of focus of, by scanning electron microscopy. 1294
- infecting chorioallantoic membrane, inactivation by germicides. 67
- inhibition by thiosemicarbazone derivatives. 2020
- multinucleated giant cell-forming and haemagglutinin-negative variant, isolation of. 1921
- Vasculitis, following rubella virus vaccination.**
4928
- Vector,**
cell monolayers, infectivity of wound tumour virus isolates for. 4114
- control. [Review] 6954
- Culex aikenii*, of Venezuelan encephalitis virus, ecology of. 4630
- Culiseta annulata* in relation to Tahyna virus, efficiency of. 2246
- (insect), of rice viruses, synonymies of. 4729
- of foot-and-mouth disease virus, wild pig in New Zealand as. 4022
- of Rift Valley fever virus in South Africa. 6320
- of yellow fever virus, in Tanzania, potential. 466
- Syrian hamster as, lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. 2801
- Vegetable, crops in Saudi Arabia, virus diseases**

Vegetable, contd.

of. 3485

Vegetable marrow mosaic virus, inhibition by aflatoxin. 833

Vein enation virus, inactivation in citrus by chemotherapy. 2872

Veneral disease,

Australia antigen/antibody incidence in. 5813, 5815

cervical cytomegalovirus association with. 5776
clinic, patients attending, Australia antigen incidence in. 5238

hepatitis associated antigen incidence in patients with. 6996, 6997

in England, epidemiology of. 1609
service in UK. 4746

Venezuela,

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence in human population in. 4026

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus antibody incidence in population of Zulia State in. 464

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus epidemic in. 4027

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus outbreak in Zulia State in, 1969. 465

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus,

activity of glycolysis enzymes in culture fluid of cell cultures infected with. 1302

aerosol, light/SO₂ effect on. 4181

antibody incidence in human population in Venezuela. 4026

antibody incidence in population in Zulia State, Venezuela. 464

epidemic in Venezuela. 4027

epidemiology/control of. [Review] 3416

epizootic in Central America/Mexico. 2789

epizootic in Texas, laboratory studies on. 4629

epizootiology in Central America. 3415

homogeneity of virulent/avirulent strains. 5685
infected guinea pigs/rabbits (intranasal), virus detected in brain. 5092

infected hamsters, histopathology/
immunofluorescence. 6846

infected hamsters, pathogenesis of. 6845

infected horses, brain/spinal cord lesions in. 5093

infected pig/cattle, viraemia/antibody response in. 4508

infection. [Review] 5189

infection, control of. 4054

infection, control of. [Review] 5212

infection in dog. 4599

infection in mice, passive transfer of protection with immune serum/cells. 5613

infection in white-tailed deer. 2140

infection in USA, epidemiology of. 5788

infectivity/haemagglutination, thermo-inactivation of. 4787

inhibition by RNase. 2622

outbreak in Zulia State, Venezuela, 1969. 465

plaque variants derived from Florida strain

of, comparative studies of. 1510

proteins synthesized in isolated mitochondria, physico-chemical properties of. 3605

replication in avian embryo cell cultures. 173

respiratory tract infection in *Macaca rhesus*

monkeys, role of olfactory route in. 3893

RNA-chick embryo cell protein hybrid aggregates, electron microscopy of. 1193, 6486

sensitivity to interferon. 5567

transmission by *Deinocerites pseudos*. 986

transplacental transmission in mice. 388

vector *Culex aikenii*, ecology of. 4630

vertebrate hosts in Florida, ecological investigations on. 3417

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccination,

[Review] 3507

in horses, antibody response/resistance to infection after. 4355

in horses, immune response in. 788

in mice, immune response in. 5614

Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus vaccine,

(attenuated), early protection in hamsters

immunized with. 1986

effect of back passage in horses on properties of. 231

effect of back passage in horses on ability to cause central nervous system damage. 232

(formalin-inactivated), production in rolling-bottle cultures of chick embryo cells. 3718

(inactivated), preparations/evaluation of. 787

Vero cell culture,

adaptation of Obodhiang/kotonkan viruses to, Singh's *Aedes albopictus* cell cultures as helper cells in. 4870

Chikungunya virus (fast growing), selection by passage from suckling mouse brain to. 3100

dengue virus release from, effect of ionic strength on. 1213

Herpesvirus saimiri infected, antigen/virus recovered from. 4277

Junin virus infected, cytopathogenic process in. 1928

measles virus infected, RNA synthesis in. 5975 (micro), assay of poliovirus neutralizing

antibody in. 898

poly rI-poly rC cell interaction/antiviral activity in, relationship between. 3116

togivirus (group B) infected, protein analysis of. 3606

vesicular stomatitis virus infected, molecular weight estimate of RNA. 1096

Vero IR 58 cell line, persistently infected with

Junin virus, superinfection with 2 strains of Junin virus. 1305

Verrucae,

epidemiology/pathophysiology/aetiology of. 2087

papilloma virus infected epidermis from patient with, incorporation of tritiated uridine in. 6193

Verrucae, contd.

treatment with vitamin A acid. 6342

Verrucae vulgares, lesions, electron

microscopy of. [Review] 5058

Vertebrate, persistence of oncogenic viruses in, evolutionary significance of. 4402**Vervet kidney cell culture**, cytopathic changes in, vervet simian virus SA2 induced. 5547**Vervet monkey virus SA 12**, infected cells, 2 virus particle types detected by electron microscopy. 4752**Vervet simian virus SA 2**, cytopathic changes induced in vervet kidney cell cultures. 5547**Vesicular stomatitis virus**,

aerosols, mice exposed to, respiratory retention rate measurement in. 2147

and defective particles, molecular weight determination by laser light-scattering spectroscopy. 4175

and foot-and-mouth disease virus, differential diagnosis of. 4484

and fowl plague virus, intrinsic interference between. 1138

attenuated by culture in chick embryo, pathogenicity of. 2716

complementation groups, characterization of. 2486

defective, complementary RNA species isolated from. 5368

defective interfering particles, absence of transcriptase activity or transcription-inhibiting ability in. 1141

directed transcription, interferon inhibition of. 191

envelope assembly, incorporation of viral polypeptides into host plasma membrane. 4242

genetical behaviour, during successive passages at high and low temperatures. 1887

glycoprotein, stimulation/reaction to neutralizing antibody. 1942

group relationships, interference as measure of. 2352

haemagglutinin, released spontaneously/with Nonidet P40, characterization of. 3545

homologous auto-interference in vivo. 4958

in murine leukaemic lymphoblasts, cytolytic activity of. 1720

inactivation by human/mouse lymphocytes. 6129

infected chick embryo cells, RNA/protein synthesis in. 5422

infected HeLa cells, protein synthesizing activity of cytoplasmic extracts of. 6565

infected human lymphocytes, enhancement of immunogenicity for anti-lymphocyte serum production. 2603

infected L cells, effect on histocompatibility antigens. 740

infected L cells, polyadenylate synthesis by extracts from. 5977

infected L cells, RNA polymerase

activity in. 5976

infected mice, increased toxicity of double-stranded RNA in. 3710

infection, effect of silicotungstate on. 6754

infection/interferon induction in radiation chimeras. 4328

interferon induced resistance to, effect of pH on. 1960

Marmosa mitis embryo cell line susceptibility to. 2527

mutant (temperature sensitive), complementation group 2, study of. 4254

mutant (temperature sensitive), homology/nomenclature. 4816

mutant (temperature sensitive), in vitro studies of virion-associated polymerase. 1888

mutant (temperature sensitive), RNA synthesis in. 6605

mutant (temperature sensitive), transcription/replication of. 1862

mutant (temperature sensitive), which allow DNA synthesis/division in cells synthesizing viral RNA. 1155

persistent infection in L cell culture, characteristics of. 5546

persistently infected Drosophila melanogaster cell culture, characterization of mutants from. 6604

phosphoproteins, analysis of. 5381

protein kinase activity of. 4777

protein (large), identification of. 4228

protein synthesis in BHK21 cells infected with, ts mutants of New Jersey serotype. 1198

pseudotype replication in human mammary carcinoma cell lines. 890

pseudotype with avian myeloblastosis virus coat, preparation of. 1055

pseudotype with N-tropic murine leukaemia virus coats, replication in N-tropic virus resistant cells. 6784

replication, effect of purified interfering component. 1139

replication in leukocytes from rheumatoid patients. 6059

replication in lymphocytes (phytohaemagglutinin stimulated). 6060

replication in MDBK cells, inhibition by adenine (9- β -D-arabinofuranosyl). 258

replication in mouse cells, effect of mycoplasma on. 4285

replication in mouse macrophages. 1389

replication, inhibition by 6-azauridine. 6135

resistance to, size requirement of polyinosinic acid induced. 1965

response to interferon. 1323

RNA, from infective/defective virions/infected cells, molecular weight estimates of. 1096

RNA (infectious) containing active RNA

transcriptase, isolation of. 2944

RNA, poly U tracts absent from. 32

Vesicular stomatitis virus, contd.

RNA synthesis, effect of cycloheximide on. 6564

RNA transcriptase, effect of temperature-sensitive mutations on. 1861

mRNA, adenylate-rich sequences in. 671

mRNA, polyadenylic acid sequences in. 5465

transcriptase, initiation/direction of RNA transcription by. 4227

variability of autointerference with different host cells/virus serotypes. 1140

Vespertilio pipistrellus, arbovirus B isolated from in USSR. 5882

Veterinary,

dermal vaccines, preparation of. [Patent] 3149
viruses, cell lines for detection of, routine diagnostic conditions. 2531

Veterinary medicine, R factor in. [Review] 6631

Vibrio spp., marine strains, phage isolated from, morphological study of. 2345

Vibrio cholerae,

multiple drug resistance in, development in vivo. 5509

P factor, chromosome mobilization by. 6615

P factor, isolation/characterization of. 3628

P factor, self-transfer/genetic recombination mediated by. 1238

phage ϕ 149 infection in, inhibition by furazolidone. 5622

transfer of sulphamethopyrazine/aminosidine resistance from *Escherichia coli* to. 4831

Vibrio comma,

vibriocin, induction/synthesis of. 3062

vibriocin, on membrane permeability/transport, mode of action of. 2507

Vibriocin,

in *Vibrio comma*, induction/synthesis of. 3062

on *Vibrio comma* membrane permeability/transport, mode of action of. 2507

Vicia faba,

in Iran, pea leaf roll virus infection of. 5293

pealeaf roll virus infection in, control by insecticides. 7059

Vicia villosa, pea seedborne mosaic virus overwintering in. 6392

Vietnam, military dog diseases in, epidemiology of. 977

Vigna, cowpea mosaic virus infected leaves of, double-stranded RNA isolated from, characterization of. 2929

Vigna hasei, mosaic virus of, characterization of. 6429

Vigna repens, mosaic virus isolated from in Puerto Rico. 5890

Vigna sinensis,

bean common mosaic virus infection of, in India. 5853

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus replication in, enhancement by differential temperature treatment. 6364

cowpea chlorotic mottle virus resistance

in, inheritance of. 5280

mosaic disease, in Apulia. 2315

pea leaf roll virus infection of, in Iran. 5293

resistance to cucumber mosaic virus in. 6367

southern bean mosaic virus infected, virus

presence in floral parts/unripe seeds of, effect of plant variety/infection age on. 4084

tobacco necrosis virus infected, antifungal isoflavanoids in. 3475

Vigna unguiculata,

in Ghana, cowpea mild mottle virus infection of. 5354

subcellular fractions of, localization of RNA (double-stranded) in, cowpea mosaic virus. 5984

Vigna virus, RNA, inhibition by

thiosemicarbazones. 3608

Vine,

improvement of stock/virus diseases of.

[Review] 2871

virus infections of. [Review] 4119

Vineyard,

in Czechoslovakia, *Xiphinema brevicolle* incidence in. 7049

in France, grapevine fanleaf/*Arabis* mosaic viruses/vectors in. 7055

Vipera lebetina turanica, venom, phosphodiesterase

from, use in detection of abnormal patterns

in primary structure of phage DD DNA. 1090

Vipera russelli cell culture, chronic rabies virus infection of. 1934

Virazole,

antiviral activity for DNA/RNA viruses in vitro. 4972

antiviral activity for measles virus. 4393

structure, determined by X-ray crystallography. 5621

Viroid. [Review] 5316

aetiology of hepatitis. [Review] 6411

theory for genetic tumour formation in plants. 6406

Virology, microbiology, immunology and

epidemiology, predictions for the year 2000. 1722

Virosome,

isolated from Rous sarcoma cell mitochondria. 5649

RNA directed DNA polymerase, in Rous sarcoma cell mitochondria. 874

Virucidal, action of hydrogen peroxide aerosol,

in decontamination of air during influenza outbreak. 1660

Virulence,

in Sindbis virus persistent infection of mouse cells, of. 4867

of influenza virus in mice, relationship with interferon production. 2713

of transferring R factor of *Escherichia coli* to *Salmonella typhimurium* in vivo. 1245

Virulence, contd.

- of Western equine encephalitis virus mutant (temperature sensitive). 687
- RNA synthesis in Newcastle disease virus infected cells, correlation with. 2965
- Virus infection**, mechanisms of. [Review] 7065
- ota-Virus**, induced carbon dioxide sensitivity in *Drosophila immigrans*/*D. melanogaster*. 504

-Virus,

- incidence in natural/experimental populations of *Drosophila melanogaster*. 5837
- replication in *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of actinomycin D/mitomycin C on. 4707
- transmission (germinal) by *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of temperature/ethylmethane sulphonate feeding on. 5275
- transmission (germinal) by *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of temperature on. 5274
- Viscerotropism**, of rabies-like viruses isolated from rodents. 5693
- Viscoelastic**, method for size determination of DNA, T phage/*Bacillus subtilis*/*Escherichia coli*. 1742
- Viscosity**, of phase PM2 DNA in alkaline solution. 6450
- Visna virus**, electron microscopy of. 4176
- infected sheep choroid plexus cells, ferritin-conjugated antibody study of. 3103
- infected sheep testes cells, ferritin-conjugated antibody study of. 3103
- relationship to maedi/RNA tumour viruses, nucleic acid hybridization study. 5342
- replication in cell cultures, ultrastructural studies of. 78
- RNA dependent DNA polymerase of, study of reaction products. 1205
- RNA, polyadenylic acid in. 4774
- transformed mouse cells, transplantation antigens in. 6190

- Vitamin**, in infectious disease, effect of. [Review] 6234
- Vitamin A**, acid, treatment of verrucae with. 6342
- Vitamin C**, levels in chickens infected with *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*/infectious bronchitis virus or Newcastle disease virus. 6853
- prevention of common cold by. 5260
- prophylactic action in the common cold. [Review] 4066
- treatment of common cold. 2281, 4553

- Vole**, scrapie susceptibility of. 538
- VT4 Virus**, induced reticulosarcoma in mice, immunotherapy with vaccine/interferon. 861
- Vulvitis**, herpes simplex virus associated, treatment using neutral red photodynamic dye/fluorescent light. 2822
- Vulvovaginitis**, Herpesvirus hominis induced, concomitant in

mother and child. 3917

in cattle, bovine herpes mammillitis virus induced. 5084



Wallal virus,

- extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782
- infected BHK21/horse kidney cells, electron microscopy of. 5548

Warrego virus, extra capsid coat, detected by electron microscopy. 4782

Wart,

- associated antigens, isolation using antibody immunoadsorbents. 6191
- composition containing quaternary ammonium salts for treatment of. 1663
- nitrogen/salicylic acid treatment of, electron microscopic control of. 1662
- papilloma virus human antibody in patients with. 6192
- (periungual), bone destruction caused by. 4476
- (subungual), treatment with Methotrexat. 7013

Wart virus,

- antibody and prognosis of wart disease. 1376
- association with laryngeal papillomas. 4475

Washing, effect on virus inoculations of leaves. 4116

Washington,

- infectious haematopoietic necrosis virus isolation from Salmon in. 993
- viruses isolated from raspberry plants in. 2856

Waste, stabilization pond, cyanophage AC-1 infecting unicellular/colonial blue-green algae isolated from. 4150

Waste water,

- of hospitals in South Africa, load of infectious microorganisms in. 2819
- virus removal from using ozone. 2272

Water,

- adenovirus incidence in. 4008
- concentration of viruses from, system for. 1010
- contaminated with viruses, ozone disinfection of. 5244
- (deionised), on induction of persistently infected bovine kidney cell cultures with bovine herpes mammillitis virus, role of. 2538
- detection/isolation of viruses in. 6339
- detection of minimal concentrations of viruses in large volumes of, by ultrafiltration through soluble lanthanum-aluminium-alginate ultrafilters. 1657

Water, contd.

- enterovirus contamination of, purification procedures. [Review] 5247
 - hepatitis outbreak associated with contaminated. 4673
 - inactivation of ECHOvirus in. 6510
 - poliovirus/phageT2 removal from, by reverse osmosis/ultrafiltration process. 2273
 - pollution, enteroviruses as indicators of. 7004
 - pollution, phages as indicators of. 5819
 - (river), *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* phages isolated from, characterization of. 4747
 - treatment processes, virus inactivation by. 4052
- Watermelon mosaic virus**, in cucurbit crops in Florida, *Momordica charantia* as source of. 2316
- Weather**, effect on virus infections. 2776
- Weed**, hosts of tobacco rattle virus, role in ecology. 4104
- West Africa**, arbovirus HI antibodies in sera of young individuals in. 2787
- West Nile virus**,
 - antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
 - immune response of rabbits to, characteristics of homologous/heterologous activity of immunoglobulins in HI test. 2005
 - infected *Aedes albopictus* cell culture, interferon production in. 6087
 - infected tortoise kidney cell culture, interferon production in. 3700
 - isolation from mosquitoes in Israel. 2243
 - mechanism of cross-protection against afforded by dengue virus, in hamsters. 1390
 - replication in mouse meninges organ cultures, and influence of previous vaccination on. 2550
 - susceptibility of *Aedes vittatus* cell culture to. 174
 - transmission by *Culex theileri*, quantitative experiments on. 3418
- West Nile virus vaccination**, on virus replication in mouse meninges organ cultures, effect of. 2550
- Western celery mosaic virus**. [Review] 2848
- Western equine encephalitis virus**,
 - antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
 - antiviral activity of pyrazine derivatives on. 3196
 - ecology of. 6961
 - infection in mice, effect of arsenicals on. 1503
 - mutant (temperature sensitive), virulence of. 687
 - radioimmune precipitation of. 182
 - replication, intracytoplasmic membranous structures associated with. 128
 - susceptibility of *Passer domesticus* to. 4628
 - transmission to bobwhite sentinels in relation to density of *Culiseta melanura*. 463

Wheat,

- diseases of economical importance in. 2319
 - diseases of, survey in Michigan. 4722
 - embryo, cell free system, RNA translation in, tobacco mosaic virus. 5982
 - in India, maize streak virus infection in. 1038
 - variety tolerant to barley yellow dwarf virus. 5845
- Wheat streak mosaic virus**,
 - inclusions induced by, disruption of osmic acid and unbuffered chromic acid. 521
 - isolation in corn/sorghum in South Dakota. 6394
 - resistant rye, chromosome analysis of. 4713
- Wheat striate mosaic virus**, serological analysis of. 6068
- White clover mosaic virus**, purification by column chromatography. 2364
- WHO**, report on communicable diseases. 5772
- WHO/FAO**, programme on comparative virology. 5325
- Whooping cough**, aetiology of. 4526
- WI-38 cell culture**,
 - abortive infection by murine cytomegalovirus. 1292
 - chronic rabies virus infection of. 1934
 - cytomegalovirus human infection in, ultrastructural study on. 3576
 - cytomegalovirus human replication in. 5408
 - cytomegalovirus infected, nonviral microbodies with viral antigenicity in. 735
 - rubella virus vaccine in. 221
- Wild-life**,
 - as monitors of infectious diseases. 5790
 - disease, research on in relation to agricultural development in Africa. 3401
- Winter vomiting disease**, aetiology of. 3379
- Wisconsin**, trivittatus virus isolated from *Aedes trivittatus*/A. communis in. 3426
- Wister-Furth rat embryo fibroblast culture**, C type virus from, characterization of. 4452
- Witwatersrand virus**, isolation from animals in Uganda. 474
- Wound healing**, lesion size limited by, in TMV infected *Nicotiana glutinosa* leaves. 4087
- Wound tumour virus**,
 - cell-infecting unit of. 15
 - focus assay on monolayer cultures of *Agallia constricta*. 1076
 - induced tumour in *Rumex acetosa*, reverse transcriptase activity in. 5312
 - infectivity for vector cell monolayers. 4114
 - propagation in *Agallia constricta*. 1076
 - purification with polyethylene glycol, specific infectivity of. 6441
 - RNA (double-stranded), structure/polypeptide composition of, comparison with cytoplasmic polyhedrosis/reovirus RNA. 1762
 - RNA (double-stranded), 3' termini of discrete segments of, comparison with cytoplasmic

ound tumour virus, contd.
polyhedrosis/reovirus RNA. 1751

X

-irradiation,

- enhancement of haemopoietic defects in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infected mice. 2717
- induced lymphoma, independent development in lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus persistently infected mice. 450
- of mice, CNS lesions in, tick-borne encephalitis virus induced. 3897
- of phages ϕ X174/ λ DNA, O₂ dependent damage in. 2950
- on vaccinia virus systemic infection in mice, effect of. 6740

X-ray,

- crystallography, structure of antiviral virazole determined by. 5621
- scattering investigation of broad bean mottle virus in solutions of various electron density. 3564
- (small angle) scattering study of phage S_D structure. 4778
- (small angle), study of adenovirus hexon. 2379

X-ray diffraction,

- narcissus mosaic virus structure analysis by. 2413
- phage fr protein studied by. 6465
- phage T2 DNA secondary structure studied by. 1082
- phage T4 lysozyme analysis by. 6660
- phage T7 DNA/histone complexes studied by. 6447

Xanthene (basic ether derivatives), antiviral.

[Patent] 272

Xanthene (thioether), antiviral. [Patent] 272

Xanthene-9-one, dibasic ketones of, antiviral properties of. 1424

Xanthene-9-one (basic ether derivatives), antiviral. [Patent] 272

Xanthene-9-one (thioether), antiviral. [Patent] 272

Xanthomonas species, phage SBX-1, isolation/characterization of. 5875

Xanthomonas oryzae,

- phage, epidemiology of bacterial blight disease of rice investigated by. 4272
- phage Xp12 infected, 5-methylcytosine synthesis in, role of aminotransferase in. 4212
- phage Xp12 replication in, role of calcium ion in. 2960

XC cell culture, mixed culture cytopathogenic reaction with, detection of simian sarcoma virus infection of canine tumour cell line/dog embryo fibroblast culture by. 3829

XC cell line, double cloned subline of hypotetraploid cells, decreased formation of syncytial plaques by murine leukaemia virus in. 3819

Xenopus laevis,

- cell line established from. 4273
- oocytes, translation of encephalomyocarditis virus RNA in. 1856

Xeroderma pigmentosum cell, survival of UV-irradiated herpes simplex/vaccinia virus in. 1797

Xiphinema americanum, transmission of tobacco ringspot virus by. 4113

Xiphinema brevicolle, incidence in vineyards in Czechoslovakia. 7049

Xiphinema index, grapevine fanleaf/yellow mosaic virus infected, electron microscopy of. 7054

Y

Yaba virus,

- and Tanapox virus, comparative study of. 2892
- biological properties of. 3892
- infected rhesus monkeys, clinical/convalescent phase antibodies in. 4950

Yellow dwarf virus,

- infection of onions, feed transmission of. 5304
- infection of rice in Indian, control of. 5310

Yellow fever,

- clinical features in Nigeria. 413
- clinicopathological study of. 414

Yellow fever virus,

- antibody (HI), detection in sera of young individuals in Germany/West Africa. 2787
 - antibody, incidence in Austrian starlings. 2242
 - epidemic in Nigeria, 1969. 467
 - epidemic in Nigeria, 1969, vectors of. 468
 - epidemiology in Nigeria, importance of monkeys in. 5213
 - infected mice, lysozymes in. 1511
 - infection, autoantibodies in patients with. 6263
 - infection in mice, electron microscopy study of, experimental. 390
 - infection in mice, histopathology of brain. 3305
 - replication in mouse meninges organ cultures. 2550
 - vectors in Tanzania, potential. 466
- Yellow fever virus vaccination,
and vaccinia virus vaccination, interval between,

- Yellow fever virus vaccination, contd.**
effect on immune response. 772
in rhesus monkeys, efficacy of. 4908
- Yellow fever virus vaccine**, combined cholera vaccine, efficacy of. 3135
- Yellow mosaic virus**, infected *Xiphinema* index, electron microscopy of. 7054
- Yellow vein mosaic virus**, infection of *Abelmoschus esculentus*, transmission by *Aphis gossypii*/*Amrasca devastans*. 5303
- Yellow vein netting**, of *Beta vulgaris* leaves in Italy, cucumber mosaic virus as cause of. 2855
- Yersinia enterocolitica**,
lysogeny in, relationship to zoological/geographical origins. 5520
transferable resistance in wild strains of. 4830
- Yersinia pestis**, pesticin, specificity/induction/absorption of. 705
- Yield**,
of potato, effect of potato virus X infection on. 7037
of tomatoes, effect of TMV infection on. 4089
- Yugoslavia**,
Australia antigen/antibody incidence in hepatitis patients in. 5809
infectious diseases in Dolenjska in, survey of. 6308
smallpox epidemic in. 5779, 5780
- Z**
- Zaliv Terpeniya virus**, arbovirus isolated from *Ixodes putus*. 5884
- Zambia**, liver disease patients in, Australia antigen incidence in. 5237
- Zea mays**,
maize dwarf mosaic virus purification from, factors affecting. 22
reaction to maize dwarf mosaic virus, genetic study of. 7035
- Zephirol**, variola virus infected choriallantoic membranes inactivation by. 67
- Zimmern virus**,
infection of mice, electron microscopy study of, experimental. 390
morphology of. 2399
- Zinc**, metabolism, in hepatitis patients. 3971
- Zinc ions**, on the adsorption of male specific filamentous DNA/isometric RNA phages, effect of. 1143
- Zinnia elegans**, Zinnia mild mottle virus infection of. 5357
- Zinnia mild mottle virus**,
characterization of. 5892
infection of *Zinnia elegans*. 5357
- Zirga virus**, isolated from *Ornithodoros* species, characterization of. 6424
- Zona pellucida**, of mouse eggs, Sendai virus induced cell fusion in. 3508
- Zonal diffusion**, M13 viral DNA, molecular weight determination by. 1734
- Zoonoses**,
(natural-focal), in Alaska. 1636
in Africa. [Review] 4025
of laboratory animals, with risk to laboratory personnel. [Review] 3405
use of multiagency coordination for control of. 3433
- Zoo**, animals in Nigeria, diseases of. 3394
- Zoster ophthalmicus**, associated with loss of eye. 406
- Zosteropsis lateralis**, in New Zealand, poxvirus isolated from, characterization of. 4755

name	GDP	guanosine diphosphate	PMR	proton magnetic resonance
ngstrom	gen	genus	p. o.	per os
acetylcholine	gen. n.	new genus	PP	pyrophosphate
adrenocorticotrophic hormone	GTC	gas liquid chromatography	PPLO	pleuropneumonia-like organism
adenosine diphosphate	GMP	guanosine monophosphate	ppm	parts per million
adenosine monophosphate	GSPD	glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase	Prot.	Prutara
adrenia			Pseudoscops	
adrenaline phosphate	GTP	guanosine triphosphate		Pseudoscorpiones
approximately	HA	haemagglutination	p. s. r.	pounds per square inch
arachnida	Hb	haemoglobin	Psoc.	Psocoptera
Araneae	Hem	Hemiptera	PTC	phenylthiocarbamide
atomic weight	Het.	Heteroptera	PIE	parathyroid extract
adenosine triphosphate	HI	haemagglutination inhibition	PIH	parathyroid hormone
adenosine triphosphatase	Hom	Homoptera	q. i. d.	quarter in die (4 times a day)
August	hr	hour(s)	quat	quaternary
biophysical oxygen demand	HS	horizontal section	rad	radiation unit (100 ergs/g)
box in die (twice daily)	HT	hydroxytryptamine	RBC	red blood cell
benzene hexachloride	Hym.	Hymenoptera	Rf	relative flowrate
Blattodea	Hz	hertz	RH	relative humidity
curie	I. a.	intraarterial, -ly	RNA	ribonucleic acid
cytosine	IAA	indoleacetic acid	RNase	ribonuclease
circus	i. c.	intracerebral, -ly	RNP	ribonucleoprotein
corpora allata, corpus allatum	i. d.	intraesophageal, -ly	rpm	revolutions per minute
corpus cardiaca	LD ₅₀	median lethal dose	RD	respiratory quotient
circular dichroism	IDP	inorganic diphosphate	rRNA	ribosomal RNA
median curative dose	IgG M. etc.	immunoglobulin G, M, etc	S	Svedberg unit
cytidine diphosphate	i. n.	intramuscular, -ly	s. c.	subcutaneous, -ly
complement fixation	IMP	inosine monophosphate	Scorp.	Scorpiones
colony forming unit	in	inch, inches	SBS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
Chilopoda	i. n.	intraesophageal, -ly	sec	second(s)
loss	INH	isoniazid	Sept	September
carboxymethyl cellulose	i. o.	intraesophageal, -ly	SG	Specific gravity
cytidine monophosphate	IR	infrared	Siphon	Siphonoptera
central nervous system	Isop.	isoptera	sp(p)	species
co-enzyme A	ITP	inosine triphosphate	sp. n.	new species
reduced co-enzyme A	i. v.	intravenous, -ly	s. str	sensu stricto
chemical oxygen demand	Jan	January	str	strain
coefficient	JH	juvenile hormone	Streps	Strepsiptera
Coleoptera	k	kilo	subfam. n.	new subfamily
Collembola	k/s	kilocycles per second	subgen	subgenus
new combination	Km	Michaelis constant	subgen. n.	new subgenus
compound	lb	pound(s)	subsp(p)	subspecies
concentration	L/D	light/dark regime	subsp. n.	new subspecies
co-enzyme Q (ubiquinone)	LD ₅₀	median lethal dose	SV40	simian virus 40
cytopathic effect	[DH]	lactate dehydrogenase	syn. n.	new synonym
cycles per second	lep	Lepidoptera	T	thymine
cerebrospinal fluid	log	logarithm	TCA	trichloroacetic acid
calcitonin	LS	longitudinal section	TCDS ₀	median tissue culture infective dose
cytidine triphosphate	m	milli or meter(s)	TCT	thyrocalcitonin
cultivar	M	molar	TEM	triethylene melamine
cytobroma	μ	micro, micron(s)	temp	temperature
decimal reduction time	Mall.	Mallotapha	tert	tertiary
dichloro-diphenyl-acetic acid	Manl.	Manitodea	Thysanopt	Thysanoptera
dichloro-diphenyl-dichloroethylene	MBC	minimum bactericidal concentration	i. d.	ter. in die (three times a day)
dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane	Mec.	Meconoptera	TLC	thin-layer chromatography
ulose	Megal.	Megaloptera	TMV	tobacco mosaic virus
diethylaminoethyl cellulose	mg	milligram(s)	trib. n.	new tribe
December	MIC	minimum inhibitory concentration	Trich.	Trichoptera
Dermoptera	min	minute(s)	Tris	2-amino-2-hydroxyethylpropane
diameter	mol wt	molecular weight		1,3-diol
Diplura	mp	melting point	rRNA	transfer RNA
Diplopoda	MPN	most probable number	TS	transverse section
Diptera	mRNA	messenger RNA	U	uracil
deoxyribonucleic acid	Myriap.	Myriapoda	UDP	uridine diphosphate
deoxyribonuclease	n	nano	UDPG	uridine diphosphate glucose
deoxyribonucleoprotein	NAD(H ₂)	(reduced) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide	UDPNAG	uridine diphosphate N-acetylglucosamine
dihydroxyphenylalanine	NAOP(H ₂)	(reduced) nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate	UMP	uridine monophosphate
LA-cellulose	Neur.	Neuroptera	UTP	uridine triphosphate
epichlorohydrin-triethanolamine and cellulose	NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance	UV	ultraviolet
median effective dose	nom. n.	new name	var	variety
ethylenediamine-tetraacetic acid	Nov	November	var. n.	new variety
Embioptera	NTP	normal temperature & pressure	vol	volume
Emden-Meyerhof-Parnas	Oct	October	VS	vertical section
ethyl methane sulphonate	OD	optical density	v/v	volume per volume
ear, nose and throat	Odont.	Odonata	WBC	white blood cell
Epimeroptera	Onch.	Onychophora	wk	week, weeks
endoplasmic reticulum	OP	osmotic pressure	w	weight
electron spin resonance	Opil.	Opiliones	w/v	weight per volume
forma	ORD	optical rotary dispersion	Xiph.	Xiphosura
fatty acid(s)	Orth.	Orthoptera	yd	yard(s)
flavine adenine dinucleotide	or	ounce(s)	yr	year(s)
new family	PAS	para-aminosalicylic acid	Zor.	Zoraptera
February	PBS	phosphate buffered saline	%	per cent
(reduced) flavoprotein	PDA	potato dextrose agar	%	per thousand
forma specialis	PFU	plaque forming unit		
foot, feet	PGCD	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase		
foot-candle(s)	PGM	phosphoglucomutase		
fathom(s)	PHA	phytohaemagglutinin		
gram(s)	Phsm.	Phasmatodea		
guanine	PKF	pock forming unit		
gemma-aminobutyric acid	Plec.	Placoptera		
gallon(s)				

Language abbreviations

text	summaries
Al	af
Ar	ar
Be	be
Bg	bg
Ch	ch
Cs	cs
Da	da
De	de
Ee	ee
En	en
Es	es
Fi	fi
Fl	fl
Fr	fr
Gr	gr
He	he
Hu	hu
It	it
Ja	ja
Ko	ko
Li	li
Lv	lv
Ma	ma
Nl	nl
No	no
Pl	pl
Port	portuguese
Rom	romanian
Ru	ru
Sh	serbo-croat
Sk	sk
Sl	slovenian
Sw	swedish
Tr	tr
Uk	uk

Amino acids are only abbreviated in the description of their sequence in a peptide or protein, the I.U.P.A.C. abbreviations are used. Positive inorganic ions are written as Mn^{2+} , Na^{+} , negative ions as Cl^{-} , SO_4^{2-} . Elements are denoted by symbols.

Printed by the
Cotswold Press Ltd.
Oxford, England

Virology Abstracts